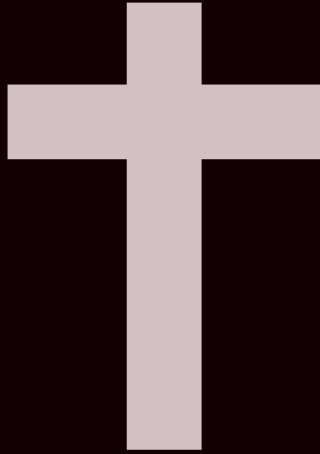


Deus Itaumbyry



New Testament in Bakairi

Deus Itaumbyry

New Testament in Bakairí

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Bakairí

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright Information

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Bakairí

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-22

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 30 Dec 2021
521fc4dc-fae1-547b-b3c6-9853e24bf2ed

Contents

MATEUS	1
MARCOS	59
LUCAS	95
JOÃO	155
ATOS	194
ROMANOS	250
1 CORÍNTIOS	274
2 CORÍNTIOS	297
GÁLATAS	311
EFÉSIOS	320
FILIPENSES	328
COLOSSENSES	334
1 TESSALONICENSES	340
2 TESSALONICENSES	345
1 TIMÓTEO	348
2 TIMÓTEO	355
TITO	360
FILEMOM	363
HEBREUS	365
TIAGO	384
1 PEDRO	390
2 PEDRO	397
1 JOÃO	401
2 JOÃO	407
3 JOÃO	408
JUDAS	409
APOCALIPSE	412

MATEUS

Unâ Koendonro Jesus Cristo Wâgâ Mateus Inweniby

Xirâ livru wâgâ inwenily Mateus nhangahu odaji iemâmy Deus. Awlylygue Deus itaumbryrlâ xirâ Mateus nhegatyby. Jesus nhapygueni, aguely idani warâ ewy myakâwândy Mateus.

Kâmakerim Jesus Cristo wâgâ kiuntuhoem myakâwândy Deus xirâ inwenien-honly. Xirâ livru wâgâ Jesuslâ, Messias awlyly kiuntuly, mâkâ Deus "Igonose urâ" kehobyry. Jesus iazehobyry wâgâ, âdy waunroem aini awlyly tiuntuhoem ximukâ enuagaeni modo xyrense idâhobyry wâgâ, José, Maria, iamudo warâ Egitoram âwientomobyry wâgâ, târâpa odopâdomobyry wâgâ warâ xirâ aguely.

Tâlâ xirâ wâgâ "Jesus iwy wâgâ unâ nhegatuhoobyry." Jesus aguely: "Koendâ lelâ âduerymo xurâem aitaungâ. Tâpeânzeba itaungâ. Ipa kydato xuduze lelâ Deus." Turâ modo tonomedâze lâpylâ, âdara Deus agâ aguelymo awlyly wâgâ. Xirâ iwenihobyry wâgâ tutuze kurâ, Deus kywymâry awlyly, âdy xypyry etay aini modo awlyly warâ.

Jesus Cristo idamudo (Lc 3.23-38)

¹ Jesus Cristo wâgâ ise unâgu. Davi iwerypyry myakâwâm Jesus Cristo, Davi pylâ Abraão iwerypyry-ro warâ. ² Saguhoem kuru ise Jesus idamudo kâengatuly, Abraão donropyrylâ, pymâ Daviram. Abraão myakâwândy Isaque nhunwym; Isaque, Jacó nhunwym. Jacó, Judâ, iwaigorudolâ warâ nhunwym. ³ Judâ, Peres, Zera warâ nhunwym. (Tamar myakâwândy isemo ezedy.) Peres, Esrom nhunwym. Esrom, Arão nhunwym. ⁴ Arão, Aminadabe nhunwym. Aminadabe, Nasom nhunwym. Nasom, Salmom nhunwym. ⁵ Salmom, Boaz nhunwym. (Boaz ise myakâwândy Raabe keho.) Boaz, Obede nhunwym. (Obede ise myakâwândy Rute.) Obede, Jessé nhunwym. Jessé, Davi nhunwym.

⁶ Jesus idamudo ise iwerâ kâengatuly, Davidâpalâ, kypemugudo sawâtybyem Babiloniarum satyby modoram. Kydamudo iwymâry ton-honreim, tynrenseim warâ myakâwândy Davi. Davi, Salomão nhunwym. (Bate-Seba keho agâ imerymo. Urias iwidyryry myakâwândy mâkâ.) ⁷ Salomão, Roboão nhunwym. Roboão, Abias nhunwym. Abias, Asa nhunwym. ⁸ Asa, Josafâ nhunwym. Josafâ, Jorão nhunwym. Jorão, Uzias nhunwym. ⁹ Uzias, Jotão nhunwym. Jotão, Acáz nhunwym. Acáz, Ezequias nhunwym. ¹⁰ Ezequias, Manassés nhunwym. Manassés, Amom nhunwym. Amom, Josias nhunwym. ¹¹ Josias, Jeconias, iukonodolâ warâ nhunwym. Israeldâ Jeconias pymâem awlyly ume myakâwândy kydamudo adaholy Babiloniarum. Iweâpa myakâwândy Babiloniadâ awlylymo, tâtymo anaxilâ odopâdomoem en-hem kehomba tawlylymogue.

¹² Jesus idamudo ise iwerâ kâengatuly, kydamudo Babiloniarum satoem sawâtyby modo dompyryenlâ, Jesus iazehobyryram. Jeconias, Salatiel nhunwym. Salatiel, Zorobabel nhunwym. Akaemo ume myakâwândy kydamudo Babilôniadâpa odopâdylymo tâtymo anaxilâ. ¹³ Zorobabel, Abiúde nhunwym. Abiúde, Eliaquim nhunwym. Eliaquim, Azor nhunwym. ¹⁴ Azor, Sadoque nhunwym. Sadoque, Aquim nhunwym. Aquim, Eliúde nhunwym. ¹⁵ Eliúde, Eleazar nhunwym. Eleazar, Matâ nhunwym. Matâ, Jacó nhunwym. ¹⁶ Jacó, José nhunwym. José akâwâm Jesus nhunwym-em ini, Maria agâ tohogüinduo. Jesus ani Maria imery. Jesus mawânkâ Cristo kelygue tâzekeim, Messias "Deus Ingonotyby" keze aguely.

¹⁷ Jesus idamudo merâ kâengatuly: Abraão donropyryem katorze lelâ iepadomobyry, Daviram; eagonro katorze modo lâpylâ Davi donropyryem israelita domodo Babiloniarum satyby modoram, eagonro katorze iepadobyryem lâpylâ Jesus iazeho odaxi.

Jesus iazehobyry (Lc 2.1-7)

¹⁸ Jesus iazehobyry wâgâ ise unâ kâengatuly. Pekodo Maria keho myakâwâm ise. Uguondo José keho agâ ohogüinrim wâne myakâwâm mâkâ. Ohogüinlymo iraynâlâ olâ myakâwâm Deus Ispiritury eon-honrugue adamyly. ¹⁹ Moisés inweniby ara lelâ adâidysedo myakâwâm mâkâ José. Maria imegu tiuntuduo olâ myakâwâm imoze tâkeze, âdykâ aniempyry tawlylygue. "Eagonro uguondoram adâiehoze keanra awâkâ" tâkeduo. Aituo tutuzebalâ imoze kely, Maria tâwentâzeba itoem. ²⁰ "Âdara ise awidyly-ro?" kely ume myakâwâm, nhâenkym Deus eanjury âepanâguely; eyam aguely myakâwâm:

— José, Davi iwerypyry, tywypazeba ikâ Maria agâ ohogüinze. Tymegue lelâlâ wâne, âdaunlo uguondoram nâdynanâoba olâ. Awâkâ pekodo iodano iamudo, Deus Ispiritury awâkâ xuguni. ²¹ Uguondo ise awâkâ imery. Awâkâ iamudo wâgâ ise Deus

kurâdo nhemakely, inakanhe aitomobyry nhygakely warâ. Awylygue ise “Jesus” kelygue mâenzetâdily — kely myakâwâm anju Joséram.

(“Jesus”, “Kâmakerim” keze aguely.)

22-23 Iweâpalâ myakâwândy Isaiás aguely:

“Pekodo âdykâ uguondo nhyananâdânry adamyze.

‘Emanuel’ kely ise imery ezedy’

kewândymy Isaiás tinweniby wâgâ.

(“Emanuel”, “Kagâlâ Deus” keze aguely.)

Jesus iazeduo, aguehobyry aralâ myakâwâm aidily.

²⁴ Kopaelâgâem myakâwâm José, anju aguehobyry ara aidily. Maria tagâ nhedyly. ²⁵ Nynanâbyra olâ myakâwâm, imery saguho iazeho odaxi kehoem. “Jesus” kelygue myakâwâm iamudo nhezetâdily.

2

Ximukâ enuagaeni modo Jesus eydâ atoram idâhomobyry

¹ Jesus iazely myakâwâm xidadâ imeimbyry Belémdâ, Judéia eynynâ, Herodes pymâem awyly ume. Jesus iazepygueduo, xixi egaseho eynynonro modo ewy idâlymo myakâwâm xidadâ Jerusalémram. Ximukâ enuagaeni modo myakâwâm akaemo, âdy aini awyly tiuntuhoemo. ² Saintrybyem myakâwâm tonlo modo nhapâiguelymo:

— Âdykâka iamudo judeu domodo iwymâryem iazepy? Xixi egaseho eynynâ ani xina ximukâ nhedyly, iazehobyry xutuho. Enado âzeguhoam ise, ehogueze warâ xina âewyly — kelymo.

³ Egary tindatuo, toenzepa kehoem myakâwâm pymâ Herodes âseguâdâdily. Toenzepa lâpylâ myakâwâm mârâ xidadâ odano modo âda tâidyly nutuba idylymo, âseguâdâdilymo warâ. ⁴ Aituo Herodes, kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo warâ indâtygyly, tyampâiguhomoem:

— Âdykâka ise Messias Deus Ingonokyly iazely? — kely.

⁵ Aituo in-hogulymo:

— Belémdâ ise iazely, Judéia eynynâ. Warâ myakâwâm Deus itaumbry egatuimbyry Miquéias inwenily:

⁶ “Kydamu Judâram xuduyy onro odaylâ myakâwâm awârâ xidadâ imeimbyry, Belém.

Tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne mârâ xidadâ imeimbyry awyly.

Alâ olâ ise mârâ xidadâ egary,

târâ pymâ ton-honreim iazely awylygue.

Israelita domodo iwymâry ise mâkâ.

Kaneru eni modo tâgy nhedyly ara ise tynynonro modo nhedyly’ nygue Deus”

kewânmy Miquéias tinweniby wâgâ — kely judeu domodo iwymârydo Herodesram.

⁷ Aituo myakâwâm Herodes, akaemo ximukâ enuagaeni modo ingâsenehonly, eagâmo lelâ adâkehoem. Saintuomo, adapâiguelymy:

— Âdaraka ani mârâ ximukâ Messias iazely xutuho âepanâguely? — kely.

Aituo tientobyry nhegatulymo. ⁸ Aguepygueduo, eyanmo aguely:

— Inepa Belémram idâwâtaungâ. Koendâ iamudo âdykâ awyly xutuwâdaungâ. Mântuomo, yam egatuwâdaungârâ. Udâdysse lâpylâ urâ myarâ, enadoram âzeguhoam ise, koendonroem awyly wâgâ auguehoem — kely Herodes; kewâdily kulâ olâ myakâwâm.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ilâpygueduo, ximukâ enuagaeni modo âxiguelymy. Belémram idâlymo myakâwâm. Tâtâdaymolâ, ximukâ xixi egaseho eynynâ saguhoem tientybymolâ nhetonguylymo kau wâgâ. Toenzepa kehoem myakâwâm iomazelymo mârâ ximukâ tientonduomo. Iwaunrorumoenlâ mârâ ximukâ idâly, idâhomo tânehonze. Iamudo eydâ ato nhangawaym myakâwâm ximukâ epagudyly. ¹¹ Âtâ odaji egawântbyem myakâwâm iamudo nhedylymo Maria ihuay. Iamudo enado âzeguhoam idylymo, tynrense tawyly tienehon-homoem. Ilâpyryem tysejiguy etary nhenahuguelymy. Iamudo xurâem tiantyby nhudulymo: ouru, incensu tyânringuneim, mirra warâ.

¹² Ilâpygueduo myakâwâm kopae nhâenkymoenlâ Deus eyanmo aguely:

— Herodesram egatuze todopâzêbane itaungâ — kely.

Aituo tâty anaxilâ odopâdilymo eagonro ânwa oze, Jerusalém einkâ sakadânry oze.

José, Maria, Jesus warâ Egitoram âwientomobyry

¹³ Ximukâ enuagaeni modo idâpygueduo myakâwâm anju âepanâguely Joséram, nhâenkyem. Eyam aguely:

— Autaungâ. Inepa tarâpa itaungâ. Merâ iamudo xuien-honze enra Herodes, tyâen-hon-hoem. Egitoram âwientaungâ iamudo agâ. Târâlâ wao itaungâ. Âgâsezemo urâ, modopâdomoem — kely.

¹⁴ Anju agueduo myakâwâm inepa kehoem José saudyly. Kopaélâ kehoem âwiendylimo iamudo agâ Egitoram. ¹⁵ Herodes iguely ara myakâwâm târâ awylymo. “Egitodâba ymery xigâsedâ” kewândymy Deus, Oséias inweniby wâgâ. Jesus iamugâry Egitodâba odopâduo, Deus aguehobyry ara kehoem myakâwâm aidyly.

Herodes iamimeom nhâen-hon-hobyry

¹⁶ Ximukâ enuagaeni modo tonokudobyry tiuntuduo myakâwâm Herodes iewiâpadyly. Aituo tyzodadury modoram aguely:

— Belémram idâwâtaungâ. Iamudo uguondo imeomybyry xyâwâtaunda tâjihuanu modo dompyryem, azagâ anupeom modoram xyâwâtaunda. Idânârâ xyâwâtaungâ, xidadâ odano modo, poji anano modo, xidadâ iwaguepaom modo alelâ — kely.

Jerusalémdâ tatay, ximukâ enuagaeni modo aguewânmmomy: “Azagâ anu sakadyby wâgâ akâwâm mârâ ximukâ pymâ iazely xutuho xina nhedyly” kewânmmomy. Aguehomybyry wâgâ myakâwâm Herodes, idânârâ iamudo uguondo imeomybyry tâjihuanu modo dompyryem, azagâ anupeom modoram nhâen-honwâdyly, âdykonlo pymâem ini awyly nutuba tawlylygue. ¹⁷ Arâ myakâwândy Deus itaumbyry egatuimbyry Jeremias aguehobyry ara aidyly:

¹⁸ “Xidadâ Ramâdâ kurâ domodo tytyrungue toenzepa eogunrumo xina nidadâ.

Tymeomybyry xyâhobyry wâgâ Raquel eogunru xina nidadâ.

Ânguy nhetubanâguylyemba itynrumo

idânârâ tymeomybyry xyâhobyry wâgâ”

kewândymy tinweniby wâgâ.

Jeremias inwenihobyry ara kehoem myakâwâm Herodes uguondo modo imeomybyry nhâen-honwâdyly. (Israel iwidy Raquel iweompyrylâ mawânkâ israelita domodo.)

José, Maria, Jesus warâ Egitodâba odopâdomobyry

¹⁹ Herodes igueduo myakâwâm Deus, tyanjury Egitoram ingonodyly, José xuruse. José xyklyly ume myakâwâm anju âepanâguely nhâenkyem. ²⁰ Eyam aguely:

— Aukâ. Israelram odopâgâ, iamudo, ise warâ agâ. Mâkâ iamudo tyândyседonro modo ipa, niguemo — kely.

²¹ Aituo myakâwâm José, Maria, Jesus warâ saudylymo. Israelram odopâdylymo.

²² Saintybyem myakâwâm “Arquelau pymâ, Herodes imerybyry, tunwym ejipyano” kely indadyly. Awylygue myakâwâm José eanu myarâ Judéia yan-yam idâze, “Pymâ iwelo iamudo xyâen-honze enra” tâkeduo. Nhâenkyenlâ olâ myakâwâm Deus aguely:

— Galiléia yan-yam âxidâdaunda — kely.

Aituo Galiléia yan-yam âxidâze idâlymo. ²³ Xidadâ Nazarédâ myakâwâm âxidâdylymo. Iweâpa Deus itaumbyry egatuwânibyry modo, “nazareno” kelygue âzezekeoze kehomobyrylâ. Nazaréram iamudo Jesus agâ âxidâze idâduomo, Deus aguehobyry ara aidyly.

3

João kurâ domodoram Jesus âewyly wâgâ aguehobyry

(Mc 1.1-8; Lc 3.1-17; Jo 1.19-28)

¹ Tâilâ myani uguondo João Batista keho Judéia eynynâ. Âji âdy peba atodâ myani mâkâ âxidâdybyem awyly. Deus itaumbyry mykâinane nhegatuly kurâ domodo myarâ idânri modoram. ² Alâ mykâinane aguely:

— Âjityendaungâ, inakanhe kulâ amitomobyry wâgâ. Deus izepa ato aiedyly imowâdaungâ warâ. Iweâpa nitaymba ise Deus Ingonotyby âewyly. Kywymâryem ise — tâkeze mykâinane.

³ Warâ myakâwândy Deus itaumbyry egatuimbyry Isaías inwenily João Batista wâgâ: “Messias wâgâ agueim târâ âji âdy peba atodâ ise aguely.

Adâkely idase idâwâtyby modoram:

‘Inepa ise Deus Ingonotyby saindyly.

Izepa ato aiedyly imowâdaungâ.

On-hondybyem lelâ itaungâ, aguely mâindatomoem.

Pymâ ton-honreim kâty anaxi âewyly kiuntuduo wâne,

kâty inatary tuonse, tuonkeze warâ kurâ,

myara on-hondybyem lelâ kydawyly aguely idase’ ”

kely ise mâkâ unâ egatuim, warâ myakâwândy Deus itaumbyry Isaías inwenily.

João Batista myani Kywymâry saindyly egatuim. ⁴ Camelu xuhudugue xygatyby mykâinane João ety iwogonro, âdy pebaom ety iwogonro emyenro kulâ. Tâjitybygue kulâ mykâinane iwanxiegu. Kahuli, penrâ warâ mykâinane ipyniry. ⁵ Jerusalémdâ tâtyuneim modo, Judéia eynynonro modo, paru Jordão emelano modo warâ tâtâzemo mykâinane João aguely idase. ⁶ João aguely tindatuomo myani toenzepa kurâ domodo aguely eyam:

— Deus izepa ato aieni xina. Adâidyly tumoze olâ xina-ro warâ — kelymo.

Arâ agueduomo myani paru Jordão ikay Joãoram batiza âieholymo, Deus izepa ato adientomobyry wâgâ tâjityenze tawlymo tienehon-homoem, inakai modo adientyly imoimbyryem tawlymo tienehon-homoem warâ.

⁷ Agui kehoem myani fariseu domodo, saduceu domodo warâ Joãoram batiza âiehoze idâlymo. Tutuze olâ myani João, akaemo nâjityembyra awyly Deus izepa ato adientomobyry wâgâ. Awlylygue aguely eyanmo:

— Âgâu poji âduguely ume âsemagueze kewâni ara kulâ âmaemo! Warâ wâne amyguelymo: “João batiza kyetuo ise kydâsemagueely. Deus kânagazedaymba ise” myguelymo. ⁸ “Deus eynynonro urâ” myguelymo wâne, Deus eynynonro keba olâ âmaemo. Deus izepa ato amânhetomobyry wâgâ tâjityenze mawlymo enehorim aietaungâ, inakanhe amidlymo imoimbyryem mawlymo mâenehon-homoem warâ. ⁹ “Deus kânagazenehonwâbyra ise, Abraão iweonma kurâ” tâkezeba itaungâ. Abraão iweriem tadawlyly mâkeba mârâ kuru. Âdy mâkeba awârâ! Auguely xirâ âyanmo. Ton-honre Deus, xirâ tuhu modo Abraão iweriem ienehonze. ¹⁰ Nady koendâ ewisedânry pygue satâly. Iwindy âzesagueoly. Peto onwanji adameoly alelâ aieholy. Nady koendâ ewisedânry ara kulâ âmaemo. Deus izepa ato mânimopa âmaemo-ro watay, inepa ise Deus inagazenehonlymo.

¹¹ — Urâ pygueduo eagonro âese lâpylâ Deus wâgâ aguenri. Ton-honreim ise mâkâ, iemyenro keba. Mâkâ ise yakadâ kuru ton-honreim. Ihuru etary sanienlâ witoem nudupa lâgâlâ. Urâ parugue batiza âenimo, Deus izepa ato amânhekylymo wâgâ tâjityenze mawlymo mâenehon-homoem, inakanhe amidlymo imoimbyryem mawlymo mâenehon-homoem warâ. Mâkâ âeni olâ ise Deus Ispiritury xudunri, eynynâ mawlymo xutuhomem. Inakanhe amitomobyry xygakeze, peto wâne saxium nhaduândyly âpa ezay myara. ¹² Trigu ekaunâni wâneam tuduakeze ewy nhekaunâdily myara mâkâ. Tynynonro modo idu-akewâze ejidy tâkehobyryanlâ ise nhekanâdily, trigu etary kehobyry odaxilâ ekanâdily myara. Tynynâbaom modo olâ typygueba kehoem enagazeze peto âdaunloenlâ nhântânry onwanxi ise nhamely — kely João.

*João Jesus batiza nhetobyry
(Mc 1.9-11; Lc 3.21-22)*

¹³ Alâ myani Jesus Galiléia eynynâba idyly, paru Jordãoram idâly, João batiza tyetoem. ¹⁴ João myani batiza tiendyseba, Jesus tynrenseim kuru awyly tutuze tawlylygue. Aituo aguely:

— Batiza âetoem yam mâewyly. Âmâlâ yakadâ kuru tynrenseim. Âmâ batiza yekâ — kely João.

¹⁵ Warâ olâ Jesus aguely:

— Ize wato aralâ nidâ. Batiza yekâ. Ara ise Deus ize ato aguiendyly — kely.

Aituo João âkeâ kely. Jesus batiza âieholy myani, Deus eynynonroem tawlyly tienehonhoem.

¹⁶ Jesus âjikagueely paikayba. Âjikaguebygueduo myani kau âzenahunguely nhedyly. Papaem myani Deus Ispiritury xytâguely, ekadyly nhonwa. ¹⁷ Aituo kau oday Deus itanru indadyly lâpylâ:

— Ymery toenzepa kâinwynyguely merâ, toenzepa womazeâni — kely myani Deus.

4

*Deus ize ato araba Jesus aitoem, Satanás aiese kehobyry
(Mc 1.12-13; Lc 4.1-13)*

¹ Ilâpyryem myani Jesus adaholy Deus Ispirituryam âji âdy peba atoram. Tarâ myani Deus izepa ato anhetoem Satanás aiese kely wâne. ² Quarenta iguandyly, quarenta emedyly warâ myani Jesus nâwinduapyra awyly. Alâ myani toenzepa kehoem ewindupadyly. ³ Aituo Satanás eyam saindyly, aguely:

— “Deus imery urâ” mygueansema. Âkealâ kuru amyguely-ro watay, awârâ tuhu pãoem iekâ pylâ — kely.

⁴ Aituo myani Jesus aguely:

— Amyguehobyry agânhetaymba ise urâ.

“Pão kiendawynlygue lelâ inkâba kyiguepa kydawyly.

Idânârâ Deus agueho kieinwândyly, aguiendyly warâ watay,
kyigüewâpyra kurâ”

kely mawânâ Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iweniby — kely Jesus.

⁵ Ilâpygueduo myani Satanás, Jesus nhadyly Jerusalémram. Deus ijidadâry kelygüe tâzekeim myani mârâ xidadâ. Deus ety nhangakuedaji myani nhadyly. ⁶ Aituo aguely:

— “Deus imery urâ” mygueansema. Âkealâ kuru amyguely-ro watay, tarâpa onro onwa adamegâ. Mâdywâpyra ise âmâ. Warâ mawânâ iwenibyem Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ: “Deus nhese lelâ.

Anju domodo igonose awâniem.

Âihugueduo, awâse lelâ tâmarygue,

âda mîpyra mitoem, âhuru tuhu onwa nâdyâpa itoem warâ”

kely iwenibybe mawânâ — kely Satanás.

⁷ Aituo myani Jesus eyam aguely:

— Onro onwa kadamewâbyra ise urâ. Warâ lâpylâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ:

“Deus imakelymo mâentomoem kulâ, kâmayno akâiedaundâ.

Amidylymo-ro watay, mâinwâmpyra mawylymo kulâ ise mâenehonlymo”

warâ lâpylâ iwenibyem awyly — kely Jesus Satanásram.

⁸ Ilâpyryem myani iwy kaynonro onwa adaholy Satanásram. Idânârâ onro anano modo nhenehonly; idânârâ âdydo imeom iwâkuru modo, tâwânenseim modo warâ nhenehonly.

⁹ Aituo myani aguely Jesusram:

— Idânârâ awârâ mâentaynly modo âyam xuduze urâ, ienado âzeguhoam midyly yrentoem-ro watay — kely.

¹⁰ Jesus aguely:

— Âyrentoem inado âzeguhoam witaymba ise urâ! Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iwenibyem: “Kywymâry Deus enado lelâ âzeguhoam itaungâ.

Aguehobyry ara lelâ aitaungâ”

kely iwenibyem. Idâ, Satanás. Tarâpa ikâ — kely Jesus.

¹¹ Aituo Satanásram âjionly. Satanásram âjionpygueduo myani anju domodo saindyly, Jesus eydâ atoram xuahuze, idânârâ ize ato modo xuduze warâ.

Jesus Galiléia eynynâ tâwanu nhaguhobyry

(Mc 1.14-15; Lc 4.14-15)

¹² João Batista kadeia oday kely tindatuo myani Jesus Galiléia yan-yam idâly. ¹³ Xidadâ Nazaréamba olâ myani odopâdondyly-ro warâ. Xidadâ Cafarnaumdâ myani âxidâdyly, Galiléia iwalu iwaguepa, saguhoem kydamudo Zebulom, Naftali warâ eonronruem xuduypy eynynâ. ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Enanâguewâdaungâ saguhoem Deus itaumbry egatuimbyry Isaías inweniby:

“Kydamudo Zebulom, Naftali warâ eonronru

Galiléia eynynâ ejiku, paru Jordão kuyná,

tuomareim kuru ise âmaemo judeu, judeu keba alelâ,

mârâ anaym tâjikuneim modo,

âdaralâ Deus itaumbry mâuntuba olâ âmaemo.

Awylygüe toenzepa âiguelymo mâyntadylymo, mâseguâdâdylymo warâ.

Deus wâgâ âzenomedâoze olâ âmaemo,

iajynu odano aramo lelâ ise, iamü odanopyryem” kewândymy.

¹⁷ Deus xunâry egatuze myan-yam Jesus idâduo, Isaías inweniby ara kehoem myani aidyly. Târâlâ myani Jesus unâ nhegatyly adaguly. Alâ myani aguezesedyly:

— Âjityendaungâ inakanhe amitomobyry wâgâ. Inakanhe adâjidyly imowâdaungâ warâ. Arâ lelâ ise Deus âwymârymoem awyly — kezesedyly.

Jesus kanra awâni modo tynnonroem ingâsedobyry

(Mc 1.16-20; Lc 5.1-11)

¹⁸ Paru Galiléia emelay tadakobâday myani Jesus azagâ uguondo nhedyly, iwaigoru, iukono warâ; Simão Pedro, André warâ. Âedâgue kanra sawâni myani akaemo, vende tientoem. Âedâ paikaji nhamedaymo myani Jesusram âzeholyo. ¹⁹ Azakâlâram myani Jesus aguely:

— Âetaungâ. Saguhoem kanra keankâ mawelymo; iwerâ kurâ domodo tynnonroem itoem unâry egaturin-em ise âmaemo — kely.

²⁰ Inepa kehoem myani âedâ kanra sawâto inmolyo, Jesus eynnonroem tâtomoem, Deus wâgâ tiuntuhoem.

²¹ Tâtâday myani Jesus azagâ uguondo modo nhetondyly, Tiago, iukonolâ João warâ. Zebedeu imeombyry myani akaemo. Ekadybymoem myani tywepiryro oday tunwym agâ. Âedâ kanra sawâto myani kua nhekylymo, kopaelâgâroem. Aituo myani Jesus akaemo ingâsedily tynynonroem itomoem. ²² Inepa kehoem tywepiry odayba idylymo. Tunwym tyânzemo myani, Jesus agâ tâtâhomoem.

*Jesus kurâ domodo nhenomedâdobyry, tâwânuneim modo kua nhetobyry warâ
(Lc 6.17-19)*

²³ Idânârâ Galiléia eynynonro âtâ anakâ myani Jesus sakadyly. Âtâdyguyhomodâ mykâinane Deus wâgâ nhenomedâdylymo. Deus iwymârymoem idyly wâgâ mykâinane unâ iwâkuru nhegatuly. Tâwânuneim modo, âsenagazeni modo warâ kua tyese mykâinane. ²⁴ Tâinkâ lelâba myani anhekyly egary idâly Síria eynynâ. Aituo pylâ myani tâwâneim modo Jesusram nhadylymo-ro warâ. Âdaunlo tâzewânulâ kua nhekyly. Kadopâgue taseim modo kua nhetaynyly. Ekomani modo kua nhetaynyly. Adakobâdânry modo kua nhetaynyly lâpylâ warâ myani. Idânârâ tâwâneim modo tyam idâpyy kua tyese lelâ myani. ²⁵ Toenzepa myani kurâ domodo nhapygue awyly, Galiléia eynynâba âetaymy modo, Dez Xidadâ anano modo, Jeruslém donro modo, Judéia eynynonro modo warâ, paru Jordão kuynonro modo lâpylâ warâ.

5

*Jesus kurâdo iwya wâgâ âtâdyguyby nhenomedâdobyry
(Mt 5.1-7.29)*

¹ Toenzepa kehoem myani kurâ domodo Jesus eydâ atoram idâly. Arâ kurâdo tientuo myani iwya onwa âkuly, ekadyly warâ. Eynynonro modo iopaji idylymo myani. ² Aituo myani kurâ domodo enomedâdyly Jesus nhaguly.

*Âdara tojiomaru kuru awyly xutuho
(Lc 6.20-23)*

- ³ Aituo Jesus aguely kurâ domodoram:
— Tuomareim kuru mâkâ, Deuslâ idânârâ tâlâ tato xuduim awyly xuturim.
Imâemba lelâlâ wâne, Deus kaynonro olâ iwymâry, eni warâ.
- 4 — Tuomareim kuru mâkâ iwerâ âjityeni.
Itynru ume, Deuslâ mawânkâ ise iomazeâni.
- 5 — Tuomareim kuru mâkâ tâlâ tato modo wâgâ kulâ sawoem itânry.
Deus tynynonro modoram, “Xuduze urâ” kehobyry emakeze mawânkâ.
- 6 — Tuomareim kuru mâkâ Deus ize ato modo lelâ adiyndyse donro.
Kurâ tâwinzeim, tatuanzeim warâ wâne pyni, paru warâ lelâ ize ato,
myara lâpylâ Deus ize ato lelâ adiyndyse awyly.
Idânârâ ize ato xuduze Deus, ton-honre lelâ tâinwântoem.
- 7 — Tuomareim kuru mâkâ âkelo modo ityeni.
Deus mawânkâ ityenze lâpylâ.
- 8 — Tuomareim kuru mâkâ Deus izepa ato aniempyry tâitoem Deus xurâ modo wâgâ lelâ âtynanâni,
Deus eydâ atoram idâze mawânkâ.
- 9 — Tuomareim kuru mâkâ, tâdâtuebadyly, tâdâseguelyby warâ adain-hoem aini.
Tymery ara lelâ mawânkâ ise Deus nhedyly.
- ¹⁰ — Tuomareim kuru mâkâ Deus ize ato ara aidylygue tânagazezeim.
Deus kaynonro mawânkâ ise iwymâry, eni warâ.
- ¹¹ — Ynynonro mawylmogoe, ynyânbaom modoram âjiewiâseoze âmaemo. Âunâguezemo. Inagazenehonzemo. Âwâgâmo kewâdylymo kulâ ise warâ. Arâ wâne ise amyguehonlymo, tuomare lelâ olâ ise âmaemo. ¹² Tytywanzeba itaugâ, tuomare lelâ. Deus olâ eydâ tatodâ imâem âyanmo nhudulype, omazeânimo nhekanâdybybe. Deus izepaom modoram mâzenagazeolyo. Alâ mykâinane Deus xunâry egatuim modo nhenagazedilymo lâpylâ — kely Jesus.

*Jesus, “Peku, iajinu warâ emyenro âmaemo” kehobyry
(Mc 9.50; Lc 14.34-35)*

- ¹³ Aituo Jesus aguely:
— Peku pyni tâkubâzeânze, podo niwânzeânehomba warâ, myara âmaemo taunlo modo ywâgâ amyguelymo, kurâ domodo yeinwântomoem, inakanhe nâiehoba itomoem warâ. Peku onro agâ on-hoam ityby olâ pyni ikaji ietoem nudupa. Âdaitoem ânguy ize inkâba. Awylygue adameoly lelâ, adakabeoly warâ sakani modoram.

¹⁴ — Iajinu, iamu oday kydadakobâdo kiento nhesagonly myara ywâgâ mâuntuen-honlymo. Koendâ kehoem wâne xidadâ iwy angatay saunâtyby edyly myara ywâgâ totoenzeba aguewâtaungâ. ¹⁵ Lamparina kienmanâdyly watay, âdylâ iaxi kioentaymba kurâ. Kayanlâ kianlokuândyly, idânârâ âtâ odano modo nhesagon-hoem. ¹⁶ Lamparina kaynâ ekanâdyby ara ise koendâ amidylymo âzeholy idânârâam, Deus mâinwândylymo warâ. Koendâ amidylymo tientuo: “Koendonroem unwânmo Deus kaynonro awyly” aguehonze — kely Jesus.

Jesus Moisés inweniby wâgâ aguehobyry

¹⁷ Jesus aguely:

— “Jesus aguehobyry lelâ iwerâ kyzeinwâne, âdaitoem saguhoem Moisés agâ, tunâry egatuwâni modo agâ warâ, Deus aguehobyry kieinwântaymba kurâ” tâkezeba itaungâ. Deus Moisésram kâzewenry inwenien-hoymby koendâ kuru mâuntuhoemoem xirâ kêawyly, mâinmohomoem inkâba. ¹⁸ Kau, onro warâ tâlâ awyly ara, Moisés inweniby tâlâ lelâ lâpylâ ise; tugukewâduneba ise xypyry etaji kehoem. Iwenihobyry tokalâ letralâ tygakeduneba ise. Xirâ mawânâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato. ¹⁹ Moisés inweniby modo ewy einwântânry, kurâ domodo mârâ neinwâmpyra itoem aguenri watay âdy mâkeba ise mâkâ, Pymâ Deus nhekyly modo duay. Deus Moisésram kâzewenry inwenien-hoymby ara aini, kurâ domodo enomedâni waunlo watay, tywyneim ise mâkâ Pymâ Deus eydâ atodâ. ²⁰ Warâ âyanmo aguely. Fariseu domodo, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo warâma koendâ aini, tâkewâze kurâ. Kurâ domodo tyrrentomoem kulâ olâ akaemo aidyly-ro warâ. Deugue âwymâgumo ize mataymo, kurâ domodo ize ato ara kulâ aini modo takaze Deus ize ato aietaungâ — kely Jesus.

Ânguy kienwiâsebyra kine

²¹ Jesus aguely:

— Tydaselâ âmaemo, Moisés kydamudoram aguehobyry: “Ânguy kâdywâtaundâ. Kyâimpyry pymâ domodo xyâen-honze lâpylâ” kewândymy Moisés. ²² Urâ olâ warâ âyanmo aguely. Deus enanaji, kagonro kienwiâsedyly, inakai kuru, ânguylâ kyânly aralâ lâpylâ. Awylygue kyewiâsenibe-ro watay, adaholy pymâdoram âzenagazeohoem. Âkelo xunâguenibyry tribunalram sadyly lelâ, setenta pymâ tynreim modoram âzenagazeohoem. “Tuândy kulâ âmâ” keypy watay, samely lelâ peto nhântânry onwanji. ²³⁻²⁴ Tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne Deus etydâ mawylymo, âdylâ Deusram egameze, târâ mawylymo ume, mâdunâgueohomobyry mâenanâguelymo-ro watay, Deus xurâem mantybymo târâlâ wao nhânwâtaungâ, mâengamebamolâ. Waunroem mâkâ âewiâsenimobyry agâ âtunâguedaunda wao. Koendâ lelâ agâmo-ro watayma tâwâlâ Deus etyram modopâdylymo, Deus xurâem mantybymo egameze.

²⁵ — Ânguylâ tribunalram adysemo watay, waunroem wao eagâ koendâ âtunâguedaungâ, agâmo tyewiâseba itoem. Arâ amipyra âmaemo-ro watay, tribunalram asemo. Târâ ise; pymâ domodo polícia domodoram igrainmo-ro warâ mâzetadâohoemo. ²⁶ Dinheru mâempywadomoem juiz aguehobyry idânârâ mâempywabry âmaemo-ro watay, igasewâbyra ise âmaemo târâpa. Arâ lâpylâ Deus agâ koendâ itaungâ koendâ mitomobe awyly umelâ. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

“Eagâ mohogüin-homobyry keba kulâ kâdynanâdaundâ” Jesus kehobyry

²⁷ Jesus aguely:

— Tutuzelâ âmaemo Moisés inweniby: “Âwydymo keba kulâ kâdynanâdaundâ” kely myakâwândy inwenily. ²⁸ Urâ olâ warâ âyanmo aguely: Uguondo pekodo enupeguyuenueni, tynanâdyze, iwydy keba olâ waunlo, inakanhe mâkâ xunâgu tyangahu oday. Ny-nanâbyra wâne, arâlâ olâ âzewentâoly Deusram. ²⁹ Inwentânehoinmo Deus mâendysebamo ato kâzetaundâ. Koendâ tâise azakâlâ inumo etyly, Deus mâendysebamo ato mâempyra mitomoem. Koendonro kuru tânuembalâ Deus agâ tadawyly; idânârâ kodo peto nhântânry onwanxi adameoly mawânâ koendâpaom kuru. ³⁰ Deus xurâem inwentânehoinmo akâiedaundâ imarymogue. Koendâ tâise imarymo satâly, samely warâ, Deus izepa ato amânhepyra mitomoem. Koendonro kuru tâmaguebalâ Deus agâ tadawyly; idânârâ kodo peto nhântânry onwanxi adameoly mawânâ koendâpaom kuru — kely Jesus.

Jesus tâdâximoly wâgâ aguehobyry

(Mt 19.1-9; Mc 10.1-12; Lc 16.18)

³¹ Jesus aguely:

— Tutuzelâ âmaemo Moisés inweniby: “Pekodo eagâ mohogüin-homobyry mâinmodyze âmaemo watay, tâwâlâ imowâdaungâ. Âdaituo mâinmolymo awyly xutuhoem pape mâinweniby mo olâ eyam xuduwâtaungâ” kely myakâwândy inwenily. ³² Urâ olâ warâ âyanmo

auguely. Âdaituoba kulâ âwydymo kâjimowâdaundâ. Eagonro uguondo agâ ituo lelâma pekodo imoly. Pekodo imoyby agâ ohogüimby watay Deus izepa ato ara kulâ lâpylâ aidyly. Deus xurâem, waunroem eagâ ohogüimbylâ mawânkâ iso kuru — kely Jesus.

Jesus aguienkyly kykehobyry wâgâ aguehobyry

³³ Jesus aguely:

— Tutuzelâ âmaemo Moisés inweniby: “Deusram amyguehomobyry watay, aietaungâ lelâlâ; amyguehomobyry amânhepyra tâiseba itaungâ” kely myakâwândy inwenily. ³⁴ Urâ olâ warâ âyanmo auguely. Âdaunloenlâ Deus ezedy âwankuem kâietaundâ. “Mâkâ kaynonro tutuze âkealâ auguely awyly” tâkezeba itaungâ. “Mâkâ kaynonro” myguelymo-ro watay, Deusranlâ amyguelymo lâpylâ, kaynâ ejidy awylygue. ³⁵ “Mâkâ onro xyganipyry âkealâ auguely awyly tutuze” tâkezeba itaungâ. Deusranlâ arâ amyguelymo. Deus mawânkâ onro anaynlâ lâpylâ. “Mâkâ Jerusalém donro âkealâ auguely awyly tutuze” tâkezeba itaungâ, Deusranlâ arâ amyguelymo, Deus Ijidadâry kelygue tâzekeim awylygue. ³⁶ “Iangatolezeze urâ, uguewâdyly kulâ-ro watay” tâkezeba itaungâ. Tokalâ kyangahudu kiampekanânehonwâbyra kurâ, kienmygymanânehomba warâ, Deus nhygatyby awylygue. ³⁷ “Aiese urâ” myguelymo watay, aietaungâ. “Agânhepyra ise urâ” myguelymo watay, akâiedaundâ. Amyguehomobyry aralâ aitaungâ, Deus ezedy mâempâguebamolâ. Deus ezedy mâempâguelymo-ro watay, Diabulâ aienehonrim — kely Jesus.

Tâdâpeândyly wâgâ Jesus aguehobyry

(Lc 6.29-30)

³⁸ Jesus aguely:

— Tutuzelâ âmaemo Moisés inweniby: “Ânguylâ otoguylymo, inuxiguylymo warâ watay, enuxiguywâdaungâ lâpylâ. Âerymo nhukagâdyly watay, iery xukagâdaungâ lâpylâ” kely myakâwândy inwenily. ³⁹ Urâ olâ warâ âyanmo auguely: “Ânguylâ âdalâ âetuomo, âpeânze tâkezeba itaungâ” uguely. Mâjiwapagainhoduomo, tâpeânzeba itaungâ. MYRYK itaungâ, iladune âwapagain-homoem lâpylâ. ⁴⁰ Âdylâ amânhetomobyry wâgâ mâzewentâolyomo watay, policiaram adahoze âmaemo. Târâ “Âgamizary merâ uguondoram xudugâ” myguehonduomo, tâwâlâ âwalitoru nadâ lâpylâ. ⁴¹ Sodadu Roma donro âyanmo “Ysejigy sakâ tokalâ kilômetro” keduo, azagâ kilômetro lelâ sataungâ. ⁴² Âyanmo âdylâ ekanibyryram âunduwâtaungâ. Âdylâ tiempywguylyem ekanibyryam âunduwâtaungâ lâpylâ — kely Jesus.

Âizepanromo agâ koendâ lelâ itaungâ

(Lc 6.27-28,32-36)

⁴³ Jesus aguely:

— Tutuzelâ âmaemo Moisés inweniby: “Âwynenimo lelâ iwynedaungâ. Âwynedânrymo kâjiwynedaundâ” kely myakâwândy inwenily. ⁴⁴ Urâ olâ warâ âyanmo auguely. Âwynedânrymo agâ koendâ lelâ itaungâ, ataen-homo mâinwynegylymo agâ matomo ara. Ânguylâ inakanhe âedylymo watay, inakanhe aitobyry wâgâ Deusram ekadaungâ, eagâ koendâ lelâ itoem. ⁴⁵ Koendonro mawânkâ Deus, tynynonro modo agâ, tynynâbanro modo agâ alelâ. Xixi tohobanâze mawânkâ koendonro modoem, inakai modoem alelâ. Kopâ tyihugueânze lâpylâ tâinwânni modoem, tâinwântânry modoem alelâ. Awylygue koendâ lelâ âmaemo ataen-homo, âduerymo alelâ agâ-ro watay, Deus kaynonro xurâem kuru mawlymolâ mâenehonlymo. ⁴⁶ Agâmo koendonro agâ kulelâ koendâ mawlymogue, “Deus koendonro kurâem xuduze, koendonro kydawlylygue” tâkewâzeba itaungâ. Âdyem itaymba awârâ. Asaemo dinheru impostu epywadobyry emakewâni modo tataen-ho modo agâ koendâ lelâmo lâpylâ. Awylygue arâ amidlylymo watay, âkelo modo takaze amidlylymo mâkeba. ⁴⁷ Âpemugudomo agâ lelâ, ataen-homo agâ lelâ warâ mâsedaengulymo, âunâgumo warâ lâpylâ watay, âkelo modo takaze amidlylymo mâkeba. Deus eynynâbaom modo mawânkâ tataen-ho modo agâ koendâ lelâ lâpylâ. ⁴⁸ Koendâ lelâ idânârâ kurâ domodo agâ itaungâ, Kunwym kaynonro ara, mâkâ idânârâ koendâ eni ara — kely Jesus.

6

Jesus tâdâsemawyadâdyly wâgâ aguehobyry

¹ Jesus aguely.

— Xirâ âyanmo augueho. Tâmaynelâ itaungâ, tâzenanaym kehoem âdylâ amânhepyra mitomoem, amyguepa mitomoem warâ. Igaromoem kulâ âdylâ koendonro amânhedlylymo-ro watay, Deus ipywadaymbamo ise amânhetybymo wâgâ.

² — Awylygue kaikâ modo mâenmawyadâdylymo watay, amânhetybymo ânguyam kâzegaetaundâ. Koendonroem âdutuim modo aito araba aitaungâ. Kaikâ modo

nhemawiyadâdylimo watay, tâinkâ lelâba adientyby nhegatulyimo, kurâ domodo âtâdyguyho odakâ, xidâdâ earuary oze warâ. Kurâ domodo tywâgâ koendâ aguehoem kulâ kaikâ modo nhemawiyadâdylimo. Deus koendonro nuduwâpyra ise eyanimo. Aitomobyry ebyrylâ ise awârâ kurâdoram âzehogueolyimo. ³ Awylygue âdy pebaom modo mâenmawiyadâdylimo watay, ânguyam kâzegaetaundâ. Koendâ kehoem aietaungâ, ataen-homo kuru nhutulyemba kehoem, imarymo pâem eynynonro wâne, imarymo aho eynynonro anhekyly nutuba myara. ⁴ Awylygue kaikâ modo emawiyadâdaungâ, ânguy nutubalâ. Kunwym Deus olâ idânârâ aguienkyly tâense. Koendonro amânhekylymo tâense, ipywazemo-ro warâ — kely Jesus.

*Jesus Deus agâ aguykehoem konomedâdobyry
(Lc 11.2-4)*

⁵ Jesus aguely:

— Deus agâ amyguedaymo, koendonroem âdutuim modo ara inkâba itaungâ. Deus agâ adâkehomoem XYDYK idylimo, âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho oday, arua iskinarydâ warâ, kurâ domodo tâentoem kulâ. Deus koendonro nuduwâpyra ise eyanimo. Aitomobyry ebyrylâ awârâ kurâdoram âzehogueoem. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato. ⁶ Koendonro lelâlâ Deus agâ agueze kydâtâdyguyly. Koendonro lâpylâ olâ kurâ kulelâ eagâ aguykely. Awylygue âji ânguy âynanâbyramo atodâ eagâ aguwâtaungâ. Kunwym Deus awâtârâlâ ise agâmolâ. Mâempyra lelâlâ wâne âmaemo, alâ olâ eagâ aguwâtaungâ. Âmaemo kulelâ eagâ amyguelymo tydase mâkâ. Arâ amituomo koendonro âyanmo xuduze.

⁷ — Deus agâ amyguedaymo, amyguehomobyrylâ adâkezezeba itaungâ. Deus einwântânry modo ara inkâba aitaungâ. Deus tydadyly waunlo ara, enanajimo, imeâgâemba kehoem adâkelymogue. ⁸ Aguehomo ara inkâba aguwâtaungâ. Tutuze mawânkâ Kunwym Deus âdy ize matomo, mâenkadylymo iraynâlâ. ⁹ Deus agâ amyguedaymo, warâ aguwâtaungâ:

“Pabâi kaynonro, tynrenseim lelâlâ mawily, izedy awily warâ idânârâ nhutudyzemo xina.

Ânguy âwankuem âepyra nidâ.

¹⁰ Tarâ xina iwymâryem ikâ.

Xina xirâ onro anano modo ize mato ara lelâ xina aiedyse awily,
târâ kaynâ agonro modo ize mato ara aito ara lelâ.

¹¹ Âmâlâ kopaelâgâembaba xina ipyniry âundugâ.

¹² Inakanhe xina aitobyry xygakegâ,

âkelomo inakanhe tynynâ aitobyry xina nhenanânehon-ho ara.

¹³ Satanâs izepa mato aienehonze keduo, xina agâlâ ikâ,
izepa mato xina aniempyra itoem.

[Xina iwymâry âmâ.

Ton-honre kehoem âmâ, amânhedyse mato aiese.

Tynrenseim âmâ.

Aunlolâ ise âmâ, typygueim keba. Arâlâ ise”]*

— warâ aguwâtaungâ Deusram.

¹⁴ — Inakanhe âetomobyry mâenanânehonlymo-ro watay, Kunwym kaynonro xygakeze lâpylâ inakanhe amitomobyry. ¹⁵ Inakanhe âetomobyry mâenanânehomba âmaemo-ro watay, Kunwym kaynonro nygakeba lâpylâ ise inakanhe amitomobyry — kely Jesus.

Tâdâwinduapyra tâjidyly wâgâ Jesus aguehobyry

¹⁶ Jesus aguely:

Tâjityenzeba itaungâ, Deus agâ amyguehomoem mâwinduapyra midylimo watay. Koendonro emyenro modo ara inkâba itaungâ. Deus agâ adâkehomoem nâwinduapyra tâise tawily xutudyzemo. Awylygue tytyreim ara idylimo. Nâzemelagogueba, nâzekagâimba warâ awylymo. Kurâ domodo tywâgâ koendâ aguehoem kulâ arâ aidylimo. Âdy koendonro nuduwâpyra ise Deus eyanimo. Aitomobyry ebyrylâ awârâ kurâdoram âzehogueolyimo. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Âmaemo olâ, Deus agâ amyguehomoem mâwinduapyramo mituomo, tuomare lelâ itaungâ. Âzemelagoguewâdaungâ lelâ, âzekagâinwâdaungâ lelâ warâ, ânguy mâwinduapyra mawilymo nutuba itoem. Kunwym kaynonro agâmolâ. Amidylimo tutuze mâkâ. Mâkâlâ ise âyanmo koendonro xudunri — kely Jesus.

*Koendonro kaynâ ekanâdyby
(Lc 12.33-34)*

¹⁹ Jesus aguely:

* **6:13** Idânârâ livru saguho modo wâgâ iwenibyemba xirâ.

— Tarâ onro anaym âdydo imeom tâwântuneim modo kâzekanâdaundâ, potogo, tuonro warâ inakanhe nhetodâ, âzema gazeohodâ warâ. ²⁰ Awylygue âzeon-hondâdaungâ, Deus ize ato amânhetomoem. Arâ ise koendonro ekanâdybybe mawylimo târâ kaynâ. Âdaunloenâ tuonro, potogo warâ inakanhe nhetânry. Tâmagazeim modo nemagazebyra ise. ²¹ Xirâ anano tâenseim wâgâ kulâ mâpaunzedylymo watay, mârâ wâgâ kulâma âwaunkymo. Deus xurâ toenzepa ize matomo-ro watay olâ ise, ize ato ara lelâ ise amidilymo — kely Jesus.

Kodo iajimanâni

(Lc 11.34-36)

²² Jesus aguely:

— Kânugue mawânâ kytâho kiendyly, iajino oze kytâly. Koendâ kiendyly-ro watay, ânwa iozeno oze lelâ kytâly. ²³ Koendâ kiempyra kurâ-ro watay, tuzase kurâ, iamu duay tâduzato ara. Epy xurâem toenzepa lelâlâ iamu — kely Jesus.

{“Kânu agâlâ mawânâ kyangahu âsewanily” keze Jesus aguely. Deus ize ato aguiendyse kurâ-ro watay, iozeno lelâ aguienkyly. Arâ aguiendyseba kurâ-ro watay, iozeno keba kulâ aguienkyly. Toenzepa ise kydâsenagazedily, aguehobyry kieinwâmpyra kurâ-ro watay.}

Deus lelâ kieinwântaymba kurâ, toenzepa âdydo imeom ize lâpylâ kurâ watay

(Lc 16.13; 12.22-31)

²⁴ Jesus aguely:

— Azagâ tywâmâgueim kurâ watay, nuduwâpyra azakâlâ agueho aguietoem; tokalâ âdylâ aguiendyse, eagonro âdylâ aguiendyse lâpylâ. Aituo tokalâ aguehobyry lelâ aguienkyly. Arâ lâpylâ Deus ize, toenzepa tydinherugu ize waunlo modo Deusgue lelâ iwymâgoem nudupa awyly — kely Jesus.

²⁵ — Warâ âyanmo auguely. Tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ pyni wâgâ, okumo wâgâ warâ, âiguepa mitomoem. Itymo owogonromo wâgâ tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ. Pyni keba, okumo keba, âtâ tâjiwogonro keba warâ tywyneim kuru. Deus ize matomo xuduze lelâ âpynirymo, itymo owogonromo warâ. ²⁶ Etaungâ atâingâ konopio modo. Typiembamo. Typyniry netâbyramo, nekaunâbyramo, netadâbyramo etary odaji warâ wâne. Deus olâ ipynirymo tuduze. Deus xurâ âmaemo. Tawâguneim modo ipyniry tiunduho ara, âyanmo xuduze lâpylâ. ²⁷ Mâungukedânrymo wâgâ tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ. Âdara âiguelymo wâgâ tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ. Kyigieho odaji ituo, kyigiepa kitoem aguientaymba kurâ. Deuslâ kyigieho xutuim.

²⁸ — Mâzetydâdomogue, mâpâgudâdomogue warâ tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ. Etaungâ poji anano tadawanku. Nâsewanibamo, tâty tywogonro tianâtomoe. Kâdâkerâ nawâpyramo tâty tywogonro adientomoem warâ wâne. Deuslâ olâ iwâkudâni. ²⁹ Kydamu Salomão toenzepa âdypeom myakâwândy, toenzepa lelâlâ. Iwâkuru modo myakâwândy ety iwogonro. Poji anano sawanku olâ Salomão ety iwogonro takaze kuru tywâkurein-ro warâ. ³⁰ Iweâpa nipyra olâ awârâ poji anano sawanku. Iwerâ koendâ, tywâkure warâ, kopaelâgâem ipa, iladybyem lelâ, peto emanâdoem âieholly lelâ warâ. Awârâ sawanku tâense Deus; nhesemo lâpylâ. Itymo owogonromo xuduze. Mâinwâmpyra olâ âmaemo!

³¹ — Tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ. “Âdykâ kaise xina typyniry, toku, tâty tywogonro warâ nhedyly?” tâkezeba itaungâ. ³² Deus einwântânry modo typynirymo, tokumo, tâty tywogonro modo wâgâ warâ kulâ inanry âtynanâdilymo. Âmaemo olâ, awârâ wâgâ tâtynanâzeba itaungâ. Tunwyn-em âmaemo Deus kaynonrogue. Tutuze mâkâ idânâra ize matomo. Âpynirymo, okumo, itymo owogonromo, awârâ modo xuduze lelâ. ³³ Awylygue âwymârymo Deus ize ato modo waunroem aietaungâ. Mâkâ ize ato wâgâ waunroem mâpaunzeduomo, idânâra ize matomo xuduze Deus — kely Jesus.

³⁴ — Tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ kopaelâgâ ainigie. Kopaelâgâembaba mawânkâ Deus tynynonro modo nhedyly. Mâseguâdâdomogue kulâ mâpaunzedylymo watay, adakaladâze âmaemo — kely Jesus.

7

Ânguy kienwentâbyra kine

(Lc 6.37-38,41-42)

¹ Jesus aguely:

— Ânguy kâzewentâdaundâ, Deus iwentâbyramo itoem lâpylâ. ² Âkelomoram mâundulymo ara lâpylâ ise Deus âyanmo nhuduly. Imâem mâundulymo watay, imâem lâpylâ ise Deus nhuduly. Imâemba watay, imâembalâ ise nhuduly warâ. ³ Agonromo tâwentâze âmaemo, âdiempa inakanhe aitobyry wâgâ kulâ, âmaemo olâ inakanhe kuru aini. Koendonro mâkeba awârâ. Agonro âzenupialodobyry lelâ mâenkylymo, inumo odano se iwatary imâsedo pylâ

mâempyra âmaemo-ro myara. ⁴ Agonromo âzenupialodobyry etyze mygüewâdylymo, inumo oday se iwatarybe awyly umelâ. ⁵ Saguhoem wao inumo odano se iwatary etywâdaungâ, koendâ agonromo âzenupialodobyry mâentyhomoem. Koendonro emyenro wâne âmaemo, inakanhe kulâ olâ amidylymo! Saguhoem kuru wao inakanhe amidylymo imowâdaungâ. Inakanhe amidylymo mâinmopygueuomoma ise tâwâlâ agonrodo mâunrudylymo, inakanhe anipyra itoem.

⁶ — Deus itaumbryr egatuly izepaom modo tindadyseba awyly umelâ aguehonly watay, tindadyseba inkâba, Deus itaumbryr iweniby kaxoroam samely waunlo ara kulâ. Amyguelymo watay, kaxoro ara otoguzemo, nhâsemo warâ. Tuhu tâwânseim pâsega nhakabehoem samely myara kulâ ise amyguehomobyry — kely Jesus.

Ize kydato Deusram kyzekane
(Lc 11.9-13)

⁷ Jesus aguely:

— Ekadaungâ. Mâenkaduomo, emakeze lelâ âmaemo. Xuiwâtaungâ. Mâwinduomo, soenkeze lelâ âmaemo. Pyantaylâ âtâ sodo igâsedaungâ, enahungueze lelâ mawânkâ.

⁸ Idânârâ ekanibyryr modo emakeze. Xuirimpyryr modo soenkeze. Âtâ sodo pyantayr tygâsenibyryram enahungueze. ⁹ Âmerymo turu nhekaduo, tuhu mâunduwâpyra âmaemo. ¹⁰ Kanra âjihuybyr nhekaduo, âgâu mâunduwâpyra âmaemo eoduem. ¹¹ Inakai wâne âmaemo, iwâkuru modo olâ âmerymoram mâundulylymo. Kunwym kaynonroma kuru koendonro-ro; koendonro modo xuduze ekanibyryr modoram!

¹² — Âkelomo agâ koendâ itaungâ, agâmo koendâ awyly matomo ara. Xirâ aguely mawânâ Moisés inweniby, akaemo Deus wâgâ agüewâni modo konomedâdobyry warâ — kely Jesus.

Aguipa kulâ ise Deus eydâ atoram idâwâni modo
(Lc 13.24)

¹³ Jesus aguely:

— Agui lelâ yeinwândysebaom modo tâwâlâ ize tato ara kulâ adâidyse awylymo; Deus ize ato ara adâidysebaom. Pyanta tâtaydygueim oze tâgawândyse awylymo, ânwa tâtaydygueim oze tâtâdyze awylymo warâ. Awylygue ise tâdâsenagazedoram kulâ idâlymo, Satanâs eydâ atoram. Akaemo araba itaungâ. Yeinwântaungâ, pyanta tâtabigueim oze egawâni ara. ¹⁴ Ton-honreim olâ awârâ ânwa tâtabigueim oze tâdâtâly, pyanta tâtabigueim oze tâzegawândyly warâ, myara lâpylâ aguipa kulâ Deus eydâ atoram idâwâni modo, tâwâlâ âjize tawly imowâni modo, Deus ize ato ara lelâ aitaynrir modo warâ — kely Jesus.

Konokuze kulâ “Deus itaumbryr egatuim xina” kewâni modo
(Lc 6.43-44)

¹⁵ Jesus aguely:

— Tonomeguelâ itaungâ, “Deus itaumbryr egatuim xina” kewâni modo agâ. Udodo kaneru huhudugue âzetydâdybyr emyenro kulâ akaemo. ¹⁶ Inakanhe aidylymogue olâ ise Deus eynynonro keba awylymo mâuntulylymo. Tyguyreim, uvague tâwituneba; kazainwam, figue tawiseba warâ. Tâwilygue lelâ mawânâ nady modo ewitu. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Se takyguenry, koendâ lelâ ewily, ein-hoem tuduze. Se takygueim, inakanhe lâpylâ ewily, ein-hoem nudupa. ¹⁹ Se koendâ tâwisenry satâly lelâ. Peto onwanji samely-ro warâ. ²⁰ Warâ ise ânguy Deus wâgâ koendâ aguenri, ânguy konokuni warâ awyly, mâuntulylymo aidyly wâgâlâ — kely Jesus.

Idânârâ inkâba ise Deus pymâem atoram tâdâtâly
(Lc 13.25-27)

²¹ Jesus aguely:

— Deus aguehobyry ara aini modo lelâ ise Deus eydâ atoram idânri. Toenzepa kurâ domodo yam, “Pymâ, pymâ” kewâni modo, kewâdylymo kulâ olâ. Pabai kaynonro eydâ atoram nâtâwâbyramo ise, Deus aguehobyry ara anipyra awylymogue. ²² Xypyryr etay, “Jesus eynynonro xina” kewâtybyr modo warâ ise yam aguelymo: “Pymâ, Deus itaumbryr xina egatuwâm on-honrugue. Toenzepa kadopâ modo xina egaseânmâ, toenzepa adyenyryr modo warâ xina aiemâ on-honrugue” kezemo yam. ²³ Warâ olâ ise eyanmo aguely: “Âutuwbâbyramo urâ. Ydâpa itaungâ, âmaemo inakanhe aitaynrir modo!” keze lelâ urâ — kely Jesus.

Deus aguehobyry ara lelâ aini, aguehobyry araba aini warâ
(Lc 6.47-49)

²⁴ Jesus aguely:

— Deus itaumbry indadyly, aguehobyry ara aidyly waunlo uguondo tonomegueim, tuhu wâgâ tâty itânibryr emyenro. ²⁵ Toenzepa kopâ ihugueduo, paru inwenly. Sapezenu ton-honre kehoem âtâ onwa idâly. Mârâ âtâ olâ nihugueba, tâhugane kehoem tuhu wâgâ itâdyby awylygue.

²⁶ — Deus itaumbry idani, aguehobyry ara aniempyra olâ waunlo uguondo sagunu wâgâ tâty itâni emyenro kulâ. ²⁷ Toenzepa kopâ ihugueduo, paru inwenly. Ton-honre kehoem adapezeinly âtâ onwa. Aituo âtâ ihuguely. Idânârâ kehoem adakalaguely, tâhuganeba itâdyby awylygue — kely Jesus.

Adâkeho tutuze lelâlâ Jesus

²⁸ Jesus aguepygueduo, toenzepa myani kurâ domodo âsewânily, arâ tâzenomedâoduomo. ²⁹ Aguelymo:

— Adâkeho tutuze lelâlâ awâkâ uguondo! Ton-honruguelâ awâkâ aguely, akaemo Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo ara inkâba — kelymo.

8

Jesus uguondo tâjimituguelygue tâwâneim kua nhetobyry

(Mc 1.40-45; Lc 5.12-16)

¹ Iwy wâgâpa Jesus xytâguyly. Toenzepa myani kurâ domodo nhapygue awyly. ² Aituo myani uguondo iopaji saindyly. Jesus enado âzeguhoam idyly, tynrense tawlyly tienehonhoem. Tâjimituguelygue tâwâneim myani mâkâ. Aituo Jesusram aguely:

— Pymâ, kua yese ton-honre mawlyly, xutuanze. Kua yedyse âmâ watay, kua yekâ wao — kely.

³ Jesus tâmarygue MÂ' nhedyly. Eyam aguely:

— Kua âedyse urâ. Tâwânepa âmâ iweâma. Kua âetai — kely.

Ilâenlâ kehoem kua idyly. Iwâgâ pinuri peba idyly, itugoenzely warâ. ⁴ Eyam aguely:

— Idakâ. Iweâma tâwâlâ idâ. Ânguyran-ne xirâ kua âetobyry kâzegatu — kely.

— Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ agueinram âzehora, kua itybyem mawlyly nhetoem. Kua itybyem mawlyly kurâdo nhetoem, Deusram âdylâ xudugâ, kâzewenryem Moisés inweniby agueho ara — kely Jesus.

Jesus sodadu domodo iwymâry agâ tâwaneim ewânu ume kua nhetobyry

(Lc 7.1-10)

⁵⁻⁶ Jesus idâly xidadâ Cafarnaumram. Saimpygueduolâ kehoem myani sodadu domodo iwymâry idâly eyam. Aituo aguely:

— Pymâ, târâ ietydâ yagâ tâwaneim toenzepa ewânu. LYK itoenlâ nudupa. Toenzepa âpyneândyly. Kua mânhedyse wâne urâ — kely.

⁷ — Idâze urâ itynra, kua iese — kely Jesus.

⁸ Târâ endaylâ Jesus mâkâ tâwâneim kua iese ton-honre awyly tâinwânse olâ myani mâkâ uguondo. Aituo myani aguely:

— Pymâ, âdy mâkeba urâ, ityram mâwântoem. Toenzepa ton-honreim âmâ. Iwague endaylâ yagâ tâwaneim kua itoem amyguely watay, kua ise lelâ mâkâ — kely sodadu iwymâry. ⁹ — Ywymâry modo aguely tâinwânse urâ. Tyzodadugue lâpylâ urâ, yeinwânni modogue warâ. Kâingonotuo, tâtâze lelâ. Eagonro kâingâseduo, tâese lelâ warâ. Yagâ tâwaneinram “Xirâ aiekâ” ugeduo, inepa adyese lelâ warâ — kely myani cem sodadu domodo iwymâry.

¹⁰ Awârâ tindatuo myani Jesus toenzepa kehoem âsewânily, mâkâ sodadu domodo iwymâry toenzepa tâinwândyly tiuntuduo. Aguely mâkâ kurâdo tyampygueni modoram:

— Eagâ tâwaneim kua kânhedily tâinwânse mynra merâ uguondo. Ânguy yeinwânni kâentaymba urâ merâ Roma donro yeinwânto ara kehoem. Kypemugudo israelita domodo duay kuru ânguy yeinwânni lâpeba merâ ara! — kely.

¹¹ — Enanâguewâdaungâ xirâ. Toenzepa ise israelita domodo keba ewy Deus pymâem atoram idâim. Xixi egaseho eynynonro modo, egawânto eynynonro modo warâ kehoem ise âtâdyguylymo Deus pymâem atodâ. Toenzepa ise âzetyguedylymo, iomarumo warâ, kydamudo Abraão, Isaque, Jacó akaemo agâ. ¹² Tâlâ olâ ise toenzepa kypemugudo israelita domodo ewy Deus pymâem atoram idâdânry, yeinwâmpyra awylymogue. Iamu odaxi ise adameolyo, toenzepa kehoem âsenagazedomoem. Toenzepa ohogüenzemo, tyery saguzemo warâ, tâsenagazydlymogue — kely Jesus.

¹³ Jesus aguely sodadu iwymâryam:

— Idâ ityam. Agâ tâwaneim kua kânhedily; meinwântaima. Aituo enra kua kânhedily — kely.

Jesus aguely umelâ myani sodadu iwymâry agâ tâwaneim kua idyly lelâ târâ.

Jesus tâwânuneim modo kua nhetobyry

(Mc 1.29-34; Lc 4.38-41)

¹⁴ Sodadu modo iwymâry agâ âtunâguedybyem myani Jesus idâly Simão Pedro etyram. Saintrybyem myani Simão imenhundu tâwâne, toenzepa kehoem iaturu kely indadyly.

¹⁵ Jesus tâwâneim eguetonra idâly. Emary wâgâ nhawâdly. Ilâ umelâ kehoem myani kua idyly; tyatureba idyly, pekodo saudyly, ipyniryimo aiese, âwinduatomoem.

¹⁶ Iguampygueduo myani kurâ domodo kadopâgue taseim modo, tâwânuneim modo warâ Jesusram nhadylymo. Kadopâ kurâ domodo odaypa egasehoem, tâwânuneim modo kua itoem warâ aguely. Aituo kadopâ modo egasewâdly, idânârâ tâwânuneim modo kua itayny warâ. ¹⁷ Warâ myakâwândy Deus itaumbry egatuimbyry Isaiâs aguely iwâgâ:

“Mâkâlâ kâwânu kua ieni,
kydâpyneândo etynri warâ”

kewândymy.

Jesus kurâ domodo kua nhetuo, Isaiâs aguehobyry aralâ aidyly.

Jesus kieinwândyly-ro watay, kieinwândyly kinmopa kine

(Lc 9.57-62)

¹⁸ Alâ myani Jesus toenzepa kurâ domodo nhedyly, taynâ, tâynâ warâ kehoem. Tynnonro modo agâ kulelâ tidyse lâwâne myani. Aituo eyanmo aguely:

— Kydâzekuâne paru kuyam — kely.

¹⁹ Egaselymo iraynâ kehoem olâ myani Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni saindyly. Jesusram aguely:

— Pymâ, âynnonroem widyse urâ. Âdyam mydâhobyryram idâze lelâ urâ, agâ kâsenomedâdoem — kely myani.

²⁰ Jesus aguely:

— Ton-honre ise enra. Idânârâ ânguydo imeom tâjikune lelâ xykyhobe warâ; poroho, tawâguneim modo warâ tâjikune lelâ. Urâ, Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby olâ, iekobyzeguehoenlâ tâtyemba — kely.

²¹ Aituo eagonro uguondo koendâ kehoem Jesus aguely idanipyry aguely:

— Pymâ, saguhoem pabai ugueho wao ise kâenkyly, niguepa awyly ara. Igueduo, epyâbygueduo ise âynnonroem widyly — kely.

²² Jesus olâ eyam aguely:

— Iweâ lelâlâ âekâ ynnnonroem. Yeinwântânry modo igueypy ara kulâ, iazeontoem Deus aniempyry awylygue. Xirâ anano wâgâ kulâ âtynanâdlylymo. Xirâ onro anano modo wâgâ âtynanâni modolâ igueypy nepyâdâ — kely myani.

Jesus sapezenru ton-honreim, kopâ tyelugueim agonro nhepagunâdobyry

(Mc 4.35-41; Lc 8.22-25)

²³ Akaemo azagâ uguondo agâ agueypyem myani Jesus tynnonro modo agâ paruum idâly. Pepi odaxi âxiedyly, paru tienkuâdomoem. ²⁴ Mârâ paru imâsedo tuotagueze ataymo kehoem myani kopâ sapezenru ton-honreim agonro adaguly. Ton-honre kehoem myani sapezenru paru nhahugânyly. Parugue pepi adapadyly warâ. Jesus olâ myani xykyly lelâ. ²⁵ Aituo eynnonro modo nhuageândyly, adaenkelymo warâ:

— Pymâ, âwaguegâ! Aukâ! Kâmakegârâ. Kyiguely ise xirâ! Pepi xytyzeaji xirâ! — kelymo.

²⁶ Aituo myani tuagueântuo, Jesus eyanmo aguely:

— Tâseanezeba itaungâ. Imakezemo ton-honre wawyly mâinwâmpyra lâgâlâ ianumo — kely.

Aituo saudyly. Ton-honre kehoem aguely:

— Arâ kehoem tadapezeinzeba ikâ! — kely sapezenruram.

— Tahugâneba ikâ! Ipagugâ! — kely paru sahugânuram warâ.

Agueduo, tapezenremba idyly, paru tahugâneba idyly warâ. ²⁷ Toenzepa myani âsewânylymo, âseguâdâdlylymo warâ. Aituo aguelymo:

— Etaungâ! Sapezenru nadapezeimba itoem adyese. Paru tahugâneba itoem adyese warâ. Ânguy kuruka awâkâ eon-honru xudunri, awârâ modo anhetoem? — kelymo.

Jesus azagâ uguondo kadopâgue taseim modo kua nhetobyry

(Mc 5.1-20; Lc 8.26-39)

²⁸ Jesus tynnonro modo agâ saindyly paru Galiléia kuyam, Gadararam*. Târâ myani azagâ uguondo kadopâbeom modo agâ oxiodylylymo. Tâdâzepyâdodâpa myani idâlylymo, târâlâ âxidâdybyem tawlylymogue. Kâmayno, tytazeim warâ myani akaemo. Mârâ âji einkâ sakani modoram tâdytaozemo mykâinane. ²⁹ Jesus tientuo myani ago kehoem adaenkelymo:

* 8:28 Gerasa lâpylâ myani mârâ âji ezekeho.

— Xina kâdynanâdâ, Deus imery. Xina âsenagazedo naimpyralâka xina enagazeze mâewyly? — kelymo.

³⁰ Tâlâ myani târâ iwaguepa toenzepa pâsega âwinduani modo. ³¹ Aituo kadopâdo aguely Jesusram:

— Xina mânhânkyduo, awâkâ pâsega modo iodaxilâ xina igonokâ — kelymo.

³² Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Tâwâlâ, idâwâtaungâ — kely.

Agueduo, kadopâ modo akaemo uguondo modo odaypa egasewâdyly. Pâsega modo iodaxi egawândylymo. Kadopâbe tâituo myani pâsega modo enuimbadaynly. Egatudylymo. Iwy wâgâpa paikaji adamunedylymo. Idânârâ kehoem tyense, iguewâdyly.

³³ Pâsega eni modo iwy wâgâpa pâsega paikaji adamunedyly tâensemo myani. Mârâ aidyly tientuo, âwenkelymo. Inepa kehoem idâlymo xidadâram. Xidadâ odaxi taintuo tonlo modoram tientyby nhegatulymo. Tâgatuzemo lâpylâ myani Jesus kadopâ modo nhânkyhobyry. ³⁴ Arâ egary tindatuo, idânârâ kehoem mârâ xidadâ odano modo Jesus agâ oxioze idâlymo. Toxioduomo, aguelymo eyam:

— Âxiguegâ xina ety anaymba. Taynynâ inkâba ikâ — kelymo Jesusram, tâguy pâsega nhaindyseba tawlymogue.

9

Jesus adakobâdânry kua nhetobyry

(Mc 2.1-12; Lc 5.17-26)

¹ Ilâpygueduo myani Jesus tynynonro modo agâ paruum idâly. Pepi imâsedo odaxi âxiedylymo, paru tienkuâdomoem. Âzekuâdybyem, tyjidadâry Cafarnaumram saindyly. ² Tonlo modo ewy uguondo adakobâdânry nhadylymo sawo wâgâ, Jesus kua nhetoem. Kua nhedyly tâinwânsemo awly tiuntuduo myani Jesus aguely tâwânseinra:

— Ton-honre ikâ. Idânârâ inakanhe amitobyry modo xygakeagui — kely.

³ Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo Jesus aguely tindatuo, tâpaunzezemo myani.

— Koendâpa awâkâ Jesus aguely! Deus nhunâguedyly kulâ awâkâ! Deus agâ âzekiba tâidyse awly kulâ! — kelymo.

⁴ Tutuze olâ Jesus âdy nhangahumo oday xunârymo awly-ro warâ. Aituo aguely:

— Arâ ywâgâ tâpaunzezeba itaungâ. Unâguedaundâ — kely. ⁵ — Merâ adakobâdânryam: “Idânârâ inakanhe amitobyry modo xygakeagui” uguely-ro watay, mâuntuwâbyra ise âmaemo âkealâ, âkealâba warâ auguely awly. “Aukâ. Adakobâgâ” ugueduo, adakobâdyly-ro watay olâ xutuze âmaemo ton-honre wawly! ⁶ Merâ koendâ adakobâdyly mâentuomo, xutuze âmaemo, kurâ domodo inakanhe aito xygakeze ton-honre wawly urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby — kely Jesus.

Aituo adakobâdânryam aguely:

— Aukâ. Iguetudobyry sanâkâ; adakobâgâ; idâ itynra — kely.

⁷ Aguely umelâ kehoem kua idyly. Saudyly. XYDYK idyly. Adakobâdyly. Tâtyram idâly. ⁸ Mâkâ aidyly tientuo kurâ domodo âsewânilymo, âseanedylymo warâ. Aituo myani aguelymo:

— Koendonro, ton-honreim warâ Deus, awâkâ uguondo tâwânuneim modo kua nhetoem eon-honru nhuduhobyry wâgâ! — kelymo.

Jesus Mateus tynynonroem itoem ingâsedobyry

(Mc 2.13-17; Lc 5.27-32)

⁹ Adakobâdânry kua tiempygueduo myani Jesus târâpa âxiguely. Tadakobâday myani Jesus iedyly, urâ Mateus. Pymâ Roma donro xurâem dinheru impostu epywadobyry emakerim urâ. Târâ dinheru kâenmakezedodâ ekadybyem wawly ume ani Jesus yam aguely:

— Yagâ âekâ. Ynynonroem ikâ, yagâ mâsenomedâdoem — kely.

Aituo uadyly. Jesus agâ udâly, eynynonroem witoem. ¹⁰ Kopae ietydâ âwinduatoem kâingâsedyly. Aituo Jesus ietyram idâly. Xina âwinduadyly ume, yataen-ho modo ewy saindylymo, impostu epywado emakewâni modo. Kurâ domodo saindylymo lâpylâ, inakanhe tâgaruneim modo. Xina agâ ekadylymo, tâwinduatoem. ¹¹ Fariseu domodo ewy Jesus xina agâ âwinduadyly tientuomo, Jesus eynynonro modoram aguelymo:

— Kâzewenry araba kulâ awâkâ âwymârymo Jesus aidyly! Dinheru impostu epywado emakewâni modo agâ, kurâdo inakai modo agâ warâ nâwinduapyra tâise awâkâ! — kelymo.

¹² Aguelymo tindatuo Jesus eyanmo aguely:

— Deus wâgâ auguehoem uiripryrâ asaemo. Tâwânuneim modo mawânkâ kua tyeni xuirim, tâwânunenry modo keba. ¹³ Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ iweniby mâuntuba lelâ kuruka âmaemo: “Ânguydo imeom xyâly, iaduândyly mâkeba ize kuru wato, kurâ

domodo âjigüe koendâ awyly” kewândy Deus. Koendâ âpaunzedaungâ, âdakeze aguely awyly mântuhoemoem. Inakanhe aitynrim modo igâseze kâewyly. Inakanhe aitânry modo igâseze inkâba xirâ kâewyly — kely Jesus.

Saguhö kiuntuwyby kyjimonre, iwelo kiuntuhoem
(Mc 2.18-22; Lc 5.33-39)

¹⁴ Aituo João Batista eynynonro modo ewy saindylymo, Jesusram aguelymo:

— Xina João Batista eynynonro modo, fariseu domodo warâ xina nâwinduapyra tâise inanry, Deus agâ adâkehoem. Âynynonro modo olâ nâwinduapyra nipyramo, Deus agâ adâkehoemoem. Âdaituoka xina aito ara anipyra awylymo kâzewenry agueho ara? — kelymo.

¹⁵ Aituo Jesus eyanmo aguely:

— Eagâmo watay, nâwinduapyra nitaymbamo ise. Eagâmopa wituo olâ nâwinduapyra isemo, Deus agâ adâkehoemoem. Todohogüin-horam igâsedaymby modo ohogüinrim agâ tatay, nâwinduapyra nitaymbamo, etygumo lelâ. Ohogüinrim tuduaypa ituo lelâ nâwinduapyra idylymo myara — kely.

¹⁶ Jesus aguely:

— Âtâbâ adauguehobyry tawentâzeba âtâ iwelo sapidubygüe. Âtâ sawentâdobyry tukuiduo, odopâduo, tadaugueze mawânâ âtâbâ. ¹⁷ Tâjituby vinhu etaryem xygatyby iwelo keba odaxi vinhu iwelo tâkanâduneba. Tâjituby iwelo keba odaxi ekanâduo, etary tadaugueze mawânâ. Aituo vinhu apâdyly. Aypa olâ, vinhu iwelo etaryem tâjituby iwelo xygatyby odaxilâ ekanâdyly watay, vinhu nhewantuo, imâem ituo warâ, tâjituby iwelo tâzepâgueze. Etary, vinhu alelâ nâxiumebyra — kely Jesus.

{Jesus aguely, saguhö konomedâdobyry kinmoemoem, iwelo konomedâdo kieinwântoem warâ. Saguhobyry mawânâ nâseinwâmbyra iwelo agâ.}

Jesus pekodo tâwâneim kua nhetobyry, âwynsaundo igueypy kurâem nhetondobyry warâ
(Mc 5.21-43; Lc 8.40-56)

¹⁸ Jesus eyanmo aguely ume myani uguondo âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho iwymâry Jesus iopaji saindyly; âzeguhoam idyly enado. Aguely:

— Inoro wao ietyam. Iexiryze nigüeaki. Nhonwa imary MÂ' ieta wao, kurâem itondoem — kely.

¹⁹ Aituo Jesus eagâ idâly. Xina Jesus eynynonro modo tâtâze lâpylâ ani eagâ.

²⁰ Pymâ etyram xina idâly ume, pekodo tâwâneim Jesus ikaynâ saindyly. Imery etary myani âunkeim; kuapa idyly agâ toenzepa myani iunu ihuguely, toenzepa lelâlâ. Doze anupe myani mâkâ arâ ewânu. Eyam taintuo, ety MÂ' nhedyly, ikaynâlâ. ²¹ Warâ tâpaunzeduo myani aidyly.

— Etylâ MÂ' kânhetuo, kua yese lelâ — tâkeduo.

²² Tâty tywogonro MÂ' ietuo, Jesus MYRYK idyly. Pekodo nhedyly. Eyam aguely:

— Tyanepa ikâ. Kua ietybyem âmâ, kua kyetâ wawyly mâinwântobyry wâgâ — kely.

Aguely umelâ kehoem myani pekodo kua idyly lelâlâ.

²³ Îlâpygueduo ani xina idâly lelâ. Pymâ etyram xina saindyly. Saintrybyem, âguedy tuhu esagueyby odaxi etadâdo eremu xina indadyly. Idânârâ ani tonlo modo eogunrumo, âpyeândylymo warâ, âwynsaundo igueypyem lelâlâ awylygüe. ²⁴ Aituo ani Jesus eyanmo aguely:

— Igaseswâdaungâ wao. Nigüewâpyra awâkâ âwynsaundo; xykyly kulâ — kely.

{Arâ aguely, kurâem tientondyly tiuntuduo.}

Arâ aguely tindatuomo, nheinledylymo. Igueypyem lelâlâ awyly tiuntuduo, nâepaigüeba awylygüe. ²⁵ Egasebygueduo, Jesus idâly igueypy eguetunâdobyryram. Egawântybyem Jesus âguedy emary wâgâ nhawâdyly. Îlâenlâ kehoem kurâem nhetondyly, kama wâgâpa saudyly idyly. ²⁶ Idânârâ âtâ anary iwaguepaom modo Jesus âwynsaundo kurâem nhetondobyry egary tydasemo myani.

Jesus azagâ epy kua nhetobyry

²⁷ Jesus agâ târâpa xina âxigüely ume, azagâ epy xina nhapygüe idâly. Warâ adaenkelymo: — Xina tytyenzelâ ikâ, Jesus. Pymâ ton-honreim âmâ, âdamu Davi ara! — kelymo.

²⁸ Jesus âtâ tâxidâdobyryram saintuo azagâ epy modo eagâ egawândyly. Iopaji saindylymo. Jesusram adapâigueolyo:

— Tâinwânse lelâlâka âmaemo, kua âenimoem wawyly? — kely.

— Tâinwânse xina, Pymâ — kelymo.

²⁹ Aituo Jesus enumo onwa tâmary MÂ' nhedyly, kua tientomoem.

— Kua âedyly; tâinwânse mawylymogue kua midylymo — kely.

³⁰ Aguely umelâ kehoem epyemba idylymo. Kua tiempygueduomo, Jesus eyanmo aguely:

— Awitobyry ânguyram kâzegatuwâdaundâne! — kely.

³¹ Tâtâdaymo olâ mâkânra lelâba nhegatulymo Jesus kua tyetobyry.

Jesus tytarenry kua nhetobyry

³² Azagâ epy kua ityby idâpygueduomo, kurâ domodo ewy uguondo tytarenry nhadylymo. Nâjitaimba mâkâ uguondo, kadopâram nâjitaimba âiehoemyem awylygue. ³³ Jesus mâkâ iodano kadopâ egasehoem agueduo, uguondo koendâ âjitaingly adaguly. Idânârâ kurâ domodo âsewânilymo. Aituo aguelymo:

— Âdykâ Israeldâ uguondo kadopâbeom kua ieni xina netaymba, Jesus anheto ara! — kelymo.

³⁴ Fariseu domodo enanaji olâ Jesus aidyly Deus eon-honrugueba.

— Kadopâ modo iwymâry eon-honrugue kulâ awâkâ kadopâ modo nhegaseândyly — kelymo; kewâdylymo kulâ olâ.

Jesus kurâ domodo intyendobyry

³⁵ Idânârâ âtâ anakâ ani Jesus adakobâdyly. Âtâ tâtâtâdyguyho odakâ kurâ domodo nhenomedâdyly. Unâ iwâkuru nhegatuly, âdara Deus idânârâ kurâ domodo iwymâryem idyly wâgâ. Âdaunlo tâzewânugue tâwâneim modo kua tyese lelâ ani. ³⁶ Tadakobâdodâ Jesus toenzepa kurâ domodo nhedyly, kaikâem kulâ. Tientuo, toenzepa intyendylymo, âseguâdâdylymogue, itynrumogue warâ, kaneru todonenry ara kulâ awylymogue.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Aituo xinaram aguely:

— Etaungâ kurâ domodo. Koendâ tâise Deus itaumbry nhutulymo. Aguipa kulâ olâ egatuim modo. Deusram ekadaungâ, agui kurâ ingonotoem tywâgâ agueze. Urâem, asaemo kurâ domodo mârâ etâdyby sahuadyby tâkaunâzeim ara, ekaunâni modo olâ ipa myara — kely Jesus.

10

Jesus tynynonro modo eon-honru nhuduhobyry

(Mc 3.13-19; Lc 6.12-16)

¹ Aituo Jesus xina doze lelâ tinduakeyby modo indâtyguyly. Xinaram aguely:

— On-honrumo kâunduly, kadopâ mânhânkyhomoem, tâwânuneim modo kua mânhetomoem warâ — kely.

²⁻⁴ Induakeyby modo ezedy xirâ, tywâgâ aguenriem:

Wauuroeno Simão (Pedro kelygue tâzekeim)

André (Simão iukono)

Tiago, João warâ (Zebedeu imeombyry)

Filipe

Bartolomeu

Tomé

Mateus (Levigue tâzekeim lâpylâ urâ, saguhoem dinheru impostu epywado emakerimbyry)

Tiago (Alfeu imerybyry)

Tadeu

Simão (tâty anary izetonro lelâlâ tawlylygue, Roma donrogue tywymâgu izepaom)

Judas (Queriotote donro, Jesus egamenribyry izepaom modoran-ro warâ)

Warâ ani xina doze lelâ, Jesus induakeyby modo.

Jesus tynynonro modo Deus wâgâ unâ iwâkuru egatuze ingonotobyry

(Mc 6.7-13; Lc 9.1-6)

⁵ Deus xunâry egatuze ani xina âjigonoholy. Xina idâly iraynâ, Jesus aguely:

— Judeu keba modo ety anaxi tâtâzebane itaungâ. Samaria eynynonro modo ety anaxi tâtâzeba itaungâ warâ. ⁶ Kypemugudoram lelâ Deus itaumbry egatuwâdaunda, Israelita modoram. Kaneru xuzatyby ara kulâ akaemo. ⁷ Warâ ise amyguelymo: “Inepa ise Deus kurâ domodo iwymâryem idyly” myguelymo. ⁸ Tâwâneim modo kua ietaungâ. Tâjimituguelygue tâwâneim modo kua ietaungâ. Igueypy modo kurâem ieton-daungâ. Kurâ domodo kadopâbeom modo kua ietaungâ warâ. Awârâ modo amânhetomoem tâbyguepa on-honrumo kâunduly. Awylygue kadopâbeom modo, tâwânuneim modo warâ kua ietaungâ, tâbyguepalâ. ⁹ Mydâdaymo âdylâ manâtomoeom ouru, prata, dinheru, awârâ modo kadataundâ. ¹⁰ Owosarymo kadataundâ. Âgamizarymo, âhurumo etary warâ mâungukehomo kadataundâ. Amatagorumo ânwa oze mâzesebydâdomoem kadataundâ

lâpylâ warâ. Tâwaneim mawânkâ âdy ize tato tâmakeze lelâ tâzetoem. Awylygue idânârâ ize matomo ara âdydo imeom âduduoze lelâ.

¹¹ — Âtâ anaxi aintuomo, âdaunlo uguondo koendonro awyly etaungâ, târâ eagâlâ mitomoem. Mâkâ etydâlâ itaungâ, eagonro âtâ anaryam mydâlymo ara. ¹² Âdaunlolâ âtâ odaji igawândylymo watay, tonlo modo agâ âsedaenguwâdaungâ. “Deus koendâ nhese” kewâtaungâ eyanmo. ¹³ Tonlo âtâ odano modo koendâ idaenkulymo, mâengatulymo tindadysemo warâ watay, koendâ ise Deus akaemo agâ awyly. Koendâ idaenkubamo, unâ mâengatulymo tindadysebamo warâ watay olâ Deus eagâmo koendâ itoem kâzekadaundâ.

¹⁴ — Mârâ âtâ odano modo, xidadâ odano modo koendâ idaenkubamo, mâengatulymo tindadysebamo warâ watay, inepa târâpa âxiguwâdaungâ. Igasedaymo, âhurumo etary etywâdaungâ, xutoleguguwâdaungâ warâ, Deusram tânagazezeim awylymo xutuhoemo, ize ato ara anipyra awylymogue, yeinwâmpyra awylymogue warâ. ¹⁵ Sodoma donro modo, Gomorra donro modo warâ myakâwândy ânguydo kulâ. Awylygue myakâwândy Deus peto in-hugueândyly nhonwamo adain-homoem. Xypyryem, idânârâ tynynâbanro modo enagazeze. Deus itaumbry mâengatulymo izepanro modo olâ ise Sodoma donro modo, Gomorra donro modo warâ âsenagazedobry takaze kehoem kuru âsenagazezeni. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely.

Jesus tâdâsenagazedily wâgâ aguehobry
(Mc 13.9-13; Lc 21.12-19)

¹⁶ Jesus aguely:

— Ydataungâ. Deus xunâry egatuze ogonodylymo kâmayno modo duaxi, auwa tâwinzeim modo duaxi kaneru igonodyly ara. Âgâu ara, tonomegue itaungâ, kâmaynodâpa tâdâsemaguelely mâuntuhoemo. Koendâ olâ itaungâ, papa ara, âdanimo mânhewiâpanânehomba mitomoem. ¹⁷ Tonomeguelâ itaungâ. Yizepaom modo awâsemo, yeinwândylymogue. Adahoze âmaemo pymâ modo enadoram, mâzenagazezohomoem. Apiogüen-honzemo âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho oday. ¹⁸ Yeinwândylymogue, idânârâ pymâ domodoram adahoze âmaemo. “Tumunreim âmaemo” keze akaemo pymâdo, inagazedomoem. Pymâ domodo enado mataymo tâwâlâ ise unâ iwâkuru mâengatulymo âdara imakehomobry wâgâ judeu domodo iwymâryam, judeu keba modo iwymâryam warâ. ¹⁹ Amyguehomo wâgâ tadahulizeba olâ itaungâ, pymâ domodo enadoram madahodoumo. Deus agâmolâ ise. Âurusemo amyguehomoem. ²⁰ Âunârymo wâgâ kulâ inkâba ise amyguelymo, Deus Ispiritury xunâry wâgâ.

²¹ — Ipemugudomoanlâ ise yeinwânni modo âzenagazeoly. Ipemugumolâ ise pymâdoram egamenrimo, âdyohomoem. Âjiukonoem, âjiwaigoruem warâlâ ise âsegamelymo. Tâjiunwym, tymery agâlâ ise âsegamelymo lâpylâ, âdyohomoem. ²² Ynynonroem mawylymogue, toenzepa ise mâjiewiâseoly. Âmaemo yeinwândyly imodânry modo olâ âsemagueze, aunloenlâ Deus agâ mitomoem. ²³ Mârâ xidadâ eydâ matomodâ ynynonroem mawylymogue mâzenagazeoduomo, eagonro âtâ anaxi âwientaungâ, târâ ywâgâ amyguehomoem. Aguely âyanmo. Urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby odopâze urâ, idânârâ Israel eynynâ âtâ anakâ ywâgâ amyguelymo iraynâ.

²⁴ — Enomedâni mawânkâ tonomedâzeim takazeno. Pymâ mawânkâ tâwaneim takazeno. ²⁵ Tonomedâni eto ara lâpylâ ise âsenomedâni âzeholy. Âwanu sodo ara lâpylâ tâwaneim âzeholy. Ayetomo ara lâpylâ ise amâieholymo. Inakanhe aguezemo ywâgâ. Belzebu eon-honrugue kulâ iewanu nhegaedylymo. Âunâguezemo lâpylâ; inakanhe aguezemo âwâgâmo — kely Jesus.

(Belzebu, Satanâs ezedy eagonro).

Deus lelâ kydynrene
(Lc 12.2-7)

²⁶ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Ânguy kâdytadaundâ, ywâgâ inagazedilymogue kulâ. Idânârâ soentaymby âjipepanâgueowâze lelâ. Idânârâ koendâ tydasenrybyry MON warâ âjidahoze. ²⁷ Âyanmo kulelâ auguehobry idânârâ kurâ domodoram egatuwâdaungâ. Âmaemo kulelâ mâindatybymogue kurâ domodo xurutaungâ.

²⁸ — Ârinro kâdytadaundâ; igadopyrymo âdaunloenlâ adaindânry tyân-hoem ton-honremba mawânkâ. Tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne inagazedilymo. Ton-honremba olâ Satanâs eydâ tatoram ogonosemo. Deus anhekyly xytadaungâ. Awâkâ kulelâ mawânkâ âigueduomo, Satanâs eydâ atoram ogonosemo ton-honreim. ²⁹ Idânârâ tâense awâkâ Deus. Etaungâ konopio. Imâem tâwâentuneba konopio. Tokalâ moeda imeimbyry tâwâensenrygue azagâ konopio tadanâhoze. Onro onwa igueypem nihuguebamo olâ Deus aguehobry odayba

kulâ. ³⁰ Nhetâmo lâpylâ Deus. Âdara lelâ anghahumo wâgâ anghahudumo awyly tutuze. ³¹ Awylygwe tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ. Deus konopio tâense watay, âmaemoma kuru nhesemo lâpylâ. Xurâem, âmaemo tywyneim kuru, konopio modo takaze — kely Jesus.

*“Jesus eynnonro urâ” keze tyanenry modo
(Lc 12.8-9)*

³² Jesus aguely:

— Tâjiduay, “Jesus eynnonro urâ” myguelymo-ro watay, “Ynnonrolâ asaemo” keze lâpylâ urâ Pabai kaynonroam, enado mawlymo ume. ³³ Tâjiduay, “Jesus eynnonro keba urâ” myguelymo-ro watay olâ, Pabai kaynonroam, “Ynnonro mâkeba asaemo” keze lâpylâ urâ, enado mawlymo ume — kely Jesus.

*Jesus wâgâ âewiâmunezemo tagonro agâ
(Lc 12.51-53; 14.26-27)*

³⁴ Jesus aguely:

— Kâetuo, inakanhe tadawlyly, tâdâsequebyly warâ adainly keanra keankâ, inanjimo. Arâpa olâ. Espada iemaym kâenewyly waunlo ara urâ. Ynnonro kebaom modo ynnonro modo agâ âsequebyzemo. ³⁵ Yeinwândylymogwe, âpemugudomolâ ise âewiâsenimo. Tâjimeom tunwym iewiâseze. Tâzexiry tyze iewiâseze. Tâjjiweise tymenhundu iewiâseze. ³⁶ Warâ ise âpemugudomolâ âewiâsedylimo, âkelomo agâmo iewiâky takaze kehoem yeinwândylymogwe.

³⁷ — Ynnonroem midyse mataymo, unwânmo, âzemo, âmerymo, ixiry mo warâ takaze kehoem wynyndaungâ. Yakadâ âdaunlo kurâdo kulâ mâinwynygylymo-ro watay, ynnonroemba ise âutulimo. ³⁸ Ynnonroem lelâlâ midyse mataymo, ize matomo ara kulâ amidylimo imowâdaungâ. Mâsenagazedylimo umelâ aguely idataungâ, yeinwântaungâ warâ, âiguehomo odaji kehoem, kruz manâdylimo-ro waunlo ara. Arâpa-ro watay, ynnonroemba ise mataunaze. ³⁹ Tyâzepa mitomoem kulâ, “Jesus eynnonro keba urâ” myguelymo watay, Deus eydâ atoram mydâpa ise âmaemo. “Âdykâ ‘Jesus eynnonro mâkeba urâ’ uguewâpyra ise urâ, tâwâlâ ise kâdyoly” myguelymo watay, Deus eydâ atoram idâze âmaemo, aunloenlâ eagâ mitomoem — kely Jesus.

*Koendonro modo Deus xuduze tyynnonro modoram
(Mc 9.41)*

⁴⁰ Jesus aguely:

— Koendâ nhenimo, koendâ iedyly lâpylâ. Koendâ ieni, ugononibyry Deuslâ koendâ nhekyly. ⁴¹ Koendonro xuduze Deus tunâry egatuwâni modoram. Koendonro xuduze lâpylâ olâ tunâry egatuwâni modo emawydâni modoram. Koendonro xuduze Deus, koendâ aitaynrim modoram. Xirâ koendonro lâpylâ xuduze Deus, koendâ aitaynrim modo emawydâni modoram, koendâ aidylimogwe.

⁴² — Âdylâ amânhekyly ynnonro modo emawydâdoen-ro watay, tâwâlâ wâne parugwe kulâ mankuilymo, alâ olâ ise Deusram mâzepywaoly. Tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne ynnonro modo âdy keba awyly, alâ olâ Deusram âzeholy. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely.

11

*João Batista tyynnonro modo Jesus agâ agueze ingonotobyry
(Lc 7.18-35)*

¹ Jesus xina doze lelâ tinduaekeyby modo xurudyly ewanikeimbyryem, târâpa idâly, xidadâ modo anakâ Deus wâgâ unâ iwâkuru egatuze.

² Kadeia oday myani João Batista, Jesus Cristo egary indadyly. Egary tindatuo, azagâ tyynnonro modo ewy ingonodyly Jesusram. ³ Jesusram taintuo, aguely indadylymo aidyly nhedylymo warâ. João aguehobyry ara Jesus nhapâguelymo:

— “Deus Ingonotyby âese” kehobyrylâ âmâ? Eagonro ise xina inwânwânkyly? — kelymo.

⁴ Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Odopâdaungâ. Mâentybymo, mâindatybymo warâ Joãoram egatuwâdaunda. ⁵ “Jesus tâwâneim modo kua nhedyly xina nedâ. Epybyry modo koendâ tâense. Adakobâdnrybyry modo tadakobâzemo iwerâ. Tâjimitugueyly tâwânuneimbyry modo itugozenybyem. Kydatânrybyry modo koendâ tydasemo. Iguewâtyby modo kurâem tyetonze. Kaikâ modoram Deus xunâry iwâkuru Jesus nhegatyly xina nidadâ lâpylâ. ⁶ “Tuomareim ise yeinwândyly imodânry modo!” nygwe Jesus” myguelymo ise Joãoram — kely Jesus.

⁷ Aituo João eynnonro modo azakâlâ odopâdylimo. Idâpygueduomo Jesus aguely João wâgâ kurâ domodoram:

— Agui âmaemo ewy tâtâze âji âdy peba atoram, João aguely idase. Âdaunloka mâkâ, inanjimo? Etaungâ adapezeinly-ro watay, poji wayam wayam warâ tâzekânize. Myara keankâ João, inanjimo? Âdy pebaom modoram âkelo unâ nhegatyly, âdypeom modoram âkelo unâ

nhegately warâ keankâ aguely, inanajimo? Ainkâba, tokalelá mâkâ xunâry. Âdypebaom agâ, âdypeom agâ alelá mâkâ Deus wâgâ aguely. ⁸ Medâmolâ ety iwogonro iwâkuru keba awyly. Âdypeom xidadâ odano, âtâ imâsedo iwâkurugue tâtyreim warâ mawânkâ âtâ tâjiwogonro tâwânseim ieni. Âdypeom mâkeba mâkâ.

⁹ — Âdaunlo kuruka mâkâ, âmaemoem? Deus itaumbry egatuim? Mâkâlâ mâkâ Deus itaumbry egaturinlâ. Warâ olâ aguelylly âyanmo. Deus itaumbry egatuim âdaunlo kulâ mâkeba mâkâ. Idânârâ Deus itaumbry egatuim modo takaze tynreim mâkâ. ¹⁰ Warâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ: “Anra unâry egatuim. Waunroenlâ ise merâ kâingonodyly, kurâ domodo nhonse Messias saintodâ” kewândy Deus. Kurâ domodo yaintodâ nhoniem kehobyry mâkâ João. ¹¹ Uguondo âdaunlo kulâ mâkeba mâkâ João. Tynreim mâkâ, idânârâ saguhoem Deus itaumbry egatuwâni modo takaze. Mâkâlâ keankâ “Inepa ise Deus Ingonotyby âewyly” keim. Âdara Deus kurâ domodo iwymâryem idyly awyly koendâ nutuba olâ mâkâ. Iwerâ Deus Ingonotybygyue tywymâgyeim watay, mâkâ takaze ise xynru. Tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne âdaunlo kulâ awyly. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato.

¹² — João Deus wâgâ unâ egately nhagupygueduolâ keankâ kurâ domodo Deus tywâmâryem izetonro modo âzenagazeoly Deus eynynonro keba modoram. Inakai modoram adainhoze kelymo, Deusgyue iwymâgyumogoe. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Saguhoem Moisés iweniwândymy âdara Deus pymâem idyly awyly wâgâ. Deus eynynâ aguewâni modo iweniwânmo lâpylâmy warâ. “Elias emyenro sainse, Deus itaumbry egatuim, Deus Ingonotyby saindyly iraynâ” kelymo. Aguehomobyrylâ mawânkâ mâkâ João. Aguely mâinwâmpyra olâ keankâ âmaemo. ¹⁵ Augueho mâuntudyze âmaemo watay, koendâ idataungâ.

¹⁶ — Âdaunloem mawylymo wâgâ agueze urâ, âmaemo xirâ umeno modo. Iamimeom tagonrodo taseray âzenanâdogue tâzenanâdzyzebaom ara kulâ âmaemo. ¹⁷ Tataen-hodo turgoru indyduo, tâidysebam. Tataen-hodo itynru ume, tytyrembam. ¹⁸ Âdiempa kulâ João Batista âwinduadyly, vinho nenypa. Warâ awylygyue, “Kadopâbeom awâkâ” mygyelymo. Urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby kâwinduadylygyue, kadakuilygyue warâ, “Idolai awâkâ. Nhuduypymo tâinze, tânyze alelá. Impostu epywado emakewâni modo, kurâdo inakai modo eataen-ho warâ awâkâ” mygyelymo. ¹⁹ Aguitobyry, aguykehobyry warâ wâgâlâ Deus nhutuly xurâem, xurâempa warâ kydâzeholy — kely Jesus.

*Jesus einwântânry modo âsenagazedo
(Lc 10.13-15)*

²⁰ Xidadâ Corazimdâ, Betsaidadâ, Cafarnaumdâ warâ Jesus Deus eon-honrugue toenzepa adyosenry modo aiemâ. Tâenselâ wâne akaemo Jesus aidyly; alâ olâ neinwâmpyra awylymo. Inakanhe adâidylymogoe nâjityemybramo lâgâlâ. Adâidyly timodyzebam. Aituo Jesus ton-honre kehoem iwâgâmo aguely adaguly:

²¹ — Warâ auguedyse wawyly unâry izepaom modoram. Toenzepa kehoem ise mâsenagazedilymo, âmaemo Corazim donro modo, Betsaida donro modo warâ. Toenzepa adyosenry modo kehoem ajiedâ âjidadârymodâ, Deus eon-honru kâenehohoem. Yeinwândyseba olâ mataunaguyne. Tumunrunem modo akâwândy Tiro, Sidom warâ donro modo. Deus eon-honru enehonze âjidadârymodâ awitobyry ara ânguylâ aidyly-ro watay, inakanhe adâidyly tumozemo tâise, Deus tâinwânsemo warâ. Tâzetydâzemo tâise âtâem saku tyxieim sakâjibygyue, pelupâ tyangahumo onwa tyese mo tâise warâ, inakanhe adâitomobyry wâgâ tâjityendyly tienehon-homoem, imoimbyryem tawly tienehon-homoem warâ. Deus eon-honrugue awidyly tâense lelâlâ wâne âmaemo. Inakanhe amidilymo mâinmopa olâ âmaemo.

²² — Corazim donro modo, Betsaida donro modo warâ, tâdâsenagazedo saintuo, âmaemo ynywânsemo modo toenzepa ise mâsenagazedilymo, Tiro, Sidom warâ donro modo âsenagazedo takaze kehoem. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato. Medâmolâ Deus eon-honrugue awidyly. Akaemo olâ nepyra.

²³ — Âmaemo Cafarnaum donro modo koendonro, tynreim warâ âmaemo, inanajimo. Deus eydâ atoram mydâlymo warâ wâne, inanajimo. Arâpa olâ. Satanás eydâ atoram ise mâjigonoholyo. Inakai kehoem akâwândy Sodoma donro modo. Deus eon-honru enehonze Cafarnaumdâ awitobyry nhedylymo-ro watay, inakanhe adâidyly tumozemo tâise, Deus tâinwânsemo warâ. Ijidadârymo tainzepa tâise. Deus eon-honrugue awidyly tâense lelâlâ wâne âmaemo. Inakanhe amidilymo mâinmopa olâ âmaemo. ²⁴ Cafarnaum donro modo, xypyry etay, tâdâsenagazedo saintuo, âmaemo ynywânsemo modo toenzepa ise mâsenagazedilymo, Sodoma donro modo âsenagazedo takaze kehoem. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato. Tâenselâ âmaemo Deus eon-honrugue awidyly. Akaemo olâ nepyra — kely Jesus.

Âmaemo mâsemaguedyzedo modo Jesusram âetaungâ

(Lc 10.21-22)

²⁵ Ilâpyryem Jesus aguely Deusram:

— Kau odano modo, onro wogonro modo warâ sodo âmâ, Pabai! Âdaunlo modoanlâ âunârybyry mutuen-ho, tonomegueim modoram lelâ inkâba, enomedâdaymby modoram lelâ inkâba warâ. ²⁶ Amânhedyse mato aralâ ise aidyly — kely.

²⁷ Deus agâ adâkebygueduo, Jesus agueondyly tonlo modo agâ:

— Pabai idânârâ won-honru, ienomery warâ xuduim. Mâkâ kulelâ koendâ kuru utunri. Urâ lelâ lâpylâ Pabai Deus koendâ kuru xuturim warâ. Eyam kâuntuen-hoymby lâpylâ olâ koendâ Deus xutuze.

²⁸ — Mâkâ tâmânreingue tyekeim wâne ekozely, myara ekozeybyem mawylymo. Yeinwântaungâ, ikuadânimo, ahulirinmo warâ kâentyhoem. Âkarymo wogonro tâmânreingue âekelymo waunlo ara ise, ikobyzeguelymo. ²⁹ Ynynonroem itaungâ. Âsenomedâdaungâ ywâgâ. Ikobyzeguehomo ese âmaemo. Koendonro urâ, tyewiâseim mâkeba. Imakerinmoem ise urâ. ³⁰ Kâenomedâdo ara amitomoem ton-honruneba, agâmolâma ise urâ, onhondâzemolâ. Tâmânreim sanâni emawyadâni emyenro urâ — kely Jesus.

12

Jesus eynynonro modo tâzekobyzegueho oday trigu ewily nhasewâdomobyry

(Mc 2.23-28; Lc 6.1-5)

¹ Tâzekobyzegueho oday ani Jesus agâ xina trigu ejidy ezakâ sakadyly. Toenzepa ani xina ewindy. Sahuadybyem ani trigu ewily. Awylygue xina nhasewâdyly, tâmarygue xina nhatuguely, xina nhaguly warâ. ² Fariseu domodo ewy xina aidyly tientuo ani Jesusram aguelymo:

— Egâ âynynonro modo aidyly! Trigu ewily nhasewâdylymo, nhatuguelymo warâ. Tutuzelâ âmâ, kâzewenry eynynâ kokobyzegueho oday kydâsewaniba kydawlyly — kelymo.

³ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Enanâguedâdaungâ typynigueba tâituomo, kydamu Davi, eagonro modo warâ aito-mobyry, toenzepa tâwindymogue. ⁴ Deus ety odaji myakâwândy Davi egawândyly. Târâ myakâwândy Deusram xuduypy pão modo nhanâdyly, nhedawynlymo tagonrodo agâ. Kâzewenry eynynâ olâ tâise akaemo pão nedawympa. Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo lelâ tâise mârâ pão edawynrim, âkelo modo lâpylâ warâpa. Deus xurâem olâ myakâwândy akaemo inakanhe aidyly keba. ⁵ Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo kokobyzegueho oday âsewaniduo, inakanhe aidylymo mâkeba lâpylâ.

⁶ — Deus ety takaze mâynrenkylymope tarâ âduaymo awyly olâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato. ⁷ Warâ Deus aguehobyry iwenibyem awyly: “Ânguydo imeom xyâly, iaduândyly mâkeba ize wato kuru, kurâ domodo âjigue koendâ awyly” kewândy Deus. Xirâ mâuntuba olâ âmaemo. Âdakeze xirâ aguely awyly mâuntulymo watay, ynynonro modo âdaituoba kulâ mâenwentâdaymba tâise âmaemo. ⁸ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby urâ. Âdy iwâkuru adyeseim, adyenyry warâ tâzekobyzegueho oday xuturim urâ — kely Jesus.

Jesus uguondo âzemapiluguedânry kua nhetobyry

(Mc 3.1-6; Lc 6.6-11)

⁹ Târâpa âxiguybyem Jesus idâly âtâ tâdâtâdyguyhoram. ¹⁰ Uguondo âzemapiluguedânrybe ani târâ. Tâlâ pylâ ani kurâdo ewy Jesus izepaom modo. Jesus tiunâguedomoem kulâ aidyly enuagaeni modo. Xunâzelymo:

— Tâzekobyzegueho oday Jesus, awâkâ uguondo emary kua nhedyly watay, Moisés inweniby araba aidyly awyly aguykenre. “Deus aiedyseba ato amientai” kykenre — kelymo.

¹¹ Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Tâzekobyzegueho oday iguymo kaneru tâtagueim odaxi ihuguely-ro watay, kopaelâgâem mânhenonwâbyra âmaemo, mâentyhomoem. Kydâsewaniho keba awyly umelâ, tâzekobyzegueho oday iguymo tâtyze âmaemo. ¹² Kaneru takaze kywynu! Awylygue, tâzekobyzegueho oday koendonro aguiendyly watay, Deus ize atolâ aguienkyly — kely Jesus.

¹³ Aituo Jesus uguondo âzemapiluguedânryram aguely:

— Âzemapiluguegâ — kely.

Jesus agueduo, uguondo âzemapiluguely, emary kua ienipyryem awylygue. Koendâ idyly; emaduno ara idyly.

¹⁴ Fariseu domodo olâ târâpa egaselymo, Jesus tyâen-hon-hoem tâtunâguedomoem.

Saguhoenlá Isaiás Jesus wâgâ aguehobyry

¹⁵ Tyâly kelymo tiuntuduo ani Jesus târâpa âxiguely. Toenzepa ani kurâ domodo nhapygue idâlymo. Akaemo duano tâwânuneim modo idânârâ kua nhetaynly. ¹⁶ Aituo ani eyanmo aguely:

— Ânguyran-ne awitobyry kâzegatuwâdaundâ — kely.

¹⁷ Saguhoem iweniwânlâmy Isaiás Deus Ingonotyby arâ aidyly wâgâ. Deus aguehobyry aralâ kehoem Jesus wâgâ aidyly.

¹⁸ “Etaungâ! Anra merâ iemary kâinduakeyby.

Toenzepa kâinwynegyly merâ, toenzepa womazeâni warâ.

Yispiritury nhonwa iese urâ.

Judeu domodoram, judeu keba modoram alelâ ise unâry koendonro nhegatyly.

¹⁹ Kurâ domodoram tyewiâse aguepa ise, nadaenkeba ise warâ.

Arua oze nhâsebyra ise.

²⁰ Toenzepa ise kityendyly.

Awlylygue ise kurâ domodo âdiempa tâinwânni modo koendâ lelâ nhedyly.

Peto nhâseajiom wâne tyânlânehonzeba myara ise

âdiempa tâinwânni nitywanânehomba awyly.

Inakai modo adain-ho odaxi alâ ise aisezedyly.

Kurâ domodo inakanhe tâentuneim modo koendâ lelâ nhedyly,

se iwatary âdukagâdyby saseudyly wâne myara.

²¹ Einwânse akaemo idânârâ, tâmakehomoem’ kely Deus,”

itaumbyry Isaiás iweniby.

“Satanás eon-honru kainly lakuru Deus eon-honrugue” Jesus kehobyry

(Mc 3.20-30; Lc 11.14-23)

²² Ilâpygueduo ani Jesusram uguondo nhadylymo, tytarembe, kâempyry warâ âiehoiby kadopâram. Jesus mâkâ kua nhedyly. Kadopâ egaseduo uguondo koendâ âjitaingly idyly, epyemba idyly warâ. ²³ Awârâ tientuo, tonlo modo toenzepa âsewânylymo. Âjigüe aguelymo:

— Davi kydamudo iwymâryem awyly myakâwândy myara keanra ise Jesus kywymâryem awyly — kelymo.

²⁴ Awârâ tindatuo fariseu domodo aguely:

— Kadopâ modo iwymâry Belzebu* eon-honrugue kulâ awâkâ kadopâ modo nhânkly — kelymo; kewâdylymo kulâ olâ.

²⁵ Âdara xunâgumo awyly tutuze myani Jesus. Aituo aguely:

— Âjigüe âzety anano modo âsegebyly-ro watay, mârâ âtâ anary tadainze. Âjiukonoem, âjiuwaigoruem warâ âjigüe âsegebyly-ro watay, tunwyndo sodokewâzemo. Koendâ nhâzepyramo, âjidueryem tâisemo mawânkâ. ²⁶ Kadopâ modo iwymâry mawânkâ Satanás. Kadopâ modo âjigüe âsegebylymo, tygue tygue idylymo warâ watay, ton-honrembe tâise Satanás. ²⁷ “Jesus kadopâ nhânkly olâ, Belzebu mawânkâ aitoem eon-honru xudunri” tâkeze âmaemo. “Belzebu eon-honrugue kulâ kadopâ mânânklymo” myguepa olâ âmaemo âynynnonromoam. Arâ âynynnonromoram amyguepa âmaemo-ro watay, arâ yam adâkezeba lâpylâ itaungâ. ²⁸ Deus eon-honruguelâ kadopâ modo kânânkly. Won-honru tiundulygue, tutuen-honze mâkâ, tarâ pymâem wawyly — kely Jesus.

²⁹ — Uguondo ton-honreim ety odaji ânguy negawântaymbe, emagaduze, tâkâjizeba mâkâ watay. Ekâjido lelâ isejiguy emagazedyly. Satanás eon-honrugue aini mâkeba urâ, eon-honru sainrim lâkuru — kely.

³⁰ — Ynynâba âmaemo-ro watay, ynynnonroem inkâba âmaemo. Kurâ domodo Deus nheinwântoem iemawydâbyra âmaemo watay, neinwâmpyry itomoem amânhenonhonylymo lakuru. Ydâ iwague mânhenonhonylymo; mâindâtygylymo tâise koendonro kuru — kely Jesus.

³¹ — Deus izepa ato amânhedlylymo, amyguelymo, mâunâgedylymo warâ watay, idânârâ awârâ modo xygakeze Deus, mâenkadylymo-ro watay. Deus Ispiritury ewanu wâgâ inakanhe kulâ amyguehomobyry olâ ise Deus nygakeba. ³² Urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Aetyby wâgâ inakanhe amyguelymo-ro watay, idânârâ yam inakanhe amyguehomobyry xygakeze Deus, Deusram mâenkadylymo nhygakehoem watay. Deus Ispiritury ewanu wâgâ inakanhe kulâ amyguehomobyry olâ ise Deus nygakeba. Xirâ mawânâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

Ewily wâgâlâ nady âdaunlo awyly xutuly

(Lc 6.43-45)

³³ Jesus aguely:

* 12:24 Satanás ezedy eagonro awârâ “Belzebu.”

— Se takyguenry koendâ lelá ewisely; kiein-hoem tuduze. Se takygueim inakanhe kulâ ewisely; kiein-hoem nudupa. Ewily wâgâlâ se âdaunlo awyly xutuly, koendonro, inakai warâ awyly — kely Jesus.

{Koendâ aguidyly, aguykely wâgâlâ koendonro kydawyly âdutuoly. Inakanhe aguidyly, aguykely warâ wâgâlâ inakai kydawyly âdutuoly. Warâ Jesus konomedâze aguely.}

³⁴ Jesus aguely:

— Âgâu ara kâmayno kulâ myaze âmaemo! Awylygue koendonro modo wâgâ amyguepa mawlymo. Kyangahu odanolâ mawânâ aguykeho. ³⁵ Âdylâ ekanâdo oday koendonro ekanâdyby watay, koendonrolâ tâtyzeim. Inakai ekanâdyby watay, inakailâ lâpylâ tâtyzeim. Arâ lâpylâ kunâry kyangahu oday kydâpaunzedo kienkanâdyby. Koendonro watay, koendonrolâ aguykeho. Inakai watay, inakailâ aguykeho warâ.

³⁶ — Xypyry etay, Deus enadoram mâepanâgueduomo, inakanhe amyguehomobyry ara ise mâkâ idânâré inagazedylimo. Xirâ mawânâré mâuntudyzemo kuru wato. ³⁷ Âunârymo wâgâlâ âdaunlo mawlymo tutuen-honze âmaemo. Âunârymo wâgâlâ ise Deus tâwentâzeineh, tâwentâzein-empa warâ mawlymo nhutuly — kely Jesus.

“Adyesenry aiekâ” kehomobyry Jesusram

(Mc 8.11-12; Lc 11.29-32)

³⁸ Ilâpygueduo Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo, fariseu domodo warâ Jesus iopaji idâlymo, aguelymo:

— Âdylâ adyesenry amânhedily tiendyse xina, Deuslâ ogononi, on-honru xuduim warâ awyly xina nhutuhoem — kelymo.

³⁹ Aituo Jesus eyanmo aguely:

— Iumunrumi âmaemo xirâ umeno modo! Deus tumoze âmaemo, pekodo tuso in-moho ara. “Adyesenry aiekâ, Deus Ingonotyby mawlyly xina tiuntuhoem” tâkeze âmaemo. Deus itaumbry egatuimbyry Jonas aitobyry enanâgüewâdaungâ. ⁴⁰ Kanra imâsedoram xuomympyem, azagâ† emedyly idily ara myakâwândy mâkâ ioday awyly, Nigüepa olâ myakâwândy; kanra imâsedo âjitauguely ara. Alâpylâ ise, yigueduo, iegüepybyry etadâdybyem awyly. Azagâ emedyly idily wâgâ olâ ise kurâem witondyly. Mâenanâgueduomo ise, Deus Ingonotybylâ wawyly, mâuntulymo. ⁴¹ Kanra adyry odanopyryem myakâwândy Jonas idâly Niniveram, Deus itaumbry egatuze. Jonas aguely tindatuomo myakâwândy, mârâ xidadâ odano modo Deus nheinwândylymo. Âjityendylymo inakanhe tawlyly inmolymo warâ. Akaemo emyenro keba olâ âmaemo. Urâ, Jonas takaze won-honru. Aguely mâindadysebamo, mâinwândysebamo warâ olâ âmaemo. Awylygue ise xypyry etay, Deus enadoram mâepanâgueduomo, warâ ise Nînive donro modo Deusram aguelymo: “Tâwâlâ akaemo kurâ domodo Jesus aidily, aguely warâ einwântânrybyry modo nâsenagazedâmo” kezemo.

⁴² — Enanâgüewâdaungâ mâkâ pekodo Sabadâ pymâpyry. Taypa myakâwândy mâkâ idâly, eagonro anaymba, Salomão enomery idase. Ienomery olâ Salomão enomery takaze kehoem. Tarâ âduaymo lelá wâne urâ, arâlâ olâ inomedâdomo mâindadyseba, mâuntudyzeba warâ mawlylymo. Awylygue ise xypyry etay Deus enadoram mâepanâgueduomo, warâ ise mâkâ pekodo pymâ aguely Deusram: “Tâwâlâ akaemo kurâ domodo Jesus tonomedâdyly tindadysebamo atomobyry ara nâsenagazedâmo” keze — kely Jesus fariseu domodoram, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modoram warâ.

Kadopâ odopâdobyry

(Lc 11.24-26)

⁴³ Jesus aguely:

— Tâlâ myani kadopâ kurâ odaypa nhânkyby. Mâkâ kadopâ adakobâdyly myani paru peba ato einkâ, tâjidy xuíze. Tâjidy nepyra olâ myani. ⁴⁴ Aituo mâkâ kadopâ tâwâlâ aguely: “Iegasehobyryanlâ ise kodopâdyly mâkâ saguhoem inakanhe kânhybyanlâ” kely. Adâkeduo, odopâdyly. Nodopâbyra awyly ara, koendâ myani mâkâ uguondo, eagonro kadopâram nâdyanâoba, âtâ koendâ kehoem nhontyby, taxiembra wâne myara. ⁴⁵ Aituo myani mâkâ kadopâ sete lelá tataen-hodo inakai modo kuru ese idâly, mâkâ uguondo odaxi tâxiedomoem. Aituo mâkâ uguondo ago kehoem kuru inakanhe itondyly, tokalâ kadopâbe

† **12:40** Judeu domodo emedyly nhapâgüeho ara, azagâ tokalâ warâ myakâwândy, tokalâ iguandyly aralâ mawânkâ kogoneyam watay, nhapâgüelymo. Awylygue karaiwæm, “azagâ tokalâ” kely, “azagâ emedyly” kely keba awyly. Ânguy Pakuenraram sexta-feira kopae nove horas saindyly. Sábado oday târâlâ. Domingo pealâ duas horas pylâ tâty anaxi odopâdyly-ro warâ watay, “Azagâ tokalâ warâ emedyly ara Pakuenradâ wakynre” kepa. Bakairi domodo xurâem azagâ emedyly ara kulâ. Awylygue xirâ versiculu wâgâ koendâ itoem, “azagâ emedyly idily ara” kely iwenily.

tatobyry takaze kehoem. Arâ lâpylâ ise inakanhe misezedilymo, yeinwâmpyra âmaemo watay — kely Jesus.

*Jesus tyze, tukonodo warâ wâgâ aguehobyry
(Mc 3.31-35; Lc 8.19-21)*

⁴⁶ Jesus aguely ume ise, iukonodo warâ saindilymo eydâ atoram. Kuoholâ ingâsenehonlymo. ⁴⁷ Aituo Jesusram aguenri aguely:

— Âze, âukonodo warâ tarâ kuohomo. Agâ adâkedyzemo — kely.

⁴⁸ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Yze lelâlâ mâkâ pekodo. Konodo lelâlâ akaemo uguondo modo warâ. Tâlâ lâpylâ olâ yze ara lelâ, konodo ara lelâ warâ kâenkyly kuru — kely.

⁴⁹ — Etaungâ ynynonro modo. Asaemo mawânkâ yze ara, konodo ara warâ kâenkyly, kâinwynegyuly warâ. ⁵⁰ Idânârâ mâkâ Pabai kaynonro ize ato ara aitaynrim modo mawânkâ konodo ara, koudo ara, yze ara warâ kâenkyly — kely Jesus.

13

*Jesus trigu ewy tamuizze etâni wâgâ unâ nhegatuhyobyry
(Mc 4.1-9; Lc 8.4-8)*

¹ Ilâ iguandyly umelâ Jesus âtâ odayba egasely. Paru Galiléia emelaji idâly. Târâ ekadyly, kurâ domodo enomedâze. ² Toenzepa kurâ domodo eydâ awyly tânâmize kehoem. Awylygue pepi imeimbyry târâ ekâjiby odaxi idyly, târâ enday kurâ domodo tienomedâdoem. Kurâ domodo tâpagune lelâ paru emelay, Jesus xunâry idase. ³ Unâ ani nhegatyly, kurâ domodo tienomedâdoem. Aguely:

— Xirâ idataungâ. Tâlâ myani uguondo trigu tamuizze etâni typi ezay. ⁴ Nhamuinday, tâlâ myani ânwa oze ihugueim. Mârâ myani konopio modoram tadaguoze. ⁵ Tâlâ pylâ myani toenzepa tuhube atoram ihugueim, onro tâsanigueba atoram. Inepa kehoem myani târâ iazely wâne, tydâetâgueba olâ mârâ ago idyly. ⁶ Xixi myani nady tyaduânse, iwindy ago ondaxi nâtâba awylygue. ⁷ Tâlâ myani tyguyreimpe atoram ihugueim. Tyguyreim modo, trigu modo warâ âzekiba ago idyly myani. Tyguyreim olâ ago ini kuru, trigu takaze kehoem. Aituo kopâ ihugueyby nikuiba. Mârâ duay tawylygue trigu newiseba. ⁸ Tâlâ myani onro iwâkuru onwa ihugueim. Awylygue koendâ kehoem ago itaynly. Toenzepa myani mârâ nady modo ewitunu. Koendâ kehoem myani ekaunâdily ewy modo wâgâ cem, sessenta, trinta alelâ kehoem — kely.

⁹ Warâ Jesus nhegatyly eyanmo.

— Xirâ unâ koendâ mâuntudyze mataymo, koendâne anghumo odaji ietaungâ — kely Jesus.

*Âdaituo unâ tâgatuzeingue kulelâ tienomedâdily Jesus aguehobyry
(Mc 4.10-12; Lc 8.9-10)*

¹⁰ Aituo xina Jesus eynynonro modo kuru nhapâiguely:

— Âdaituoka mâenomedâday unâ mâengatyly, ago lelâ amyguepa mawyly? — xina kely.

¹¹ Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Saguhoem mykâinane Deus kaynonro nutuen-homba âdara idânârâ iwymâryem tâidyly. Urâlâ olâ xutuen-hoim âyanmo. Koendâ ise âyanmo auguely. Deus koendâ tiuntudyzebaom modo olâ unâ tâgatuzeingue lelâ kâenomedâdily; ago lelâ auguepa. ¹² Imâem ywâgâ mâuntudyze âmaemo watay, Deuslâ ise mâuntuhoem aieni. Ânguy ywâgâ tiuntudyzeba watay olâ, âdiempa ywâgâ tiuntuyby enanânehonze, utuba ise warâ. ¹³ Awylygue, kurâ domodo kâenomedâday, unâ kâengatyly, tahule kâenomedâdomo nutuba itomoem. Agânhekyly tâensemolâ wâne, nutubamo olâ, nepyramo-ro waunlo ara kulelâ. Auguely tydasemolâ wâne, âdakeze auguely nutubamo olâ ise, nidapyra waunlo ara lelâmo. ¹⁴ Deus aguehobyry Isaiâs inweniby ara aidily iwerâ:

“ Idase wâne âmaemo,

âdakeze aguely awyly mâuntuba olâ ise âmaemo.

Ese wâne âmaemo,

âdy mâenkylymo awyly mâuntuba olâ ise âmaemo.

¹⁵ Auguely mâindadyseba, yeinwândyseba warâ âmaemo.

Mâpaunzebyramo itybyem, âzenuahuybyem, âjiwantahuybyem waunlo ara lelâ âmaemo, inomedâdomo mâuntuba mawylymogue.

Ywâgâ mâuntudyze lelâlâ âmaemo watay, auguely tydase, tâinwânse warâ tâise âmaemo.

Tâpaunzeze tâise âmaemo, âjiwantahudânry ara, âzenuahudânry ara warâ.

Inakanhe amitomobyry tygakeze tâise urâ,

nynonroem mitomoem' nygue Deus"
kely myakâwândy Isalás inwenily — kely Jesus.

¹⁶ Jesus xinaram agueondyly:

— Tutuze olâ âmaemo, awylygue omarumo. Mâenkylimo tutuze lelâ âmaemo. Mâindatyby tâinwânse lelâ âmaemo warâ. ¹⁷ Saguho Deus eynynâ aguewâni modo, kurâdo Deus eynynro modo warâ toenzepa mâenkylimo tiendyse tâisemo myakâwândy, nhetomoem anipyra olâ myakâwândy. Mâindakylimo tindadyse tâisemo myakâwândy, nidapyramo olâ myakâwândy. Xirâ mawânâ mâuntudzemo kuru wato — kely.

Jesus âdakeze nady wâgâ adâkely awyly aguehobyry
(Mc 4.13-20; Lc 8.11-15)

¹⁸ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Ydataungâ wao. Inomedâzemo nady ewy wâgâ auguehobyry ise âyanmo koendâ kâengatuly. ¹⁹ Mârâ nady ewy ânwa oze tamuınze etâdyby tadaguoze. Aituo âdy niazepa myani târâ samuin-hobyrydâ. Tâlâ lâpylâ arâ Deus itaumbryry idataynrım modo. Tydasemo wâne. Inepa olâ Satanás idânârâ indatybymo nhangahumo odayba nhetyly. Aituo pylâ Deus neinwâmpyra awylymo-ro warâ.

²⁰⁻²¹ — Mârâ nady ewy onro tuhubeom onwa ihuguewâdyby inepa kehoem iazely. Iwıdy modo ago ondaxi nâtâba awylygue olâ, inepa iladaynly, iguewâdyly warâ. Tâlâ lâpylâ arâ Deus itaumbryry idataynrım modo. Tındatyby modo tâinwânsemo wâne tuomare kehoem. Tâzenagaeoduo olâ inepa kehoem Deus neinwâmpyra idylymo.

²² — Mârâ nady ewy tygyreim duaxi ihuguewâdyby; ago tâise wâne, newiseba olâ, tuahuze mârâ tygyreim awylygue. Tâlâ lâpylâ arâ Deus itaumbryry idataynrım modo, Deus tâinwânse wâne. Xirâ onro anaym adienkyly modo wâgâ kulâ olâ âseguâdâdylymo. Toenzepa âdype tâidyly kulâ, toenzepa tydinherugadyly kulâ warâ olâ ize atomo. Awylygue Deus nhenanânehonlymo. Deus itaumbryry nidapyra, iwâgâ nâpaunzebyra warâ idylymo. Deus wâgâ ânguy agâ aguepa idylymo.

²³ — Mârâ nady ewy onro iwâkuru onwa ihuguewâdyby olâ koendâ iazely, ago idyly warâ. Toenzepa ewisely. Tâlâ myani ewy wâgâ cem lelâ ewily xuduim, sessenta lelâ ewily xuduim, trinta lelâ ewily xuduim warâ. Tâlâ lâpylâ arâ Deus itaumbryry idataynrım modo tindakylimo lelâ nheinwânkylimo. Deus lelâ nheinwânkylimo. Ize ato lelâ anhekylymo. Iwâgâ aguelymo toenzepa kurâ domodo nheinwântoem warâ — kely Jesus.

Jesus joiu wâgâ unâ nhegatuhoobyry

²⁴ Ilâpygueduo, Jesus âkelo unâ nhegatuondyly tienomedâdomoem. Aguely:

— Unâ segatuji wao, âdara Deus kaynonro kywymâryem lelâlâ idyly awyly wâgâ mâuntuhomoem. Tâlâ myani uguondo typi ezay trigu ewy tamuınze etâni. ²⁵ Nhamuimbygueduo myani, kopae xykylimo ume, iduery ipi ezaji idâly. Trigu ewy samuin-hobyrydâ myani joiu* keho ewy nhamuinly. Samuinrimbyryem myani idâly. ²⁶ Aituo myani trigu ewy, joiu ewy warâ samuimby iazewâdyly, ago itaynly, âzekiba kehoem ewisewâdyly warâ. Aituo myani sodo agâ tâwanuneim modo mârâ joiu, trigu-empa awyly nhedylymo. ²⁷ Aituo myani âpa ezary sodoram idâlymo. Aguelymo eyam: "Trigu ewy kulelâma keankâ mamuinly târâ âpa ezay; toenzepa olâ joiu, trigu duakâ. Ânguyka keankâ joiu ewy mârâ ezaxi samuinrim?" kelymo.

²⁸ — Aituo âpa ezary sodo in-hoguly: "Uduery keanra keankâ samuinrim" kely.

— Eagâ tâwanuneim modo aguelymo: "Joiu xina nhonkedyzeka âmâ iweâ lelâlâ?" kelymo.

²⁹ — Warâ olâ âpa ezary sodo aguely eyanmo: "Alâ nidâ. Joiu monhokelymo-ro watay, trigu nhonkeze lâpylâ mataunaze. ³⁰ Tâwâlâ trigu, joiu alelâ âzekiba ago nidâ. 'Ekaunâdo odaji ituo joiu ise waunroem kuru monhokelymo, mâintugâjilymo, iaduhoem, peto onwanji manmelymo warâ. Ilâpygueduo ise trigu mâenkaunâdylymo. Kâenkanâdo odaxi mâenkanâdylymo-ro warâ' keze urâ ekaunâni modoram" kely myani sodo — kely Jesus.

Jesus mostarda ewy wâgâ aguehobyry
(Mc 4.30-32; Lc 13.18-19)

³¹ Jesus âkelo unâ nhegatuondyly eyanmo tienomedâdomoem. Aguely:

— Unâ segatuji wao âdara Deus kaynonro kywymâryem lelâlâ idyly awyly mâuntuhomoem. Tutuzelâ âmaemo, idânârâ nady ewy modo takaze kehoem mostarda ewy imeimbyryem awyly. ³² Tâtâduo olâ tyazeze, eagonro modo etâdaymby modo takaze kehoem ago tâise, imâsedo modoem kehoem tywatazeze warâ. Awylygue tawâguneim modo iwatary wâgâ tâty anhetoem nhuduly — kely Jesus.

* **13:25** Trigu ipery ara iazeim joiu keho. Newiseba kulâ, nuduwâpyra âdaunlo joiu, âdaunlo trigu warâ awyly xutuhoom.

{“Myara lâpylâ saguhoem kuru aguipa kurâdo kulâ Deus tywymâryem awyly einwânni modo. Ilâpygueduo olâ agui idylymo” keze Jesus aguely.}

Jesus fermentu wâgâ aguehobyry
(Lc 13.20-21)

³³ Jesus âkelo unâ nhegatuondyly, tienomedâdomoem. Aguely:

— Xirâ unâ lâpylâ segatuji wao, âdara Deus kaynonro kywymâryem lelâlâ idyly awyly mâuntuhomoem. Pekodo pão aieni imâem trigu nhedyly; fermentu olâ âdiempa kulâ nhedyly. Mârâ fermentu pão ioliho âdiempaombyry olâ trigu tuolize imâem kehoem — kely Jesus.

Jesus unâgue lelâ tienomedâdaymo aguehobyry
(Mc 4.33-34)

³⁴ Unâem lelâ ani Jesus kurâ domodo nhenomedâdyly. ³⁵ Warâ myakâwândy Deus itaumbry egatuimbyry Asafe inwenily:

“Unâ ise kêngatuly,
eagâmo augueday.

Adaguday tutuzenrybyry wâgâ augueday”
kely myakâwândy.

Aituo Jesus unâ kurâ domodo tienomedâdoem nhegatuodo, Deus itaumbry egatuimbyry aguehobyry ara kehoem aidyly.

Jesus âdakeze joiu wâgâ adâkely awyly aguehobyry

³⁶ Agueypem Jesus kurâ domodo nhodokely. Xina agâ âtânra idâly. Saintybyem iopaji xina idâly, sapâgueze:

— Kurâ domodo agâ kydatay, joiu trigu duano wâgâ amygueaki. Âdyka enra awârâ unâgue mâenomedâdyzemo mato? — xina kely.

³⁷ Aituo xinaram aguely:

— Urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby trigu ewy tamuinze etâni emyenro urâ. ³⁸ Trigu ewy, joiu ewy alelâ âpa ezay etâdyby ara mawânkâ kurâ domodo tarâ onro anaym awyly, nynonro modo, ynyâbaom modo alelâ. Ynyonro modo, Deusgue tywymâgueim, trigu ewy aramo. Satanâs eynyonro modo pylâ joiu emyenro-ro warâ. ³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Âpa ezary sodo iduery emyenro mawânkâ Satanâs. Nady ekaunâdyly umeno ara lâpylâ ise xypyry etay aidyly. Tâwaneim modo joiu iaduhomem peto onwanji nhamehomo, ara lâpylâ ise xypyry etay anju domodo, Deus eynyâbaom modo eydâpa nhamelymo. ⁴¹ Pymâem kuru wituo, iemary modo igonose urâ târâ kaynâpa, kurâdo inakanhe aityby modo, idânârâ kurâdo inakanhe kulâ aitoem aienibyry modo warâ idâtygyuze. Mâkâ modo duaypa ynyonro modo iese iemary modo. ⁴² Peto nhântânry onwanji ise inakai modo nhamelymo. Târâ ise eogunrunumo, tyery nhagulymo warâ tâpyneândylymogue. ⁴³ Awârâ ume ise ânguy Deus eynyonro kuru awyly edyly. Xixi wâne eunu duaypa idyly myara ise Deus eynyonro modo, tynakaiguneim modo duaypa idylymo. Pabâi Deus pymâem atodâ ise ejikummo. Xirâ koendâ mâuntudyze mataymo, koendâ idataungâ — kely Jesus.

Jesus tâwânseim soentyby wâgâ aguehobyry

⁴⁴ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Unâ segatuji wao âdara Deus kaynonro kywymâryem lelâlâ idyly awyly mâuntuhomoem. Tâlâ myani uguondo âpa ezay tâtagueim esagueim. Tiensagueday myani tâwânseim epyâdyby nhenkely. Toenzepa kehoem mârâ tientuo, iomazely. Âpa ezary sodo keba olâ myani mâkâ. Aituo mârâ tâwânseim tiempyâgueyby, nhepyâdondyly. Ilâpygueduo, idâly. Idânârâ tâlâ tato modo vende nhedyly. Ebyry tienmakeybygyue, mârâ tâwânseim tiempyâdobyry onro nhanâdyly — kely Jesus.

Jesus pérola wâgâ unâ nhegatuohobyry

⁴⁵ Jesus aguely:

— Unâ segatuji wao, âdara Deus kaynonro kywymâryem lelâlâ idyly awyly mâuntuhomoem. Tâlâ myani uguondo pérola vende ieni, sanâni warâ. ⁴⁶ “Xirâ pérola toenzepa tâwânseim, tâwânseim lelâlâ, sanâkâ” kehonly myani. Aituo idânârâ tâlâ tato modo vende nhedyly. Ebyry tienmakeybygyue mârâ pérola tâwânseim lelâlâ nhanâdyly — kely Jesus.

{“Koendonro kuru Deusgue kywymâgu, idânârâ tâlâ kydato takaze kehoem” keze Jesus aguely.}

Jesus âedâ kanra sawâto wâgâ nhenomedâdobyry

⁴⁷ Jesus aguely:

— Unâ segatuji wao, âdara Deus kaynonro kywymâryem lelâlâ idyly awyly, mâuntuhoemoem. Tâlâ myani uguondo modo ewy âedâgue kanra sawâni. Agui kehoem myani âedâ oday kanra inwynly, tâseim, tâsenry alelâ. ⁴⁸ Âedâ kanrague xumyduo myani paru emelaji nhuxidylymo. Sagunu wâgâ ekadybyem, kanra iduakelymo. Cestu modo odaxi tâseim nhedylymo. Tâsenry nhamelymo lelâ warâ. ⁴⁹ Arâ lâpylâ ise xypyry ume kurâ domodo âjidualeoly. Anju domodo âese; kurâ domodo iduakeze. Kurâ inakai modo etyzemo Deus eynnonro modo duaypa. ⁵⁰ Deus eynynâbaom modo tâdâsenagazedo peto nhântânry onwanxi adameozemo. Târâ ise eogunrumo, tyery nhagulymo warâ, tâsenagazedilymogue — kely Jesus.

Iwelo konomedâdo, saguhobyry konomedâdo warâ

⁵¹ Jesusram xina adapâigueoly:

— Idânârâ auguehobyry tutuze wâne âmaemo? — kely.

Aituo xina in-hoguly:

— Tutuze — xina kely.

⁵² Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Koendâ lelâlâ Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo yeinwândylymo watay. Tâwâlâ Moisés inweniby wâgâ, âdara Deus kaynonro kywymâryem idyly awyly wâgâ alelâ nhenomedâdilymo, uguondo wâne koendonro modo tienkanâdyby saguhobyry, iwelo alelâ nhoenkely myara — kely Jesus.

Nazaré donro modo Jesus neinwâmpyra atomobyry

(Mc 6.1-6; Lc 4.16-30)

⁵³ Unâ tiengatubygueduo ani Jesus târâpa âxiguely. ⁵⁴ Xidadâ Nazaréram odopâdyly, tânamadobryranlâ. Târâ tâdâtâdyguyhodâ kurâ domodo nhenomedâdily. Aguely idanipyry modo toenzepa âsewânilymo nhenomedâdo wâgâ. Aituo âjigüe aguelymo:

— Toenzepa awâkâ enomegu; kiuntuba olâ kurâ ânguy enomedânibyry awyly. Adyesenry modo adyese lelâlâ; kiuntuba olâ kurâ âdara awârâ anhedily awyly. ⁵⁵ Segue âdydo imeom xygani Maria agâ imery kulâ mawânkâ; Tiago, José, Simão, Judas warâ iwaigoru kulâ awâkâ. ⁵⁶ Eaundudo tarâ kuduaylâ inanry kyjidadârydâlâ. Kiuntuba olâ kurâ âdykâ awâkâ awârâ nhutuhobyry awyly — kelymo.

⁵⁷ Jesus iamugâry enipyry tawilymogue, Deus Ingonotyby mâkâ awyly neinwâmpyra awylymo. Aguely tindadyseba awylymo warâ. Warâ olâ Jesus eyanmo aguely:

— Unâ egatuim tâty anaym, unâ nhegatuduo ipemugudoram nâzeinwân-honwâbyra. Ety odano modoram, ety anano modoram warâ tâinwântuneba, âkelo kulâ einwânni — kely Jesus.

⁵⁸ Neinwâmpyra tawilymogue tonlo modo Jesusram nâtâba awylymo. Aituo myani âdiempa kulâ adyesenry modo târâ anhedily.

14

João Batista nhangasagâdobyry

(Mc 6.14-29; Lc 9.7-9)

¹ Mârâ ume Herodes Galiléia eynnonro modo iwymâry. Jesus anhekyly egary indadyly. ² Aituo tagâ tâwanuneim modoram aguely:

— João Batista kurâem itondyby keanra awâkâ Jesus. Awylygue mawânkâ eon-honru adyesenry modo aiese — kely.

³⁻⁴ João igueypyem awyly tutuze olâ myani Herodes, mâkâlâ lelâlâ nhangasagânehoimbyry tawilygue. Âdara João xyâhobyry awyly ise kâengatuly wao. Herodes myani Herodias agâ tohogüindyze, tukono Filipe iwidyem awyly umelâ. Alâ mykâinane João aguezesedyly eyam:

— “Kukono iwidy agâ todohogüinly lâpeba” kelype Moisés inweniby wâgâ — kezesedyly. Awylygue myani Herodes tyzodadury modoram aguely:

— João Batista sawâtaunda. Emakâjiwâdaungâ, etadâdaungâ warâ — kely.

⁵ Herodes wâne myani João tyâen-hondyze, tyangahu oday xunâzely olâ:

— Kâyâen-honly-ro watay, kurâdo iewiâpaze yagâ — kely.

Kurâdo enanaji Deus itaumbyry egatuim mawânkâ myani João.

⁶ João kadeia oday awyly umelâ myani Herodes iazehobyry etyguedo saindyly. Alâ myani Herodias âdara João tyâen-honly awyly nhutuly. Mârâ âty ume Herodias exiry myani igâsedaymby modo nhetoem âini. Âidyly tientuo myani Herodes toenzepa kehoem nhehoguedily. ⁷ Aituo âwynsaundoram aguely:

— Tâwâlâ âdylâ ize mato ekagâ; xuduze lelâ urâ. Tâwâlâ ise Deus ienagazedily, mâenkadyby kâundupa wituo — kely.

⁸ Ády nhekaguly awly agueimpyryem olá myani ise. Awlygue myani Herodesram aguely:

— João Batista mânhangasagânehonly ize wato. Iweâma ise nhangahubry mânenehonly prato oday xarâ-ro warâ — kely.

⁹ Awârâ tindatuo myani pymâ Herodes toenzepa kehoem itywandly. Adâkehobry awlygue olá myani anehonly lelâlâ, tingâsedaymy modo, “Tâwâlâ ise Deus ien-agazedly, mâenkadyby kâundupa wituo” kely idaniprymoem awlygue. ¹⁰ Aituo sodadu ingâsedly. Eyam aguely:

— João nhangasagâda. Nhangahubry xarâ enekâ-ro warâ — kely.

¹¹ Aituo sodadu idâly, João etadâdobyryram nhangasagâze. Ilâpyryem nhangahubry prato odaxi nhedyly, nhadyly âwynaundoram. Âwynaundo tyzeram xuduim. ¹² Aituo myani João eynynonrobyry modo xyâhobry egary indadylymo. Tiuntuduomo myani eguepybyry ese idâlymo. Nhadylymo. Tuhu esagueyby odaxi nhetadâdylimo warâ. Jesusram, egatuze tâtâzemo myani. Warâ myani João âdyoly, awlygue myani Herodes tutuze lelâ awly, João igueypyem awly.

Jesus cinco mil uguondo modo cinco pão, azagâ kanra âjihuyby warâque nhuantobry (Mc 6.30-44; Lc 9.10-17; Jo 6.1-14)

¹³ João xyâhobry egary tindatuo ani Jesus pepi odaxi âxiedly. Paru ozelâ xina âxiguely. Âji âdy peba atoram xina idâly. Kurâ domodo olá âdyam idâhobry tutuze. Xidadâ odano modo, âtâ anary iwaguepaom odano modo warâ myani tuhuru wâgâ Jesus agâ oxioze idâwâni modo. ¹⁴ Pepi odayba itybyem Jesus toenzepa kurâ domodo tynwânwâni modo nhedyly. Akaemo ityenmâ Jesus. Iduaymo tâwânuneim modo kua iemâ.

¹⁵ Iguandyly ume Jesus iopaji xina idâly. Eyam xina aguely:

— Iguandyly enra. Âdykâ pyni xuiho lâpeba tarâ. Asaemo igonokâ, âtâ anary iwaguepaonram, typyniry xuize — xina kely.

¹⁶ Jesus olá warâ xinaram aguely:

— Nâtâwâbyramo ise. Âmaemolâ ipynirimo âunduwâtaungâ — kely.

¹⁷ Aituo xina aguely:

— Nuduwâpyra xina nhuantomem! Cinco pão, azagâ kanra âjihuyby alâ kulâ taunlo — xina kely.

¹⁸ — Enetaungâ pão, kanra âjihuyby warâ yam — kely Jesus.

¹⁹ Aituo aguely:

— Tâwâlâ kurâ domodo nekadâ âji koendonrodâ — kely.

Aituo ani Jesus cinco pão, azagâ kanra âjihuyby warâ nhanâdly. Sanânibryem, kayam MYK idly. Deus agâ aguely:

— Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, Pabai, awlygue xinaem xirâ pão, merâ kanra warâ mâunduly — kely.

Ilâpyryem pão nhepajiwâdly. Xinaram nhuduly, kurâdoram xina nhepâdoem. Xina nhepâdaynly umelâ kehoem Jesus pão epajiwâdyby, kanra âjihuyby warâ agui nhenehonly. ²⁰ Ize tato ara kehoem ani idânârâ kurâdo âwinduadyly; kanra âjihuyby nhâdlymo, pão nhedawynlymo warâ. Koendâ kehoem iolataynlymo. Ilâpygueduo pão, kanra âjihuyby warâ âsegubydâdaymy xina nhekanâdly cestu imâsado modo odaji. Doze cestu tummyke ani xina nhekanâdly. ²¹ Toenzepa âwinduani modo, cinco mil uguondo modo lelâ, pekodo modo, iamimeom warâ tapâguezebamo.

Jesus paru wâgâ adakobâdobyry (Mc 6.45-52; Jo 6.15-21)

²² Ilâpyryem Jesus aguely xinaram:

— Âxiedaunda pepi odaxi. Idâwâtaungâ Galiléia iwalu kuyam. Tarâ asaemoram âsedaengübyem ise oiosemo udâly — kely.

Aituo xina idâly. ²³ Tonlo modoram tâsedaengubygueduo Jesus iwy onwa âkuly, mâkâ kulelâ Deus agâ adâkehoem. Iguampygueduo, mâkâ kulelâ ani Jesus târâ awly. ²⁴ Ilâem pepi oday ani xina paru iotay. Toenzepa ani xina yan-yam adapezeinly; awlygue toenzepa paru adahugânily xina iwepiry onwa. ²⁵ Emedyllylâ, aukuma igâtudly ume ani, Jesus idâly xinaram paru wâgâlâ. ²⁶ Jesus paru wâgâ adakobâdly tientuo, toenzepa xina âseanedly.

— Etaungâ! Kadopâ mâkâ! — tâkewâduo, xina adaenkely tyanugue.

²⁷ Warâ olâ ani Jesus aguely xinaram:

— Âzeon-hondâdaungâ! Tâseanezeba itaungâ! Jesuslâ urâ! — kely.

²⁸ Aituo Pedro aguely eyam:

— Pymâ, âkealâ kuru âmâlâ matay, âyam paru wâgâ udâhoem aguekâ — kely.

²⁹ — Âekâ — kely Jesus.

Aituo Pedro pepi odayba idily. Paru wâgâ SE SE warâ idâly Jesus XYDYK warâ atoram. Koendâ lelâ Pedro idâly. ³⁰ Sapezenru eon-honru tiuntuduo olâ âseanedily, xytyly adaguly. Aituo adaenkely:

— Pymâ, iemakegâ! — kely.

³¹ Inepa kehoem Jesus tâmary IUK nhedyly Pedro adawâtoem, nytyba itoem. Jesus aguely eyam:

— Pedro, imâm yeinwâmpyralâ myanze âmâ! Inepa kehoem imakeinhe wawily mâinwâmpyra mitai! — kely.

³² Aituo azakâlâ pepiram idâlymo, âxiedilymo, sapezenru epagudyly warâ. ³³ Aituo xina Jesus nhehoguedily:

— Âkealâ Deus imery lelâlâ âmâ! — xina kely.

Jesus Genesaré donro tâwânuneim modo kua nhetobyry

(Mc 6.53-56)

³⁴ Jesus agâlâ xina paru nhekuâdily. Genesaréram xina saindily. ³⁵ Jesus saintybyem awyly tiuntuduomo tonlo modo aguely:

— Etaungâ. Awâkâ mawânkâ Jesus! — kelymo.

Âji iwaguepaom donro modoram aguelymo, tâwânuneim modo nhatomoem. Aituo toenzepa kehoem tâwânuneim modo adaholy Jesusram. ³⁶ Eyam nhekadylymo:

— Ity owogonro wao MÂ' ienehongâ asaemo tâwânuneim modoram, kua itomoem — kelymo.

Idânârâ tâty tywogonro MÂ' ienipyry modo ara kua tyese ani.

15

Deus agueho ara kine, saguho modo agueho ara inkâba

(Mc 7.1-13)

¹ Aituo fariseu domodo ewy, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo ewy warâ idâlymo Jerusalémdâpa, Jesus agâ âtunâgueze. Aituo aguelymo:

² — Kydamudo ezewenrypyry ara inkâba âynynonro modo aidily. Tâwinduatoem nâzemaungewâbyramo, kâzewenry ara. Kâzewenry nhakadylymo. Koendâpa akaemo awârâ modo inmoly — kelymo.

³ Aituo Jesus eyanmo aguely:

— Âmaemolâ Deus aguehobyry aietânry. Izewenrymolâ mâinwânkylimo, Deus aguehobyry mâkeba. ⁴ “Unwânmo, âzemo warâ einwântaungâ. Ize atomo eyanmo âunduwâtaungâ” kewândy Deus. “Tunwym, tyze warâ âsenagazedoem Deusram ekani xyâwâtaungâ” kewândy lâpylâmy warâ. ⁵⁻⁶ Âmaemo olâ aypa mâenomedâdilymo. “Unwânmo, âzemo warâ âdylâ nhekadylymo watay, ‘Tâlâ wato Deusram ise kâunduly. Awylygue âdy âyanmo kâundupa wawily’ kewâtaungâ” myguelymo. Alâ kulâ mâenomedâdilymo, amidilymo warâ. Deus aguehobyry âwankuem mânhekylymo, amyguehomobyry lelâ mâinwântomoem. ⁷ Koendonro emyenro wâne âmaemo. Izewenrymo kulâ olâ amyguehomo. Awâgâmo Deus aguehobyry iweniwânmy Isaiás:

⁸ “Tytanrugue ywâgâ koendâ adâkezemo,

Tuodaxi niepyramo olâ.

⁹ Ywâgâ koendâ adâkezemo wâne,

tâzeweke kulâ olâ kurâdo nhenomedâdilymo, augueho araba”

kehobyry — kely Jesus.

Deus izepa ato wâgâ Jesus aguehobyry

(Mc 7.14-23)

¹⁰ Aituo Jesus kurâ domodo ingâsedondily, eyanmo adâkehoem:

— Idataungâ, xutuwâdaungâ xirâ augueho. ¹¹ Mâimpymo mâkeba Deus agueho mankado-moem aieni; mâimpymo tâgaseze mawânâ. Deus izepa ato amânhedyse mawilymo mawânâ Deus xurâem inakai; angahumo odaylâ mawânâ awârâ âtugudyly — kely Jesus.

¹² Aituo Jesus opaji xina saindily. Xina aguely:

— Fariseu domodo tutuze iwâgâmo amyguely awyly, awylygue akaemo agâ iewiâky — xina kely.

¹³ Jesus xinaram aguely:

— Nady inakai ojionkeoly, adameoly alelâ. Arâ lâpylâ ise idânârâ Pabai kaynonro eynynâboam modo adameoly eydâpa. ¹⁴ Tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ fariseu domodo kywâgâ aguelygue. Epy wâne eagonro epy nhakobâdily myara akaemo. Deus aguehobyry koendâ

nutuba tawlylmo umelâ, kurâdo enomedâze kewâdylmo, Epy, epy alelâ adakobâdylmo watay, azakâlâ tyihuguezemo tâtagueim odaxi — kely.

¹⁵ Aituo Pedro aguely eyam:

— “Mâimpymo mâkeba Deus agueho mankadomoem aieni; mâimpymo tâgaseze mawânâ. Deus izepa ato amânhedyse mawlylmo mawânâ Deus xurâem inakai; angahumo odaylâ mawânâ awârâ âtugudyly” myguely enra. Koendâ wao awârâ wâgâ aguekâ — kely.

¹⁶ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Iweâpa lelâlâ wâne yagâ mawlylmo; inomedâdomo wato mâuntuba lelâ olâ âmaemo!
¹⁷ Âpynirylo mâkeba Deus izepa ato amânhetomoem aienehoim. Eimpy mawânâ kuwe odaxi idâly, ilâpyryem pylâ kokomiry odaxi-ro warâ. Awârâ modo odakâ sakadybyenma egasely lelâ-ro warâ.

¹⁸ — Kyangahu oday mawânâ kydâpaunzedo, aguiendyse kydato, aguykeho warâ âtugudyly. Awlylygue angahumo odayba âeni Deus izepa ato aienehonrim awlyly.
¹⁹ Angahumo oday Deus izepa ato amânhedylmo wâgâ tunâgue âmaemo, kurâ mâyândyse midylmo; âkelo iwidyly mâynanâdize midylmo; eagâ mohogüin-homobyry keba kulâ mâynanâdize midylmo; uguondo, uguondo agâ tâidyse awlyly âewlyly; pekodo, pekodo agâ tidyse awlyly âewlyly; imagadudyly midylmo; tâdâsenogudyly myguedyse midylmo; âkelo mâunâguedyly midylmo warâ. ²⁰ Awârâ modo mawânâ Deus xurâem âwykanânehoinmo. Tâdâzemaungelâlâ tâdâwinduadylyma Deus xurâem inakai mâkeba-ro — kely Jesus.

Jesus pekodo Fenícia donro exiry odaypa kadopâ nhânkyhobyry

(Mc 7.24-30)

²¹ Jesus agâ xina târâpa idâly, xidadâ Tiro, Sidom warâ iwaguepaonram. ²² Târâ xina awlyly ume pekodo Jesusram saindily. Judeu keba mâkâ pekodo, idamudo cananêu awlylygue. Aituo adaenkely:

— Ytyendâlâ ikâ. Âadamu Davi ara pymâ ton-honreim âmâ! Iexiry kadopâgue taseim; kua iekârâ wao. Toenzepa mâkâ âsenagazedily — kely.

²³ Jesus olâ âdakepa. Aituo Jesus opaji xina idâly, Eyam xina aguely:

— Igonokâ awâkâ pekodo. Kyampyguedyly kulâ awâkâ. Kâkuâdâdily kulâ awâkâ saenlu — xina kely.

²⁴ Jesus xinaram aguely:

— Kypemugudo judeu domodo eniem keankâ kâjigonoholy; kaneru xuzatyby wâne myara awlylymogue — kely.

²⁵ Aguely tindatuo mâkâ pekodo iwaguepa kehoem Jesusram saindily. Âzeguhoam idily. Enado âzeguhoam itybyem aguely:

— Pymâ, iexiry odayba kadopâ nhânkygâ — kely.

²⁶ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Koendâ inkâba iamudo ipyniry emakely, kaxorodoam xuduhoem — kely.

{ Awârâ adâkehogue, koendâ inkâba judeu keba modoram, judeu domodo xurâ xuduly. “Judeu domodo kua kânhetu iwerâ. Judeu keba modo kua kânhedily-ro watay, iamimeom pãogue kâenmakely, kaxorodoam kâunduhoen-ro waunlo ara ise” keze aguely. }

²⁷ Âdakeze aguely awlyly xutuwâm olâmy mâkâ pekodo. Aituo aguely:

— Arâlâ, Pymâ. Sodo modo mesa iaxi pyni in-hugueânehoymy tâinze olâ kaxoro imeombyry — kely.

²⁸ Jesus aguely:

— Yeinwântâ mawlylygue olâ ise ixiry kua kânhedily. Mâkâ odaypa kadopâ kânhânkyly, mâenkadobyry ara — kely.

Aguely umelâ kehoem myani mâkâ pekodo exiry koendâ idily, kadopâ tuodaypa egaseduo.

Jesus toenzepa tâwânuneim modo kua nhetobyry

²⁹ Tonlopyryem Jesus agâ xina idâly, paru Galileiaram. Aituo Jesus iwy angataji âkuly. Târâ ekadyly. ³⁰ Toenzepa kehoem kurâdo eyam idâly. Nhakylmo ezeumpadyby modo, tywyke iazepny modo, epy modo, tytarenry modo, âkelogue tâwânuneim modo lâpylâ warâ. Enadoram nhakylmo. Idânârâ kehoem kua nhetaynly. ³¹ Tytarenrybyry modo koendâ kehoem âjitainglymo. Tywyke iazepny koendâ idilymo. Adakobâdânrybyry modo koendâ adakobâdylmo idily. Epybyry modo koendâ nhedylymo warâ. Awârâ tientuo tonlo modo toenzepa kehoem âsewânilymo. Aituo israelita domodo iDeusry nhehoguedilymo:

— Koendonro, ton-honreim warâ âmâ, Deus — kelymo.

Jesus quatro mil kurâdo sete pão, aguipa kanra âjihuyby warâgue nhuantobyry

(Mc 8.1-10)

³² Jesus xina ingâsedily. Aguely xinaram:

— Ytynroem enra asaemo kurâdo. Kopaelâgâbygueduolâ asaemo yagâ awyly. Taypa âetybybe asaemo duay. Âdy nheinlymo peba-ro warâ. Ipyniryimo kâundupa kulâ kâingonodysebamo urâ, tâtyram todopâdaymo ânwa oze ihuguezemo mawânkâ tokozelymogue — kely.

³³ Aituo xina aguely Jesusram:

— Kuantomoem nudupa lâpylâ olâ, iwague xidadâdâ kydawlylygue. Asaemo xuato âdykâ imâem pyni kiempyra ise kurâ — xina kely.

³⁴ — Âdara pâobeka âmaemo? — kely.

— Sete lelâ, PU warâ kanra âjihuyby warâ — xina kely.

³⁵ Aituo kurâdorom aguely:

— Ikadaungâ — kely.

³⁶ Mârâ sete pão, kanra âjihuwâdyby warâ nhanâdyly. Tianâpygueduo Deus agâ aguely:

— Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, Pabai. Awlylygue xirâ pão, merâ kanra âjihuyby warâ mâunduly — kely.

Deus agâ agueypyem nhepajiwâdyly. Xinaram nhuduly, kurâdorom xina nhepâdoem. Xina nhepâdyly umelâ kehoem Jesus pão, kanra âjihuyby warâ agui nhenehony. ³⁷ Idânârâ âwinduadylymo ize tato ara kehoem; koendâ kehoem ioladylymo warâ. Ilâpyryem xina cestu imâsedo modo odaxi âsegubydâdyby modo nhekanâdyly. Sete cestu tumyke lelâ xina nhekanâdyly. ³⁸ Toenzepa âwinduani modo, quatro mil uguondo modo lelâ, pekodo modo, iamimeom warâ tapâguezeba. ³⁹ Ilâpyryem Jesus aguely kurâdorom:

— Tâwâlâ itymoram idâwâtaungâ — kely.

Agueypyem xina agâ pepi odaji âxieze idâly. Magadâ keho yan-yam ani xina idâly.

16

Jesus adyesenry anhetoem aguehomobyry

(Mc 8.11-13; Lc 12.54-56)

¹ Iweâpa ipygueduo fariseu domodo ewy, saduceu domodo ewy warâ idâlymo Jesusram. Tienwentâdomoem wâne inakanhe kulâ aguedyse awylymo. Aituo eyam aguelymo:

— Deus lelâ anhekyly aiekâ, mâkâlâ ogononi, on-honru xuduim warâ awyly xina nhutuhoem — kelymo.

² Aituo Jesus eyanmo aguely:

— Iguandyly ume, kau sapabiladyly watay, “Koendâ isenra kopaelâgâ emedyly, kopâ peba” tâkeze âmaemo. Adâise inanry amyguehomobyry ara kehoem. ³ Emetybyem, tyame, eunu tâmyguyne warâ watay, “Kopâ ihugueze iwerâ” myguelymo. Amyguehomobyry ara adâise lelâlâ. Tutuze âmaemo, kau mâendylymo watay, kopâ ihugueze, nihugueba warâ awyly. Agânhekyly modo Deus eon-honruguelâ agânhedily awyly mâuntuba lelâ olâ âmaemo. ⁴ Ânguydoem kulâ âmaemo xirâ umeno modo iwerâ! Deus einwândyly mâinmolymo, pekodo tuso inmoho ara. “Adyesenry aiekâ, Deus ingonotyby mawyly xina nhutuhoem” mygueakimo yam. Deus unâry egatuimbyry Jonas aitobyry enanâguedaungâ. Jonas kanra imâsedo tuompygueduo egasehobyry ara, igueypyem kurâem witondyly watay, xutuze âmaemo Deus Ingonotyby lelâlâ wawyly — kely.

Agueypyem Jesus akaemo nhodokely, idâly.

“Fariseu domodo, saduceu domodo warâ ifermenturygue tâmaynelâne itaungâ” Jesus kehobyry

(Mc 8.14-21)

⁵ Paru tienkuâday pão sadyly xina enanânehonwâm. ⁶ Aituo Jesus xinaram aguely:

— Idataungâ. Tâmaynelâne itaungâ fariseu domodo, saduceu domodo warâ ifermenturygue — kely.

⁷ Âdakeze Jesus arâ aguely awyly xina nutuba olâ. Aituo âjigie xina aguely:

— Âdaituoka awâkâ arâ aguely? Pão kienepyra kydatobyry wâgâ? — xina kely.

⁸ Jesus olâ xina aguely idamâ. Aituo xinaram aguely:

— Âdaugewâpyra urâ, pão mâenanânehon-homobyry wâgâ. Pão wâgâ inkâba auguely. Mâinwâmpyra olâ âmaemo, idânârâ ize matomo ara tuduze wawyly. Âdiempa kulâ mawânâ yeinwândylymo — kely.

⁹ — Âdaituoka ton-honreim wawyly mâinwâmpyra mawylymo! Saguoem cinco mil uguondo modo xudadâ cinco pãogue. Idânârâ âwinduatyby modo nioladâmo. Toenzepa cestu modo mumytâdâmo âsegubydâdybygue warâ. Tânanâguezelâ keanra âmaemo. ¹⁰ Iwerâ quatro mil uguondo modo xuatai lâpylâ sete pãogue. Idânârâ âwinduatyby modo niolataimo. Toenzepa cestu modo mumytâdâimo âsegubydâdybygue. Tânanâguezelâ keanra âmaemo

lâpylâ. ¹¹ Pão wâgâpa auguely awyly mâuntuba gâlâ olâ keanra âmaemo, “Tâmaynelâne itaungâ fariseu domodo, saduceu domodo warâ ifermenturygue” ugeduo — kely.

¹² Tahuleba kehoem xina fermentu pão ioliho keba agueho awyly xina nhutuly. Fariseu domodo, saduceu domodo warâ nhenomedâdo wâgâ olâ myani Jesus aguely.

Pedro, “Messias âmâ” Jesusram kehobyry

(Mc 8.27-30; Lc 9.18-21)

¹³ Ilâpygueduo Jesus idâly xina agâ âtâ anary modo Cesaréia de Filipe iwaguepa. Aituo xinaram aguely:

— Ânguy tâkezeka inanry kurâdo yam, urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetybyam? — kely.

¹⁴ Aituo xina in-hoguly:

— Tâlâ inanry, “João Batista kurâem itondyby awâkâ Jesus” kewâni modo. Tâlâ inanry, “Elias kurâem itondyby awâkâ” keim modo warâ. Tâlâ lâpylâ inanry, “Deus eynynâ aguenrippyry Jeremias kurâem itondyby awâkâ” keim modo. Tâlâ lâpylâ inanry, “Deus eynynâ aguewâtyby modo ewy kurâem itondyby awâkâ” keim modo warâ — xina kely.

¹⁵ Aituo xinaram aguely:

— Âmaemo-ro? Ânguy tâkeze âmaemo yam? — kely.

¹⁶ Aituo Simão Pedro in-hoguly:

— Messiaslâ âmâ, Deus iguedânry imery — kely. (“Deus Kâmakeze Ingonotyby” keze “Messias” kely.)

¹⁷ Jesus eyam aguely:

— Mâkâlâ urâ. Tuomareim kuru âmâ, Simão, João imery. Ânguy awârâ mâuntuhoem inomedâdaymba. Pabai kaynonrolâ âyam xutuen-hoim. ¹⁸ Âmâ Pedrogue tâzekeim. “Tuhu imâsedo” keze xirâ âze aguely. Amygnehobyry ara Deus Ingonotybylâ wawyly einwânni watay, ynnonrolâ. Âtâ tuhu wâgâ itâdyby wâne alâ kulâ nihugueba myara ise ynnonro modo âda tyeseba awyly. Tâwâlâ wâne iguelymo, idâzemo olâ yam, yagâ aunloenlâ itomoem. Xirâ mâuntudyze wato kuru. ¹⁹ Ynnonro modo mâentoem aiese urâ, pymâ âtâ ijawerygue tâmaseim wâne, âtâ tânahungueze, tânahunze warâ myara ise âmâ. Tarâ onro anaym aiedyseba matobe watay, Deus aienehonwâbyra ise. Tarâ onro anaym aiedyse matobe watay, Deus aienehonze warâ — kely Pedroram.

²⁰ Aituo Jesus aguely idânârâ xinaram:

— Mâkâlâ urâ, Deus Ingonotyby. Iwerâ kuru wao olâ Messiaslâ wawyly kâzegatuwâdaundâ — kely.

Jesus tyiguely wâgâ, kurâem tâitondyly wâgâ warâ aguehobyry

(Mc 8.31–9.1; Lc 9.22-27)

²¹ Ilâenlâ Jesus nhegatyly xinaram âda tyedyly awyly.

— Jerusalémram idâze urâ. Kywymâry modo toenzepa târâ ienagazenehonzemo. Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo warâ ienagazenehonzemo. Akaemo ise yiguehoem aienehonrim. Yigueduo, azagâ emedyly* idyly wâgâ olâ ise kurâem witondyly — kely.

²² Pedro olâ neinwâmpyra arâ Deus Ingonotyby âdyoly awyly. Awylygue nhejikely, eagâ adâkehoem:

— Pymâ, arâ adâkezeba ikâ. Âtyenze Deus. Inagazenehonwâbyra ise warâ — kely.

²³ Aituo Jesus MYK idyly xinaram. Pedro aguehobyry nehoguebyra tawylygue aguely eyam:

— Satanás arâ amyguehoem aieni, Pedro. Satanás aguely kâindataymba ise urâ. Ânwa ozeno tuhu wâne kuhodaigâdyly myara Deus ize ato agânhedyseba mawyly. Deus xunâry ara inkâba âunâgu, uguondo modo xunâry ara kulâ — kely Pedroram.

²⁴ Aituo Jesus aguely xinaram:

— Ynnonroem ize mataymo, agueho ara aitaungâ. Kopaelâgâembaba ize wato aietaungâ; amânhedyse matomo mâkeba aietaungâ. Kurâ tyâzeim kruz nhadyly tyâhoram myara, ynnonro modo on-hondybyem nidâ igueze. ²⁵ “Jesus eynnonro keba urâ” myguelymo, tyâzepe mitomoem kulâ watay, âdiempa kulâ ise xirâ anaym kurâem mawylymo. Âigueduomo Deus enadoram mydâwâpyra ise âmaemo. Yeinwândylymogue mâdyolylo watay olâ, Deus enadoram idâze âmaemo; aunloenlâ ise eagâ mawylymo. ²⁶ Tâwâlâ wâne âdydo imeom sodoem mawylymo, ize matomobe mawylymo warâ, Deus eydâ atoram mydâhomoem nepywybyra olâ awârâ modo. Deus agonro keba âmaemo watay, âdype matomo âdy mâkeba. Ânguy niguepa tâitoem nepywadaymba. Tâdâsenagazedo amaxi ise mydâlymo.

* 16:21 Nota de pé Mateus 12.40dâ egâ.

²⁷ — Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby urâ. Idâze urâ Deus eydâ atoram; odopâze olâ urâ Deus dompyryem anju domodo agâ. Kodopâdyly ise Kunwym eon-honru tânehonze. Pymâ tynrenseinhe lelâlâ ise urâ. Yeinwânni modo yagâlâ ienehonze urâ. Yeinwântânrybyry modo tâdâsenagazedoram igonose urâ. ²⁸ Iwerâ ydataynrin modo ewy esemo Deus eon-honrugue pymâem widyly adaguly. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

17

Iwy wâgâ Jesus âkeloem itobyry

(Mc 9.2-13; Lc 9.28-36)

¹ Seis iguandyly ipygueduo ani Jesus iwy onwa âkuly. Pedro, Tiago, Tiago iukono João warâ tagâ nhakily. ² Târâ Jesus âkeloem idyly nhedylymo myani. Xixi ara kehoem emydy ehazeladyly; esagoymby ara kehoem ety iwogonro sapekadyly warâ nhedylymo. ³ Moisés, Elias warâ nhedylymo lâpylâ. Jesus agâ xunâgumo ume. ⁴ Aituo Pedro aguely Jesusram:

— Koendâ kehoem tarâ kydawyly, Pymâ. Ize matay, azagâ tokalâ warâ âtâ imeimbyry aiese urâ, âmâem, Moisés-em, Elias-em warâ — kely.

⁵ Pedro aguely umelâ eunu tohozeleim xytâguyly nhonwamo. Eunu duay Deus aguely indadylymo:

— Ymery toenzepa kâinwynegyly merâ, toenzepa womazeâni. Aguely idataungâ — kely.

⁶ Pedro, Tiago, João warâ tâjitanru tindatuo, tâseanezemo myani. Awylygue âzeguhoam idylymo onwâgâ.

⁷ Aituo Jesus eyanmo idâly. MÂ' nhedylymo. Eyanmo aguely:

— Autaungâ. Tyanepa itaungâ! — kely.

⁸ Adâkehonduo iwykaudylymo enuaguynrumo. Jesus kulelâ olâ nhekylymo; Moisés, Elias warâ netombyramo.

⁹ Aituo xytâguylymo iwy wâgâpa. Tytâguylymo ume Jesus aguely Pedro, Tiago, João warâam:

— Mâentybymone iweâkuru ânguyram kâzegatuwâdaundâ. Yiguely, kurâem witondyly wituo maise tâwâlâ mâengatulymo — kely.

¹⁰ Aituo aguelymo:

— Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo adâkeze: “Elias âese, Messias Deus Ingonotyby iraynâ” tâkezemo. Âdaituoka arâ aguelymo? — kelymo.

¹¹ Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Âkealâ aguelymo; Eliaslâ mawânkâ Messias saindyly wâgâ agueim. ¹² Warâ olâ âyanmo auguely: “Elias ara ini nâedâ” uguely. Deus eynynâbaom modo olâ ize tato ara kehoem nenagazedâ. Myara lâpylâ ise ienagazenehonlymo, urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby — kely.

¹³ Aguely tindatuomo Pedro, Tiago, João warâ tutuzemo lelâ João Batista wâgâ aguely awyly.

Jesus salokuzenomo odano kadopâ nhânkyhobyry

(Mc 9.14-29; Lc 9.37-43)

¹⁴ Jesus, Pedro, Tiago, João warâ agâ iwy wâgâpa xytâguybygueduo, toenzepa kurâdo târâ âtâdygybyem awyly. Uguondo kurâ domodo duay Jesus iopaji saindyly, enado âzeguhoam idyly, eyam aguely:

¹⁵ — Pymâ, ymery wao ityengâ! Kua iekâ! Tokomaze inanry merâ; toenzepa inanry âsenagazedyly. Tokomaduo, peto onwanji tyihugueze inanry, paikaji atay warâ. ¹⁶ Âynynonro modoram sekadai wâne, kua nhetomoem. Kua niepyramo olâ enra — kely.

¹⁷ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Âdy einwânni kebalâ myanze âmaemo! Ânguydo kulâ âmaemo! Agâmolâ wâne urâ, yeinwâmpyra olâ âmaemo. Ynadaize yeinwâmpyra lelâ mawylymogue. Enetaungâ awâkâ salokuzenomo xarâ — kely.

¹⁸ Jesusram nhadylymo. Tyam nhatuomo ton-honre kehoem Jesus mâkâ salokuzenomo iodano kadopâram aguely:

— Igasegâ iweâ lelâlâ merâ salokuzenomo odaypa, kadopâ! Todopâzeba ikâ-ro warâ! — kely Jesus.

Agueduo kadopâ egasely. Salokuzenomo kua idyly.

¹⁹ Mârâ aipygueduo xina Jesus iopaji saindyly. Mâkâ kulelâ awyly ume xina nhapâiguely:

— Ton-honre lâwâne enra xina aidyly, kadopâ tânkyhoem. Âda xina niepyra olâ enra. Âdaituo kukeanra? — xina kely.

²⁰ Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Deus koendâ mâinwâmpyra mawylymogue enra mâkâ kadopâ mâingonopyra mawylymo. Mostarda ewy imeimbyry aralâ âdiempalâ yeinwântâ âmaemo watay,

adyesenry adyese lelá tâise âmaemo. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato. Yeinwântâ leláâ âmaemo-ro watay, xirâ iwyrâ “Âxiguegâ; tarâpa ikâ” myguelymo-ro watay, tâxigueze tâise. Adyesenry amânhetomoem ton-honre lelá tâise âmaemo. ²¹ [Ton-honreim leláâ mâkâ kadopâ salokuzenomo iodanopyry. Deus eon-honru kienkadoem, kydâwinduapyra kidyly wao warâ lelá mâkâ igonodyly]* — kely Jesus.

Jesus tyiguely wâgâ agueontobyry

(Mc 9.30-32; Lc 9.43-45)

²² Galiléia eynynâ xina adakobâday Jesus xinaram agueondyly tyiguely wâgâ:

— Urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby yizepaom modo emaxi âzegameoze urâ. ²³ Akaemo ise yâen-honri. Yigueduo, azagâ emedyly† idyly wâgâ olâ ise kurâem witondyly — kely.

Jesus tyiguely wâgâ aguely tindatuo, toenzepa kehoem ani xina itynwandily.

Deus ety impostury epywado

²⁴ Cafarnaumram xina saimpygueduo aunlo keba uguondo modo âewyly xina eydâ atoram. Deus ety impostury epywado emakeim myani akaemo. Pedroram idâlymo sapâigueze:

— Âwymâry Deus ety impostury epywaze? — kelymo.

²⁵ Aituo Pedro in-hoguly:

— Epywaze mâkâ — kely.

Ilâpygueduo Pedro egawândyly Jesus eydâ atoram. Deus ety Impostury epywado wâgâ Pedro aguely iraynâ, Jesus Pedroram aguely:

— Ânguyka tâise pymâdoram impostu epywani? Xirâ anano modolâ? Âkelo anano modo? Âdara mâuntuly, Simão? — kely.

²⁶ Aituo Pedro in-hoguly:

— Âkelo anano modo tâise epywani — kely.

Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Iozelâ amyguely — kely. — Pymâ ety anano modo tâise nepywabyra. Alâpylâ urâ Deus ety impostury epywani keba wawyly tâise, Deus eydâpa âetyby wawylygue. ²⁷ Alâ olâ ise kêempywadyly, Deus ety impostury epywado emakewâni modo newiâpabyra itomoem. Paruam idâ. Atâry samegâ. Saguho maweypy ikaguegâ. Mâkâ kanra itay moedape ise. Mârâ moeda ise Deus ety impostury epywado emakeim modoram mâunduly. Xuduze lelá mârâ, urâ, âmâ warâ impostu kiempywadoem — kely.

18

Ânguyka tynrenseim kuru?

(Mc 9.33-37; Lc 9.46-48)

¹ Ilâpygueduo kehoem xina Jesus iopaji idâly, sapâigueze:

— Ânguyka xina enday tynrenseim kuru Deus kaynonro pymâem atodâ? — xina kely.

² Aituo Jesus iamudo tonlo ingâsedily tyam. Iamudo saintuo, Jesus xina ontaji iamudo nhedyly. ³ Aituo aguely:

— Merâ iamudo ara itaungâ. Âwâlâ kulâ mâzehoguedylymo tâiseba itaungâ. Iamudo arâpa âmaemo-ro watay, mydâpa ise âmaemo Deus pymâem atoram. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato. ⁴ Merâ iamudo ara mâdutuduomoma toenzepa ise âynrumo Deus nhekyly modo duay. ⁵ Pymâem xynru waunlo keba merâ iamudo. Mâkâ ynynonro xurâem koendâ amânhedilymo, tynrenseim keba awyly umelâ warâ watay, urâenlâ amânhedilymo. Mâkâ ynynonro xurâem koendâ amidilymo, tynrenseim keba awyly umelâ warâ watay, urâenlâ amidilymo — kely Jesus.

Deus einwânnyryem neinwâmpyra ienehoim toenzepa ise âsenagazedily

(Mc 9.42-48; Lc 17.1-2)

⁶ Jesus aguely:

— Merâ iamudo yeinwânto ara yeinwânny yeinwâmpyra ienehoim koendâ tâise tuhu imâsedo iwymy wâgâ ekâjily, parutabâ ikaji samely, iguehoem, yeinwâmpyra nhenehonly iraynâ. ⁷ Kurâ domodo Deus izepa ato aiedily imodânry modo mawânkâ toenzepa âsenagazezemo. Yeinwâmpyra itomoem aienehoim olâ ise toenzepa kuru âsenagazeni.

⁸ — Imarymogue Deus izepa ato akâiedaundâ; mydâdysebamo atoram tâtâzeba itaungâ warâ. Koendâ tâise imarymo atay, âhurumo atay warâ satâly, samely warâ, Deus izepa ato amânhepyra mitomoem. Koendonro kuru tâmaguebalâ, tuhuguebalâ warâ Deus agâ aunloenlâ mawylymo; idânârâ kodo peto nhântânry onwanji adameoly mawânâ koendâpaom

* **17:21** Idânârâ livru saguho modo wâgâ iwenibyemba xirâ. † **17:23** Nota de pé Mateus 12.40dâ egâ.

kuru. ⁹ Deus mãendysebamo ato kâzetaundâ. Koendâ tâise inumo etyly, samely warâ, Deus mãendysebamo ato mãempyra mitomoem. Koendonro kuru tânuembalâ Deus agâ aunloenlâ mawlylmo; idânârâ kodo peto nhântânry onwanji adameoly mawânâ koendâpaom kuru — kely Jesus.

Jesus enomedâzemo, kaneru xuzatyby wâgâ aguehobyry
(Lc 15.3-7)

¹⁰ Jesus aguely:

— Imâemba yeinwânni izepa tâiseba itaungâ. Deus anju domodo tugonose akaemo eniem. ¹¹ [Kaneru eni wâne tâguy xuzatyby xuize tâtâze, myara lâpylâ nynâbaom modo kâwinly, inakanhe awylymo kâyngakehoem, kâenmakehomoem warâ.]* ¹² Cem kaneru ewy tokalâ xuzatuo, âdaidilyka sodo, inanjimo? Noventa e nove tyânze âwinduatodâlâ, mâkâ xuzatyby xuize tâtâhoem. ¹³ Nhuintly, nhedyly. Tientuo, toenzepa kehoem iomazely, noventa e nove âwinduani tionmaendyly takaze kehoem iomaru. Xirâ mãuntudyzemo kuru wato. ¹⁴ Kaneru sodo tokalâ tâguy xuzadyseba awyly ara lâpylâ Kunwym Deus kaynonro tokalâ kurâ ewy Satanâs ejidyram idâdyseba awyly; tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne tynrenseim keba awyly — kely Jesus.

Kurâem inakanhe ityby agâ kydâtunâguene

¹⁵ Jesus xinaram aguely:

— Ynynonro ewy inakanhe idyly agâmo-ro watay, idâwâtaungâ eagâ agueze. Inakanhe itobyry wâgâ aguewâtaungâ; âmâ, mâkâ warâ âtunâguedaungâ. Amyguelymo koendâ tindatuo, “Aetobyry enanânehongâ” kely âyanmo watay, aitobyry enanânehonwâdaungâ. Eataen-hoem itondaungâ. ¹⁶ Amyguelymo tindadyseba watay olâ tokalâ atay, azagâ atay warâ agâmo antaungâ, eagâ amygeontomoem. Wakely iwenibybe mawânâ Deus itaumbury awo wâgâ: “Ânguy tânagazezeba ise, azagâ, azagâ tokalâ warâ ewentâni peba watay” kely iwenibybe. ¹⁷ Akaemo aguely tindadyseba watay olâ idânârâ yeinwânni modoram anhetyby modo wâgâ aguewâtaungâ, mâkâ agâ aguehomoem. Turudyly tindadyseba watay olâ, Deus einwântânry modo ewyenlâ mâkâ nidâ; impostu epywado emakewâni modo aralâ etaungâ warâ — kely.

“Pabai agâ amyguedaymo, agâmolâ urâ” Jesus kehobyry

¹⁸ Jesus aguely:

— Tarâ onro anaym aiedyseba matomobyrybe watay, Deus aiedyseba lâpylâ ise târâ kaynâ; tarâ onro anaym aiedyseba matomobyrybe watay, Deus aiedyseba lâpylâ târâ kaynâ. Xirâ mãuntudyzemo kuru wato.

¹⁹ — Tarâ onro anaym âmaemo azagâ mãseinwândylymo, tokalelâ mãenkadomoem watay, Pabai kaynonro xuduze lelâ mãenkadybymo. ²⁰ Yagâ agueze âtâdygyuwâni modo eagâlâ urâ, tâwâlâ wâne azagâ, azagâ tokalâ warâ kulâ awyly. Xirâ mãuntudyzemo kuru wato lâpylâ — kely Jesus.

Jesus, tataen-ho inakanhe itobyry nenanânehombanro wâgâ aguehobyry

²¹ Pedro Jesusram iwaguepa idâly, nhapâiguely:

— Ânguylâ inakanhe kulâ nynâ aisezedyly watay, âdaraka ise awidyly aitobyry kâenanânehohoem, Pymâ? Sete lelâ inakanhe nynâ aisezebygueduo tâwâlâ kâpeandyly? — kely.

²² Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Sete lelâ âdalâ mãiehoduo tâpeânzeba ikâ. Aedyly agâ, aedyly agâ warâ enanânehongâ aetobyry. Mapâguely eki kehoem awyly umelâ, enanânehongâ; tâpeânzeba ikâ. ²³ Deusgue tywymâgunem modo inakanhe tuduery tyetobyry modo tânanânehonze. Unâ segatuji wao:

— Tâlâ myani pymâ tagâ tâwanunem modo igondary wâgâ adâkedyzendonro. ²⁴ Aituo akaemo tokalâ, tokalâ warâ ingâsedyly. Saguhu ingâseguyly myani imâem kuru tugondagueim. Milhão kehoem myani igondary. ²⁵ Âdara nhepywadoem nudupa lelâlâ myani, âdy peba tawylgyue. Aituo myani iwymâry aguely: “Vende âedylymo isenra, âmâ, âwyde, âmeombyry alelâ” kely. “Tydinherugueinram ise vende âedyly. Idânârâ âsejiguy modo vende iese urâ warâ. Mâkâ eagâ iwano iwelo ise idânârâ dinheru mãenmakely yam xudunri, ogondary mãempywydily ara” kely mâkâ toenzepa tugondagueinram. ²⁶ Agueduo, mâkâ tâwaneim toenzepa kehoem adahulily. Aituo âzeguhoam idyly iwymâry enado. Eyam aguely: “Ytyendâlâ wao ikâ. Arâ kehoem ayedâ. Âdiempa wao iwânwânkâ. Epywaze lelâ urâ agâ ugondago” kely.

²⁷ — Tutuze olâ iwymâry, mâkâ tagâ tâwaneim âdy peba awyly. Aituo aguely: “Yagâ ogondago enanânehonze urâ. Yagâ tugondaguebeba ise âmâ. Idâ lelâ” kely. ²⁸ Aituo tâwaneim

* 18:11 Idânârâ livru saguhu modo wâgâ iwenibyemba xirâ.

idâly. Târâpa âxigueybyem myani tataen-ho tagâ tugondagueim agâ oxiodyly. Âdiempa kulâ olâ myani mâkâ eagâ igondagu, cem moeda pratagueto lelâ. Aituo myani tataen-ho iwymy wâgâ nhawâdyly. Tingoukuly ume eyam aguely: “Iweâ lelâlâ kehoem iepywgâ” kely.

²⁹ — Aituo myani eataen-ho âzeguhoam itybyem aguely: “Tyendâlâ ikâ. Iwânwânkâ wao. Idânârâ kehoem agâ ugondago epywaze lelâ urâ” kely.

³⁰ — En-hem kepa olâ myani. Tataen-ho nhadyly lelâ etadânehonze kadeia odaxi. “Tarâlâ ise âmâ, idânârâ yagâ ogondago mâempywadoem” kely. ³¹ Tataen-ho nityembyra kehoem aidyly tâense myani akaemo eagonro modo. Tientuo, mâkâ tataen-ho aienibyry izepa tâisemo myani. Aituo myani nhegatulymo tywymâryam. ³² Aituo iwymârymo mâkâ aityby ingâsenehonly. Aguely eyam: “Koendonro keba myaze âmâ! Âtyendylygue yagâ imâem ogondago idânârâ kehoem senanânehoangui, mâenkadobyry wâgâ. ³³ Ataen-ho mityendyze, âtyendobyry ara” kely.

³⁴ — Tyewiâpaduo myani pymâ tyzodadury modoram aguely: “Merâ tumunreim kadeia odaxi sataungâ. Târâlâ yagâ tugondago nepywadâ” kely. Warâ myani mâkâ tataen-ho tagâ igondago tienanânehondyzebaom aieholy — kely Jesus.

³⁵ Xina agâ tunâry tympygueândoem kuru Jesus aguely:

— Arâ lâpylâ ise Pabai kaynonro aedylymo, inakanhe amâiehhomobyry mâenanânehomba âmaemo-ro watay — kely Jesus xinaram.

19

*Jesus tâjiwydy imoly wâgâ aguehobyry
(Mt 5.31-32; Mc 10.1-12; Lc 16.18)*

¹ Agueypyem Jesus xina agâ idâly Galileiadâpa. Judéia yan-yam xina odopâdyly ânwa oze, paru Jordão kuynâ, xixi egaseho eynynâ. ² Toenzepa kurâdo xina agâ awyly. Iduanomo tâwânuneim modo kua tyese ani Jesus.

³ Fariseu domodo ewy eagâ agueze idâlymo. Tienwentâdoem wâne inakanhe kulâ aguedyse awylymo. Aituo Jesus nhapâiguelymo:

⁴ Kâzewenry eynynâ, tâwâlâka uguondo tywydy inmoly âdy wâgâlâ? — kelymo.

⁴ Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Deus itaumbry iweniby tutuzelâ âmaemo. “Kaudyly umelâ myakâwândy Deus uguondo, pekodo warâ nhygadyly, ohogüinrin-em” warâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ. ⁵ Warâ lâpylâ myakâwândy Deus aguely: “Awylygue mawânkâ uguondo, tunwym agâpa, tyze agâpa warâ idyly, tywydy agâ lelâ tâitoem. Awylygue azagâpa awylymo, tokalelâ” kewândymy Deus. ⁶ Awylygue mawânkâ ohogüimby modo tywydy agâ tokalelâ awylymo, Deuslâ âzeyam ienimo awylygue. Awylygue ânguy ohogüimby modo âximohoem aniempyra nidâ — kely Jesus.

⁷ Fariseu domodo Jesusram agueondylymo:

— Tutuzelâ âmâ Moisés inweniby: “Âwydy mâinmodyze âmaemo watay, tâwâlâ imowâdaungâ” kely. “Iweniwâdaungâ olâ âdaituo mâinmolymo awyly. Aitybyem eyam pape mâinwenibymo eyam xuduwâtaungâ. Igonotaungâ lelâ-ro warâ” kely myakâwândy inwenily. Arâ-ro watay, âdaituo pylâka koendâpa tâjiwydy imoly awyly? — kelymo.

⁸ Jesus in-hoguly:

— Tutuze myakâwândy Moisés, tienkyly modo ânguydo kulâ, Deus ize ato adiendysedo keba awylymo. Awylygue myakâwândy Moisés “Tâwâlâ tâjiwydy imoly” kely inwenily, pekodo tâwentâzeba itoem. Kaudyly umelâ olâ myakâwândy Deus ohogüinwâdyby modo âximoly izepa awyly. ⁹ Agâmo ohogüimbyem tawily umelâ, eagonro uguondoram âdynanâoly watay lelâ imowâdaungâ, mâinmodyze mataymo olâ-ro warâ. Tâwâlâ lâpylâ arâ aidyly umelâ eagâ mawylymo. Âdaituoba kulâ âwydymo mâinmolymo, eagonro agâ mitomoem kulâ-ro watay olâ, Deus ize ato araba kulâ amidylymo. Waunroem mohogüin-homobyrylâ âwydymo kuru Deus xurâem, nhatano keba. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus fariseu domodoram.

¹⁰ Aituo xina aguely:

— Arâ atayma, uguondo nohogüimbalâ koendâ awyly-ro — xina kely.

¹¹ Jesus aguely:

— Âkealâ, Deus eon-honru nhudyppy lelâ olâ nohogüimba tawily emarenim. ¹² Tâlâ mawânkâ âdaituo uguondo nohogüimba ato. Tâlâ imezedânryenlâ iazeypy; awylygue tohogüindyzeba awylymo. Tâlâ emukeybyem tawilygue, tohogüindyzebaom. Tâlâ mâkâ Deus itaumbry tiengatuhoem tohogüindyzebaom, pekodogue, iamudogue warâ aekuru tâtynanâdyzeba tawilygue. Deus, nohogüimba itoem eon-honru nhudyppy lelâ ohogüindâny — kely.

*Jesus iamimeom agâ atobry**(Mc 10.13-16; Lc 18.15-17)*¹³ Ilâpygueduo tâjiunwyndo Jesusram tymeom nhadylymo.

— Asaemo nhangahu onwa imary iekâ. Deusram koendâ âzehohomoem ekagâ asaemo xurâem — kelymo.

Xina olâ ani akaemo iamudo sanipyry modo tâuse:

— Jesus kâdyanânâdaundâ — tâkeze.

¹⁴ Arâ xina agueduo Jesus xinaram aguely:

— Arâ adâkezeba itaungâ! — kely. — Tâwâlâ iamimeom yam nâedâ. Kodopâdaundâmo. Iamimeom wâne enra ohondybyem lelâ yam tâetoem, myara lâpylâ kurâ domodo nohondâ, yeinwântomoem, Deus kaynonro iwymârymoem itoem — kely.

¹⁵ Aituo Jesus nhangahumo onwa tâmary nhedyly; mākânra, mākânra warâ aguely:

— Deus koendâ nhese — kely.

Aitybyem idâly.

*Uguondo toenzepa âdypeom agâ Jesus aguehobry**(Mc 10.17-31; Lc 18.18-30)*¹⁶ Alâ ani uguondo Jesusram saintybyem, aguely:

— Pymâ koendonro, âdyka ise koendonro enday agânhekyly, Deusram udâhoem, aunloenlâ eagâ witoem warâ? — kely.

¹⁷ Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Amyguely tutuzeka âmâ? Âdaituoka koendonro myguely yam? Tokalelâ koendonro kuru, Deus lelâ. Deus agâ midyse âmâ-ro watay, Moisés inweniby wâgâ agueho ara aikâ — kely.

¹⁸ — Âdaunloka ise Moisés inweniby ewy agânhekyly? — kely uguondo.

Jesus in-hoguly:

— “Ânguy kâdyâ. Eagâ mohogüin-hobry lelâ xynanâgâ. Tâmagazeba ikâ. Aitobry wâgâpa kulâ âkelomo kâzewentâdâ. ¹⁹ Unwâm, âze warâ einwânkâ, xyrenkâ warâ. Agonro agâ âpynegâ; koendâ mâzeto ara, arâ lâpylâ agonrodo agâ koendâ ikâ” — kely Jesus.²⁰ Aituo uguondo aguely:

— Aunlolâ inanry idânârâ amyguehobry Moisés inweniby ara awidyly. Âdy pylâka ise agânhetonguly, Deus agâ lelâ witoem? — kely.

²¹ Jesus aguely:

— Deus enudâ kuru amidyse matay, âsejiguy modo idânârâ vende ieta. Ebyry ise âdy pebaom modoram mâunduly-ro warâ. Awârâ amânhedyly-ro watay, tâlâ lelâ ise âmâ koendonro Deus eydâ atodâ ekanâdyby. Idânârâ tâlâ mato mâunduduo, odopâgâ, ynynnonroem mitoem — kely Jesus.

²² Jesus arâ aguely tindatuo ani mâkâ uguondo toenzepa tydinherugueim âjityendyly, tysejiguy modo vende tiendyseba tawlylygue. Tytynre kehoem idâly.²³ Aituo Jesus xinaram aguely:— Ton-honre lelâlâ âdypeom modo yeinwântoem, Deus kaynonro iwymârymoem itoem warâ, tysejiguy kulâ ize atomo kuru awlylygue. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato. ²⁴ Ton-honre camelu agüie ihu oze sakadoem, arâ lâpylâ ton-honre âdypeom modo tâlâ tato inmohomoem, Deusgue lelâ tywymâgomoem warâ — kely.²⁵ “Ton-honre lelâlâ âdypeom modo Deusgue iwymâgomoem” Jesus keduo, toenzepa kehoem xina âseguâdâdyly. Xina enanaji, âdypeom modo lakuru Deus eydâ atoram idâim waunlo ara awlylygue. Âjigüe xina aguely:

— Arâ atayma ise ânguy nâsemaguewâbyra-ro — xina kely.

²⁶ Aituo Jesus xinaram MYK itybyem aguely:

— Âkealâ, ânguy nâsemaguewâbyra ton-honrugue kulâ, Deus olâ kurâ domodo anhetânry adyese lelâ. Âdy anhetânry lâpeba Deus — kely.

²⁷ Jesus aguely tindatuo myani Pedro aguely:

— Xina-ro? Idânârâ tâlâ tato xina niâm, âynynnonroem tâitoem. Iwerâ ise-ro? Âdy ise xina nhemakely? — kely.

²⁸ Jesus xinaram aguely:— Deus idânârâ kehoem iweloem nhetondyly ume, pymâ xurery iwâkuru wâgâ ise iekadyly, pymâem witoem, urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby. Pymâem wituo, pymâem lâpylâ ise âmaemo. Pymâdo xurery wâgâ ise ikadylymo, kypemugudo israelita domodo iwymâryem. ²⁹ Idânârâ tâlâ matomo mânhânlymo, ynynnonroem mitomoem watay, Deus xuduze lelâ ipa matomo. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato. Itymo mânhânduomo, âykyhomoem ijidylo xuduze. Âwaigorumo, âukonomo, nhaundumo, unwânmo, âzemo, âmeonmo warâ

mânhanduo, Deus âpemugumo nhetomo ara kehoem nhenimo, âwynenimo warâ xuduze. Âpimo mânhanduo, Deus âpynirimo xuduze. Tâlâ matomo mânhânlymo nynonroem mitomoem watay, âdy ize matomo xuduze, mânhâmpymo takaze kehoem ise tâlâ mawlylmo. Âgueduo omolâ ise aunloenlâ Deus agâ mawlylmo. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato. ³⁰Iwerâ waunropyry modo, ilâem âgânâynra ise. Âgânnonrobyry modo, ilâem waunroem ise warâ — kely Jesus.

20

Jesus uva ezay tâwanuneim modo wâgâ nhegatuhoery

¹Jesus aguely:

— Unâ segatuji wao, âdara Deus kaynonro kywymâryem lelâlâ idily awyly mâuntuhomoem. Tâlâ myani uguondo imâsedogue tyfazendagueim. Typi ezay uva etânehonrimbyryem myani. Ekaunâdily ume, emedyly wâgâ idâly tâwanuneim modo xuize, uva nhekaunâdomoem. ²Uguondo modo tientuo myani, eyanmo aguely: “Tâwanuneim modo ize urâ iwerâ, uva ekaunâniem. Koendâ ise ipywadylmo. Tuguanse mâsewanilymo-ro watay, tokalâ moeda prataguetogue ise ipywadylmo” kely. Tutuzemo myani koendâ nhepywadyly awyly. “Ize lelâ ise xina amygueho ara. Âpi ezay âsewanize lelâ xina iwerâ” kelymo myani. Arâ âseinwândybyem, âpa ezary sodo akaemo ingonodyly âsewanize. ³Emedyly wâgâ nove horas awârâem myani eagonro tâwanuneim modo xuijonse idâondyly. Tâsewanidyzedonro modo âtâdygyhoam idâly. Tâsewanidyzedo modo tientuo, eyanmo aguely: ⁴“Uva ekaunâni ize urâ” kely. “Iwerâ wao ypi ezaji âsewaniwâdaunda. Koendâ ise ipywadylmo” kely.

⁵— Âseinwândybyem myani âpa ezaji âsewanize idâlymo. Kuotatay myani âpa ezary sodo idâondyly tâwanuneim modo xuijonse. Tientuo myani eyanmo aguely: “Urâem uva ekaunâdaunda. Koendâ ise ipywadylmo” kely. Inepa kehoem myani akaemo aguewâtobyry modo idâly âpa ezaji. Trêshoras kogoneyam lâpylâ warâ tâwanuneim modo xuijonse idâondyly Tâsewanidyzedonro modo tientuo myani, eyanmo aguely: “Urâem uva ekaunâdaunda. Koendâ ise ipywadylmo” kely. Inepa kehoem myani akaemo aguewâtobyry modo idâly âpa ezaji. ⁶Kogoneyam, cinco horas awârâem myani âpa ezary sodo idâondyly tâsewanidyzedo modo âtâdygyhoam. Tâsewanidyze donro modo tientuo myani aguely: “Âdy amânhepyralâ inanry tarâ âguansezedylymo. Âdaituoka âsewanize mydâpa mawlylmo?” kely.

⁷— “Tâsewanidyze wâne xina, ânguy olâ xina ewanu nudupa” kelymo.

— “Ypi ezaji pylâ uva ekaunâdaunda” kely âpa ezary sodo. Agueduo myani idâlymo âsewanize.

⁸— Iguandyly ume, seis horas awârâem myani sodo aguely tâwanuneim modo iwymâryam: “Tâwanu inmoho odaylâ akaemo. Idânârâ tâwanuneim modo igâsegâ, mâempywadomoem. Tokalâ hora lelâ âsewaniby modo saguhoem epywagâ, xypyryem ise tuguanse âsewaniby modo-ro warâ” kely.

⁹— Warâ myani nhepywadaynly. Saguhoem nhepywagyly myani akaemo tokalâ hora lelâ âsewaniby modo. Tokalâ moeda prataguetogue myani âzepywaolylo. ¹⁰Tuguanse âsewaniby modo awârâ tientuo myani, aguelymo âjigüe: “Imâem ise kâpywadyly, tokalâ moeda takaze” kelymo. Tokalâ moeda prataguetogue kulâ olâ myani akaemo modo âzepywaolylo lâpylâ. ¹¹Tâpywadobyry tientuomomyani âpa ezary sodo agâ iewiâpadylymo. Eyam aguelymo: ¹²“Koendâ xina mâempywanehonwâbyra enra âmâ. Tokalâ hora kulâ awâkâ agâ saintyby modo nâsewanigiui. Xina lakuru enra tuguanse kehoem âdâpigu oday âsewanirim. Xina agâ âzekiba kehoem akaemo mepywanehoangui. Xina menokudai” kely akaemo tuguanse âsewaniby modo.

¹³— Aituo myani âpa ezary sodo eyanmo aguely: “Idataungâ wao. Inokudaymbamo urâ. ‘Tokalâ moeda prataguetogue tuguanse âsewanize lelâ xina’ mygueakimoma. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵Ize wato ara ydinheruru agânhedily. Âzekiba idânârâ kâempywanehonly-ro watay, inokudylymo mâkeba. Akaemo modo arâ kâempywadobyry wâgâ tyewiâseba itaungâ. Mâsewanilymo kulâ. Anra ipywadomo. Emakewâdaungâ. Idâwâtaungâ-ro warâ” kely. Warâ myani, âpa ezary sodo, tâwanuneim modo warâ aidily. ¹⁶Iwerâ waunropyry modo, xypyry etay âgânâynra ise. Âgânnonrobyry modo, xypyry etay waunroem ise — kely Jesus.

{Koendâ lelâ awâkâ Jesus agaityon-enlâ tâinwânni agâ, iamudoenlâ tâinwânni agâ alelâ keze awârâ aguely.}

*Jesus, “Yigueduo, kurâem itonze urâ” keontobyry
(Mc 10.32-34; Lc 18.31-34)*

¹⁷ Xidadá Jerusalémram xina âkuly. Tâtâday Jesus aguiom modo duaypa xina nhejikely. Aituo xinaram aguely:

¹⁸ — Idataungâ wao auguely. Jerusalémram xirâ kytâly. Yizepaom modoram adawâhoze urâ, urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby. Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo warâ iegamezemo. “Nigue awâkâ” kezemo. ¹⁹ Judeu keba modo emaxi iegamezemo. Akaemo ise âwankuem yeni, yapiogunri, kruz wâgâ yârim warâ. Awârâpygueduo, azagâ* emedyly idyly wâgâ olâ ise kurâem witondyly — kely.

Tiago, João warâ xurâem isemo nhekadobyry
(Mc 10.35-45)

²⁰ Zebedeu iwidy, Tiago, João warâ agâ Jesusram saindylymo. Enado âzeguhoam itybyem eyam aguely:

— Âyam kâenkaguely wao aiekâ — kely mâkâ pekodo.

²¹ Aituo Jesus mâkâ pekodo nhapâiguely:

— Âdyka mâenkadyze mato? — kely.

Pekodo in-hoguly:

— Pymâem kuru mituo, asaemo azagâ ymeombyryne apay ekanâgâmo, tokalâ aho eynynâ, tokalâ pâem eynynâ warâ, pymâem agâ itomoem — kely.

²² Jesus aguely mâkâ ineombyryram:

— Mâuntuwâbyra âmaemo âdara yagâ pymâem mitomoem adâjidyly awyly. Toenzepa kâsenagazedo ara kehoem âsenagazeze tâeganeka ise âmaemo? — kely.

Aituo agelymo:

— Emaenze lelâ xina, mâenmaen-ho ara — kelymo.

²³ Jesus aguely:

— Âsenagazeze urâ, âmaemo lâpylâ warâ. Yahoru eynynâ ekani, pâem eynynâ ekani warâ kâinduakeba olâ urâ. Pabai kaynonrolâ ise iduakeim. Mâkâ mawânkâ târâ tâzekado nhonipyry — kely.

²⁴ Tiago, João warâ ise nhekadobyry tindatuo, xina nehoguebyra ani. Eagâmo xina tyewiâpadaynze warâ. ²⁵ Aituo Jesus xina idânârâ ingâsedyly tuopaji, xina agâ adâkehoem:

— Tutuzelâ âmaemo, pymâdo ton-honreim modo, tyewiâse kehoem kurâdo agâ aguely, adâkehobyry anhetomoem. ²⁶ Âmaemo olâ arâpa itaungâ. Mâdyren-hondyze mataymo, tâzemaryenlâ itaungâ. ²⁷ “Imawyadâbyramo ise urâ. Pymâ wawylygue; âmaemolâ ise urâem aieni” tâkezeba itaungâ, pymâem mituomo. ²⁸ Yara itaungâ. Deus Ingonotyby lelâlâ wâne urâ, iemawyadâdomoem âetyby keba olâ urâ, imarymo lakuru urâ. Igueze âetyby urâ. Kurâdo inakanhe aito modo epywaze ise yiguely, Deus aguehobyry ara — kely Jesus.

Jesus azagâ epy kua nhetobyry
(Mc 10.46-52; Lc 18.35-43)

²⁹ Jericódâba xina egaseday, toenzepa kurâ domodo xina nhapygue idâlymo. ³⁰ Tâlâ ani azagâ epy ânwa edazekâ ekadybyem. “Jesus awâkâ sakani” kely tindatuomo, azakâlâ adaenkelymo:

— Xina tytyenzelâ ikâ, Pymâ ton-honreim! Âadamu Davi ara pymâ ton-honreim âmâ! — kelymo.

³¹ Ton-honre kehoem kurâdo eyanmo aguely:

— MYK alelâ itaungâ. Tadaenkezeba itaungâ warâ — kelymo.

Adâkehonduoem lakuru ago kuru adaenkelymo:

— Xina tytyenzelâ ikâ, Pymâ. Âadamu Davi ara pymâ ton-honreim âmâ! — kelymo.

³² Jesus epagudyly. Akaemo azagâ ingâsedyly. Tuopaji saintuomo Jesus aguely:

— Âdyka âmaemoem agânhedyse matomo? — kely.

³³ — Tiendyse xina, Pymâ — kelymo.

³⁴ Tintyenduomo Jesus enumo MÂ' nhedyly. Inepa kehoem nhedylymo. Xina nhapygue-niem idylymo lelâ-ro warâ.

21

Jesus Jerusalémram saintobyry
(Mc 11.1-11; Lc 19.28-40; Jo 12.12-19)

¹ Âtâ anary Betfagé iwaguepa xina saindyly, Jerusalém iwaguepa, iwy Se Oliveira Ekaram. Myarâ saintybyem, Jesus xina ewy azagâ waunroem ingonodyly. ² Wakely eyanmo:

* 20:19 Nota de pé Mateus 12.40dâ egâ.

— Idâwâtaungâ Betfagêram. Aindylymo umelâ ise tokalâ jumenta, imerylâ warâ ekâjiby mâendylimo. Azakâlâ ekâjigüewâdaungâ. Enetaungâ xarâ. ³ “Âdaituoka jumenta, imery warâ mandylimo?” myguehonlymo watay, “Kywymâry asaemo izetonro. Inepa olâ ise jumenta, imery warâ nhopânehonly” myguelymo lelâ ise — kely Jesus.

⁴⁻⁵ Warâ myakâwândy Deus itaumbry egatuim Zacarias inwenily:
 “Jerusalém donro modoram aguewâtaunda:

‘Etaungâ! Âwymârymo saindily.

Pymâ ton-honreim ara kehoem inkâba ise âewly.

Jumentinhu wâgâ ise âewly, jumenta imery wâgâ’ kewâtaunda eyanmo”

kely myakâwândy inwenily.

Jesus jumentinhu wâgâ Jerusalémram saintuo, Zacarias inweniby ara kehoem aidily.

⁶ Aituo akaemo azagâ ingonotyby modo idâly. Jesus aguehobyry ara aidilymo.

⁷ Jumentinhu, ise alelâ nhadylymo. Tygaparyguelâ jumentinhu, ise warâ inkawendâdylimo. Ilâpyryem Jesus jumentinhu onwa âkuly. ⁸ Jesus saindily iray toenzepa kehoem kurâ domodo tygapary ânwa oze PO PO nhedylymo, Jesus tynrense tawly tienehon-homoem. Tâlâ pylâ wakuri sary tiantâwâdyby modo onro onwa PO PO ieni modo, tynrense tawly tienehon-homoem, pymâ ton-honreim kehoem iray adâitomo ara. ⁹ Waunroem idâwâni modo, âgânâ idâwâni modo warâ adaenkewâdylimo adaguly:

— Hosana Davi iwerypyry! — kelymo. (“Tohogozeim Davi iwerypyry” keze aguely.)

— Tohogozeim kuru awâkâ Deus eon-honru enehonze âeni! Hosana Deus kaynonro! — kelymo.

¹⁰ Warâ Jesus Jerusalém odaxi saindily. Idânârâ kehoem mârâ xidadâ odano modo âjigüe aguelymo:

— Ânguyka mâkâ saini? — kelymo.

¹¹ Aituo kurâdo in-hoguly:

— Jesus mâkâ, Deus ynyâ aguenri. Galiléia eynynonro, xidadâ Nazaré donro mâkâ — kelymo.

Jesus ânguydo imeom vende ieni modo Deus ety odayba nhégaseândobyry.

(Mc 11.15-19; Lc 19.45-48; Jo 2.13-22)

¹² Jesus egawândyly Deus ety idaseraji. Âdydo imeom vende ieni modo, sanâni modo warâ târâpa nhégaseândaynly, Deus ety oday aidilymo awylygue. Dinheru troca ieni modo iwenzary nhamely. Papa vende ieni modo xurery nhamunedily. ¹³ Egaseânimobyryem eyanmo aguely:

— Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iwenibyem: “Xirâ iety yagâ agueho xirâ” kewândy Deus. Kurâ domodo mâenmagazedilymo kulâ olâ. Ânguydo imeom Deusram tiunduly nhanâdylimo watay, toenzepa mâenwâentanâdylimo. Dinheru âmaemoenlâ mânhedilymo. Deus ety, tâmagazeim modo otoendoem mânhedilymo kulâ — kely Jesus.

¹⁴ Jesus Deus ety idaseray atay, epy modo, adakobâdânry modo warâ eyam idâlymo. Kua tyesemo ani Jesus. ¹⁵ Aituo tonlo modo iamimeom adaenkewâdylimo:

— Hosana Davi iwerypyry! — kelymo.

Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, Moisés inweniby enomedâni modo warâ Jesus akaemo tâwânuneim modo kua nhedyly nhedylymo, iamimeom saenlu indadylymo warâ. Aituo toenzepa kehoem iewiâpadylymo. ¹⁶ Jesusram aguelymo:

— Iamimeom âwâgâ aguely midatai? Arâ aguepa nidâmo — kelymo.

— Xidatailâ. Kâeumpyramo olâ ise urâ. Tutuze urâ, Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iweniby tutuzelâ mawlymo: “Iamimeonra, iamimeom tâjihuano modoram warâ ise mâzehogueoly kuru” kely iweniby — kely Jesus eyanmo.

¹⁷ Jesus Deus ety odayba egasebygueduo, xina idâly Jerusalémdâpa. Betanianra xina xykyze idâly.

Jesus figueiraram, “Iwiseondaymba ise âmâ” kehobyry

(Mc 11.12-14,20-25)

¹⁸ Kopaelâgâem emedyly wâgâ Jesus agâ xina odopâdily Jerusalémram. Tâwinze myani Jesus. ¹⁹ Awylygue figueira ânwa edazekânro toenzepa saryum tientuo, ago iopaji saindily. Tâwise-ro waunlo ara, enanaji, tarysely agâlâ ewiseim mawânâ figueira. Tâwiseba olâ ani mârâ, toenzepa saryun-em lelâ. Aituo Jesus figueiraram aguely:

— Iwiseondaymba olâ ise âmâ — kely.

Aguepygueduolâ kehoem figueira iladyly. ²⁰ Xina emâ figueira sary iladyly. Toenzepa kehoem xina âsewânily. Aituo xina aguely:

— Inepa kehoem awârâ figueira sary niladai! — xina kely.

²¹ Jesus xinaram aguely:

— On-honrumo kâunduly mâinwândylymo, âkealâ kuru ton-honre wawlyl mâinwândylymo warâ watay, adyosenry modo aiese lelâ âmaemo, figueira agânhetobyry takaze. Amânhetomoem on-honrumo kâunduypygue idânârâ aiese lelâ âmaemo. Xirâ iwyrarn “Âxiguegâ; paikaji adamegâ” myguelymo-ro watay, tâjidydâpa tâxigueze tâise, paikaji tadameze warâ. ²² Emakeze mawlylmo mâinwântuomo, mâenkadybymo âyanmo xuduze Deus. Xirâ mâuntudzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

Deuslâ Jesus igononi, âdaunlo kulâ mâkeba
(Mc 11.27-33; Lc 20.1-8)

²³ Jerusalémram saintybyem, Jesus idâly Deus ety odaji. Târâ kurâdo nhenomedâdily ume, kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, eagonro pymâ modo warâ eyam idâlymo. Aituo nhapâiguelymo:

— Ânguyka tarâ Deus etydâ arâ amitoem ageuim? — kelymo.

²⁴ Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Apâiguezemo lâpylâ wao urâ. Uhoguduomo ise ânguy ugononibryr awlyl aguely — kely.

Aituo aguely:

²⁵ — Ânguyka ani João Batista inakanhe adâitobyry wâgâ âjityendyby modo batiza nhetoem aguenri? Deuslâ? Âdaunlo uguondo kulâ? Uhoguwâdaungâ wao — kely.

Aituo myani âjigüe aguelymo:

— Iwerâ, ise-ro? Âdara kuru ise kin-hoguly? “Deuslâ ageuim” kykeduo, “Âdaituo pylâka João aguehobyry mâinwâmpyra mawlylmo?” keze. ²⁶ “Uguondo kulâ ani João aitoem ageuim, Deus mâkeba” kykeduo, kurâ domodo kagâ iewiâpdaynze. “Deuslâ João Batista igononi” tâkezemo inanry — kelymo.

²⁷ Awlylygue warâ in-hogulymo:

— Xina nutuwâbyra ânguy João Batista batiza nhetoem ageuim awlyl — kelymo.

Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Arâ atayma auguepa lâpylâ ise urâ, ânguy xirâ agânhetoem ugononi awlyl-ro — kely.

Jesus azagâ tâjimery wâgâ unâ nhegatuhoery

²⁸ Jesus aguely pymâ modoram:

— Adâjitobyry ise unâ kêngatuly. Koendâne idataungâ mâuntuomoem. Tâlâ myani uguondo azagâ tymegeuim. Tymery saguhobyryram aguely: “Ypi uva kêntâdobyry ezaxi isenra âsewanize mydâly” kely. ²⁹ Imery aguely: “Kâsewanidyzeba aze iwerâ. Udâpa ise aze” kely. Agueypyem olâ tunâry nhugukely. Idâly âpa ezaji âsewanize. ³⁰ Aguely lâpylâ iukonoam: “Uva kêntâdobyry ezaxi isenra âsewanize mydâly” kely. Mâkâma, “Idâze lelâ urâ, Pabai” keim. Agueypyem olâ myani âsewanize nâtâba.

³¹⁻³² Aituo Jesus aguely pymâ domodoram:

— Âdaunloka akaemo enday tunwym ize ato ara aini? — kely.

Aituo in-hogulymo:

— Iwaigoru âsewanize idâhobyry wâgâ — kelymo.

Jesus eyanmo aguely:

— Âkealâ awârâ. Mâkâ iukono ara kulâ olâ amidylymo. Impostu epywado emakewâni modo, pekodo inakanhe aini modo warâ mawânkâ yeinwântâmo. Âmaemo kulelâ yeinwântânry. Âdara Deus ize ato ara lelâ amidylymo awlyl enomedâze keankâ mâkâ João Batista âewlyl. Aguely mâindadyseba olâ keankâ âmaemo. Akaemo kurâdo izepa matomo keankâ toenzepa João aguely idani. Akaemo impostu epywado emakewâni modo, pekodo inakanhe aini modo warâ nâjityendâmo inakanhe adâitobyry wâgâ, adâidyly nimomo warâ. Akaemo aidyly mâentumolâ, mâjityendylymo, inakanhe amidylymo mâinmolylo mipyra olâ keankâ âmaemo. Deus ize ato ara amitaymba âmaemo. Awlylygue ise Deus pymâem atoram mydâpa mawlylmo. Xirâ mâuntudzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

Tâwanuneim modo koendâpa aitobyry wâgâ Jesus unâ nhegatuhoery
(Mc 12.1-12; Lc 20.9-19)

³³ Ilâpyryem Jesus tonlo modoram aguely:

— Idataungâ wao xirâ unâ. Tâlâ myani uguondo uva etâdybybeom. Aituo uva ejidy nhahodânehonly tuhu imâsedo modogue. Onwâgâ tâtagueim nhesaguehonly, uva ekuguehoem tâjihurugue, vinho xygatoem. Âtâ imeimbyry kaynâ olâ-ro waunlo aienehonwânmy tâmagazeim enuagaendo, ânguydo imeom nady saguwâni modo enuagaendo warâ. Ilâpyryem myani uva ejidy etaynrin modope nhedyly. Warâ myani eyanmo aguely: “Ypi mâendylymo-ro watay, uva xutuduo, epajigâze urâ agâmo” kely. Koendâ lelâ myani in-hogulylo. Aituo myani idânârâ âtunâguedybyem, âtâ anary iwaguenonra idâly.

³⁴ Uva ekaunâdo odaji ituo myani tâmary modo ingonodyly, akaemo tâwaneim modoram nhekaunâdybymo ewy turâ emakeze. ³⁵ Aituo myani ingonotyby modo idâlumo âpa ezaji. Saintuomo, tâzenagazeozemo myani uva ejidy etaynrin modoram. Adapioгуolymo, âdyolymo, tuhugue tadamytâoze âdyolymo warâ myani aieholymo. ³⁶ Aituo myani uva sodo eagonro tâmary modo ingonotondyly wâne, turâ emakeze. Adyetonzemo lelâ olâ myani.

³⁷ — Ilâpyryem myani uva sodo tymery ingonodyly. “Ymery tokaleom awylygue âda nientaymbamo ise” tâkeduo myani ingonodyly. ³⁸ Sodo imery saindyly tientuo myani âpa ezay tâwanuneim modo âjigüe aguelymo: “Uva ejidy sodo imery mâkâ âeni. Tunwym igueduo, mâkâ ise ipibyry sodo. Kydyânrene, nhunwym ipibyry kurâenlâ itoem” kelymo.

³⁹ — Aituo myani mâkâ uva sodo imery nhawâdylymo. Sawânipyryem, âpa ezayba nhedylymo, tyân-hoem — kely Jesus.

⁴⁰ Aituo Jesus adâkely idani modo nhapâigüewâdyly:

— Uva ejidy sodo odopâdyly watay, ise-ro? Âdaiehoze akaemo? — kely.

⁴¹ Aituo in-hogulymo:

— Todopâduo, tumunrunneim modo xyâen-honze mâkâ. Eagonro modo ise mârâ uva ejidy eniem nhekyly-ro warâ. Ipi eni iwelo modoma tienkaunâduo, sodo xurâ xuduze — kelymo.

⁴² Aituo Jesus eyanmo aguely:

— Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iweniby mâintaimbymo enanâgüewâdaungâ.

“Tâlâ myani tuhu imeâgâkeba, âtâ itâdo.

Idânârâ itâdaynrin modo mârâ tuhu tâensemo,
mârâgüe âtâ tintâdyzebamo olâ.

Deus xurâem olâ mârâ tuhu tywyneim kuru!

Kywymâry Deus induakeyby mârâ tuhu, âtâ itâdoem.

Deus anhetyby awylygue iwâkuruem awyly!”

warâ iwenibyem awyly — kely.

⁴³ — Yizepa matomboery enanâgüewâdaungâ. Awylygue judeu keba modoram ise âdara Deus kywymâryem idyly awyly egatuly. Yeinwânsemo-ro warâ. Akaemo iwymâryem ise Deus, âwymârymoemba. ⁴⁴ [Ângulâ mârâ tuhu onwa ihugueyby, âdyâze. Ânguy onwalâ mârâ tuhu ihugueduo, samiuze] — kely Jesus.

⁴⁵ Aituo ani akaemo kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ agüewâni modo iwymârydo, fariseu domodo warâ Jesus unâ nhegatulyby indadylymo. Tywâgâ aguely awyly nhutulymo myani, Jesus izetonro keba tawylygue, tâwanuneim modo âpa ezary sodo imery izepa atomobry ara. ⁴⁶ Awylygue Jesus tientadânehondyze idylymo, tyâen-hon-hoem. Âjigüe aguelymo:

— Iweâ lelâlâ kianwânehonly watay, kurâdo kagâ iewiâpaze Xurâmoem, koendonro lelâlâ awâkâ Jesus, Deus eynynâ aguenri awâkâ — kelymo.

Awylygue Jesus âdara niepyra awylymo ilâenlâ.

22

*Todohogüin-ho etyryam igâsedyby modo wâgâ Jesus aguehobry
(Lc 14.15-24)*

¹ Jesus âkelo unâ nhegatuly, tienomedâdomoem. ² Warâ aguely:

— Unâ segatuyi wao, âdara Deus kaynonro kywymâryem lelâlâ idyly awyly mâuntuhomoem. Tâlâ myani pymâ tynrenseim, tumuru ohogüin-hoem âty imâsedo aieni. ³ Toenzepa myani kurâdo tâtyram âwinduase idâhoem ingâsedyby modo. Alâ ituo myani tâmary modo ingonodyly agüewâtobry modo igâseze, âwinduase idâhomoem. Akaemo olâ myani tâtâdyzeba. ⁴ Ine warâ myani tâmary eagonro modo ingonodyly. Warâ myani aguely eyanmo: “ ‘Alâ pyni nâwanikeagui. Tapirâ tadygueim modo nâdyoaki, nâjihuoagui warâ. Alâ idânârâ. Yagâ âzetyguedaungârâ” keanry xina iwymâry’ kewâtaunda kâingâsedaymby modoram” kely âty sodo.

⁵ — Aituo myani emary modo idâondyly igâsedonzemo. Todohogüin-ho etyryam tâtâdyzeba olâ myani akaemo. Âsewanize lelâ myani idânârâ idâlumo. Tâlâ myani tyfazendaryanlâ âsewanize idâim, tylojaryanlâ âsewanize idâim warâ. ⁶ Tâlâ lâpylâ olâ myani tygâseze idâypy modo sawâni, sapiogurim, xyârim warâ. ⁷ Âty sodo tâmary modo enagazenibry modo agâ iewiâpadyly myani. Aituo myani tyzodadury modoram aguely: “Iemary modo xyârimpyry modo xyâwâtaunda. Ijidadârymo iaduâtaunda warâ” kely. Tywymâry aguehobry ara myani sodadu domodo aidyly. ⁸ Ilâpyryem warâ myani aguely tâmary modoram: “Alâ wâne todohogüin-ho etyry. Kâingâsedaymby modo olâ enra yagâ tâzetyguedyzeba. Awylygue ise kâingâsedombyramo wawyly. ⁹ Idâwâtaungâ arua oze. Idânârâ monhontybymolâ ise mâingâseguelymo âtyyra âetomoem” kely myani âty sodo.

¹⁰ — Aituo myani emarydo arua oze idâlumo. Idânârâ kurâdo tiontyby ara nhadylymo âtyyra. Kurâ domodo inakanhe aitânyr modo, inakanhe aini modo alelâ myani nhakylymo.

Saintybyem, âta tâjiwogonro iwâkuru tâduduoze myani eyanmo. Âty sodo ety tumyze myani. ¹¹ Inepa kehoem myani âty sodo egawândyly, saintyby modo edaenkuzo. Akaemo duay tâlâ olâ myani uguondo âta iwâkurugueba kulâ âzetydâni, igâsedyby modo âta odaji egawântoem xuduypygueba kulâ. ¹² Aituo myani âty sodo mâkâ uguondo nhapâiguelo: “Âdaituoka kâingâsedaymyby modoram kâunduyppy âtâguepa âzetydâdybyem mawly?” kely eyam. Mâkâ olâ myani nihoguba. ¹³ Aituo myani âty sodo aguely tâmary modoram: “Etaungâ awâkâ uguondo; kâingâsedyby modoram kâunduyppy âtâguepa kulâ âzetydâdyly. Tarâpa tâise awâkâ. Emakâjiwâdaungâ. Ihugâjiwâdaungâ. Iamu odaji samewâdaungâ warâ. Myarâ samewâdyby modo âsenagazedoram, ohogüendomorom, tyery nhaguhomorom warâ” kely myani âty sodo. ¹⁴ Arâ lâpylâ wâne, idânârâ kurâdo igâsedyly Deusgue iwymâgoem. Aguipa kulâ olâ yeinwânni modo. Awlylygue ise aguipa kulâ lâpylâ Deus eydâ atoram idânri modo awlyly — kely Jesus.

Impostu epywadyly wâgâ Jesus nhapâiguehomobyry
(Mc 12.13-17; Lc 20.20-26)

¹⁵ Jesus aguely tindatuo myani fariseu domodo âxiguelo âtunâgueze, Jesus tienwentâdomoem. Warâ aguelymo:
— Moisés inweniby wâgâpa kulâ aguehoem aguyjiene — kelymo.

¹⁶ Âtunâguedybyem tynynonro modo ewy, Herodes eynynonro modo ewy warâ Jesus agâ agueze ingonodylymo. Saintybyem, ingonotaymyby modo Jesusram aguelymo:

— Pymâ, konokuni keba mawlyly, tutuze xina. Deus ize ato wâgâ âkealâ xina mâenomedâdyly. Iozeno lelâ amygueho, ânguy izepa awlyly umelâ. Pymâdo tynrenseim modo ize ato amânhetoem kulâ amygueho mâungukewâbyra âmâ. ¹⁷ Awlylygue âdara impostu epywadyly wâgâ mâuntuly wao xinaram aguekâ. Moisés inweniby ara, koendâ pymâ Roma donro César-ram impostu ebyry epywadyly? Koendâpa? — kelymo.

¹⁸ César tiunâguedoem kulâ tapâigueloem awlyly xuturimbyryem olâ myani Jesus.

Aituo aguely:

— Koendonro emyenro wâne âmaemo, koendonro keba olâ âmaemo. Inra esagueyby odaji wâne ânguylâ ihugely myara wâne ienokudyze mawlylymo. ¹⁹ Moeda enetaungâ, pymâ Roma donro xurâem kiempywado — kely.

Agueduo moeda nhadylymo. ²⁰ Emâxi nhudulylymo. Jesusram adapâigueloem:

— Ânguy emydy ekudoka xirâ wogonro? Ânguy ezedy iwâgâ iweniby warâ? — kely.

²¹ Aituo in-hogulymo:

— Roma donro kywymâry César ezedy, emydy warâ — kelymo.

Jesus aguely:

— César xurâ, Cesaranlâ xuduwâtaungâ. Deus xurâ, Deusranlâ xuduwâtaungâ warâ — kely.

²² Jesus aguely tindatuo âseguâdâdylymo. Napâigueombyra idylymo. Aituo idâlymo.

Iguewâtyby modo kurâem itondyly wâgâ nhapâiguehomobyry
(Mc 12.18-27; Lc 20.27-40)

²³ Mârâ iguandyly wâgâlâ saduceu domodo ewy Jesus agâ âtunâgueze idâlymo. Iguewâtyby modo kurâem itondyly einwânni keba myani akaemo. Jesus iopaji saindylymo.

²⁴ Aguelymo:

— Idakâ, Pymâ. Moisés ezewenry tutuzelâ âmâ, iweâpa kydamudoem inweniby: “Uguondo tywydy namypalâ iguely-ro watay, iukonobyrylâ nohogüim iwydypyry agâ, imezeândoem. Aituo iamudo iazepyly, igueypy imeryenlâ âdutuoly” kelye. ²⁵ Xina olâ ise warâ nhegatuly. Tâlâ myakâwâm sete uguondo modo âjiwaigoruem, âjiukonuem waunlo. Iwaigoru ohogüinly myakâwâm. Tywydy namypalâ iguely. Iukonobyrylâ myakâwâm ohogüinrim pypâ agâ. ²⁶ Mâkâ lâpylâ myakâwâm tywaigoru iwydypyry namypalâ iguely. Azagâ tokalâ ietomo iukono ohogüinly myakâwâm pypâ agâ. Mâkâ lâpylâ iguewâm, tywaigoru iwydypyry namypalâ. Tywaigoru iwydypyry namypalâ lâpylâ myakâwâm quatro ietomo, cinco ietomo, seis ietomo, sete ietomo warâ iguewâdylymo. Sete uguondo lelâ myakâwâm mâkâ pekodo agâ ohogüimby. ²⁷ Idânârâ mâkâ uguondo modo iguewâpygueduo myakâwâm, mâkâ pekodo iguely lâpylâ.

²⁸ — Xirâ xina apâiguedyze ato. Âkealâ kuru igueypy kurâem itondyly watay, âdaunlo uguondo akaemo sete ewy iwydyenka ise mâkâ, kurâem itonduomo? Idânârâ akaemo sete lelâ iwydyem ityby mawânkâ! — kelymo.

Âdalâ kulâ in-hoguly tientomoem kulâ olâ ara aguelymo.

²⁹ Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Iozepa kulâ âunâgumo! Mâuntuwâbyra âmaemo Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ iweniby. Âdydo imeom aiese Deus ton-honre awlyly, mâuntuba gâlâ âmaemo. ³⁰ Iguewâtyby modo

kurâem itonze lelâlâ, nigueompyra tâitomoem. Anju domodo nohogüinwâbyra. Alâpylâ iguewâtyby modo, kurâem itonduo, nohogüin-ondaymbamo ise. ³¹ Iozeno kuru iguewâtyby modo kurâem itonze kely mâintaimbaka minasemo? Enanâguewâdaungâ Deus Moisésram aguehobyry. ³² Deus aguewânmy: “Deus urâ, Abraão, Isaque, Jacó warâ iDeusry; tarâlâ asaemo yagâlâ” kewândymy. Kurâdo enanaji olâ, Deus einwânni iguewâtyby modo, iguewâtybyem lelâlâ. Deus xurâem olâ akaemo igueyppymba, târâlâ akaemo Deus eydâ otodâ. Arâ aguehobyry wâgâ Deus einwântaynrim modo nigueompyra awyly kiuntuly — kely Jesus.

³³ Jesus aguely tindatuo toenzeim keba gâlâ kurâdo âsewânily, arâ kurâdo nhenomedâduo.

Deus aguiendyse ato

(Mc 12.28-34; Lc 10.25-28)

³⁴ Saduceu domodo nhewentâguylyemba kehoem Jesus aguely, kely tindatuo myani fariseu domodo âtâdyguylymo. ³⁵ Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedânibe myani akaemo ewy. Inakanhe kulâ Jesus aguedyse wâne myani. Awylygue Jesusram aguely:

³⁶ — Toenzepa Moisés kâzewenryem inweniby modo. Âdaunloka koendonro kuru? Âdaunloka awârâ modo takazeno kuru? — kely.

³⁷ Jesus in-hoguly:

— “Kywymâry Deus iwynedaungâ âdydo imeom, kurâ domodo warâ mâinwynedomo takaze kehoem. Idânârâ ize matomo, Deus ize ato ara lelâ nidâ. Idânârâ angahumo oday âunâgomo Deus ize ato lelâ nidâ warâ.” ³⁸ Xirâ aguely mawânâ tâzezewenry takazeno kuru. ³⁹ Eagonro tâzezewenry koendonro lâpylâ xirâ: “Agonromo agâ âpynedaungâ; koendâ mâzetomo ara, arâ lâpylâ agonrodo agâ koendâ âzetaungâ” kewândy Deus. ⁴⁰ Arâ aini kydatay, idânârâ Moisés inweniby aralâ aguidyly, Deus itaumbry egatuwâni modo inweniby aralâ warâ — kely Jesus.

Jesus, “Ânguyka Messias?” kehobyry

(Mc 12.35-37; Lc 20.41-44)

⁴¹ Târâ fariseu domodo âtâdyguybyem atay, Jesusram adapâigueolyo:

⁴² — Âmaemoem, ânguyka Messias, inanajimo? Ânguy iwerypyry? — kely.

Aituo in-hogulymo:

— Davi iwerypyry ise Messias. Davi pymâem atobyry ara ise mâkâ tarâ onro anaym pymâem awyly — kelymo.

Aituo Jesus eyanmo aguely:

⁴³ — Iozepa kulâ amyguelymo. Tutuzelâ myakâwândy Davi, âdaunlolâ kurâ takaze kehoem ton-honreim Messias awyly. Awylygue “Ywymâry” kewândy Davi Messiasram, niazepa awyly umelâ. Deus Ispiriturylâ mawânkâ eyam xutuen-hoim. Tutuzelâ âmaemo Davi inweniby:

⁴⁴ “Deus aguely myakâwâm Ywymâryram:

‘Yahoru eynynâ ikagâ tynrenseim ekadodâ,

âduery modo eon-honru kainly ara,

âdydo ara kulâ âhuru iaxi kânhedylymo ara’ kely Deus”

kely myakâwândy Davi inwenily.

⁴⁵ — Davilâ Messias tywymâryem awyly wâgâ aguewândymy. Awylygue kiuntuly âdaunlo kulâ uguondo keba awyly. Messias tynrenseim kuru awyly xutuwâdaungâ, Davi takaze — kely Jesus eyanmo.

⁴⁶ Jesus aguely tindatuo ânguy adâkedyzeba idyly, âkealâ aguely awylygue. Ilâpyryenlâ, ton-honremba idylymo, sapâigueze.

23

Fariseu domodo wâgâ, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo wâgâ warâ Jesus aguehobyry

(Mc 12.38-39; Lc 11.43,46; 20.45-46)

¹ Ilâpyryem Jesus xinaram, kurâ domodoram warâ aguely:

² — Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo, fariseu domodo warâ koendâ tutuzemo Moisés inweniby. Awârâlâ akaemo ewanu, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâdylylâ. ³ Awylygue aguedaymo, koendâ aguelymo idataungâ, idânârâ aguehomybyry ara aitaungâ warâ. Earamo adâiseba olâ itaungâ. Koendâ lelâlâ wâne nhenomedâdylymo. ⁴ “Aiekâ” tâkehomybyry ara anipyramo lâpylâ olâ. Tâjienwyeno tâmânreim sanâdyly tâmaenzeba ato ara awârâ nhenomedâdomo, tâmaenzein-emba awyly. Akaemolâ nemaembamo, ânguy tienmawyadâdomoem. ⁵ Tâzehogoeoly kulâ ize atomo. Tâjituby wâgâ Deus itaumbry inwenilymo watay imeâgâemba kehoem tâjituby tywendy wâgâ, tâwâry wâgâ warâ nhekâjilymo.

Etaungâ etymo. Tâty tywogonro wâgâ imâem kehoem panu ihomigadyby nhekâjien-honlymo, tynrentomemo kulâ. ⁶ Âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho odaji tâtâduomo, tâgareim ekado wâgâ ekadylymo, arâ lâpylâ âty mododâ. ⁷ Âdykâlâ kurâdo âtâdyguyho einkâ takaduomo, mâkâ modo tâdaenkudzemo, tynrendysememo warâ inanry. “Konomedâni” kelygue lelâ tâzekedyze awylymo.

⁸ — Urâ lelâ inomedânimo kuru. Awylygue “Inomedâni” myguehondyze tâiseba itaungâ. Agonomo takazeno mâkeba âmaemo; idânârâ âzekiba âmaemo, âjiukono, âjiwaigoru waunlo ara lelâ. ⁹ Tunwyune lelâlâ wâne âmaemo, tarâ onro wâgâ. Deus kaynonro olâ unwânmo kuru âgunimopyry. ¹⁰ Nhenimope lelâlâ wâne âmaemo, “Pymâ” myguehomo. Deus kaynonro olâ âwymârymo kuru. ¹¹ Âduaymo tynrenseimbe-ro watay, imawyadâdâmo. ¹² Koendonroem tawily wâgâ aguewâni modo, tynrempa âiehoze. Koendonroem tawily wâgâ aguedânry modo olâ, âdyren-honze — kely Jesus.

*Jesus ton-honre aguehobyry koendâ lelâ aini emyenro modoram
(Mc 12.40; Lc 11.39-42,44,52; 20.47)*

¹³ Aituo Jesus aguely, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modoram, fariseu domodoram warâ:

— Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo, fariseu domodo warâ, toenzepa âsenagazeze âmaemo! Koendâ lelâ aini emyenro wâne âmaemo, koendonro aieni keba olâ âmaemo. Deus kaynonro âwymârymoem awyseba âmaemo; kurâ domodo iwymâryem idyseba warâ. Pyanta kadiadugue enahuibryrem xave soeni emyenro âmaemo, igawâmpyra mitomemo, tâgawândyzedo modo mâenkaunânehomba mitomemo lâpylâ warâ.

¹⁴ [— Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo, fariseu domodo warâ, toenzepa âsenagazeze âmaemo! Koendonro ara wâne amyguelymo, koendonro aieni keba olâ âmaemo. Pekodo pypâ modoram amyguelymo inanry: “Xinalâ ise âsejiguyomo eni; tusonebama âmaemo” myguelymo. Isejiguyomo âmaemoem mânhetomemo kulâ olâ mâenokudylymo. Deus agâ amyguedaymo, imeâgâemba kehoem amyguelymo, koendâ igaromemo kulâ. Awylygue ise Deus inagazedilymo, eagonro modo takaze kehoem.]

¹⁵ — Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo, fariseu domodo warâ, toenzepa âsenagazeze âmaemo! Koendonro emyenro wâne âmaemo, koendonro keba aieni olâ âmaemo. Taypa kehoem wâne mydâlymo, kâmayno einkâ kehoem akadylymo warâ wâne mâinwânkylmoguo kurâdo enomedâze. Arâ amidilymo, aguipa kurâdo mâenomedâdomo tyeinwântoem, saguho tâzezewenry inmoly umelâ. Mâenomedâdomo einwânni modo in-akanhe kehoem adâisemo-ro warâ, amânhekylymo takaze kehoem. Agâmolâ ise idâlymo peto nhântânry onwanji.

¹⁶ — Âmaemo Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo, fariseu domodo warâ toenzepa âsenagazeze âmaemo! Epy eagonro epy sakobâni ara kulâ âmaemo. Inanajimo, Deus ety oday ourugue xygatyby modo tywyneim kuru, Deus ety takaze. “Tâwâlâ ise Deus ety adakalaguely, auguehobyry agânhepyra urâ watay’ myguelymo-ro watay, tâwâlâ ‘Aiese urâ’ myguehobyry amânhepyra mawylymo. ‘Tâwâlâ ise Deus ety odano ourugue xygatyby modo âjimatywâdily, auguehobyry agânhepyra urâ watay’ myguelymo-ro watay olâ, ‘Aiese urâ’ myguehobyry aietaungâ” warâ inanry mâenomedâdilymo. ¹⁷ Ândonro âmaemo. Epy emyenro âmaemo! Deus ety tywyneim kuru, iodano modo takaze. Mârâ iday awylygue kulâ awârâ modo iwynu. ¹⁸ Inanajimo, awârâ Deusram xuduypy tywyneim kuru, mesa Deusram xuduypy ekanâdo, altar takaze. “Tâwâlâ ise altar inakanhe idily, auguehobyry agânhepyra urâ-ro watay’ myguelymo-ro watay, tâwâlâ ‘Aiese urâ’ myguehobyry amânhepyra mawylymo. ‘Tâwâlâ ise Deusram kâunduyy inakanhe idily, auguehobyry agânhepyra urâ-ro watay’ myguelymo-ro watay olâ, ‘Aiese urâ’ myguehobyry aietaungâ” warâ mâenomedâdilymo. ¹⁹ Epy emyenro âmaemo! Deusram mâengamelymo âdy mâkeba mâkâ xurâem, ety odano mesa onwa mâenkanâdilymo iraynâ. ²⁰ Awylygue altar iwogonro tynrense kurâ watay, altar, iwogonro modo alelâ kiyrenkyly. ²¹ Deus, ety alelâ tywyneim. Deus ety tynrense kurâ-ro watay, alâpylâ Deus kiyrenkyly. ²² Deus eydâ ato wâgâ aguykely watay, Deus wâgâ lâpylâ aguykely, mâkâlâ mawânkâ pymâ ton-honreim awâtârâ.

²³ — Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo, fariseu domodo warâ, toenzepa âsenagazeze âmaemo! Koendonro emyenro kehoem âmaemo, koendonro aieni keba olâ. Dez âsejiguyomo ewy, tokalâ inanry mâundulymo Deusram, Moisés inweniby agueho ara. Âpa ezano pyni ekubâzeândo ewy warâ inanry Deusram mâundulymo, hortelâ, erva-doce, cominho, awârâ modo. Âdainkâba awârâ modo mâundulymo Deusram. Deus xurâem tywyneim kuru amânhepyra olâ minasemo. Âdypebaom, kaikânro modo warâ mâintyendaymba minasemo. Ioze lelâ amipyra, Deus mâinwâmpyra âmaemo warâ. ²⁴ Epy eagonro epy sakobâni emyenro âmaemo. Toenzepa kuru Moisés inweniby modo wâgâ kulâ mâtynanâdilymo; mârâ

tywyneim kuru pylâ amânhepyra âmaemo-ro. Okumo ikano mazagâ mainguelymo, camelu pylâ monwonlymo-ro myara.

²⁵ — Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo, fariseu domodo warâ, toenzepa âsenagazeze âmaemo! Koendonro emyenro âmaemo, koendonro aieni keba olâ âmaemo. Moisés inweniby ara amidyse mawlymo umelâ, inakanhe kulâ adâisêlâ âmaemo tyewiâpazelâ warâ. Tâdâjitoguyly tâkeze minasemo, ize matomo mâenmakehomoem. Tâlâ wâne kopu, prato warâ ikaynâ lelâ nhagokely, ioday pylâ nagokeba waunlo emyenro âmaemo. Deus ize ato ara adâjidilyl mâuntuba olâ âmaemo. ²⁶ Epy ara kulâ âmaemo, fariseu domodo. Deus ize ato ara lelâ aitaungâ. Aituomoma ise Deus tywykeba nhedylymo. Kopu koendâ sagokeyby ara ise âmaemo, kuoho, odaymo alelâ.

²⁷ — Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo, fariseu domodo warâ, toenzepa âsenagazeze âmaemo! Koendonro emyenro âmaemo, koendonro aieni keba olâ âmaemo. Igueypy etadâdo emyenro âmaemo! Kuoho tywâkure kehoem tapekeingue iwâkudâdybyem awylygue, iodano olâ tâjibyry, tywângueim myara âmaemo. ²⁸ Koendonroem mawyse mawlymo kulâ, koendonro mâkeba âmaemo, angahumo oday âunârymo inakanhe lelâlâ — kely Jesus.

Koendonro emyenro, koendonro aieni keba olâ waunlo modo enagazeze Deus (Lc 11.47-51)

²⁹ Jesus aguely:

— âmaemo Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo, fariseu domodo warâ, toenzepa âsenagazeze âmaemo! Koendonro emyenro âmaemo, aunlo keba olâ âmaemo. Deus itaumbryry egatuwânibyry modo eguepybyry etadâdobyry nhangatay tuhu iwâkuru kehoem ekanâni âmaemo. Torre iwâkuru kehoem aieni âmaemo, koendonro modo iguewâtyby enanâgueho. ³⁰ Amyguelymo: “Tâlâ kurâ mârâ ume-ro watay, Deus emary modo kyânwâpyra tâise kurâ; kydamudo ara aguitaymba tâise kurâ” myguelymo.

³¹ — Inakanhe mawlymo soense myguelymo wâgâlâ âdamudomo Deus emary modo xyârimpyry aralâ ânguydoem mawlymo mâenehonlymo. ³² Alâ ise amidilymo âdamudomo aitobyry aralâ. âmaemo ise akaemo aitobyry takaze kuru inakanhe aini. ³³ Âgâu tyewiâseim emyenro âmaemo! Âgâu poji iaduly ume âsemagueze kewâni emyenro kulâ âmaemo! “âsemagueze kurâ” myguelymo wâne. Peto nhântânry onwanji idâze lelâlâ olâ âmaemo.

³⁴ — Urâlâ ise ywâgâ aguenri âyanmo igononi. Aguelymo, mâinwantaguedyzeba olâ ise âmaemo. Akaemo ewy xyâze âmaemo. Akaemo ewy kruz onwa sakâjize âmaemo. Eagonro modo sapioguze âmaemo âtâ tâdâtâdyguyhodâ. Tâinkâ lelâba ise mâwinlymo, mâenagazedomoem. ³⁵ âdamudomo kurâdo koendonro modo nhâhobyry wâgâ âmaemo ise tânagazezeim. Abel, Adão imery, âdaityby mâkeba myakâwândy saguhoem âdyoim. Alâ myakâwândy toenzepa âdaitânry modo âdyozesedyly. Xypyryem xyâpy myakâwândy Zacarias, Baraquias imery, âdyoly Deus etydâ. Mesa Deusram xuduypy ekanâdo, Âji Tynrenseim Kuru warâ ontay myakâwândy âdyoly. ³⁶ Idânârâ âdamudomo aitobyry modo wâgâ âmaemo xirâ umeno modo ise tânagazezeim. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

Jesus Jerusalém domodo wâgâ toenzepa kehoem itywandobyry (Lc 13.34-35)

³⁷ Ilâpygueduo Jesus aguely Jerusalém donro modo wâgâ, eydâmolâ waunlo ara lelâ:

— âmaemo, Jerusalém donro modoram xirâ aguely. Iweâparoem, âjidadârymo donro modo Deus itaumbryry egatuwânibyry modo xyâwânmony. Agui Deus ingonotaymby modo tuhugue tyâzemo myakâwâm. Arâlâ olâ toenzepa âwynedylymo. Aukuma wâne tymeombyry tawâry iaxi tydâtyguyze, tuan-hun-hoem, myarâ idânârâ nhedysemo wawyly. Agui olâ keankâ âmaemo ewy yizepaom modo. ³⁸ Deus odokezemo. Saguhoem wâne ani koendâ agâmo myarapa ise Deus. Âtâ sodokeyby ara ise âmaemo. ³⁹ Tetondaymba ise âmaemo, “Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, Deus Ingonotyby” yam myguelymo ara. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

24

“Deus ety adakalagueoze” Jesus kehobyry (Mc 13.1-2; Lc 21.5-6)

¹ Jesus xina agâlâ âxiguely Deus ety idaserayba. Tâtâday, Jesus iopaji idâpyyem, xina aguely ani:

— Egâ xirâ Deus ety! Iwâkuru kehoem xirâ! — xina kely.

² Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Arâ wâne awârâ Deus ety imâsedo mâendilymo. Adainhoze olâ awârâ. Idânârâ adakalagueoze. Angato inkâba ise awârâ tuhu modo; ihugewâze awârâ onro onwa — kely Jesus.

Jesus tâdâsenagazedily wâgâ aguehobyry
(Mc 13.3-13; Lc 21.7-19)

³ Ilâpyrem xina idâly iwyrâm, Se Oliveira Ekaram. Târâ Jesus ekadyly. Iopaji idâpyrem xina nhapâiguely:

— Âdara kaise xypyry iwaguepa idyly, xina nhutuly? Âdy kaise inepa modopâdo odaxi itybyem awyly xina nhutuho? — xina kely.

⁴ Jesus in-hoguly:

— Inanaynmolâ itaungâ, kodopâdo wâgâ ânguy inokubyrâmo itoem. ⁵ Xypyry etaji idyly ume, toenzepa ise “Messias urâ, Deus Ingonotyby” kewâni modo. Toenzepa ise agueduomo âsenogudaynim modo. ⁶ Tâinkâ lelâba âseguelymo, âdyâwadylymo warâ kely idase âmaemo. Tadahulizeba olâ itaungâ, awârâ modo egary mâindatuomo. Aise awârâ modo, âdypydâdo keba olâ ise. ⁷ Âkelo anano modo âdyâwâsemo; âjitanwebaom modo âdyâwâsemo warâ. Tâinkâ lelâba ise onro âzekânily. Âtâ anakâ pyni peba ise. ⁸ Tâdâsenagazedily imâem isezedyly, pekodo âsenagazedily xigâlegueam tymery iazehoem ewânugue myara.

⁹ — Yizepaom modo awâsemo, yeinwândylymogue, asemo pymâ modo enado. Toenzepa inagazenehonzeno, âehonzemo warâ. Ynynonroem mawylymogue, toenzepa ise mâjiewiâseolyo. ¹⁰ Mârâ ume, toenzepa ise yeinwândyly imowâni modo, nâzenagazeoba tâitoem. Yeinwândyly imowâni byry modo, yeinwâni modo iewiâseze. Pymâ domodo enagazenehonzeno. ¹¹ Kurâdo enokuni modope ise. Warâ ise aguelymo: “Deus wâgâ aguenri xina” kezemo. Kewâdylymo kulâ olâ ise. Toenzepa kurâdo enokuzemo. ¹² Tâinkâ lelâba ise inakai modo awyly. Awylygue ise ânguy tagonrodo niwynebyra awyly. Peto wâneam tyântoem âdiempa tâise, myara ise kurâdo âpynedyly adainly. ¹³ Idânârâ awârâ emawânibyry modo olâ âsemagueze. Aunloenlâ ise Deus agâ awylymo. ¹⁴ Tâinkâ lelâba ise unâ iwâkuru sani idâly. Deusgue tywymâgu wâgâ aguelymo ise. Xirâ modopygueduo ise kodopâdily — kely Jesus.

Jesus Jerusalém adainholy wâgâ aguehobyry
(Mc 13.14-23; Lc 21.20-24)

¹⁵ Jesus aguely:

— Âpanâgueze Deus izepaom kuru, mâkâ inakai kuru. Jerusalémâdâ ise âpanâguely, Deus ety oday, Deus unâry egatuim Daniel iwâgâ aguehobyry. (Xirâ itainwâni modo xutuze, âdara keze aguely awyly.) ¹⁶ Mâkâ inakai Jerusalémram saintuo, âmaemo Judéia donro modo iwyrâm âwientaungâ, otoenze. ¹⁷ Inepa kehoem âwientaungâ. Itymo inatay âmaemo watay, tâwânseba itaungâ itymo odaji, âdylâ ese. ¹⁸ Âpa ezay âsewanize mataymo, inepa âwientaungâ. Itymo mâungukehomo ese todopâzeba itaungâ. ¹⁹ Toenzepa âsenagazeze pekodo modo ioday tymegeuim, tuhuazeim modo warâ. Tahule âwienniembamo mawânkâ ise. ²⁰ Deusram ekadaungâ, kopâ umeapa, tâzekobyzegueho odaypa warâ, xirâ tâdâsenagazedo saindyly itoem, inepa tâdâwientoem nudupa ise.

²¹ — Ton-honre ise awârâ tâdâsenagazedily saindyly. Deus onro nhugutobryrenlâ arâ kehoem tâdâsenagazedily peba awyly. Anitombyra ise-ro warâ xirâ emyeno kuru. ²² Deus olâ mârâ tâdâsenagazedo epagunâze, aisezedily lelâ waypa itoem. Aypa watay, ânguy nemaenwâbyra tâise; idânârâ tadainze. Tynynonroem tinduakeyby modo wâgâ olâ Deus anhedyly ise — kely Jesus.

²³ — Kodopâdo xutuze âmaemo, ânguy âdakepalâ. Awylygue, “Anra merâ Messias” kely mâindatuomo, kâzeinwântaundâ. “Awâtârlâl awâkâ Messias” kely mâindatuomo, kâzeinwântaundâ warâ. ²⁴ Mârâ ume toenzepa ise konokuni modo. “Deus Ingonotyby urâ” kezemo, kurâdo enokuze. “Deus keankâ ugononi, xunârybyry egatuze” kewâni modope lâpylâ ise, kurâdo enokuze. Adyenyry modo kehoem aiesemo, kurâ domodo iomazeâni aiesemo lâpylâ warâ. Idânârâ enokuze kezemo; Deus induakewâdyby modo enokuze kezemo lâpylâ, akaemo olâ ise nâzenokuoba.

²⁵ — Inanaynmolâ itaungâ. Ârudylymo olâ waunroenlâ, mârâ ume mâzenokuoba mitomoem. ²⁶ Ânguylâ, “Egâ. Messias naintai. Poji anaym mâkâ” kely-ro watay, kâzeinwântaundâ. Uize tâtâzeba itaungâ, kodopâdaymba ise urâ ilâem. “Messias naintai. Âtâ oday notoendai” kely-ro watay, kâzeinwântaundâ. ²⁷ Idânârâ kodopâdily esemo. Ielu wâne kau wâgâ, âzehoruguey xixi egaseho eynynâ, egawânto eynynâ warâ idânârâ nhetomoem, myara ise kodopâduo, idânârâ yaindyly nhedylymo. ²⁸ Tywângueimpe atoram elaho modo âtadyguely, ânguy “Târâ igueypy” ke duo inkâba. Arâ lâpylâ ise kurâdoram kodopâdily âdutuoly, ânguy âdakepalâ — kely Jesus.

Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby odopâdo xutuho
(Mc 13.24-27; Lc 21.25-28)

²⁹ Jesus aguely:

— Mârâ tâdâsenagazedily sakabygueduo, xixi, nunâ warâ tohoreba ise. Ximukâ modo kau wâgâpa ihugewâze. Kaynâ tyngataymby modo ihugueânze Deus. ³⁰ Ilâem ise kau oday âepanâguely urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby kodopâdily xutuho. Idânârâ ynyñbaom modo mârâ tientuo, âseanezemo. Eunu duay ytâguely esemo. Pymâem kuru wawulygue, toenzepa won-honru enehonze. ³¹ Târâ kaynâ trombeta idyen-honze urâ. Anju domodo igonose urâ, idânârâ âtâ anakâ Deus iduakeyby modo idâtgyuze, xixi egaseho eynynâ, egawânto eynynâ, norte eynynâ, sul eynynâ warâ — kely.

Jesus odopâdo xutuhobe ise
(Mc 13.28-31; Lc 21.29-33)

³² Jesus aguely:

— Inepa kodopâdily awyly xutuhobe ise, iwaguepa kopâ ihugueho awyly xutuho ara. Etaungâ figueira. Iwatary modo ikuandaynly, sary ilusewâdily warâ watay, tutuze âmaemo kopâ ume idyly awyly. ³³ Myara lâpylâ ise xirâ auguehobyry modo aidyly adaguly mâentuomo, kodopâdo iwaguepa awyly mâuntulymo. ³⁴ Aise xirâ âdydo imeom, idânârâ xirâ onro anano modo iguelymo iraynâ. ³⁵ Kau, onro warâ adainze. Auguehobyry olâ ise nadaimpa, nâtugueba warâ; aunloenlâ ise. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

Ohondybyem lelâ itaungâ, Jesus odopâdily iraynâ
(Mc 13.32-37; Lc 17.20-37)

³⁶ Jesus aguely:

— Kunwym Deus kulelâ xuturim kuru âdara kodopâdily awyly, kopae atay, peto oday atay warâ. Ânguy xirâ anano nutuwâbyra. Anju domodo nutuwâbyra. Urâ Deus imerylâ kâuntuwâbyra urâ. ³⁷ Noé umenobyry ara, arâ lâpylâ ise urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby kodopâduo. ³⁸ Saguhoem, paru inwenlygue tadainlymo iray, kurâdo xara tatomo aralâ mykâinane. Âwinduadilymo. Adakuilymo. Salokuzenomo modo, âwynsaundo modo warâ ohogüinlymo warâ myakâwândy aidylymo, Noé pepi imâsedo âtâ emyenro tyngatyby odaji âxiedily iray. ³⁹ Inepa iguein-em tawily nutuwâbyramo myakâwândy. Deus olâ myakâwândy toenzepa kehoem kopâ tugonose idânârâ adain-homoem, myara lâpylâ ise agui kurâ domodo kodopâdily nenuembyra awyly.

⁴⁰ — Kodopâduo, ynyñonro modo sase urâ. Ynyñbaom modo olâ ise urâ kampyry. Ynyñonro modo, ynyñbaom modo agâ on-hoan-ro watay, ynyñonro modo lelâ ise taseim Deus eydâ atoam. Azagâ uguondo âpa ezay tâwaneim, ynyñonro, ynyñbaom warâ watay, ynyñonro adahoze Deusram, eagonro olâ âjionze. ⁴¹ Azagâ pekodo trigu sakoim, ynyñonro, ynyñbaom warâ watay, ynyñonro adahoze Deusram, eagonro olâ âjionze. ⁴² Ywânwântâlâ itaungâ. Mâuntuwâbyra âmaemo, âdara urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby kodopâdily awyly. ⁴³ Âdara tâmagazeim saindily awyly nutuwâbyra âtâ sodo. Tutuze-ro watay, tânanaynlâ tâise, tysejiguy tienmakehoem. ⁴⁴ Kodopâdily tânuenzelâ itaungâ; inanaynmolâ lâpylâ itaungâ warâ. Ienuendilymo ume inkâba ise urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby kodopâdily. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

Tâwaneim koendonro wâgâ, inakai wâgâ warâ Jesus unâ nhegatuhyobyry
(Lc 12.41-48)

⁴⁵ Jesus aguely:

— Unâ segatuji wao, âdara kodopâdily awyly mâuntuhoem. Fazenda sodo taypa tâtâly iraynâ, tagâ tâwaneim tonomegueim, koendonroram watâkeze: “Udâly wao ise. Âmâ ise iety, ysejiguy, yagâ tâwanuneim modo warâ eni. Kopaelâgâembaba ise akaemo mâwandily. Âdy ize atomo âundugâ” tâkeze mâkâ eagâ ewano, tâtâday. Tâwaneim koendonro eagâ tâwano tânuenze myara ienuendaungâ. ⁴⁶ Fazenda sodo aguehobyry ara aidyly-ro watay, koendâ ise iwymâry eagâ awyly, todopâduo. ⁴⁷ Tâmaryam aguely ise: “Koendonro lelâ âmâ. Koendâ lelâ tâwanuneim modo medâ. Awylygue idânârâ ysejiguy modo eniem ise âmâ” kely. ⁴⁸ Koendâ tâwaneim keba mâkâ watay olâ eagâ tâwano aguehobyry ara anipyra. “Tahule nodopâdaymbya ise mâkâ sodo” kely tyangahu oday. ⁴⁹ Adâkeduo, koendâ tagonro modo nepyry. Tapioguzemo. Âtydâ kulâ warâ. Âwinduadily, adakuily, toku ikaji kehoem idyly toku ikano modo agâ warâ aidyly. ⁵⁰ Mâkâ tâwaneim tynwânwândily umepa iwymâry saindily. ⁵¹ Eagâ ewano mâkâ tâwaneim agâ tyewiâpaze, tâdâsenagazedoram talehoze-ro warâ, Deus einwântânry modo âsenagazedoram. Ohogüenze, tyery saguze warâ tâsenagazedilygue — kely Jesus.

25

Jesus dez áwynsaundo wâgâ unâ nhegatuho byry

¹ Jesus aguely:

— Unâ segatuji wao, âdara Deus kaynonro kywymâryem lelâlâ idyly awyly mâuntuhoem. Tâlâ myani kopae salokuzenomo ohogüin-ho etyry. Kuoho myani akaemo dez áwynsaundo modo mâkâ salokuzenomo enuenze. Lamparinague tâmatunemo myani. ²⁻⁴ Cinco lelâ myani akaemo áwynsaundo modo ewy tonomegueim. Tummyke myani tylamparinary nhadylymo, sapadondo warâ. Cinco áwynsaundo modo myani tonomegueim keba. Tummyke lelâ tylamparinary nhadylymo; sapadondo napyramo olâ myani. ⁵ Tahuleba idyly myani ohogüinrim. Aituo myani idânârâ áwynsaundo modo xuedunu iwynely, xkylymo.

⁶ — Kuetâji xuagueânimo adaenkely: “Etaungâ! Ohogüinrim saindily! Iotaungârâ” kely.

⁷ — Aituo myani áwynsaundo modo xuaguewâdily. Tylamparinary nhântbyem awyly nhedylymo, taseba awylygue. Aituo tonomegueim modo nhapadylymo, nheanâdilylymo warâ. ⁸ Aituo myani akaemo áwynsaundo modo tonomeguenry aguely: “Âdiempa wao xina ilamparinary eoku ânduwâtaungâ. Xina ilamparinary nhâdily olâ” kelymo.

⁹ — Tonomegueim modo olâ en-hem kepa. Aguelymo myani: “Sapadondo xina nhentyby nuduwâpyra âmaemoem. Âlamparinarymo eoku anâtaunda” kelymo.

¹⁰ — Agueduomo myani akaemo tonomeguenry modo idâlymo tylamparinary eoku sanâse. Nodopâbyramolâ myani ohogüinrim saindily. Akaemo tonomegueim modo myani ohondybyenlâ tawylygue, eagâlâ egawândilylymo âtyam. Warâ myani pyanta âzenahuoly, xavepe âieholly warâ.

¹¹ — Ilâpygueduo myani akaemo áwynsaundo modo tonomeguenry saindilylymo. Ohogüinrimram adaenkelymo: “Yataen-ho! Yataen-ho! Xina egawântoem pyanta enahunguegâ” kelymo.

¹² — Ohogüinrim eyanmo aguely: “Kâenahungueba ise aze. Tarâpa itaungâ. Yataen-ho mâkeba âmaemo” kely. Warâ myani áwynsaundo modo, tonomegueim, tonomeguenry warâ aidilylymo — kely Jesus.

¹³ Warâ Jesus xinaram aguely:

— Inanaynmolâ itaungâ! Mâuntuwâbyra ise âmaemo âdara kodopâdily — kely.

Azagâ tokalâ warâ tâwaneim modo wâgâ unâ Jesus nhegatuho byry

(Lc 19.11-27)

¹⁴ Jesus aguely:

— Unâ segatuji wao âdara Deus kaynonro kywymâryem lelâlâ idyly awyly mâuntuhoem. Uguondo tydinherugueim âkelo âtâ anaxi tâtâly iraynâ myani tagâ tâwanuneim modo ingâsedily. Eyanmo aguely: “Koendâne ysejiguy etaungâ. Dinheru xirâ âyanmo kâunduly. Imâem ienehowâdaungâne xirâ âyanmo kâunduppy” kely myani. ¹⁵ Aiedily nhutulymo aralâ olâ myani nhuduly, imâem nhetomoem. Saguhoram quinhentas moedas ouruguetto modo* myani nhuduly, nhatanoram duzentas moedas, azagâ tokalâ ietomoram, cem moedas warâ. Aitybyem myani idâly. ¹⁶ Mâkâ quinhentas moedas lelâ emakerimbyry âdydo imeom nhanâdily, tyanâtyby vende nhedyly warâ myani mârâ dinherugue. Alâ imâem nhenehonly; mil moedas lelâ idyly. ¹⁷ Mâkâ duzentas moedas emakerimbyry, alâpylâ myani âdydo imeom nhanâdily, tyanâtyby vende nhedyly warâ mârâ dinherugue. Alâpylâ dinheru imâem nhenehonly; quatrocentas moedas nhedyly. ¹⁸ Mâkâ cem moedas emakerimbyry olâ myani anipyra. Tâtagueim tâsagueze, dinheru tâpyâze warâ myani.

¹⁹ — Iweâpa itybyem myani mâkâ dinheru sodo odopâdily. Saintybyem myani tokalâ, tokalâ warâ tâmary modo ingâsedily, dinheru âdanhetybyemo awyly tiuntuhoem. ²⁰ Saguhoem kuru saini myani mâkâ quinhentas moedas emakerimbyry. Mil moedas myani nhuduly eagâ tâwanonra. Aituo myani aguely: “Pymâ, quinhentas moedas keankâ yam nhuduly. Âdydo imeom sanâdâ, kanâtyby vende xiedâ warâ, quinhentas moedas kânhetondoem. Anra, mil moedas lelâ âdinheruru” — kely.

²¹ — “Koendâlâ myze amidâ!” kely myani iwymâry. “Koendonro âmâ. ‘Aiekâ’ uguehobyry amiendâ. Koendâmy awârâ âdiempa dinheru kâunduppy mewani. Âdydo imeom manâdâ, manâtyby vende miedâ warâ. Aituo, imâemba kâunduppy imâem mânhenehohobyry wâgâ, imâem ise âmâem kâunduly. Yagâ âzetyguegârâ” kely myani iwymâry.

* **25:15** Gregüem aguehobyry, cinco talentos, azagâ talentos, tokalâ talento warâ. Quinze anos lelâ kâwanu ebyry myani tokalâ talento. Awylygue, xuduppy toenzepa dinheru awyly, toenzepa lelâlâ. Setenta e cinco anos âsewanizeze tatobyry ebyry waunlo ara myani waunro nhemakely. Eagonro myani trinta anos âsewanizeze tatobyry ara. Tokalâ ieto uguondo myani quinze anos âsewanizeze tatobyry ebyry ara.

²² — Ilâpÿryem myani duzentas moedas emakerimbyry idâly. Aituo aguely: “Pymâ, duzentas moedas keankâ yam mâunduly. Âdydo imeom sanâdâ, kanâtyby vende xiedâ warâ âdinherurugue, duzentas moedas kânhetondoem. Anra xirâ quatrocentas moedas lelâ âdinheruru” — kely.

²³ — “Koendâlâ myze amidâ!” kely myani iwymâry. “Koendonro âmâ. ‘Aiekâ’ uguehobyry amiendâ. Koendâmy awârâ âdiempa dinheru kâunduyÿ mewani. Âdydo imeom manâdâ, manâtyby vende miedâ warâ. Aituo, imâemba kâunduyÿ imâem mânhenehonhobyry wâgâ, imâem ise âmâem kâunduly. Âekâ. Yagâ âzetyguegârâ” kely lâpylâ myani mâkânra.

²⁴ — Aituo myani mâkâ cem moedas emakerimbyry idâly, aguely: “Pymâ, ânguy ityeni keba mawlyly, tutuze urâ. Mâsewanihobyrygueba âdype midyly. Xina âsewanirim, âmâ pylâ xina ewanopyrygue âdypeon-ro. ²⁵ Âytadâ, awlylygue âdinheruru ondaxi sepyâdâ. Egâ, anra tarâ dinheru mâunduyÿ” kely.

²⁶ — Iwymâry eyam aguely myani: “Inakanhe tâwaneim, xynumi warâ myanze âmâ. Yam amyguely enra: ‘Mâsewanihobyrygueba âdype midyly. Xina âsewanirim, âmâ pylâ xina ewanopyrygue âdypeon-ro’ mygueanse. ²⁷ Ydinheruru imâem itoem âdy amânhedyseba matay, dinheru xynanâdaynrim modoram metadânehondyze banco odaji. Imâem ydinheruru tyenehonze tâise akaemo. Arâ tâise kodopâduo imâem kâenmakely” kely. Aituo iwymâry aguely eagonrodoram: ²⁸ “Merâ inakanhe tâwaneim emaymba moeda emakewâdaungâ. Mil moeda modopeonra xuduwâtaungâ” kely. ²⁹ “Mâkâ toenzepa tâlânro, imâem emakeze, iwerâ tâlâ tato takaze. Mâkâ agui ipaom olâ, âzemakeoze iwerâ aguiipa tâlâ ato. ³⁰ Iamu odaxi awâkâ tâwaneim inakai samewâdaungâ, toenzepa âsenagazedoem. Ohogüenze, tyery saguze warâ awâkâ târâ tâsenagazedilygue” kely myani iwymârymo tonlo modoram. Warâ myani akaemo azagâ tokalâ warâ tâwaneim aidylymo — kely Jesus.

Deus eynnonro, eynynâbaom modo warâ iduakeho

³¹ Jesus aguely xinaram:

— Pymâem kuru wituo ise kodopâdyly. Anju domodo agâ ise kâewyly. Yaimpygueduo, pymâ tynreim ekado wâgâ ise iekadyly. ³² Tâinkâ lelâba ise anju domodo adakobâdyly kurâdo idâtyguyze. Kaneru eni wâne, kaneru modo âikânra tyese kabra modo duaypa myara ise ynnonro modo âikânra âedylymo, ynnonro keba modo duaypa. ³³ Yahoru eynynâ ise ynnonro modo kâenjitâdyly. Pâem eynynâ ise ynnynâbaom modo kâenjitâdyly, tyguelâ itomoem. ³⁴ Aituo ise yahoru eynnonro modoram aguely: “Yagâ âetaungâ, Deus xurâem tywyneim âmaemo. Deus idânârâ nhugudyly iraynâlâ myakâwândy, âmaemoem koendonro nhekanâdyly. Deusgue tywymâgueim modo xurâ tâlâ mâkâ, mârâ koendonro lelââ. ³⁵ Koendâ lelâ ise Deus agâmo, koendâ yagâ mawlymogue. Iewindy ume, uwamâmo. Yatuandyly ume, parugue yakuiwânmo. Itymo anakâ kadakobâdyly ume, itymodâ ykyâmâmô, utubamolâ. ³⁶ Iety ywogonro muduwânmo, tâtyemba wawlyly ume. Iewânû ume, wonmâmô, Iewiânâmô warâ, kua witoem. Kadeia oday watay, yam IU ise mydâwânmo, womazeânze” keze urâ ynnonro modoram.

³⁷ — Aituo ise koendonro modo yam aguely: “Pymâ, xina nutuwâbyra âdakeze amyguely awlyly” kelymo ise. “Âdykâ tâty anaym xina nhetaymba ani. Inwindy ume xina âwapyra ani. Âdykâ xina akuiwâbyra, atuandyly ume. ³⁸ Âykyândaymba lâpylâ warâ xina tâty oday. Tâtyemba mawlyly ume, xina itydâdaymba ani. ³⁹ Iwânû ume, ontaymba, iweântaymba warâ ani xina, kua mitoem. Kadeia oday matay, omazeânze xina nâtâwâbyra ani” kezemo yam. ⁴⁰ Warâ ise aguely eyanmo:

— “Ynnonro modoram pyni, paru, âtâ xykyhomo warâ muduwânmo. Ynnonro modo ewânmo ume, kadeia oday awlylymo ume warâ, iomazeânze mydâwânmo. Ukono emyenro modo koendâ memâmô. Kaikânro modo, tâwâneim modo warâ koendâ mâendylymo-ro watay, urâlâ mâenkylymo” keze urâ yagonro modoram. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato.

⁴¹ — Warâ ise akaemo pâem eynnonro modoram aguely: “Ydâpa itaungâ, âmaemo Deus izepa ato modo. Inakanhe kehoem ise mâsenagazedilymo. Mârâ peto nhântânry Diabu ejidyem, eanjury kadopâ keho modo ejidyem warâ Deus anhetyby odaji idâze âmaemo. Âdara igasewâbyra ise âmaemo târâpa. ⁴² Koendâ inkâba ani iedylymo. Awlylygue ise mâzenagazeolylo lâpylâ. Iewindy ume, uwapyra mataunaguynre. Yatuandyly ume, yakuiba mataunaguynre parugue. ⁴³ Itymo anakâ kadakobâdyly ume, itymodâ ykyâmbyra mataunaguynre. Tâtyemba wawlyly ume, iety ywogonro mâundupa mataunaguynre. Iewânû ume, wompyra, iewiâmbyra warâ mataunaguynre, kua witoem. Kadeia oday watay, yam IU ise mydâwâpyra mataunaguynre womazeânze” keze urâ ynnynâbaom modoram.

⁴⁴ — Warâ ise yam aguelymo: “Âdykâ nhetaymba xina. Awylygue ani koendâ tawly tienehon-hoem xina aniempyra awly. Inwindy ume xina âwapyra; atuandyly ume, xina akuiba, âdykâ xina agâ mipyra mawlylygue. Tâtyram âykyânze xina apyra; ity owogonro xina nudupa, xina agâ mipyra mawlylygue. Iwânu ume, kadeia oday mawlyly ume warâ xina âyam IU nipyra, xina âutuba awylylygue” kezemo yam.

⁴⁵ — Aituo ise aguely eyanmo: “Âdykâ kaikânro modo mâenmawyadâdaymba ani âmaemo. Akaemo mâenmawyadâdaymba âmaemo watay, urâlâ mâenmawyadâdyzeba matomo” keze urâ eyanmo. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely.

⁴⁶ — Akaemo ynyynâbaom modo idâlymo ise myarâ kurâdo inakai modo âsenagazedoram. Ynyynonro modo olâ Deus agâ idâze aunloenlâ — kely Jesus.

26

Jesus xyâly wâgâ aguehomybyry

(Mc 14.1-2; Lc 22.1-2; Jo 11.45-57)

¹ Waunroem aini modogue xina tienomedâbygueduo, Jesus xinaram agueondyly:

² — Tutuzelâ âmaemo, kopaelâgâbygueduo kâtyry Pâscoa awly, kydamudo Egitodâba âsemaguehomybyry etyry. Yizepaom modo yawânehonzemo, kruz onwa yakâjien-honzemo yiguehoem warâ. Warâ ise ayedylymo urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby — kely xinaram.

³ Aguehomybyry ara kehoem aidyly. Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, kywymâry modo warâ Caifás ety imâsedo oday myani âtâdygyulylymo. Caifás ani kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru. ⁴ Âjigüe aguelymo myani, âdara Jesus tientadânehonly, tyâen-honly warâ wâgâ. Kurâ domodo nhutudyzebamo olâ myani. Aituo myani aguelymo:

⁵ — Koendâpa ise enra âty ume sawâdyly. Toenzepa ise kurâdo âzetygueni modo. Jesus etadâdobyry egary indadylymo watay, kagâ iewiâpazemo, âjitoguyzemo warâ — kelymo wâne myani.

Pekodo Jesus nhangahu onwa uriza nhapâdobyry

(Mc 14.3-9; Jo 12.1-8)

⁶ Jesus agâ xina idâondyly âtâ anary Betanianra. Târâ tatay xina idâly Simão tâjimitugueylygue tâwâneimpyry etyram. ⁷ Xina âwinduadyly ume, pekodo Jesus iopaji saindyly. Alabastrogue uriza etary xygatybygue tâmase; uriza tâwânenseim nardogue tummyke ani mârâ. Uriza tyânârangeim nhapâdyly Jesus nhangahu onwa. ⁸ Pekodo uriza nhapâdyly tientuo aidyly xina nehoguebyra. Aituo âjigüe xina aguely:

— Etaungâ! Awâkâ pekodo uriza tâwânenseim alâ kulâ nhumedyly! ⁹ Awârâ uriza vende iedylylâ-ro watay, toenzepa tâise idinherugu. Koendâ tâise vende nhedyly, âdy pebaom modoram dinheru tiunduhoem — xina kely.

¹⁰ Xina aguely xuturimbyryem olâ Jesus. Aituo xinaram aguely:

— Arâ adâkezeba itaungâ merâ pekodoram. Âwankuem kâietaundâ warâ. Koendonro merâ urâem anhekyly. ¹¹ Aunlolâ ise âdy pebaom modope awlyly mâenmawyadâdomoem. Urâ olâ ise âdiempa kulâ agâmo wawlyly. ¹² Wonwa uriza tyânârangeim niapâdai, yigueduo, ieguepybyry etadâdo odaji ietoem, wondyly ara. ¹³ Merâ anhetyby ânguy nenanânehonwâbyra ise. Âdykâlâ unâ koendonro egatuly watay, tânanâguezeinlâ ise merâ aitobyry. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

Jesus tiengamehoem, Judas dinheru nhemakehomybyry

(Mc 14.10-11; Lc 22.3-6)

¹⁴ Aituo Jesus eynynonroem ityby ewy Judas xidadâ Queriotte donro idâly kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydoram, Jesus wâgâ agueze. ¹⁵ Aituo myani Judas aguely:

— Âdaraka ise iepywadylymo, Jesus âyanmo kâengameduo? — kely.

— Trinta moedas pratague ise ipywadyly. Anra — kelymo myani.

Aituo Judas dinheru nhemakely. ¹⁶ Ilâpygueduo Judas âdara Jesus tiengamely awlyly wâgâ âpaunzedyly.

Jesus, “Ohondaungâ, Pâscoa kientyguedoem” kehomybyry

(Mc 14.12-21; Lc 22.7-13; Jo 13.21-30)

¹⁷ Pâo ioliho pebaom etyguedo adaguly ume Jesusram xina aguely:

— Âdykâka ise pyni iwâkuru xina anhenhondyze mawlyly, xirâ Pâscoa ume kydawinduatoem? — xina kely.

¹⁸ Jesus in-hoguly:

— Jerusalémdá ise kydâwinduadyly. Idâwâtaungâ wao myarâ. Mâkâ uguondo auguehobyry agâ oxioze âmaemo. “‘Alâ enra iweâma’ keanryze Konomedâni. Itydâ ise tynnonro modo agâ Páscoa nhetyguedyly, âwinduadyly warâ” kewâtaunda eyam — kely Jesus.

¹⁹ Jesus aguehobyry ara aidylymo. Pyni modo adyenehonzemo myani, Páscoa xina nhetyguedoem.

²⁰ Iguampygueduo xina myarâ idâly Jesus agâ. Xina ekadyly tâwinduatoem. ²¹ Xina âwinduatay Jesus aguely xinaram:

— Idataungâ wao. Tokalâ âmaemo ewy ise yizepanro modoram iegamerim — kely.

²² Jesus agueduo xina itynwandily. Mâkâ, mâkâ warâ xina aguely:

— Urâ mâkeba ise igamenri, Konomedâni! — xina kely.

²³ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— âmaemo ewylâ olâ ise iegamerim, yagâ pão edawynrim modo ewylâ. ²⁴ Deus itaumbry egatuwâni modo iweniwâmy ywâgâ: “Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby âdyoze” kely myakâwâm inwenilymo. Aguehomobyry ara ise awidyly. Toenzepa âsenagazeze olâ yizepanro modo emaxi iegamerimbyry. Niazepa wânkâ nidyse! — kely.

²⁵ Aituo egamenriarlâ adapâigueoly, Judasram:

— Yanlâ amyguely watay, Ienomedâni. Urâ mâkeba ise igamenri — kely.

Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

Mâkadylâ awârâ — kely.

Kywymâry Jesus iguehobyry enanâqueho

(Mc 14.22-26; Lc 22.14-20; 1Co 11.23-25)

²⁶ Tâwinduatay Jesus pão nhanâdyly. Deusram aguely:

— Koendonro âmâ, Pabai, xirâ pão mâundulygue — kely.

Aguenrippyrem pão nhepajiwâdyly. Mâkânra, mâkânra warâ nhuduly. Aguely xinaram:

— Sawâtaungâ. Edawynwâtaungâ. Xirâ pão kêempajiwâdyby, wodolâ xirâ — kely.

²⁷ Ilâppyrem kopu vinhugue taseim tâmaxi nhedyly. Deusram aguely:

— Koendonro âmâ, Pabai, xirâ vinhu mâundulygue — kely.

Aguenrippyrem, mâkânra, mâkânra warâ nhuduly, xina nhenyhoem. Aituo aguely xinaram:

— Enywâdaungâ idânârâ âmaemo. ²⁸ Unulâ xirâ. Tâunkeze ise yiguely, toenzepa kurâdo emakeze, inakanhe aitomobyry xygakeze. “Ynynnonro modo emakeze urâ” Deus kehobyry mawânârâ. Awlylygue ise unu tyapâze yigueduo, iwelo tâdâsemaguehobe Deus nhedyly. ²⁹ Xirâ pygueduo, Páscoa kêentyguedombyra, vinhu kêenyombyra warâ wao ise urâ agâmo, Pabai Deus eynynnonro modo myarâ pymâem atoram saindylymo ara. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

³⁰ Âty âwanikebygueduo, xina igâtudyly Deus tionmaendoem. Igâtudybyem xina idâly iwiy Se Oliveira Ekaram.

Jesus Pedroram, “Azagâ tokalâ warâ, ‘Kâuntuwâbyra urâ awâkâ’ keze âmâ” kehobyry

(Mc 14.27-31; Lc 22.31-34; Jo 13.36-38)

³¹ Jesus aguely xinaram:

— Xirâ kopae idânârâ âwiense âmaemo. Wodokeze âmaemo. Deus itaumbry sawo wâgâ iwenibyem: “Kaneru sodo xyâduo, idânârâ eguy modo adapâeguyze” kewânmy Deus. Arâ ise ayedylymo. ³² Yigueduo, kurâem itonze olâ urâ. Kurâem witombygueduo, âwaynâmolâ ise udâly Galileiaram — kely.

³³ Agueduo myani Pedro aguely:

— Tâwâlâ wâne ise idânârâ odokelymo. Urâ olâ ise odokeba — kely.

³⁴ Jesus olâ warâ eyam aguely:

— Xirâ kopae, aukuma igâtudyly iraynâ, azagâ tokalâ warâ ise “Jesus kâuntuwâbyra urâ” myguely. Xirâ mâuntudyze wato kuru — kely.

³⁵ Pedro olâ agueondily lelâ:

— “Jesus kâuntuwâbyra urâ” uguewâpyra ise urâ. Tâwâlâ ise agâlâ yâlymo. “Jesus kâuntuwâbyra urâ” ugupepa olâ ise urâ — kely.

Idânârâ xina Jesus eynynnonro modo aguely:

— “Jesus kâuntuwâbyra urâ” xina kepa lâpylâ ise — xina kely.

Jesus Tunwym agâ Getsemanidâ aguehobyry

(Mc 14.32-42; Lc 22.39-46)

³⁶ Xina saindyly âji Getsemaniram. Myarâ saintybyem Jesus xinaram aguely:

— Tarâlâ wao itaungâ, ikadaungâ warâ, Deus agâ agueze udâday — kely.

³⁷ Adâkebygueduo, Jesus Pedroram, azagâ Zebedeu imeombyryram warâ aguely:

— Yagâ âetaungâ; akaemo modo lelâ ise taunlo — kely.

Aituo eagâ idálymo iwague nekâ. Târâ myani toenzepa kehoem Jesus itywandly.

³⁸ Aituo myani aguely eyanmo:

— Toenzepa enra ytyru, yigueho ara kehoem. Tarâlâ wao itaungâ. Tykyzeba olâ itaungâ, ynyâ Deus agâ amyguehomoem — kely.

³⁹ Âdiempa waunroem idály myani. Târâ myani âzeguhoam idyly, Deus agâ adâkehoem:

— Pabai, toenzepa kuru kâsenagazedly warâ izepa wâne urâ. Ize wato araba olâ aidyse wawly, ize mato aralâ — kely myani.

⁴⁰ Deus agâ agueypyem myani, Pedro, Tiago, João warâ âxiân-hobyryram idály, xkylymo ume. Xuagueânimopyryem myani aguely Pedroam:

— Âmâ, agonrodo warâ âykylymo enra. Âdiempalâ ynyâ Deus agâ amyguehomoem âykyba mitomoem nudupa kuru? — kely.

Aituo eyanmo aguely:

⁴¹ — Nhaum, xuagueypyem lelâ itaungâ, inanaynmolâ warâ. Satanás umohomoem aienehonze keze. Deusram ekadaungâ, Satanás ize ato amânhepyra mitomoem. Deus eonhonru peba kulâ yagâ tâdâsenagazedly mâenmaenwâbyra ise âmaemo, yagâ mâsenagazedly mawlymo umelâ — kely myani Jesus.

⁴² Jesus idâondly âdiempa waunroem, Deus agâ agueonse:

— Pabai, idânârâ adyese âmâ. Toenzepa kuru kâsenagazedly warâ izepa wâne urâ. Ize wato araba olâ aidyse wawly, ize mato aralâ — kely.

⁴³ Ilâpyryem myani odopâondly Pedro, Tiago, João warâ eydâ atoram. Xkylyndybymoem awyly nhedyly. Toenzepa myani xuedunumo, xuagueypyem lelâ itomoem nudupa.

⁴⁴ Jesus târâpa âxigueondly. Deus agâ agueonse idály. Alâpylâ myani aguelyndly:

— Pabai, idânârâ adyese âmâ. Toenzepa kuru kâsenagazedly warâ izepa wâne urâ. Ize wato araba olâ aidyse wawly, ize mato aralâ — kely.

⁴⁵ Ilâpyryem Jesus eagâ idâypy modo warâ odopâdlymo xina eydâ atoram. Xinarum Jesus aguely:

— Âykylymo kulâ enra. Inuzeba lelâ mataunaze, Deus agâ amyguehomoem. Alâ! Iweâ lelâlâ yizepaom modo emaxi âduduoze urâ. ⁴⁶ Autaungâ. Inoro, eagâmo kydoxioda. Etaungâ! Awâkâlâ iegamerim saindily — kely.

Jesus nhawâtomobyry

(Mc 14.43-52; Lc 22.47-53; Jo 18.3-12)

⁴⁷ Jesus aguely ume Judas saindily. Jesus eynnonrolâ kâinane mâkâ. Toenzepa kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo ingonotaymby modo, kywymârydo ingonotaymby modo warâ Judas agâ saindilymo. Espadague, segue warâ tâmatune kehoem saindilymo, Jesus sawâse. ⁴⁸ Taindilymo umelâ myani Judas eyanmo aguely:

— Uguondo konhonuguguly, mâkâlâ ise mâkâ, Jesuslâ. Tâwâlâ ise manwâdlymo — kely.

⁴⁹ Aituo Judas saindily Jesus iopaji, aguely:

— Âdapalâ wâne, Pymâ? — kely.

— Âdainkâba urâ — kely Jesus.

Aguenripyryem Jesus iwaparydâ nhonugudyly; tataen-ho agâ adâito ara nhedaenkuly.

⁵⁰ Jesus eyam aguely:

— Yataen-ho, inepa aiese mâetobyry aiekâ — kely.

Aituo Judas agâ idâwâtyby modo Jesus nhawâdlymo, nhemakâjilymo warâ.

⁵¹ Xina ewy tydahoru imâsedo ety odayba tâtyze ani. Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru agâ tâwaneim iwantazagâmâ.

⁵² Aituo eyam Jesus aguely:

— Adâiseba ikâ. Âdahoru ekanâgâ. Tutuzelâ âmâ, “Espadague âsegybyby, espadaguelâ ise âdyoly” kely. ⁵³ Kâsemaguehoem âmâ, uguewâpyra urâ. Pabairam tâise kâenkadyly kâsemaguehoem. Inepa tâise toenzepa kehoem anju domodo ingonodyly iemakeze.

⁵⁴ Deus itaumbryry awo wâgâ inwenibyem olâ ara âsenagazeniem wawly. Anju domodo kâingâsedly watay, inwenihobyry aguehobyry araba ise awidyly — kely Jesus mâkâ aienibyryam.

⁵⁵ Ilâ ume Jesus aguely kurâdo tawâse idâypy modoram:

— Espadague, segue warâ tâmase kehoem yawâse mâewylymo, tâmagazeim urâ-ro waunlo ara. Yawâtomoto tuduzelâ keankâ saguhoem, kyâho pebalâ. Kopaêlâgâembaba keankâ Deus ety idaseray, agâmo agueze wawly. Târâlâ yawâpyra olâ mataunagunre. Yawâto odayba awylygue keankâ ilâenlâ yawâpyra mawlymo. Tâwâlâ yawâtaungâ lelâ, âdaitybyemba wawly umelâ. ⁵⁶ Arâlâma Deus itaumbryry egatuwâni modo ywâgâ inwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbryry awo wâgâ — kely Jesus.

Jesus sawâtu, idânârâ xina eagonropyry modo nhodokely. Xina âwiendly.

*Jesus judeu domodo iwymârydoram satobyry**(Mc 14.53-65; Lc 22.54-55,63-71; Jo 18.12-14,19-24)*

⁵⁷ Ilâpygueduo Jesus nhadylymo kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru Caifás etyram. Idânârâ pymâ tynrunheim modo târâ âtdygybyem awylymo. Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydobe, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo warâmo myani târâ, idânârâ uguondo modo tynrenseim modope warâ. ⁵⁸ Myarâ idâdaymo myani âgânâ kehoem Pedro idâly, Caifás ety idaseraji. Tâgawânse, tâkaze warâ myani akaemo guarda domodo agâ, âdara Jesus nhedylymo tientoem.

⁵⁹ Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, kywymâry modo, kurutaynrim modo warâ, âdara Jesus tienwentâdo wâgâ aguelymo myani. Mâkâ wâgâ âdalâ kulâ aguenri nhuinlymo warâ, âdy wâgâ tiân-homo awyly tiuntuhoem. ⁶⁰ Akaemo pymâ domodoem olâ myani âdy ewentâdo peba, iwâgâ aguewâni modo kewâdyly kulâ awylygue. Ilâpyryem myani azagâ uguondo saindyly pymâdo enadoram. Jesus ewentâze kewâdylymo kulâ olâ myani. ⁶¹ Warâ aguelymo:

— Jesus aguehobyry tindatyby ise xina nhegatuly. “Deus ety sakalagueze urâ. Azagâ* emedyly idyly ara saunâtonze olâ urâ” kely, xina nidadâ — kelymo myani, Jesus tienwentâdomoem.

⁶² Aguelymo idanipyryem, kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru saudyly. Jesus nhapâiguely:

— Âwâgâ aguelymo midatailâ. Âkealâ, âkealâba iwentâdomo awyly ise amygueho? Âdamyguepaka ise âmâ mâsemaguehoem? — kely.

⁶³ Âdakepa olâ myani Jesus tâsemaguehoem. Aituo myani kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru nhapâigueondyly:

— Messiaslâka âmâ, Deus Ingonotyby? Deus iguedânry imerylâka âmâ? Âkealâ xinaram mângatuba âmâ-ro watay, âsenagazeze âmâ — kely.

⁶⁴ Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Mâkâlâ urâ, amygueho aralâ. Xirâpygueduo ekadybyem ise urâ Deus ton-honreim ahoro eynynâ. Eagâ ise pymâem wawyly. Eunu duay ise Deus eydâpa kâewyly. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

⁶⁵ Toenzepa kehoem kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru iewiâpadyly “Deus imerylâ urâ” Jesus kely tindatuo. Tyewiâkygue tâty tywogonrolâ nhaunguely. Pymâdo târâ âtdygyby modoram aguely:

— Deus nunâguedai merâ Jesus. Deus agâ âzekiba tawylылâ agueho, “Deus imerylâ urâ” keduo. Ânguy kingâsedaymba ise kurâ, ewentâniem. Midataimolâ Deus wâgâ aguely. ⁶⁶ Âdara iedylyka inanjimo inakanhe kehobyry wâgâ? — kely.

Aituo pymâ domodo aguely:

— Uguondo inakai kulâ awâkâ! Xyâly lelâ! — kelymo.

⁶⁷ Agueypyem emydy onwa KUITÚ kelymo, nhapiogulymo warâ. Jesus nhenuahulymo, tiampioyguhoem. Sapiogunrimbyryem, aguelymo:

⁶⁸ — Ânguyka apioyurim? Apioyûimbyry xutugâ, âkealâ kuru Deus Ingonotyby matay — kelymo.

*Pedro, “Jesus kâuntuwâbyra urâ” kehobyry**(Mc 14.66-72; Lc 22.56-62; Jo 18.15-18,25-27)*

⁶⁹ Jesus pymâdo enado atay, Pedro târâ taseraylâ myani. Pekodo târâ tâwaneim ewy Pedro einkâ sakadyly. Koendâ kehoem enipyryem aguely:

— Jesus Galiléia donro eynynonro modo ewylâ âmâ — kely.

⁷⁰ Aituo myani kurâdo enanaym Pedro aguely:

— Mâkâ mâkeba urâ! Kâuntuwâbyra urâ awâkâ! Ânguyka awâkâ Jesus, iwâgâ amyguehomo? — kely.

⁷¹ Agueypyem myani taseraji tâdâwânto iwyantaji Pedro idâly. Eagonro pekodo târâ tâwaneim modo ewy, Pedro tientuo, tydâ iwaguepanro modoram aguely myani:

— Jesus Nazaré donro eynynonro ewy awâkâ uguondo — kely.

⁷² Mâkâ pekodo aguely tindatuo myani Pedro agueondyly:

— Âdykâ Jesus eynynonroem witaymba urâ. Kâuntuwâbyra urâ awâkâ. Tâwâlâ ise Deus ienagazenehonly, uguewâdyly kulâ-ro watay — kely.

⁷³ Ilâpyryem myani uguondo modo ewy Pedro iopaji saindylymo.

— Jesus eynynonrolâ âmâ. Tutuze xina, Galiléia donro mawyly, earamolâma amyguely — kelymo.

* 26:61 Nota de pé Mateus 12.40dâ egâ.

⁷⁴ Aituo myani Pedro agueondyly:

— Mâkâ mâkeba urâ! Kâuntuwâbyra urâ awâkâ uguondo! Tutuze Deus âkealâ aguely awyly. Tâwâlâ ise Deus ienagazenehonly, uguewâdyly kulâ-ro watay — kely. Pedro.

Aguely umelâ myani aukuma igâtudyly. ⁷⁵ Tindatuo, Pedro Jesus tyam aguehobyry nhenanâguely, “Xirâ kopae, aukuma igâtudyly iraynâ, azagâ tokalâ warâ ise ‘Jesus kâuntuwâbyra urâ’ myguely” kehobyry. Aguehobyry tienanâgueduo myani toenzepa Pedro itynwandyly. Târâpa âxiguely. Tâjityenze kehoem eogumadyly.

27

Pilatosram Jesus satobyry

(Mc 15.1; Lc 23.1-2; Jo 18.28-32)

¹ Emetybyem idânârâ akaemo kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, pymâ judeu domodo iwymârydo warâ âtunâguedylymo, âdara kuru Jesus tyâen-honlymo awyly tiuntuhoem. ² Tonlo guarda modoram nhekâjien-honlymo, nhaleholymo, nhegamehonlymo warâ Pilatosram, pymâ Romadâpa ingonotybyram.

Judas âdyâhobyry

(At 1.16-19)

³ Judas, Jesus egamenribyry, pymâdo Jesus tiân-homoem aguelymo tientuo, toenzepa kehoem âjityendyly, pymâdoram mâkâ tiengamehobyry wâgâ. Awylygue myani kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydoram, kywymâry modoram warâ idâly. Mârâ trinta moeda sopâze kely mâkâ tiengamehobyry ebyry. ⁴ Eyanmo aguely:

— Inakanhe lelâlâ awidâ; mâkâ uguondo âdaityby keba kulâ sawâneho — kely.

Aituo eyam aguelymo:

— Awârâ tiuntudyze inkâba xina. Âmâ inakanhe aini, xina mâkeba — kelymo.

⁵ Agueduomo, Judas mârâ dinheru nhamely Deus ety odaji. Dinheru sameimbyryem, idâly okogâjize.

⁶ Akaemo kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo mârâ moeda pratagueto sanânibyryem, aguelymo:

— Xirâ dinherugue keankâ uguondo xyâhoem epywadyly. Awylygue ise Moisés inweniby eynynâ, Deus ety oday kienwanipa kydawyly — kelymo.

⁷ Aituo âtunâguedybyem, mârâ dinherugue onro nhanâdylymo. “Âdydo imeom onrogue xygato” kehobyry. Mârâ onro nhanâdylymo judeu keba modo igueypy etadâdoenlâ.

⁸ Jesus iguehoem egamehobyry ebyrygue sanâtyby awylygue, “Xyâhoem egamehobyry ebyrygue sanâtyby” kelyguelâ mârâ âji ezeku iwerâ. ⁹ Aguewânâmmy Jeremias, Deus eynynâ aguelypy*: “Trinta lelâ moeda pratagueto nhemakelymo. Israel iweom ‘Warâ ise ebyryem kiunduly’ kehobyry” kewâm. ¹⁰ Mârâ dinheru tienmakeybygue, âdydo imeom onrogue xygato ejidy nhanâdylymo. Warâ myani aidylymo, Kywymâry Deus aguehobyry ara tâkeze myakâwânmy Deus eynynâ agueim.

Warâ myani Judas mârâ dinheru, Jesus tiengamehobyry ebyry anhedily.

Jesus Pilatos enado satobyry

(Mc 15.2-5; Lc 23.1-5; Jo 18.33-38)

¹¹ Jesus XYDYK warâ, mâkâ pymâ Romadâpa ingonotyby, Pilatos enado. Pilatosram adapâigueoly:

— Judeu domodo iwymâry kuruka âmâ? — kely.

Jesus in-hoguly:

— Mâkâlâ urâ, amygueho ara — kely.

¹² Akaemo kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, kywymâry modo warâ tâwentâduo, âdakepa olâ Jesus.

¹³ Pilatos aguely Jesusram:

— Akaemo iwentâdo midatailâ. Amyguehonly mâin-hogubaka ise âmâ? — kely.

¹⁴ Jesus olâ âdakepa. Toenzepa kehoem Pilatos âseguâdâdyly, Jesus tâsemaguehoem âdakepa awylygue.

“Nigue lelâ awâkâ Jesus” Pilatos kehobyry

(Mc 15.6-15; Lc 23.13-25; Jo 18.38-19.16)

¹⁵ Páscoa etyguedyly ume, aunlolâ mykâinane Pilatos etadâdyby modo ewy tokalâ nhetaquehonly, âdaunlolâ kurâdo nhekadybylâ. ¹⁶ Ilâ ume tâlâ myani uguondo kadeia oday

* **27:9** Zacarias 11.12-13 warâdâ aguely. Zacarias myakâwândy agueim. Judeu domodo xurâem olâ idânârâ Deus xunâry egatuwâni modo inweniby Jeremias aguehobyryem lelâ nhutulymo.

tátageim, kurâ domodo nhutuly, Barrabásgue tâzekeim. ¹⁷ Aituo kurâdo âtâdyguily, Pilatos ety iwyantay. Pilatos eyanmo aguely:

— Ânguyka kâentaguedyze matomo, [Jesus] Barrabás keho, Jesus Messias keho Deus Ingonotyby? — kely.

¹⁸ Tâsewânylygue kulâ akaemo judeu domodo iwymâry, Jesus tyam nhegamily awyly, tutuze olâ myani Pilatos. ¹⁹ Pilatos târâ tribunaldâ ekadybyem awyly ume myani iwidy âjitaumbyguely eyam.

— Jesus âdakâiedâ. Koendonro awâkâ uguondo. Âdy inakanhe anientaymba awâkâ. Kopae eagâ kâjiâensedai. Toenzepa kâsenagazedai eagâ kâjiâensedobyry wâgâ — kely.

²⁰ Akaemo kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, kywymâry modo warâ toenzepa kurâdoram aguelymo.

— Barrabás nhetaguehoem ekadaungâ Pilatosram. Jesus xyâhoem ekadaungâ-ro warâ — kelymo.

²¹ Ine warâ myani Pilatos kurâdoram agueondyly:

— Âdykonlo uguondoka kâentaguehondyze matomo? — keondyly.

Aituo in-hogulymo:

— Barrabás! — kelymo.

²² — Âdakânhedly pylâka ise merâ Jesus, Messias, Deus Ingonotyby? — kely myani Pilatos.

Idânârâ kehoem in-hogulymo:

— Kruz onwa sakâjien-hongâ, iguehoem! — kelymo.

²³ — Âdaituo? Ienanaji, âda nitaymba merâ iguehoem — kely Pilatos.

Agueduo olâ idânârâ adaenkelymo ton-honre kehoem:

— Kruz onwa sakâjien-hongâ, iguehoem! — keondylymo.

²⁴ Tutuze olâ Pilatos, aguiom kurâdo tunâry nugukeba awyly. Tutuze lâpylâ, akaemo tagâ iewiâpadyly, aguehomobyry ara anipyra-ro watay. Aituo tâzemaunguehoem paru nhenenehonly. Enanaynmo âzemaunguely, tâwentâzeba tawyly tienehon-hoem. Eyanmo aguely:

— Urâ keba ise âsenagazeni merâ uguondo iguehobyry wâgâ. Âmaemo ise tâwentâzeim, mâyâen-hohomobyry wâgâ — kely.

²⁵ Idânârâ kurâdo aguely:

— Xinalâ ise tâwentâzeim awâkâ iguehobyry wâgâ, xina, xina imeombyry, xina iweompyry alelâ — kelymo.

²⁶ Aituo Barrabás nhetaguehonly, nhekadomobyry ara. Ilâpyryem myani Roma donro sodadu domodoram aguely:

— Jesus sapioguwâdaungâ. Ilâpyryem ise mandylymo, kruz onwa sakâjize-ro warâ, iguehoem — kely.

*Sodadu domodo Jesus âwankuem nhetobyry
(Mc 15.16-20; Jo 19.2-3)*

²⁷ Ilâpyryem sodadu domodo Jesus nhadyly palaciuram, Pilatos etyram. Idânârâ târâ sodadu modo âtâdyguilymo myani. Jesus tuontaji nhedylymo, âwankuem tientomoem. ²⁸ Jesus etygueimbyryem, âtâ BOH waunlo tapabileingue nhetydâdilymo, pymâ âzetydâdo ara, âwankuem tientomoem. ²⁹ Tygyreim koroaem xygatyby myani mâkâ nhangahu onwa nhekylimo. Aho eynynâ segue nhematâdilymo, pymâ ara. Enado âzeguhoam idylymo, pymâ enado adâitomo ara. Eyam aguelymo:

— Tyrenseim âmâ, judeu domodo iwymâry kuru! — kelymo, âwankuem nhedylymo.

³⁰ KUITÚ kelymo nhonwa, segue nhangatainlymo warâ. ³¹ Âwankuem ienipryem âtâ BOH waunlo tapabileim Jesus wâgâpa nhetylymo. Ety iwogonropyryguelâ nhetydâdilymo. Ilâpyryem nhadylymo, kruz se xygatyby onwa sakâjize.

*Jesus kruz wâgâ iguehoem sakâjihobyry
(Mc 15.21-32; Lc 23.26-43; Jo 19.17-27)*

³² Xidadâ odaypa tâgasedaymo, uguondo Simão agâ oxiodylymo. Xidadâ Cirene donro myani mâkâ. Aituo myani, sodadu domodo kruz Jesus tiankâjiho eyam nhanânehonlymo.

³³ Golgotaram myani Jesus nhadylymo. (Iwy Calvariogue tâzekeim lâpylâ, tâjiangahubyry ara enurunugue.) ³⁴ Târâ myani vinhu tâzenukuru agâ ietybygye sakuize kelymo. Ekunibyryem myani tienydyzeba idyly. ³⁵⁻³⁸ Aituo kruz onwa nhakâjilymo. JESUS MERÂ, JUDEU DOMODO IWYMÂRY KURU kely iweniby sakâjiwânmy Jesus nhangawaym kruz wâgâ. Âdaituo Jesus nhakâjilymo awyly xutuhom myani mârâ anhedylymo. Ilâem lâpylâ azagâ tâmagaduneim modo nhakâjilymo. Tokalâ Jesus ahoru eynynâ, eagonro pâem eynynâ warâ nhakâjilymo. Sakâjirimbyryem, Jesus ety iwogompyry nhepajiwâdilymo. Dadu nhamelymo ânguy, ânguy

warâ Jesus ety iwogompyry emakeim awyly tiuntuhomoeim. Aitybyem ekadylymo, akaemo azagâ tokalâ warâ kruz onwa sakâjiwâdyby ânguy nynanâbyra itoem.

³⁹ Tâinkâ sakadaynrim modoram âwankuem âieholy. Angakânilimo, inwykelymo warâ.

⁴⁰ — “Deus ety sakalagueze urâ” myguema. “Azagâ emedyly[†] idyly ara kulâ saunâtonze urâ” mygue warâ. Ton-honreim lelâlâ matay, tâwâlâ âsemaguegâ! Deus imery âmâ watay, kruz wâgâpa âytâguygâ! — kelymo.

⁴¹ Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguwâni modo iwymârydo, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo, kywymâry modo warâ âwankuem nhedylymo. Aguelymo:

⁴² — Âkelomo nemale, tâwâlâ nâsemagueba olâ! Israelita domodo iwymâry lelâlâ-ro watay, iweâ lelâlâ kruz wâgâpa nytâguy. Xytâguyly-ro watay, einwânse kurâ. ⁴³ “Deus imery urâ” nygue. “Deus ietâ” nygue warâ mawânkâ. Âkealâ kuru-ro watay, Deus kruz wâgâpa xytâguyânze âese iweâ lelâlâ! Deus tâense watay, nemale pylâ! — kelymo, âwankuem nhedylymo.

⁴⁴ Akaemo azagâ tâmagaduneim modo eagâ sakâjiwâdyby modoram âwankuem âieholy lelâ lâpylâ.

Jesus iguehobyry

(Mc 15.33-41; Lc 23.44-49; Jo 19.28-30)

⁴⁵ Kuotatay idânârâ iamadyly; azagâ tokalâ warâ horas ani iamu. ⁴⁶ Azagâ tokalâ horas ituo myani Jesus adaenkely:

— *Eli, Eli, lemâ sabactani?* — kely. (“Pabai, âdaituoka wodokely?” keze aguely.)

⁴⁷ Tonlo modo, koendâ nidapyra tawylygue, Elias ingâsedily ara nhenehonlymo, Deus eynynâ agueim lâpylâ mykâinane mâkâ. Aituo aguelymo:

— *Idataungâ. Elias ingâsedily tâmakehoem* — kelymo.

⁴⁸ Akaemo ewy egatudyly myani vinhu nhewantybygue esponja ikuize. Tinkuibygueduo se iopyry onwa nhekâjily. Jesus nhugakân-hoem wâne nhuduly.

⁴⁹ Eagonro modo eyam aguely:

— *Ine wao. Elias awâkâ ingâseguly. Elias emakeze âewyly kyzene wao* — kelymo.

⁵⁰ Aituo Jesus adakenkeondily ago kehoem, tyiguehoem kuru. Ipa kuru idily.

⁵¹ Iguely ume kehoem myani, Deus ety oday Deus Âepanâgueho xuahuho tyxieim iotagâ adaugely kaynonrobryem, on-yam; Deus, kurâdo agâ tygue ito myani mârâ xuahuru. Ton-honre kehoem onro âzekânilily. Tuhu imâsedo modo tatuwâze myani. ⁵² Onro âzekâniduo, âguedy modo etadâdo âzenahunguewâdyly. Aituo myani Deus eynynonro igueypy modo myarâ ietyby, kurâem itondylymo. ⁵³ Tâkanâdobyrydâba egaselymo. Deus, Jesus kurâem nhetombygueduo myani akaemo idâly xidadâ Jerusalémram, Deus ijidadâryam. Târâ tâtyuneim modoram tâzehozemo myani.

⁵⁴ Sodadu Roma donro modo iwymâry, izodadury Jesus etaynrim modo warâ onro âzekânilily tâensemo myani. Aidily tâensemo warâ. Tientuomo, toenzepa kehoem myani âseanedilymo. Aguelymo:

— *Deus imery lelâlâ mynra merâ uguondo!* — kelymo.

⁵⁵ Tâlâ myani târâ pekodo modo, iwaguelâ olâ nhedylymo. Jesus sakâjily iraynâ, Jesus Galiléia eynynâ atay, emawydânibyry ani akaemo pekodo modo tâlâ tatomogue. ⁵⁶ Maria (Magdala donro), Maria (Tiago, José warâ ise), Zebedeu imeom ise warâ myani iduaymo.

Jesus eguepybyry tuhu imâsedo tâtagueim odaji nhetadâdomobyry

(Mc 15.42-47; Lc 23.50-56; Jo 19.38-42)

⁵⁷ Iguandyly iraynâ uguondo tydinherugeim José saindyly, xidadâ Arimatéia donro. Jesus einwâni lâpylâ myani mâkâ. ⁵⁸ Aituo José, Pilatosram idâly agueze:

— *Jesus nigueaki, Pymâ. Kruz wâgâpa kâyntâguyândyze olâ urâ, tuhu imâsedo tâtagueim odaxi kâenkanâdoem. Tâwâlâ kâyntâguyândily?* — kely.

Aituo Pilatos, Jesus eguepybyry José nhatoem,

— *Tâwâlâ* — kely.

⁵⁹ Aituo José, Jesus eguepybyry kruz wâgâpa nhytâguyândily. Xytâguyânibyryem intuwynly âtâ iwelo linhuguetogue. ⁶⁰ Tyigueduo tâtaryem tiensaguehoymby odajilâ myani Jesus eguepybyry nhetadâdyly. Iwelo esagueze myani mârâ tâtagueim. Myarâ eguepybyry ienipyryem nhenahunly tuhu imâsedogue. Ilâpygueduo, idâly. ⁶¹ Azagâ pekodo modo: Maria Magdala donro, Maria lâpylâ warâ Jesus eguepybyry etadâdobyrydâmolâ myani.

Jesus eguepybyry etadâdobyrydâ guarda domodo âxidâdobyry

⁶² Pâscoa etyry sakabygueduo, iguandyly ume akaemo kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguwâni modo iwymârydo, fariseu domodo warâ idâlymo Pilatos agâ âtunâgueze.

† 27:40 Nota de pé Mateus 12.40dâ egâ.

⁶³ — Pymâ, tyiguely iraynâ, warâ keankâ Jesus aguely: “Yigueduo, azagâ[†] emedyly idyly wâgâ kurâem itonze urâ” nygue. Xirâ âkealâba kulâ aguehobyry enra xina nhenanâguely. ⁶⁴ Awlylygue Jesus eguepybyry etadâdobyry koendâ mâenehonly xina ize ato. Azagâ emedyly idyly ara enipe târâ nidâ, eynnonrobyry modo eguepybyry nemagazebyra itomoem. Tienmagazeduo, “Jesus kurâem nitondâ” kezemo mawânkâ. Toenzepa iwerâ “Jesuslâ Messias” kelygure tonokudo einwânni modo. “Jesus kurâem itondybyem” kely nheinwândylymo watay lakuru ise aguykeho einwândyly inmolymo kuru — kelymo.

⁶⁵ Aituo Pilatos eyanmo aguely:

— Âdainkâba. Anra yzodadury modo. Idâzemo lelâ agâmo, azagâ emedyly ise târâ agâmo awyly, Jesus etadâdobyry eniem. Imawyadâzemo, ânguy Jesus eguepybyry nynanâbyra itoem — kely.

⁶⁶ Aituo myani Roma donro sodadu domodo tagâ nhadylymo. Tâtageuem enahun-ho enahungueybyem awyly xutuho tyeseemo myani, ânguylâ Jesus eguepybyry eydâ atoram egawâniipyryem awyly tiuntuhoem. Adiempygueduo myani idâlymo. Sodadu domodo lelâ myani eniem âxiânrim.

28

Jesus kurâem itondobyry

(Mc 16.1-10; Lc 24.1-12; Jo 20.1-10)

¹ Tâzekobyzegueho sakabygueduo domingo pealâ pekodo modo Jesus eguepybyry etadâdobyryram idâlymo, Maria Magdala donro, Maria lâpylâ warâ. ² Tadaguezem kulâ onro âzekânyly. Anju Deus ingonotyby myani Jesus eguepybyry etadâdobyry enahun-ho ejikeim. Tuhu imâsedo ejikeimbyryem myani nhonwa ekadyly. ³ Ielu ara kehoem myani ehoru, tapeke kehoem ety iwogonro warâ. ⁴ Târâ eniem âxiâymyby modo tâseaneze myani, tadapânizemo warâ. Onro onwa ihuguewâdylymo myani, ekomadybyem.

⁵ Anju kaynâpa âetyby pekodo modoram aguely myani:

— Tâseanezeba itaungâ. Tutuze urâ, Jesus mâwinlymo awyly, kruz onwa sakâjiby. ⁶ Tarâpa olâ mâkâ. Ipa, kurâem nitondai, aguehobyry aralâ! Etaungârâ etadâdobyryam. Ânguy lâpeba tarâ. ⁷ Inepa idâwâtaungâ, eynnonro modoram egatuze. “Kurâem nitondai! Waunroenlâ ise Galileiaram idâly. Târâ ise mâendylymo” kewâtaunda eyanmo. Auguehobyry ara ise aidyly — kely myani anju.

⁸ Inepa kehoem pekodo modo Jesus eguepybyry etadâdobyry nhodokelymo. Toenzepa myani eanumo, iomarumo lâpylâ warâ. Egatudylymo Jesus eynnonro modoram tien-gatuhomoem. ⁹ Jesus eagâmo toxioze myani. Aituo myani aguely:

— Âdapa lâwâne âmaemo? — kely.

— Âdapa — kelymo.

Iopaji saindylymo. Enado âzeuguham idylymo. Ixinary tywymogoynzemo myani, koen-donroem awyly wâgâ adâkezemo warâ.

¹⁰ Aituo myani Jesus eyanmo aguely:

— Tâseanezeba itaungâ. Idâwâtaungâ. Ynnonro modoram aguewâtaunda. “Âwaynâmolâ ise Jesus idâly Galileiaram. Târâ ise âwânwândylymo. Ese âmaemo” warâ kewâtaunda — kely Jesus.

Guarda domodo xunâry

¹¹ Pekodo modo xinaram Jesus wâgâ agueze idâday myani guarda domodo ewy xidâdâram odopâdylymo. Idânârâ tientyby ara myani kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydoram nhegatulylymo. ¹² Kurâdo eynynâ Deus aguewâni modo iwymârydo myani kurâdo nhutudyzeba akaemo tyam nhegatuyby. Aituo myani kywymârydo agâ âtunâgueze idâlymo. Koendâ âtunâguedybyem myani toenzepa kehoem guarda domodoram dinheru nhudulylymo. ¹³ Warâ myani eyanmo aguelymo:

— Jesus eguepybyry wâgâ amyguehonly-ro watay, “Kopae xina xykyly ume Jesus eynnonro modo nâtâ, eguepybyry emagazeze” kewâtaungâ lelâne. ¹⁴ Pilatos âykyhomobyry wâgâ agâmo iewiâpadyly-ro watay, xina ise eagâ aguenri, inagazebyramo itoem — kelymo.

¹⁵ Aituo myani guarda domodo dinheru nhemakely. Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo aguehobyry ara lelâ aguelymo. Arâ lelâ myani judeu domodoram nhegatulylymo, kypemugudoram. Xirâ tonokudobyry tâinwânselâ akaemo judeu domodo ewy iwerâ.

Jesus onze tynnonro modoram âpanâguehobyry

(Mc 16.14-18; Lc 24.36-49; Jo 20.19-23; At 1.6-8)

[†] 27:63 Nota de pé Mateus 12.40dâ egâ.

¹⁶ Xina idâly Galileiaram. “Târâ ise kydoxiodyly” Jesus kehobyry iwy onwa xina âkuly.
¹⁷ Târâ Jesus tientuo, toenzepa kehoem xina iomazely. Enado xina âzeguhoam idyly. Koendâ awyly wâgâ xina aguely warâ. Tâlâ olâ ani xina ewy Jesuslâ awyly einwântânry. ¹⁸ Aituo Jesus xinaram saindyly, aguely:

— Deus kaynâ, onwâgâ alelâ pymâem witoem anygue. ¹⁹ Awylygue idâwâtaungâ awârâem kurâdope ato ara enomedâzemo, yeinwântomoem. Yeinwâmpygueduomo, batiza ietaungâmo, ynynonroem, Pabai Deus eynynonroem, Deus Ispiritury eynynonroem warâ awylymo xutuhomoem. ²⁰ Amitomoem inomedâdomobyry ara lâpylâ enomedâdaungâmo. Enanâguewâdaungâ, agâmolâ wawyly, koendâ nhetomoem xypyry etaji kehoem — kely Jesus.

Alâ kulâ.

Mateus

MARCOS

Unâ Koendonro Jesus Cristo Wâgâ Marcos Inweniby

Xirâ livru wâgâ inwenily Marcos nhangahu odaji iemâmy Deus. Awlylygue Deus itaumbrylâ xirâ Marcos nhegatyby. Jesus Cristo wâgâ kiuntuhoem myakâwândy Deus xirâ livru inwenien-honly. Jesus Cristo eon-honru wâgâ aguely xirâ wâgâ kiuntuly. Tunwym Deus aguehobyryem awlylygue, toenzepa adyosenry emyenro kehoem adyese mâkâ, Deus eon-honrugue. Kadopâgue taseim modo, tâwânuneim modo, epy modo, adakobâdânry modo, idatânry modo warâ kua tyese mâkâ. Capítulo 6dâ cinco pão, azagâ kanra âjihuyby warâ agui nhenehon-hombyry tytainze kurâ, cinco mil uguondo modo xuatoem; paru wâgâ tadakobâze lâpylâ myakâwândy.

*João kurâ domodoram Jesus âewyly wâgâ aguehobyry
(Mt 3.1-12; Lc 3.1-20; Jo 1.19-28)*

¹ Deus Imery Jesus wâgâ xirâ unâ aguely; Deus imery lelâlâ awâkâ. ² Iweâpalâ myakâwândy Isaías Deus itaumbryry wâgâ agueseze awlyly. Awârâ âdydo imeom aidyly wâgâ inwenily warâ. Saguhoem warâ myakâwândy Deus, Tingonotybyram aguely:

“Ynyonro modoram mydâly iraynâ, uguondo igonose urâ,
âwâgâ aguenriem on-hondybyem lelâ itomoem,
âdatomoem, âinwântomoem warâ.

³ Messias wâgâ agueim târâ âji âdy peba atodâ ise aguely.

Adâkely idase idâwâtyby modoram:

‘Inepa ise Deus Ingonotyby saindyly.

Izepa ato aiedyly imowâdaungâ.

On-hondybyem lelâ itaungâ’ aguely mâindatomoem.

Pymâ ton-honreim kâty anaxi âewyly kiuntuduo wâne,

kâty inatary tuonse, tuonkeze warâ kurâ,

myara on-hondybyem lelâ kydawlyly aguely idase”

warâ myakâwândy Deus itaumbryry Isaías inwenily.

⁴ Arâlâ myani João âji âdy peba atodâ awlyly, Isaías aguehobyry aralâ. Kurâ domodo idâly myani eydâ atoram. Eyanmo aguely myani Deus aguehobyry:

— Âjityendaungâ, inakanhe amitomobyry wâgâ. Deus izepa ato aiedyly imowâdaungâ. Deus einwântaungâ, inakanhe amitomobyry nhygakehoem. Parugue batiza âiehowâdaungâ, inakanhe amidylymo imoimbyryem amidylymo mâenehon-homoem — kely.

Inakanhe tadawlyly timoduomo myani, Deus eynynonroem tawlyly nhenehonlymo.

⁵ Toenzepa mykâinane xidadâ Jerusalém donro modo João aguely idase idâlymo. Tâtâze lâpylâ mykâinane Judéia donro modo. Aguewâdlylymo myakâwâm:

— Deus izepa ato aieni ani xina. Adâidyly tumoze olâ xina-ro warâ — kelymo.

Arâ agueduomo, Joãooram batiza âieholymo paru Jordão ikay, Deus izepa ato adientomobyry wâgâ tâjityenze tawlylymo tienehon-homoem, inakai modo aiedyly imoimbyryem tawlylymo tienehon-homoem warâ. ⁶ Camelu xuhudu xygatyby mykâinane João ety. Tâjitybygue kulâ mykâinane iwanxiegu. Kahuligue, penrâgue warâ mykâinane ipynigu.

Kurâ domodoram aguely mykâinane:

⁷ — Eagonro âese lâpylâ Deus wâgâ aguenri. Ton-honreim ise mâkâ, iemyenro keba. Mâkâ ise yakadâ kuru ton-honreim. Âdy mâkeba urâ. Ihuru etary ekâjiguerin-enlâ witoem nudupa lâgâlâ, ihuru kâingokehoem*.

⁸ Urâ parugue batiza âenimo, Deus izepa ato amânhetomobyry wâgâ tâjityenze mawlylymo mâenehon-homoem, inakai modo aiedyly imoimbyryem mawlylymo mâenehon-homoem warâ. Mâkâ âeni olâ ise Deus Ispiritury xuduim, einwâni modo eon-honwanâniem, izepa ato aniempyra itomoem, ize ato lelâ anhetomoem warâ — kely João.

*João Jesus batiza nhetobyry
(Mt 3.13-17; Lc 3.21-22)*

⁹ Aituo Jesus idâly Galiléia eynynonro âtâ anary Nazaré donropyryem myarâ João eydâ atoram. Târâ myani Jesus batiza âieholymo Joãooram paru Jordão ikay, Deus eynynonro tawlyly tienehon-hoem. ¹⁰ Paikayba tâjikageday myani Jesus kau âzenahunguely nhedyly. Papaem Deus Ispiritury xytâguely nhonwa. ¹¹ Aituo kau oday Deus itanru indadyly lâpylâ:

— Ymery âmâ, toenzepa kâinwynegyly; toenzepa womazeâni âmâ — kely Deus.

* **1:7** Tâwaneinhe sanâtyby modo myakâwândy adakobâni modo ihuru etary ekâjiguiem, etyim, ihugoguem warâ.

Deus ize ato araba Jesus aitoem, Satanás aiese kehobyry

(Mt 4.1-11; Lc 4.1-13)

¹² Aituo Deus Ispirityry Jesus nhadyly âji âdy peba atoram. ¹³ Quarenta iguandyly, quarenta emedyly warâ Jesus târâ awyly. Ânguydo imeom tyewiâtuneim modope mykâinane târâ. Târâ atay Deus iduery Satanás âepanâguely. Idânârâ wâne myani anhedyly, Jesus, Deus ize ato araba aitoem. Jesus olâ myani mâkâ agueho ara anipyra. Ilâpygueduo myani anju domodo xytâguyly Jesus eydâ atoram xuahuze, idânârâ ize ato modo xuduze warâ.

Jesus Galiléia eynynâ tâwanu nhaguhobyry

(Mt 4.12-22; Lc 4.14-15; 5.1-11)

¹⁴ João Batista etadâbygueduo myani Jesus Galiléia eynynâ adakobâdily, Deus itaumbryry iwâkuru egatuze. ¹⁵ Aguely myani:

— Inepa ise idânârâ mâuntulymo Deus pymâ ton-honreim awyly. Âjityendaungâ, inakanhe amitomboery wâgâ. Inakanhe adâjidyly imowâdaungâ warâ. Deus itaumbryry iwâkuru einwântaungâ — kely.

¹⁶ Aituo Jesus paru Galiléia emelay adakobâdily. Tadakobâday azagâ uguondo nhedyly, Simão Pedro, iukonolâ André warâ. Âedâgue kanra sawâni myani akaemo, vende tientoem. Âedâ paikaji nhamelymo ume myani Jesusram âzeholyo. ¹⁷ Jesus aguely eyanmo:

— Âetaungâ. Saguhoem kanra keankâ mawelymo; iwerâ kurâ domodo nynonroem itoem unâry egaturin-em ise âmaemo — kely.

¹⁸ Inepa kehoem âedâ kanra sawâto inmolymo, Jesus eynynonroem tâtomoem, Deus wâgâ tiuntuhoem.

¹⁹ Tâtâday myani Jesus azagâ uguondo modo nhetondily, Tiago, iukonolâ João warâ. Zebedeu imeombryry myani akaemo. Ekadybymoem tywepiryomo oday; âedâ kanra sawâto kua nhedylymo, kopaelâgâroem. ²⁰ Aituo myani Jesus akaemo ingâsedily tynynonroem itomoem. Tunwynmo, tagâ tâwaneim modo warâ tyânzemo myani, Jesus agâ tâtâhomoem.

Jesus uguondo kadopâgue taseim kua nhetobyry

(Lc 4.31-37)

²¹ Aituo Jesus tynynonro modo agâ xidadâ Cafarnaumram saindily. Tâzekobyzegueho oday myani Jesus idâly âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho odaji, enomedâzemo. ²² Aituo idataynrin modo aguely:

— Koendâ lelâlâ wânkâ merâ konomedâdily uguely! — kelymo.

Ton-honre kehoem mawânkâ aguely, adâkely tutuze tawlylygue, tâzewenry ara kulâ kurâ domodo enomedâni modo arapa. ²³ Târâ enomedâzemo Jesus atay myani uguondo kadopâgue taseim âepanâguely. Uguondo oday myani kadopâ adaenkely Jesusram:

²⁴ — Xina kâdynanâdâ! Tutuze urâ koendâ kehoem ânguy mawlyly, Jesus Nazaré donro! Xina eon-honru etyze âetyby mawlyly, tutuze urâ. Inakanhe amitaymba âmâ; Deus ingonotyby âmâ warâ — kely uguondo kadopâgue taseim; uguondo keba olâ agueim, kadopâ.

²⁵ Ton-honre kehoem myani Jesus aguely mâkâ uguondo odano kadopâram:

— MYK alelâ ikâ! Adâkeonzeba ikâ! Igasegâ iweâ lelâlâ merâ uguondo odaypa! — kely Jesus.

²⁶ Jesus agueduo kadopâ uguondo nhapânyly ton-honre kehoem. Ton-honre kehoem adaenkely. Ilâ umelâ myani uguondo odaypa egasely, idâly. ²⁷ Idânârâ etaynrinbryry modo tâsewânizemo, tuomazezemo warâ myani. Aituo âjigüe aguelymo:

— Iwelo modogue awâkâ konomedâdily! Âdykâ awârâ aguely kindataymba kurâ! Kadopâ takaze kehoem awâkâ aguehobyry eon-honru. Warâ keduo, aguely âzeinwân-honly lelâ — kelymo myani.

²⁸ Inepa kehoem Galiléia eynynonro modo Jesus egary indadylymo.

Jesus Pedro imenhundu kua nhetobyry

(Mt 8.14-15; Lc 4.38-39)

²⁹ Ilâpygueduo, Jesus egasely Tiago, João warâ agâ âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho odaypa. Simão†, André warâ etyram myani idâlymo. Simão imenhundu tâwâne myani toenzepa iaturu.

³⁰ Jesus egawândily tientuo, tonlo modo eyam aguely:

— Toenzepa Simão imenhundu ewânu — kelymo.

³¹ Aituo tâwaneim eguetonra idâly. Emary wâgâ nhawâdily, sautoem. Ilâenlâ kehoem myani iaturu inmoly. Aituo myani pekodo tyatureimbryry saudily, ipynirymyo aiese, âwinduatomoem.

† 1:29 Simão myakâwândy ezedy, Jesus olâ Pedrogue ezetâni.

Jesus tâwânuneim modo kua nhetobyry

(Mt 8.16-17; Lc 4.40-41)

³² Xixi âwâmpygueduo, myani tonlo modo tâwânuneim modo, kadopâgue taseim modo warâ Jesusram nhadylymo. ³³ Toenzepa kurâdo âtdygyuly Simão ety inataji, Jesus aidyly ese. ³⁴ Âkelo tâzewânugue tâwânuneim modo kua tyese lâpylâ myani. Kadopâ modoram aguely:

— Kurâ domodo imowâdaungâ. Ânguy wawily adâkezeba itaungâ-ro warâ.

Jesus arâ aguely myani, Deus Imery Jesus awily tutuze kadopâ modo awilygue, awârâ xutuen-hon-ho odaji nipyra awilygue.

Jesus Deus wâgâ Galiléia eynynâ nhegatuhoobyry

(Lc 4.42-44)

³⁵ Pealâ myani Jesus âxiguely. Âji âdy peba atoram idâly, Deus agâ agueze. ³⁶ Tuagueduo Simão Pedro domodo Jesus târâpa awily nhedylymo. Aituo xuize idâlymo. ³⁷ Deus agâ aguely ume nhodylymo. Tiontuo aguelymo:

— Âdaituoka tarâ mawily? Idânârâ âdykâ mawily tiuntudyzemo enra — kelymo.

³⁸ Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Âkealâ. Taunloem kulelâba olâ keankâ kâjigonoholy. Inoro âtâ anary iwaguepaonram, Deus xunârybyry egatuze — kely Jesus.

³⁹ Aituo âtâ anary Galiléia eynynonro modo einkâ adakobâdylymo. Deus wâgâ adâkeze myani âtâ tâdâtadygyuho odakâ, kadopâgue taseim modo kua tyese warâ myani.

Jesus uguondo tâjimituguelygue tâwâneim kua nhetobyry

(Mt 8.1-4; Lc 5.12-16)

⁴⁰ Jesus adakobâday myani uguondo iopaji saindyly. Tâjimituguelygue tâwâneim myani mâkâ. Jesus enado âzeguhoam idyly, tynrense tawily tienehon-hoem. Aituo myani Jesusram aguely:

— Pymâ, kua yese ton-honre mawily, xutuanze. Kua yedyse âmâ watay, kua yekâ wao — kely.

⁴¹ Toenzepa myani Jesus mâkâ tâwâneim intyendyly, arâ tientuo. Aituo tâmarygue MÂ¹ nhedyly. Eyam aguely:

— Kua âedyse urâ. Tâwânepa âmâ iweâma. Kua âetai — kely.

⁴² Ilâenlâ kehoem kua idyly. Iwâgâ pinuri peba idyly, ituby itugoenzely warâ.

⁴³ Uguondo kua tiempygueduo Jesus aguely:

— Iweâma tâwâlâ idâ. ⁴⁴ Ânguyran-ne xirâ kua âetobyry kâzegatu — kely.

— Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ agueinram âzehora, kua itybyem mawily nhetoem. Kua itybyem mawily kurâdo nhetoem, Deusram âdylâ xudugâ, kâzewenryem Moisés inweniby agueho ara — kely Jesus.

⁴⁵ Mâkâ uguondo olâ myani târâpa itybyem kua tyetobyry tâgatuze lelâ. Idânârâ egary indadylymo. Awilygue, xidadâ imâsedo odakâ Jesus nâtâba awily, toenzepa kurâdo tydâtygyuba itoem. Kurâ domodo aguipaom duay, xidadâ imeombyry oday alelâ ize awily. Kurâ domodolâ aguely idase, nhenomedâdo xutuze warâ idâim.

2

Jesus adakobâdânry kua nhetobyry

(Mt 9.1-8; Lc 5.17-26)

¹ Iweâpa itybyem myani Jesus odopâdyly xidadâ Cafarnaumram. Inepa kehoem egary indadylymo warâ; Jesus târâ awily nhutulymo. ² Toenzepa lâpylâ kurâdo myarâ idâypy âtdygybyem awilymo. Tasera tumyke kehoem, toenzepa lelâlâ âtâ odaji tâdâwântoemba lâgâlâ. Deus wâgâ Jesus aguely indadylymo. ³ Jesus âtâ oday aguely ume uguondo tâwâneim adaholy. Adakobâdânry myani mâkâ. Aituo quatro eataen-hodoram adaholy sawo wâgâ. ⁴ Toenzepa kurâdo awilygue olâ myani Jesus iopaji naimpyra awilymo. Pyanta oze tâgawâmpyra tawily tientuomo myani âkulylo âtâ angawanxi^{*} tâdâkuho wâgâ adakobâdânry agâ. Jesus nhangawaym kehoem myani in-hogulylymo. Ilâ oze myani tâwâneim eguetudo wâgâlâ tasegue nhytâgyândylymo. ⁵ Aidylymo tientuo Jesus tyangahu oday aguely:

— Awâkâ adakobâdânry kua kânhedily tâinwânse asaemo — kely.

Aituo Jesus aguely eyam:

— Idânârâ inakanhe amitobyry modo xygakeagui — kely.

* 2:4 Mârâ ume âtâ nhangakuedary TUN-HUM waunlo lelâ mawânâ saryum waypa, iwerâ âtâ emyenro keba.

⁶ Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo târâlâ myani âtâ oday ekadaymbyem. Jesus aguely tindatuomo, âpaunzedilymo:

⁷ — Koendâpa awâkâ Jesus aguely! Deus nhunâguedyly kulâ awâkâ! Deus agâ âzekiba tâidyse awyly kulâ! Âdaunlo uguondo nhygakely mâkeba awârâ idânârâ inakanhe adâjitybory modo! Deus lelâ awârâ xygakerim — kelymo.

⁸ Tutuze olâ myani Jesus âdy nhangahumo oday xunârymo awyly. Aituo aguely:

— Arâ ywâgâ tâpaunzezeba itaungâ! Unâguedaundâ — kely.

⁹ — Merâ adakobâdânryam: “Idânârâ inakanhe amitobory modo xygakeagui” uguely-ro watay, mâuntuwâbyra ise âmaemo âkealâ, âkealâba warâ auguely awyly. “Aukâ. Iguetudobory sanâkâ. Adakobâgâ” ugeduo, adakobâdily-ro watay olâ xutuze âmaemo, ton-honre wawyly! ¹⁰ Merâ koendâ adakobâdilyly mâentuomo, xutuze âmaemo, kurâ domodo inakanhe aito xygakeze ton-honre wawyly, urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby — kely Jesus.

¹¹ Aituo adakobâdânryam aguely:

— Aukâ, iguetudobory sanâkâ, adakobâgâ, idâ itynra — kely.

¹² Aguely umelâ kehoem koendâ idily, saudyly idânârâ enanaynmo. Tâguetudobory nhanâdily, adakobâdily, egasely, tâtyram idâly. Idânârâ âsewânilymo, iomazelymo warâ. Aituo aguelymo:

— Koendonro, ton-honreim warâ Deus! Âdykâ aunlo kientaymba kurâ! — kelymo.

Jesus Levi tynynnonroem itoem ingâsedobory

(Mt 9.9-13; Lc 5.27-32)

¹³ Aituo Jesus egaseondily. Idâondily paru Galiléia edazekâam. Toenzepa myani kurâdo saindily eyam, Deus wâgâ nhenomedâdoam. ¹⁴ Târâ tadakobâday Jesus, uguondo impostu epywado emakeim nhedyly. Levi myani mâkâ, Alfeu imery. Ekadybyem myani kurâdo impostu nhepywadodâ. Aituo Jesus aguely eyam:

— Yagâ âekâ. Ynynnonroem ikâ, yagâ mâsenomedâdoem — kely.

Aituo Levi saudyly. Jesus agâ idâly, eynynnonroem tâitoem.

¹⁵ Ilâpygueduo kopae Jesus tynynnonro modo agâ âwinduadilymo Levi etydâ. Dinheru impostu epywadobory emakewâni modo, kurâdo judeu domodo izepa ato modo, Jesus aguely idase eagâ adakobâni modo warâ târâmo lâpylâ âwinduadilymo. ¹⁶ Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo, fariseu domodo warâ âdara idily awyly tânuagaenzemo myani. Izepa tatomo agâ Jesus âwinduadilyly tientuomo, Jesus eynynnonro modoram aguelymo:

— Kâzewenry araba kulâ awâkâ Jesus aidyly! Dinheru impostu epywado emakewâni modo agâ, kurâ domodo inakanhe kulâ aini modo agâ warâ âxidujaji nipyra tâise awâkâ! — kelymo.

¹⁷ Aguelymo tindatuo Jesus eyanmo aguely:

— Deus wâgâ auguehoem uirimporylâ asaemo. Tâwânuneim modo mawânkâ kua tyeni xuirim, tâwânunenry modo keba. Inakanhe aini modo igâseze kâewyly, “Inakanhe aitânry urâ” kewâni modo igâseze inkâba xirâ kâewyly — kely.

Saguho kiuntuyby kyjimonre, iwelo kiuntuhoem

(Mt 9.14-17; Lc 5.33-39)

¹⁸ João Batista eynynnonro modo, fariseu eynynnonro modo warâ ezewenrymolâ mykâinane nâwinduapryra idilymo, Deus agâ adâkehoem. Aituo kurâ domodo saindilyly; Jesusram aguelymo:

— João Batista eynynnonro modo, fariseu eynynnonro modo warâ nâwinduapryra tâiseimo inanry, Deus agâ adâkehomoem. Âynynnonro modo olâ nâwinduapryra nipyramo, Deus agâ adâkehomoem. Âdaituoka anipyra awylymo kâzewenry agueho ara? — kelymo.

Aituo Jesus eyanmo aguely:

¹⁹⁻²⁰ — Eagâmo wawyly ara, nâwinduapryra nitaymbamo ise. Eagâmpa wituo olâ nâwinduapryra isemo, Deus agâ adâkehomoem. Todohogüin-horam igâsedaymby modo mawânkâ ohogüinrim agâ tatay, nâwinduapryra nipyra, etygumo lelâ. Ohogüinrim tuduaypa ituo lelâ nâwinduapryra idilymo myra — kely.

²¹ Jesus eyanmo agueondilyly. Nhenomedâdilymo xirâ modogue.

— Âtâbâ adauguehobry tawentâzeba âtâ iwelo sapidubyygue. Âtâ sawentâdobry tukuiduo, odopâduo, tadaagueze mawânâ âtâbâ. ²² Tâjityby vinhu etaryem xygatyby iwelo keba odaji vinhu iwelo tâkanâduneba. Tâjityby iwelo keba odaji ekanâduo, etary tadaagueze mawânâ. Aituo vinhu apâdily. Aypa olâ, vinhu iwelo etaryem tâjityby iwelo xygatyby odajilâ ekanâdilyly watay, vinhu nhewantuo, imâem ituo warâ, tâjityby iwelo tâzepâgueze — kely Jesus.

{Jesus aguely, saguho konomedâdobry kinmoem, iwelo konomedâdo kienwântoem warâ. Saguhoobry mawânâ nâseinwâmbryra iwelo konomedâdo agâ.}

*Jesus eynynonro modo tâzekobyzegueho oday trigu ewily nhasewâdomobry
(Mt 12.1-8; Lc 6.1-5)*

²³ Tâzekobyzegueho oday myani Jesus tynynonro modo agâ trigu ejidy ezakâ sakadylymo. Sahuadybyem myani trigu ewily. Tâtâdaymolâ Jesus eynynonro modo trigu ewily nhasewâdily; tâzewenkelâ aidilymo. Tâmarygue nhekyguelymo, nhagulymo idilymo. ²⁴ Aituo fariseu domodo ewy, akaemo aidily tientuomo, Jesusram aguelymo:

— Egâ âynynonro modo âsewanily! Trigu ewily nhasewâdilymo, nhatuguelymo warâ. Tutuzelâ âmâ, kâzewenry eynynâ kokobyzegueho oday âdy aguieto keba awyly — kelymo.

²⁵ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Enanâguewâdaungâ typynigueba tâituomo, kydamu Davi, eagonro modo warâ aitomobry. Ewindymo lelâlâ myakâwândy. ²⁶ Deus ety odaji egawândilymo. Abiatar myakâwândy mârâ ume kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru. Davi, eagonro modo warâ tytyenze tawilygue myakâwândy, Deusram xuduyppy pão modo Daviram nhuduly. Kâzewenry eynynâ olâ tâise Davi domodo nedawympa. Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguenri lelâ mawânkâ tâise mârâ pão edawynrim, âkelo modo lâpylâ warâpa. Davi myakâwândy tâdawynze, tagonrodo tuase warâ. Deus olâ myakâwândy nehoguebyramo nipyra, nhedawynduomo. ²⁷ Tyanepa kine, ânguylâ tâzekobyzegueho oday emawyaðaze. Deus tâzekobyzeguehoem anhetby lelâlâ wâne sâbado. Tâwâlâ olâ xirâ oday tâðasemawyaðadyly. ²⁸ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby urâ. Âdy iwâkuru adyeseim, adyesenry warâ tâzekobyzegueho oday xuturim urâ — kely Jesus.

3

*Jesus uguondo âzemapiluguedânry kua nhetobry
(Mt 12.9-14; Lc 6.6-11)*

¹ Jesus egawântondyly âtâ tâdâtâdygyho odaxi. Uguondo âzemapiluguedânrybe myani târà. ² Tâlâ lâpylâ myani târà kurâdo ewy Jesus izepaom. Jesus tiunâguedomoem kulâ aidily enuagaeni modo xunâzelymo:

— Tâzekobyzegueho oday Jesus awâkâ uguondo emary kua nhedyly watay, Moisés inweniby araba aidily awyly aguykenre. “Deus aiedyseba ato amientâi” kykenre — kelymo.

³ Aituo Jesus mâkâ uguondo âzemapiluguedânry ingâsedily:

— Âekâ xarâ — kely.

⁴ Mâkâ tuopaji idâduo Jesus âtâdygyby modo nhapâiguely:

— Âdaraka Moisés inweniby aguely, koendâ aguidyly, inakanhe aguidyly tâzekobyzegueho oday? Ânguylâ tâzekobyzegueho oday kâmaynoem watay, kienmakely? Tâwâlâ kingueânehonly? — kely Jesus.

Ânguy olâ aguely nihoguba.

⁵ Jesus tyewiâpaze, tytywanze warâ myani. Saguho tâzewenrylâ ize atomo kuru awylygue, mâkâ uguondo nityembyramo myani. Aituo Jesus uguondoram aguely:

— Âzemapiluguegâ — kely.

Jesus agueduo, uguondo âzemapiluguely, emary kua ienipryem awylygue. ⁶ Awârâ tientuo fariseu domodo târâpa egaselymo. Herodes eynynonro modo ewy agâ âtunâgueze idâlymo, Jesus tyâen-hon-homoem.

Toenzepa kurâdo Jesus aguely idase âtâdygyhomobry

⁷ Târâpa Jesus âxiguely. Paru Galiléia emelaji myani idâlymo tynynonro modo agâ. Toenzepa kurâdo Galiléia donro, Judéia donro warâ eagâ idâlymo. ⁸ Xidadâ Jerusaleim donro, Iduméia donro warâ eagâ idâwânmo lâpylâ. Paru Jordão eynynonro, Tiro eynynonro, Sidom eynynonro modo warâ idâwânmo lâpylâ. Tâinkânro modo lelâba myakâwâm eagâ idâni modo, anhekyly tiuntudyze tawilymogue. ⁹ Toenzepa kurâdo okonodyly tientuo tynynonro modoram aguely:

— Pepine nhontaungâ. Kurâdo yakabeba itoem, pepi oday ekadybyem ise kâenomedâdilymo — kely.

¹⁰ Toenzepa kurâdo kua nhedyly awylygue, tâwânuneim modo kurâdo agâ okonodylymo, Jesusram taintomoem, “MÂ” kientuo, kua ise kurâ” tâkeduomo. ¹¹ Kadopâgue taseimbe lâpylâ târà. Jesus tientuo myani enado âzeguhoam itybyem, aguelymo:

— Deus imerylâ âmâ! — kelymo.

¹² Jesus olâ ton-honre kehoem aguely:

— Ânguyem wawyly adâkezeba itaungâ — kely kadopâ modoram.

*Jesus tynynonro tienomedâgyly modo induakehobry
(Mt 10.1-4; Lc 6.12-16)*

¹³ Ilâpygueduo Jesus iwya onwa âkuly toenzepa kurâdo agâ. Akaemo ewy myani induakely.
¹⁴ Induakewâdyby modo iopaji idâim. Doze lelâ induakely tunâry egaturin-em.

— Nynnonro ise âmaemo, yagâ âsenomedâniem. Ogonodylmo olâ, Deus itaumbry egatuze. “Jesus tunâry egatuze ingonotaymby modo” kely ise izedyo — kely.

¹⁵ — On-honrumo xirâ kâunduly, kadopâ mânhânkyhomoem — kely Jesus.

¹⁶ Doze lelâ induakeyby:

Simão (“Pedro” ise izedy) Jesus kehobyry

¹⁷ Tiago, João warâ, Zebedeu imeombry (“Boanerges” kelygue nhezetâdyby lâpylâ asaemo, “Ton-honne tytareim” keze aguely.)

¹⁸ André

Filipe

Bartolomeu

Mateus

Tomé

Tiago (Alfeu imery)

Tadeu

Simão (Tâty anary izetnonro lelâlâ tawlylygue, Roma donrogue tywymâgu izepaom.)

¹⁹ Judas, Queriotte donro (Jesus egamenribyry izepaom modoran-ro)

Warâ Jesus induakewâgyuly.

“Satanás eon-honru kainly lakuru Deus eon-honrugue” Jesus kehobyry

(Mt 12.22-32; Lc 11.14-23; 12.10)

²⁰ Ilâpyryem Jesus egawândyly âtâ odaji tynnonro modo agâ. Târâ awyly tiuntuduo toenzepa kurâdo Jesus tiendyседonro modo myarâ idâly. Awylygue, tynnonro modo agâ âwinduatoem nudupa lâgâlâ. ²¹ Jesus ipemugudo awârâ tiuntuduo ese idâlymo, Jesus “Âindâam idyly” kely idanipyryem tawlymogue. ²² Jesus ipemugudo saindyly ume myani Moisés inwenibý wâgâ enomedâni modo Jerusalémdâpa saintybyem, Jesus wâgâ aguelymo:

— Belzebu* eon-honrugue kulâ awâkâ kadopâ modo nhânkyly — kelymo; kewâdylymo kulâ olâ.

²³ Aituo Jesus akaemo arâ aguewâtyby modo tuopaji ingâsedyly. Tienomedâdomoem, Satanás eon-honrugueba kadopâ modo inwenkely wâgâ, aguely:

— Satanás kadopâ niwenkewâbyra, eynnonrolâ mawânkâ. Tâwâlâ Satanás okonodyly waunlo ara kulâ tâise. ²⁴ Âjigüe âzety anano modo âseguebyly-ro watay, mârâ âtâ anary tadainze. ²⁵ Âjipemugu âjigüe kulâ âseguebylymo watay, tyewiâpadaynzemo, tâwiensemo warâ. Tagonro agâ koendâ nâzepyramo, âjiduaryem tâisemo mawânkâ. ²⁶ Kadopâ modo iwymâryma Satanás. Kadopâ modo âjiguelâ âseguebyly, tygue tygue idylymo warâ watay, ton-honremba tâise Satanás. Tywymâgueba tâisemo mawânkâ. Satanás eon-honrugue inkâba kadopâ modo kânhânkyly. Satanás eon-honru kainly lakuru Deus eon-honrugue — kely.

²⁷ — Uguondo ton-honreim ety odaji ânguy negawântaymby, emagaduze, tâkâjizeba mâkâ watay. Ekâjiduo lelâ isejiguy emagazedyly. Satanás eon-honrugue aini mâkeba urâ, eon-honru sainrim lakuru — kely myani Jesus.

²⁸ — Deus izepa ato amânhedylymo, amyguelymo, mâunâguedylymo warâ-ro watay, idânârâ awârâ modo xygakeze Deus, mâenkadylymo-ro watay. ²⁹ Deus Ispiritury ewanu wâgâ inakanhe kulâ amyguehobyry olâ ise Deus nygakeba. Arâ agueim modo aguehobyry Deus nygakewâbyra aunloenlâ. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

³⁰ “Kadopâ agâ awâkâ Jesus” kerim modope awylygue myani Jesus arâ aguely.

Jesus tyze, tukonodo warâ wâgâ aguehobyry

(Mt 12.46-50; Lc 8.19-21)

³¹ Jesus aguely ume, ise, iukonodo warâ saindylymo eydâ atoram. Kuoholâ ingâsenehonlymo. ³² Toenzepa târâ kurâdo iopay ekadaymbyem awyly. Târâ mawânkâ aguehonly:

— Âze, âukonodo warâ târâ inuendyly — kehonly.

³³ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Yze lelâlâ mâkâ pekodo. Konodo lelâlâ akaemo uguondo modo warâ. Tâlâ lâpylâ olâ yze ara lelâ, konodo ara lelâ warâ kâenkyly kuru — kely.

³⁴ Arâ adâkebygueduo Jesus MYK idyly, tânâmize ekadaymby modoram, aguely:

— Etaungâ. Asaemo mawânkâ yze ara, konodo ara warâ kâenkyly, kâinwynegyuly warâ.

³⁵ Idânârâ mâkâ Deus ize ato ara aietaynrim modo mawânkâ konodo ara, koudo ara, yze ara warâ kâenkyly — kely Jesus.

* 3:22 Satanás ezedy eagonro awârâ “Belzebu.”

4

Jesus trigu ewy tamuınze etâni wâgâ unâ nhegatuhoıbyry

(Mt 13.1-9; Lc 8.4-8)

¹ Jesus kurâdo nhenomedâdondyly paru Galilêia emelay. Toenzepa myani kurâdo eydâ âtâdyguybyem awyly. Aituo ekadyly pepi sagunu iwaguepanro odaji. Kurâ domodo tâpagume lelâ paru emelay, Jesus xunâry idase. ² Jesus unâ nhegatuly, kurâ domodo tienomedâdoem, aguely:

³ — Xirâ idataungâ. Tâlâ myani uguondo trigu ewy tamuınze etâni typi ezay. ⁴ Nhamuınday olâ myani tâlâ ânwa oze ihugueim. Mârâ myani konopio modoram tadaguoze. ⁵ Tâlâ pylâ toenzepa tuhube atoram ihugueim, onro tâsanigueba atoram. Inepa kehoem myani târâ iazely wâne, tydâetâgueba olâ mârâ ago idyly. ⁶ Xixiram tâjiaduân-honze myani nady tyaduânse, iwındy ago ondaxi nâtâba awylygue. ⁷ Tâlâ myani tygyreimpe atoram ihugueim. Tygyreim modo, trigu modo warâ âzekiba ago tâise myani. Tygyreim olâ ago ini kuru, trigu takaze kehoem. Aituo kopâ ihugueyby nikuiba. Aituo âdaitoem nudupa. Mârâ duay tawlylygue trigu newiseba. ⁸ Tâlâ myani onro iwâkuru onwa ihugueim. Tyzewâse, ago tâise, tâwiseze warâ myani. Toenzepa myani mârâ nady modo ewitunu. Koendâ kehoem myani ekaunâdyly ewy modo wâgâ cem, sessenta, trinta alelâ kehoem — kely.

⁹ Warâ Jesus nhegatuly eyanmo.

— Xirâ unâ aguely koendâ mâuntudyze mataymo, koendâne angahumo odaji ietaungâ — kely Jesus.

Âdaituo unâ tâgatuzeıngue kulelâ tienomedâdyly Jesus aguehoıbyry

(Mt 13.10-17; Lc 8.9-10)

¹⁰ İlâpygueduo kurâ domodo idâwâdyly, Jesus aguely idanipyryem. Jesus eynynonro modo, târâ âxiânwâdyby modo warâ Jesus nhapâiguelymo:

— Âdaituoka mâenomedâday unâ mâengatuly, ago lelâ amyguepa mawyly? — kelymo Jesusram.

¹¹ Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Saguhoem mykâinanê Deus nutuen-homba âdara idânârâ iwıymâryem tâidyly. Urâlâ olâ xutuen-hoım âyanmo, âmaemoma mâındadysedonromo. Koendâ ise âyanmo kâuntuen-honly. Deus koendâ tiuntudyzebaom modo olâ unâ tâgatuzeıngue lelâ kêenomedâdyly. ¹² Agânhekyly tâensemolâ wâne, nutubamo olâ, nepyramo-ro waunlo ara kulelâ. Auguely tydasemolâ wâne, âdakeze auguely nutubamo olâ ise. Koendâ tiuntuduomo, Deus izepa ato aiedyly tumozemo tâise. Deus tâinwânsemo tâise, inakanhe aitomobyry tygakeze tâise Deus warâ — kely Jesus.

Jesus âdakeze nady wâgâ adâkely awyly aguehoıbyry

(Mt 13.18-23; Lc 8.11-15)

¹³ Alâ Jesus agueondyly:

— Nady wâgâ kâengatulyby mâuntuba âmaemo watay, eagonro modo kâengatuduo mâuntuwâbyra ise âmaemo. ¹⁴ Inomedâzemo nady ewy wâgâ auguehoıbyry ise âyanmo koendâ kâengatuly. Mâkâ nady ewy âpa ezay tamuınze etâni emyenro mawânkâ Deus itaumbryr egatuım modo. Deus itaumbryr iwâkuru pylâ awârâ nady ewy ara-ro. Onro onwa nady ewy samuın-hobyry ara lâpylâ Deus itaumbryr kurâ domodoram âzegatuoly. ¹⁵ Mârâ nady ewy ânwa oze tamuınze etâdyby tadaguoze myani. Aituo âdy niazepa awyly târâ samuın-hobyrydâ. Tâlâ lâpylâ arâ Deus itaumbryr idataynrım modo. Tydasemo wâne. Inepa olâ Satanâs idânârâ indatybymo nhangahumo odaypa nhetyly. Aituo pylâ Deus neinwâmpyra awylymo-ro warâ.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ — Mârâ nady ewy onro tuhubeom onwa ihuguewâdyby inepa kehoem iazely. Iwındy modo ago ondaxi nâtâba awylygue olâ, inepa iladaynly, iguewâdyly warâ. Tâlâ lâpylâ arâ Deus itaumbryr idataynrım modo. Tındatyby modo tâinwânsemo tuomare kehoem. Tâzenagazeoduo olâ inepa kehoem Deus neinwâmpyra idylymo.

¹⁸ — Tâlâ mârâ nady ewy tygyreim duaxi ihuguewâdyby, ago tâise wâne, newiseba olâ, tuahuze mârâ tygyreim awylygue. Tâlâ lâpylâ arâ Deus itaumbryr idataynrım modo, Deus tâinwânsemo wâne. ¹⁹ Xirâ onro anaym adienkyly modo wâgâ kulâ olâ âseguâdâdylymo. Toenzepa âdype tâidyly kulâ, toenzepa tydınherugadyly kulâ warâ olâ ize atomo. Kurâdo tohoguedyly kulâ ize atomo. Awylygue Deus nhenanânehonlymo. Deus itaumbryr nidapyra, iwâgâ nâpaunzebyra warâ idylymo. Deus wâgâ ânguyram aguepa idylymo warâ.

²⁰ — Mârâ nady ewy onro iwâkuru onwa ihuguewâdyby olâ koendâ iazely, ago idyly warâ. Toenzepa ewısely. Tâlâ myani ewy wâgâ cem lelâ ewily xuduım, sessenta lelâ ewily xuduım, trinta lelâ ewily xuduım warâ. Tâlâ lâpylâ arâ Deus itaumbryr idataynrım modo,

tindakylymo lelá nheinwânkylimo. Deus lelá nheinwânkylimo. Ize ato lelá anhekylymo. Iwâgâ aguelymo, toenzepa kurâ domodo nheinwântoem warâ — kely Jesus.

*Âdy kioempyra kine Deus kurâem anhetyby
(Lc 8.16-18)*

²¹ Jesus aguely:

— Âyanmo kâengatuyby koendâ mâuntudyzemo urâ. Peto tyatygueim âdylâ iaxi toentuneba, kama iaxi tyeseba, cestu iaxi tyeseba warâ. Kayanlâ kianlokuândyly âtâ oday, idânârâ nhesagon-hoem. ²² Idânârâ unâry mâuntuba mitomoemba xirâ aguely. Koendâ kehoem mâuntuhoem aguely. Idânârâ soentaymby modo âjjeapanâgueowâze; idânârâ koendâ tydasenrybyryo modo âjidahoze, keze mawânâ xirâ aguely. ²³ Xirâ unâ koendâ mâuntudyze âmaemo watay, koendâne angahumo odaji ietaungâ. ²⁴ Idânârâ auguehobyry koendâ idataungâ. Mâindatomobyry ara lelá amidylymo-ro watay, ago kuru mâuntuhoem inomedâdonzemo lelá urâ. ²⁵ Imâem ywâgâ mâuntudyze âmaemo watay, imâem ise mâuntulymo. Ywâgâ mâuntudyzeba âmaemo watay olâ, âdiempa ywâgâ mâuntuybymo enanânehonze âmaemo. Utuba ise âmaemo warâ — kely Jesus.

Deuslâ Jesus einwânni modo imâem nhutuhomoem aieni

²⁶ Aituo Jesus agueondyly. Unâ nhegatuondyly enomedâzemo:

— Deus kywymâryem kuru idyly wâgâ ise aguely. Tâlâ myani uguondo nady ewy tamuizze etâni. ²⁷ Nady ewy tientâbygueduo myani eagonro âwanu anhekyly. Peto oday âsewanily, kopae xykyly. Eagonro ewanu anhetay, nady ewy iazely, ago itaynly. Deuslâ mârâ ago ieni, uguondo keba. ²⁸ Onro iwâkuru watay, ewy samuimby tyazeze, ago tâise, tâwiseze, tahuaze warâ. ²⁹ Trigu sahuaduo, sodo nhatâwâdyly, ekaunâdo odaji itybyem awylygue — kely Jesus.

{Deus itaumbry lelá kieinwânkylily watay, ize ato ara aise lelá kurâ. Awyara lâpylâ ise ohondybyem lelá kydawlyly kâense Jesus âewyly-ro watay.}

*Jesus mostarda ewy wâgâ aguehobyry
(Mt 13.31-32; Lc 13.18-19)*

³⁰ Tienomedâdondomoem Jesus âkelo unâ nhegatuondyly myani eyanmo. Aguely:

— Unâ segatujy wao âdara Deus kywymâryem lelâlâ idyly awyly mâuntuhoem. ³¹ Tutuzelâ âmaemo, idânârâ nady ewy modo takaze kehoem mostarda ewy imeimbyryem awyly. ³² Tâtâduo olâ tyazeze, kaynâ kehoem ago tâise, eagonro modo etâdaymby modo takaze kehoem ago tâise; imâsêdo modoem kehoem tywatazeze warâ. Awylygue tawâgunem modo iwatary wâgâ tâty anhoem nhuduly — kely Jesus.

{“Myara lâpylâ saguhoem kuru aguipa kurâdo kulâ Deus tywymâryem awyly einwânni modo. Ilâpygueduo olâ agui idylymo” keze Jesus aguely.}

*Jesus unâgue lelá tienomedâdaymo aguehobyry
(Mt 13.34-35)*

³³ Jesus Deus wâgâ kurâdo nhenomedâdyly, unâ nhegatyly warâ. Nhutuhomo aralâ olâ mykâinane nhenomedâdylymo. ³⁴ Kurâdo nhenomedâdyly watay, âdylâ wâgâ mykâinane unâ nhegatyly. Tynnonro modo koendâ tonomedâze olâ mykâinane âdara keze mârâ unâ aguely awyly wâgâ.

*Jesus sapezenru ton-honreim, kopâ tyelugueim agonro nhepagunâdobyry
(Mt 8.23-27; Lc 8.22-25)*

³⁵ Ilâ iguandyly ume Jesus tynnonro modoram aguely:

— Paru kuyam kydâzêkuâne — kely.

³⁶ Aituo kurâ domodoram âsedaengulymo. Pepi odaji âxiedylymo, tâzêkuâdomoem Jesus agâ. Kurâ domodo idâwânmo lâpylâ eagonro pepi modo oday. ³⁷ Âzêkuâdylymo ume myani kopâ sapezenru ton-honreim kopâ agonro adaguly. Toenzepa kehoem myani paru adahugânyly, xytyânimobelâ kehoem. ³⁸ Mârâ aitay myani Jesus pepi ihudâ xykyly tyangahu awo wâgâ. Aituo tytylymo tiuntuduo, eynnonro modo nhuagueândyly. Adaenkelymo:

— Pymâ, âwaguegâ! Aukâ! Kyiguely ise xirâ! Kytyly awyly mâempyraka âmâ? — kelymo.

³⁹ Aituo saudyly. Ton-honre kehoem aguely:

— Arâ kehoem tadapezeinzeba ikâ! — kely sapezenruram.

— Tahugâneba ikâ! Ipagugâ! — kely paru sahugânuram warâ.

Agueduo tapezenremba idyly, paru tahugâneba idyly warâ. ⁴⁰ Aituo myani aguely tynnonro modoram:

— Tâseanezeba itaungâ. Imakezemo, ton-honre wawlyly mâinwâmpyra lelá waunlo ara lâgâlâma âmaemo — kely.

⁴¹ Toenzepa myani âseanedilymo, aguelymo:

— Etaungâ! Sapezenru nadapezeimba itoem adyese. Paru tahugâneba itoem adyese warâ. Ânguy kuruka awâkâ eon-honru xudunri, awârâ modo anhetoem? — kelymo.

5

Jesus uguondo kadopâgue taseim kua nhetobyry
(Mt 8.28-34; Lc 8.26-39)

¹ Jesus tynnonro modo agâ paru Galiléia kuyam saindily myani, Gerasaram*. ² Jesus pepi odaypa âzetybygueduo uguondo kadopâgue taseim agâ oxiodily. ³ Tâdzepâyâdodâpa myani idâly, târâlâ âxidâdybyem tawlylygue. Aunlolâ mykâinane âzekâjioly kurâdoram, ko-renty ferroguetogue, ton-honreingue kehoem. ⁴ Toenzepa wâne mykâinane nhemakâjilymo, in-hugâjilymo warâ. Mârâ tâkâjiho tukagâze lelâ olâ mykâinane mâkâ. ⁵ Iwy tâtaguonim modo igueypy etadâdo odakâ mykâinane adakobâdily. Peto oday, kopae alelâ mykâinane tâinkâ adakobâdily. Aunlolâ mykâinane saenlu, tâwâlâ kulâ tuhugue âdyâlly warâ.

⁶ Aituo myani iwaguelâ Jesus nhedyly. Eyam tâgase kehoem idâly. Inepa kehoem âzeguhoam idily Jesus enado. ⁷⁻⁸ Arâ aituo Jesus aguely mâkâ odano kadopâ modoram:

— Igasewâdaungâ merâ uguondo odaypa. Merâ uguondo kâzenagazedaundâ — kely.

Agueduo uguondo adaenkely.

— Ynanâdâ, Jesus, Deus Ton-honreim Imery! Inenagazenehomba mitoem âyam kâenkadyly — kely myani uguondo kadopâgue taseim.

⁹ Arâ adaenkeduo myani Jesus aguely eyam:

— Ânguyka izedy? — kely.

— “Aguiom” xina ezedy, agui tawlylygue — kely mâkâ kadopâdo iwymâry uguondo oday.

¹⁰ Kadopâ uguondo odano agueondily:

— Xina xirâ âjidâpa kâzejike — kely.

¹¹ Tâlâ myani târâ iwaguepa toenzepa pâsega âwinduani modo iwy wâgâ. ¹² Aituo myani kadopâ modo aguely Jesusram:

— Awâkâ pâsega modo iodaxilâ xina igonokâ — kely.

¹³ Agueduo Jesus eyanmo aguely:

— Tâwâlâ, idâwâtaungâ iodaximo — kely.

Aituo myani uguondo odaypa egaselymo. Pâsega iodaxi pylâ egawândilymo. Toenzepa myani pâsega târâ awlyly, azagâ mil awârâem. Kadopâbe tâituo myani pâsega modo enuimbadaynly. Egatudylymo. Iwy wâgâpa adamunedilymo paikaji. Idânârâ kehoem tyense, iguewâdily.

¹⁴ Pâsega eni modo iwy wâgâpa pâsega paikaji adamunedily emâmomy. Mârâ tientuo, âwenkelymo. Inepa kehoem idâlymo xidadâram. Poji anakâ takadaymo, tonlo modoram nhegatulymo pâsega modo aitobyry. Xidadâram taintuomo tonlo modoram nhegatulymo lâpylâ. Arâ egary tindatuo myani xidadâ odano modo aityby ese idâlymo. ¹⁵ Jesusram saindilymo. Târâ uguondo kadopâgue taseimbyry kua ietybyem, âzetydâdybyem warâ nhedylymo, saguhobyry araba, ekadybyem, koendâ lelâ xunâgu warâ. Arâ mâkâ tientuomo, toenzepa âseanedilymo. ¹⁶ Jesus aidily etaynrinbyry modo âdara aitobyry awlyly tâgatuzemo myani. Jesus mâkâ uguondo kadopâgue taseim kua nhetobyry, pâsegado paikay nhetayn-hombyry warâ nhegatulymo. ¹⁷ Awârâ tindatuo Jesusram aguelymo:

— Âxigugâ xina ety anaymba. Taynynâ inkâba ikâ — kelymo, Jesus tâguy pâsega nhaindyseba tawlylymogue.

¹⁸ Agueduomo myani Jesus idâly pepi odaji ekaze. Aituo myani uguondo kua ityby aguely eyam:

— Idâze urâ agâ — kely.

¹⁹ Jesus olâ warâ aguely:

— Atâlâ ikâ. Itynralâ odopâgâ. Âmâem koendonro Deus anhetyby egatura âpemugudoram — kely.

²⁰ Aituo myani uguondo idâly. Dez Xidadâ anakâ myani Jesus kua tyetobyry egatuze. “Jesus kua yedâ” kely tindatuomo toenzepa âsewânilymo.

Jairo Jesus ingâsedobyry
(Mt 9.18-19; Lc 8.40-42)

²¹ Aituo Jesus tynnonro modo agâ mârâ paru nhekuâdondilymo. Toenzepa myani kurâdo iose idâly mârâ paru emelaji. ²² Eagâmo aguely ume âtâ tâdâtâdygyho iwymâry Jairo, Jesus iopaji saindily; âzeguhoam idily enado. ²³ Jesusram aguely:

* 5:1 Gadara lâpylâ myakâwâm mârâ âji ezedy.

— Inoro wao ietyram. Iexiry iguely mârâ. Ytyengâ wao — kely. — Nhonwa imary MÂ' ietâ wao, kua itoem, niguepa itoem — kely.

²⁴ Aituo Jesus eagâ idâly. Idâday, taynâ, tâynâ warâ tadakabezelâ kehoem kurâ domodo.

Jesus pekodo tâwâneim kua nhetobyry

(Mt 9.20-22; Lc 8.43-48)

²⁵ Kurâdo duay tâlà myani pekodo tâwâneim. Imery etary myani âunkeim; kuapa idyly agâ toenzepa iunu ihuguely, toenzepa lelâlâ. Doze anupe myani mâkâ arâ ewânu.

²⁶ Tâpyneândylygue idâzesedyly kua kyeni modoram. Tâwânense nhepywadyly, kua nipyra-ro warâ. Âdara tienwiândyly awyly nutubamo olâ mykâinane. Toenzepa kua kyeni modo epywanibyryem myani mâkâ pekodo, tâsewiândoem wâne, inakanhe idyly lakuru olâ myani, tydinheruguepa idyly warâ. ²⁷⁻²⁸ “Kua kyetâ Jesus” kely tindatuo myani aguelymo tindatobyry aralâ tyangahu oday xunâzely:

— Ety MÂ' kânhetuo, kua ise lelâ urâ — kely.

Aituo kurâ domodo duakâlâ Jesus ikaingâ saindyly. Eyam taintuo, ikaynâ ety iwâmudâ MÂ' nhedyly. ²⁹ Ety MÂ' nhedyly umelâ kehoem myani iunu ihuguely epagudyly. Jesus kua tyeni awyly xutuwanmy. ³⁰ Awârâ umelâ kehoem lâpylâ Jesus nhutuly, ângulylâ kua ienipyryem tawyly. Aituo âsemyombâdily kurâdo tientoem. Aituo kurâdoram aguely:

— Ânguyka enra iety MÂ' yeni? — kely.

³¹ Aituo Jesus eynynonro modo in-hogulymo:

— Egâ, toenzepa kurâdo okonodaynlymo onwa. Agui asaemo ewy ity MÂ' nietai — kelymo.

³² Âdakepa olâ Jesus enuaguynru lelâ, ânguy tâty MÂ' ienipyry awyly tientoem. ³³ Kua ity-byem tawyly tiuntuduo mâkâ pekodo tyanugue, tapâne kehoem Jesus enadoam saindyly, âzeguhoam idyly, aguely:

— Ity MÂ' ienipyryem kua witai — kely.

³⁴ Aituo Jesus aguely pekodoam:

— Kua itybyem âmâ, kua kyetâ wawyly mâinwântobyry wâgâ. Idâ lelâ ityam. Awârâ aunlogue, tâwânepa ise âmâ iweâma — kely.

Jesus Jairo exiry kurâem nhetondobyry igueypyem awyly ume

(Mt 9.23-26; Lc 8.49-56)

³⁵ Jesus aguely umelâ Jairo ety donro modo saindyly; Jaioram aguelymo:

— Ipa ixiry nigueaki! Itynra âdaiseba kulâ Jesus kadadâ — kelymo.

³⁶ Jaioram aguelymo idanipyryem tawylygue Jesus aguely:

— Tadahulizeba ikâ. Yeinwânkâ — kely Jaioram.

³⁷ Pedroram, Tiagoram, iukono Joãoram warâ Jesus aguely:

— Âmaemo lelâ ise yagâ idâim. Eagonro modo nâtâba ise — kely.

³⁸ Aituo myani Jairo etyram saindylymo, egawândylymo. Egawântybyem myani Jesus, tonlo modo âwynsaundo epyâdoem on-hondylymo nhedyly. Tâguepymo eongüendylymo, âpyneândylymo warâ nhedyly. ³⁹ Aituo myani Jesus aguely:

— Âdaituoka ogunrumo, mâpyneândylymo warâ? Nigewâpyra awâkâ âwynsaundo; xykyly kulâ — kely.

{Arâ aguely, kurâem tientondyly tiuntuduo.}

⁴⁰ Arâ aguely tindatuomo nheinledylymo. Igueypyem lelâlâ awyly tiuntuduo, nâepaigeba awylygue. Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Kuohoram igasewâdaungâ wao. Âwynsaundo nhunwym, ise, Pedro, Tiago, João alelâ yagonro nidâ — kely.

Agueypyem myani Jesus eagâmo egawândyly igueypy ejidyram. ⁴¹ Tâgawâmpygueduomo myani igueypy emary wâgâ sawânipyryem, Jesus aguely:

— *Talitâ kumi* — kely. (“Aukâ, âwynsaundo” keze aguely.)

⁴² Adâkehonly umelâ kehoem myani âwynsaundo âepaigueondyly, kurâem itondyly. Kama wâgâpa saudyly, adakobâdily idyly. (Doze anupe myani âwynsaundo.) Adakobâdily tientuo myani enipyry modo âseguâdâdilymo. ⁴³ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Ânguyran-ne tarâ aityby kâzegatuwâdaundâ — kely.

Âwynsaundo sodo modoram,

— Xuataungâne merâ — kely Jesus.

6

Nazaré donro modo Jesus neinwâmpyra atomobyry

(Mt 13.53-58; Lc 4.16-30)

¹ Cafarnaumdâba Jesus âxiguely. Tynnonro modo agâ xidadâ Nazarém odopâdily, tânamadobryanlâ. ² Tâzekobyzegueho oday âtâ tâdâtâdygyuho odaji idâly. Târâ Deus wâgâ aguely, kurâdo enomedâze. Toenzepa aguely idani modo âseguâdâdilymo. Aituo aguelymo:

— Koendâ Deus wâgâ tutuze lelâlâ awâkâ uguondo; kiuntuba olâ kurâ âdykâ awârâ nhutuhobyry awyly. Toenzepa awâkâ enomegu, kiuntuba olâ kurâ ânguy enomedânybyry awyly. Adyosenry modo adyese lelâlâ; kiuntuba olâ kurâ âdara awârâ modo anhedyly awyly. ³ Mure, mesa, awârâ modo segue xygahudâni Maria agâ imery kulâ mawânkâ; Tiago, José, Judas, Simão warâ iwaigoru kulâ awâkâ. Eaundudo tarâ kuduaylâ inanry kyjidadârydâlâ — kelymo.

Jesus iamugâry enipyry tawylmogoue, Deus Ingonotyby mâkâ awyly neinwâmpyra awylymo. Aguely tindadyseba awylymo warâ.

⁴ Aituo myani Jesus aguely:

— Unâ egatuim tâty anaym, unâ nhegatuduo ipemugudoram nâzeinwân-honwâbyra; âkelo âtâ anano modo kulâ einwânni — kely.

⁵ Neinwâmpyra tawylmogoue tonlo modo Jesusram nâtâba awylymo. Aituo âdiempa kulâ adyosenry modo târâ anhedyly. Aguipa kulâ tâwâneim tâmarygue MÂ' nhekyly, kua tientoem warâ. ⁶ Toenzepa myani âpaunzedily, agui târâ Nazarêdâ tâinwântânry modo awylygue.

*Jesus tynnonro modo Deus wâgâ unâ iwâkuru egatuze ingonotobyry
(Mt 10.5-15; Lc 9.1-6)*

Îlâpyryem myani Jesus kurâdo nhenomedâdily âtâ anary imeombyry anakâ. ⁷ Akaemo doze tynnonro modo igâsemâmy, Deus wâgâ agueze tingonotomoem. Azagâ myarâ, azagâ myarâ, azagâ myarâ warâ myani ingonodylymo. Kadopâ nhânkyhomoem eon-honrumo nhuduly. ⁸ Egaselymo iraynâ aguely:

— Unâ idataynrin modolâ ise âdy ize matomo xudunri. Pyni, dinheru, âsejiguyemo etary warâ kadataundâ. Amatagorumo lelâ sataungâ, ânwa oze mâzesebydâdomoem.

⁹ Owogonromo lelâ itymo sataungâ; âhurumo etary mâungukehomo kadataundâ warâ. ¹⁰ Âtâ anaxi aintuom, saguhoem âgâsenimobyry etydâlâ itaungâ. Târâlâ âykywâdaungâ, eagonro âtâ anaryam mydâlymo ara. ¹¹ Ânguy idaenkubamo, amyguelymo tindadyseba warâ atoram aindilymo-ro watay, inepa igasewâdaungâ. Târâpa igasedaymo, âhurumo etary etywâdaungâ, xutolegugewâdaungâ warâ, Deusram tânagazezeim awyly xutuhomoem, ize ato ara anipyra awylmogoue, yeinwâmpyra awylmogoue warâ — kely Jesus.

¹² Aituo eynnonro modo Deus itaumbyry egatuze idâlymo. Alâ myani tâtâhobyrydâ aguezesedylymo:

— Âjityendaungâ Deus xurâem inakanhe amitomobyry wâgâ. Inakanhe Deus xurâem amitomo imowâdaungâ. Aguely kadakadaundâ — kelymo.

¹³ Kadopâ tyânkyzemo mykâinane. Toenzepa kurâdo tâwânuneim modo nhangahu onwa azeiti tyesimo mykâinane warâ, kua tientomoem.

*João Batista nhangasagâdobyry
(Mt 14.1-12; Lc 9.7-9)*

¹⁴ Jesus anhekyly modo egary idamâmy pymâ Herodes, tâinkâ lelâba Jesus wâgâ aguelymo awylygue. Tâlâ wakenri modo:

— João Batista kurâem itondyby keanra awâkâ Jesus. João kurâem nitondâ. Awylygue eon-honru adyosenry modo aiese — keim.

¹⁵ Tâlâ lâpylâ wakenri modo:

— Mâkâ keba awâkâ. Elias awâkâ Jesus-em ini — keim.

Tâlâ pylâ,

— Mâkâ keba awâkâ. Saguho modo Deus itaumbyry egatuwânybyry ewy kurâem ityby awâkâ Jesus — keim.

Warâ myani aguelymo, ânagadoem kulâ. ¹⁶ Ânguyem Jesus awyly wâgâ aguelymo idamâmy Herodes. Aituo myani aguely:

— João Batistama igueypyem, xiangasagâneho mawânkâ, Jesus-em olâ âepanâguely iwerâ — kely.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Âdara João xyâhobyry awyly ise kâengatuly wao. Herodes myani Herodias agâ tohogüinze, tukono Filipe iwydyem awyly umelâ. Alâ mykâinane João aguezesedyly eyam:

— “Kukono iwydy agâ todohogüinly lâpeba” kelype Moisés inweniby wâgâ — kezeseedyly. Awylygue myani Herodes tyzodadury modoram aguely:

— João Batista sawâtaunda. Emakâjiwâdaungâ, etadâdaungâ-ro warâ — kely.

¹⁹ Herodias myani João izepa, tyâen-honly mykâinane ize ato. ²⁰ João xyâen-honze tyane olâ myani Herodes, uguondo koendâ lelâ aini mâkâ awyly, tutuze tawyllygue. Deus ize

ato ara lelá aini João awyly tiuntulygue lâpylâ warâ. Awylygue myani nhetadânehonly lelá. Alâ mykâinane Herodes xunâgu João agâ. Ize ato mykâinane João agâ tâdunâgu. João aguely tindatuo, âdy adienkyly awyly nutuba idyly mykâinane.

²¹ Alâ myani Herodias âdara João tyâen-honly awyly nhutuly. Herodes tyazehobry nhetyguedyly myani. Idânârâ pymâ domodo, sodadu iwymâry modo, uguondo tâgaruneim modo warâ tygâseze myani. Idânârâ myani âzetyguedylymo Herodes agâ. ²² Âwinduadylymo ume myani Herodias exiry âise egawândyly nhetomoem, iomazeânzemo. Âidyly tientuo myani Herodes, eagonro modo warâ toenzepa kehoem nhehoguedylymo. Aituo myani eyam aguely:

— Tâwâlâ âdylâ ize mato ekagâ; xuduze lelá urâ. ²³ Tâwâlâ ise Deus ienagazedily, mâenkadyby kâundupa urâ-ro watay. Pymâ ton-honreim urâ. Âdypeom urâ. Idânârâ tâlâ wato epajiwâze urâ, ize matay — kely âwynsaundoam.

²⁴ Aituo myani mâkâ âwynsaundo tyze agâ agueze idâly.

— Âdyka ise kâenkaguly? — kely.

— João Batista nhangahu ekagâ; ilema ise xarâ mâenenehonly-ro warâ — kely ise.

²⁵ Aituo myani mâkâ âwynsaundo odopâdily pymâ Herodesram. Aguely myani:

— João Batista mânhagasagânehonly ize wato. Iweâma ise nhangahubry mâenenehonly prato oday xarâ-ro warâ — kely.

²⁶ Awârâ tindatuo toenzepa kehoem myani pymâ Herodes itynwandily. Tingâsedyby modo enanaym adâkehobry awylygue olâ myani anhehonly lelá. ²⁷ Aituo myani sodadu kyârim ingâsedyly, eyam aguely:

— João nhangasagâda. Nhangahubry xarâ enekâ-ro warâ — kely.

Aituo myani sodadu idâly João etadâdobyryam nhangasagâze. ²⁸ Ilâpyryem myani nhangahubry prato odaji nhedyly, nhadyly âwynsaundoam. Âwynsaundo myani tyz-eram xuduim. ²⁹ Aituo myani João eynynonrobry modo xyâhobry egary indadylymo. Tiuntudomo myani eguepybyry ese idâlymo. Nhadylymo. Tuhu esagueyby odaji nhetadâdilymo warâ.

Awârâ wâgâ myani Herodes âpaunzedyly. Awylygue myani “João keanra awâkâ Jesus” kely tyangahu oday.

Jesus cinco mil uguondo modo, cinco pão, azagâ kanra âjihuyby warâque nhuantobry (Mt 14.13-21; Lc 9.10-17; Jo 6.1-14)

³⁰ Jesus xunâry egatuze igonotaymy modo todopâdaynzemo myani. Odopâdybyem adientaymy modo, tienomedâdaymy modo warâ Jesusram nhegatulymo. ³¹ Toenzepa Jesus tynynonro modo agâ atoam, kurâdo saindyly, egasely warâ, Jesus tynynonro modo agâ koendâ âwinduatomoemba. Aituo tynynonro modoram Jesus aguely:

— Inoro âji âdy peba atoam. Ekozeybyem mataunaze adakobâzedybyem. Âetaungâ yagâ. Ikbobyzeguwâdaungârâ wao — kely.

— Inoro pylâ — kelymo.

³² Aituo Jesus tynynonro modo agâ pepi oday âdy peba atoram idâlymo. ³³ Kurâdo olâ pepi oday idâlymo tâense-ro warâ. Awylygue Jesus tynynonro modo agâ âdykâ awyly nhutulymo. Aituo tysegoze idâlymo tuhuru wâgâ, paru nhere. Waunroenlâ saindylymo. ³⁴ Pepi odayba itybyem Jesus toenzepa kurâdo tynwânwâni modo nhedyly. Akaemo tytyenze myani Jesus ânguy Deus wâgâ nhutihomoem aguenri peba awylygue. Kanerudo eni pebaom aramo mawânkâ. Aituo Deus wâgâ kurâdo nhenomedâdily.

³⁵ Iguandyly ume Jesus eynynonro modo eyam saintaynly. Aituo aguelymo:

— Iguandyly enra. Âdykâ pyni xuiho lâpeba tarâ. ³⁶ Asaemo igonokâ âpa ezaji, pyni xuize, âtâ anary iwaguepaonram warâ — kelymo.

³⁷ Jesus olâ aguely:

— Nâtâwâbyramo ise. Âmaemolâ ipynirymo âunduwâtaungâ — kely.

— Arâ xina anipyra ise enra! Toenzepa dinherupe-ro watay lelá tâise, duzentas moedas prataguetogue lelá merâ idânârâ ipyniry adanâdily. Âdy peba xina-ro warâ — kelymo. {Tokalâ iguandyly âwanopyry epywado mawânâ myani tokalâ moeda pratagueto.}

³⁸ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Âdara pãobeka akaemo? — kely.

Aituo xutuze idâlymo. Odopâdybyem Jesusram aguelymo:

— Cinco pão, azagâ kanra âjihuyby warâpe — kelymo.

³⁹ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— PU târâ, PU târâ warâ ikadaungâ âji koendonrodâ — kely.

⁴⁰ Kurâdo idânârâ ekadaynly PU târâ, PU târâ, PU târâ warâ cem, cinquenta warâ âzepajiwâdylymo. ⁴¹ Aituo Jesus cinco pão, azagâ kanra âjihuyby warâ nhanâdyly tâmaxi. Sanâniibyryem, kayam MYK idyly. Deus agâ aguely:

— Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, Pabai, awlylygue xinaem xirâ pão, merâ kanra warâ mâunduly — kely.

Ilâpyryem pão nhepajiwâdyly, tynynonro modoram nhuduly, kurâdoram nhepâdomoem. Nhépâdylymo umelâ kehoem Jesus pão epajiwâdyby, agui nhenehonly. Azagâ kanra âjihuyby nhépajiwâdyly tynynonro modoram nhuduly lâpylâ myani, kurâdoram nhépâdomoem. Nhépâdaymolâ kehoem kanra âjihuyby agui idyly lâpylâ. ⁴² Ize tato ara kehoem idânârâ kurâdo âwinduadyly; kanra âjihuyby nhâdylymo, pão nhedawynlymo warâ. Koendâ kehoem iolataynlymo. ⁴³ Ilâpygueduo myani Jesus eynynonro modo pão, kanra âjihuyby warâ âsegubydâdyby nhekanâdylymo cestu imâsedo modo odaji. Doze cestu tumyke âsegubydâdyby nhuduly. ⁴⁴ Toenzepa myani âwinduani modo, cinco mil uguondo modo lelâ, toenzepa lâpylâ pekodo modo, iamimeom warâ.

Jesus paru wâgâ adakobâdobyry

(Mt 14.22-33; Jo 6.15-21)

⁴⁵ Ilâpyryem Jesus tynynonro modoram aguely:

— Âxiedaunda pepi odaji. Idâwâtaungâ paru kuyam kurâdo Betsaida donro modoram. Tarâ asaemoram âsedaengûybyem ise olosemo udâly — kely.

— Idâze lelâ xina — kelymo myani.

⁴⁶ Tonlo modoram tâsedaengubygueduo, Jesus iwy onwa âkuly, Deus agâ agueze. ⁴⁷ Iguampygueduo, Galiléia iwalu iotay pepi odano modo; mâkâ kulelâ myani Jesus târâ awlyly. ⁴⁸ Jesus iwaguelâ nhedylymo. Kura kehoem inkâguelymo eon-honrugue, nhonwamo adapezeinly awlylygue. Emedyly wâgâ, aukuma igâtuduo myani Jesus idâly eyanmo. Sakazemo kely ume myani, ⁴⁹ paru wâgâ adakobâdyly nhedylymo. “Kadopâ” tâkewâduo adaenkelymo. ⁵⁰ Jesus olâ myani eyanmo aguely:

— Âzeon-hondâdaungâ. Tâseanezeba itaungâ! Jesuslâ urâ! — kely.

⁵¹ Aituo pepi odaji âxiedyly. Âxieduo, tapezenremba idyly. Awârâ tientuomo, toenzepa kehoem âseanedylymo. ⁵² Jesus pão, kanra warâ agui tienehonduo, enehonwâm, Deus Ingonotyby tawlyly. Awârâ anhetuolâ ânguy Jesus awlyly nutubamo olâ myani. Awlylygue mawânkâ nutuba awlylymo, âdara mâkâ paru wâgâ adakobâdyly awlyly, ago lelâlâ Messiaslâ mâkâ awlyly neinwâmpyra tawlylymogue.

Jesus Genesaré donro tâwânuneim modo kua nhetobyry

(Mt 14.34-36)

⁵³ Jesus tynynonro modo agâ paru nhekuâdylymo. Genesaréram saindylymo. Saintybyem, pepi nhekâjilymo sagunu wâgâ. ⁵⁴ Jesus âzetyly umelâ myani kurâdoram âdutuoly, aguelymo warâ:

— Etaungâ. Awâkâ mawânkâ Jesus! — kelymo.

⁵⁵ Inepa kehoem tonlo modo xuruse idâwâdylymo, “Jesus naintai” keze. Târâ tawlyly ume, eagonro âtâ anakâ idâwâm lâpylâ Jesus, tynynonro modo agâ. Tâtymo anaxi Jesus saintybyem awlyly tiuntuduo, tonlo modo tâwânuneim modo eguetudo wâgâ eyam nhadylymo.

⁵⁶ Âdyam idâhobyrydâ, tonlo modo, tâwânuneim modo tasemo lelâ Jesus kua nhetoem. Eyam nhekadylymo:

— Ity owogonro wao MÂ’ ienehongâ asaemo tâwânuneim modoram, kua itomoem — kelymo.

Idânârâ tâty MÂ’ ienipyry modo ara kua tyese myani. Arâlâ myani aidylymo xidadâ imeimbyry odakâ idâduo, xidadâ imâsedo odakâ, âtâ anary imeimbyry modo odakâ lâpylâ warâ.

7

Deus agueho ara kine, saguho modo agueho ara inkâba

(Mt 15.1-9)

¹ Aituo fariseu domodo ewy, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo warâ Jerusalémdâpa idâlymo Jesus eydâ atoam. ² Âjigue aguelymo:

— Etaungâ Jesus eynynonro modo aidyly. Kýdamudo ezewenrypyry araba kulâ akaemo aidyly. Kâzewenry ara nâzemaungewâbyramo, tâwinduatomoem — kelymo.

³ Judeu domodoma tâzewenry saguhobyry nimopa, fariseu domodo sahogueni kuru. Agaityom modo aitobyry aralâ aidylymo. Âzemaungueybyem lelâ âwinduadylymo.

⁴ Tianâtybymo tugokezemo lelâ, tydâlâseim, tâinzeim warâ tugokezemo, âmugâ, kudupi,

awârâ modo sagokely wâne myara. Saguho modo ezewenry nimopamo. ⁵ Awlylgye myani fariseu domodo, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo warâ Jesusram aguelymo:

— Kydamudo ezewenrypyra ara inkâba âynynonro modo aidyly. Tâwinduatomoem nâzemaunguewâbyramo kâzewenry ara. Koendâpa akaemo awârâ modo inmoly — kelymo.

⁶ Aituo Jesus eyanmo aguely:

— “Deus tâinwânse xina” tâkeze wâne âmaemo; âtuahuze kulâ olâ amyguelymo. Âwâgâmo Deus aguehobyry iweniwânmy Isaiás:

“Tytanrugue ywâgâ koendâ adâkezemo.

Tuodaxi niepyramo olâ.

⁷ Ywâgâ koendâ adâkezemo wâne,

tâzewenke kulâ olâ kurâdo nhenomedâdilymo, augueho araba’ kely Deus”

kely myakâwândy Isaiás inwenily — kely Jesus.

⁸ Aituo myani Jesus agueondily fariseu domodoram, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modoram warâ:

— Deus ezewenry tutuze wâne âmaemo, uguondo modo ezewenry kulâ olâ amânhekilymo. ⁹ Saguhoobyry modo aguehobyry kulâ mâinwânkylymo, Deus aguehobyry mâkeba. “Deus aguely tâinwânse xina” tâkewâze wâne âmaemo, mâinwâmpyra olâ âmaemo-ro warâ. ¹⁰ Tâlâ myakâwândy Deus aguehobyry Moisés inweniby wakely: “Unwânmo, âzemo warâ einwântaungâ. Ipa atomo eyanmo âunduwâtaungâ” kewândymy Deus. “Tunwym, tyze warâ âsenagazedoem Deusram ekani xyâwâtaungâ” kewândy lâpylâmy warâ. ¹¹⁻¹² Âmaemo olâ aypa mâenomedâdomo. “Unwânmo, âzemo warâ âdylâ nhekadyly watay, Tâlâ wato Deusram ise kâunduly. Awlylgye âdy âyanmo kâundupa wawily” kewâtaungâ” myguelymo. Alâ kulâ mâenomedâdilymo. ¹³ Arâ mâenomedâduomo, Deus itaumbry idadyly mâinmoly, amyguehomobyry lelâ mâinwântomoem. “Âmeonmo enomedâdaungâ xina aguehobyry ara” tâkeze âmaemo. Inakai modo adyese âmaemo — kely myani Jesus.

Deus izepa ato wâgâ Jesus aguehobyry

(Mt 15.10-20)

¹⁴ Aituo Jesus kurâ domodo ingâsedondily, eyanmo adâkehoem:

— Idataungâ, xutuwâdaungâ xirâ augueho. ¹⁵ Mâimpymo mâkeba Deus agueho mankadomoem aieni; mâimpymo odaymopa tâgaseze mawânâ. Deus izepa ato amânhedyse mawilymo mawânâ Deus xurâem tywykeim; angahumo odaylâ mawânâ awârâ âtugudyly.

¹⁶ [Xirâ unâ koendâ mâuntudyze mataymo, koendâ angahumo odaji ietaungâ]* — kely.

¹⁷ Eyanmo aguenripyryem Jesus kurâdodâpa âxiguely. Egawândily âtâ odaji tynynonro modo agâ. Tâgawâmpygueduomo nhapâiguelymo:

— Âdara kezeka enra mârâ amyguely? — kelymo.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Iweâpa wâne yagâ mawilymo; kurâdo ara lâpylâ olâ mâuntuba mawilymo! Auguely wâne mâindadysemo wato. Âpyniryimo mâkeba Deus izepa ato aienehoim. Eimpy mawânâ kuwe odaxi idâly, ilâpyryem pylâ kokomiry odaxi-ro warâ. Awârâ modo odakâ sakadybyenma egasely lelâ-ro warâ — kely.

²⁰ Aituo agueondily:

— Kyangahu oday mawânâ kydâpaunzedo, aguiendyse kydato, aguykeho warâ âtugudyly. Awlylgye angahumo odayba âeni Deus izepa ato aienehonrim awily. ²¹⁻²² Angahumo oday Deus izepa ato amânhedilymo wâgâ tunâgue âmaemo. Arâ amidyse âmaemo watay, eagâ mohogüin-homobyry keba kulâ mâynanâdzye midilymo; imagadudyze midilymo; kurâ mâyândyse midilymo; âkelo iwidy mâynanâdzye midilymo; toenzepa âdype midyse mawilymo; âkelo xurâem inakanhe amidyse midilymo; tâdâsenogudyly myguedyse midilymo; âkelo isejigybe midyse mawilymo; âkelo mâunâguedzye mawilymo; âkelo modo takaze kehoem mâdutudyze midilymo; amidilymo, amyguelymo warâ âdy mâuntubamo kulâ warâ. ²³ Idânâra inakanhe adâjito angahumo odaylâ mawânâ âtugudyly; awârâ modo mawânâ Deus xurâem tywykeinhe ânehoimmo. Tâdâzemaunguebalâ tâdâwinduadylyma Deus xurâem inakai mâkeba-ro — kely myani Jesus.

Jesus pekodo Fenícia donro exiry odaypa kadopâ nhânkyhobyry

(Mt 15.21-28)

²⁴ Tonlopyryem Jesus idâly myani xidadâ Tiro iwaguepaom yan-yam. Saintrybem egawândily âtâ odajl. Târâ Tiro oday tawily nhutudyzebamo wâne myani Jesus; inepa olâmy târâ awily xutuwânmo. ²⁵ Târâ xidadâ oday tâlâ myani pekodo exiry kadopâgue taseim. Jesus saintrybem awily tiuntuduo, mâkâ ise eyam idâly, âzeguhoam idyly enado.

* 7:16 Idânâra livru saguho modo wâgâ iwenibyemba xirâ.

²⁶ Âkelo anano myani mâkâ; Judâ donro keba. Feniciadâ egaseyby, âtâ anary Síría eynynâ. Enado âzeguhoam itybyem aguely:

— Pymâ, iexiry odayba kadopâ nhânygâ — kely.

²⁷ Jesus aguely:

— Tâwâlâ iamimeom nâwinduadâ saguhoem. Koendâ inkâba iamudo ipyniry emakely, kaxorodoram xuduhoem — kely.

{Awârâ adâkehogue, koendâ inkâba judeu keba modoram, judeu domodo xurâ xuduly. “Judeu domodo kua kânhetu iwerâ. Judeu keba modo kua kânheduly-ro watay, iamimeom pãogue kâenmakely, kaxorodoram kâunduhoen-ro waunlo ara ise” keze aguely. }

²⁸ Âdakeze aguely awyly xutuwm olâmy mâkâ pekodo. Aituo aguely:

— Arâlâ, Pymâ. Iamimeom mesa iaxi pyni in-hugueânehoymby tânze olâ kaxoro imeombyry — kely.

²⁹ — Arâ amyguehobyry wâgâ yeinwântâ mawyly tutuze urâ. Awylygue enra ixiry odaypa kadopâ kânhânkly. Tâwâlâ itynra odopâgâ — kely Jesus.

³⁰ Agueduo myani pekodo tâtyram idâly. Saintrybyem tâxiry kua itybyem awyly nhedyly. Koendâ lelâ tykyho wâgâ eguetudybyem awyly warâ.

Jesus uguondo kydatânry, koendâ aguedânry kua nhetobyry

³¹ Aituo Jesus egasely Tirodâpa. Sidom einkâ, âji Dez Xidadâ kelygue tâzekeim einkâ warâ sakadyly. Paru Galiléia emelaji myani idâly. ³² Uguondo kydatânry, koendâ âjitaendânry warâpe myani târâ. Eataen-hodo Jesusram nhadylymo myani, aguelymo eyam:

— Ityengâ wao merâ uguondo. MÂ' iekâ wao, kua itoem — kelymo.

³³ Agueduom, Jesus âdiempa kurâdo duaypa nhejykely. Tâmary ewily iwantary onwa nhedyly. Ilâpyryem KUITÚ kely. Tâdaku âdiempa uguondo ilu onwa nhedyly. ³⁴ Ilâpyryem kayam MYK idyly. Tunwym agâ aguely. Ton-honre kehoem âpepaiguely, aguely:

— *Efatâ* — kely. (“Âzenahunguegâ” keze aguely.)

³⁵ Mâkâ aguepygueduo, inepa kehoem myani uguondo koendâ indadyly, âjitauly warâ. ³⁶ Jesus aguely kurâdoram:

— Ânguyran-ne xirâ kâzegatuwâdaundâ — kely.

Aguehobyryenlâ olâ tâinkâ lelâba nhegatulylo. ³⁷ Jesus egary tindatuomo toenzepa myani âsewânilylo.

— Koendonro lelâlâ mâkâ! Kydatânry modo indatoem adyese, tytarenry modo âjitaulyhoem adyese warâ — kelymo.

8

Jesus quatro mil kurâdo sete pão, aguipa kanra âjihuyby warâgue nhuantobyry

(Mt 15.32-39)

¹ Ilâpyryem iweâpa nipyralâ kurâ domodo Jesus aguely idase âtâdyguyondylymo. Âdygue typnyguebamo myani. Arâ awylymo tiuntuduo, Jesus tynynonro modo ingâsedyly. Eyanmo aguely:

² — Ytynroem enra asaemo kurâdo. Kopaelâgâbygueduolâ keankâ yagâ awylymo. Âdy nheinylo peba-ro warâ. ³ Taypa âetybybe asaemo duay. Koendâpa ise nâwinduapyralâ etymoram kingonodylymo. Arâ kâingonodylymo-ro watay, ekozezemo tâwindygue — kely.

⁴ Aituo Jesusram eynynonro modo aguely:

— Kuantomoem nudupa lâpylâ enra, iwague xidadâdâ kydawlylygue. Asaemo xuato âdykâ imâem pyni kiempyra ise kydaze — kelymo.

⁵ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Âdara pãobeka âmaemo? — kely.

— Aituo in-hogulylo:

— Sete lelâ — kelymo.

⁶ Aituo kurâdoram aguely:

— Ikadaungâ — kely.

Mârâ sete pão sanânybyryem, Deus agâ aguely:

— Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, Pabai. Awylygue xirâ pão mâunduly — kely.

Deus agâ agueypyem, pão nhepajiwâdyly. Tynynonro modoram nhuduly, kurâdoram nhepâdomoem. Nhepâdylymo umelâ kehoem Jesus pão epajiwâdyby agui nhenehony. ⁷ Tâlâ lâpylâ myani aguipa kanra imeombyry âjihuyby. Jesus agueondyly Deus agâ:

— Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, Pabai; awylygue xinaram merâ kanra mâunduly — kely.

Deus agâ agueypyem myani tynynonro modoram Jesus aguely:

— Epâdaungâ merâ kanra kurâ domodoram — kely.

⁸Idânârâ âwinduadylymo ize tato ara kehoem, koendâ kehoem ioladylymo warâ. Ilâpyryem Jesus eynynonro modo cestu imâsedo modo odaji âsegubydâdyby modo nhekanâdylymo, sete cestu tumykune lelâ. ⁹Toenzepa âwinduani modo; quatro mil lelâ kurâdo. Ilâpyryem Jesus aguely kurâdoram:

— Tâwâlâ itymoram idâwâtaungâ lelâ — kely.

¹⁰Agueypyem pepi odaji âxieze idâly tynynonro modo agâ. Dalmanuta yan-yam idâlymo.

Fariseu domodo Jesus adyesenry anhetoem aguehobyry

(Mt 12.38-42; 16.1-4; Lc 11.29-32)

¹¹Aituo fariseu domodo Jesus iopaji idâlymo. Tienwentâdomoem wâne inakanhe kulâ aguedyse awylymo. Aituo eyam aguelymo:

— Deus lelâ anhekyly aiekâ, mâkâlâ ogononi, on-honru xuduim warâ awyly xina nhutuhoem — kelymo.

¹²Toenzepa myani Jesus itynru, tâinwâmpyra awylymo tiuntuduo. Aituo imâem âepaiguybyem aguely:

— Kurâdo ize ato ara âdylâ adyese lelâ urâ, Deuslâ ugononi awyly kâenehoem. Deus ingonotyby wawyly kâenehondyzelâ urâ. Mâenkadybymo agânhepyra olâ ise urâ, mâkâ eon-honru keba mawânâ mâendyse matomo, ienwentâdomoem kulâ arâ amyguelymo — kely myani Jesus.

¹³Aituo myani Jesus târâpa âxiguely. Pepi odaji odopâdyly, paru tienkuâdoem.

“Fariseu domodo, Herodes warâ ifermenturygue tâmaynelâne itaungâ” Jesus kehobyry

(Mt 16.5-12)

¹⁴Jesus eynynonro modo pã sadyly enanânehonwânmmomy. Tokalâ kulâ myani pã nhadylymo. ¹⁵Aituo myani Jesusram âduruholylo:

— Idataungâ. Tâmaynelâne itaungâ fariseu domodo, Herodes warâ ifermenturygue — kely.

¹⁶Âdakeze Jesus arâ aguely nutubamo olâ. Awylygue myani âjigie aguelymo:

— Âdaituoka awâkâ arâ aguely? Pão kienepyra kydatobyry wâgâ? — kelymo.

¹⁷Jesus olâ aguelymo idamâ. Aituo eyanmo aguely:

— Âdaugewâpyra urâ, pão mâenanânehon-homobyry wâgâ. Pão wâgâ inkâba aguely. Âdy inomedâdomo awyly mâuntuba lelâ kuru mataunaze. Deus eon-honrube wawyly mâinwâmpyra lelâ âmaemo. Âdaituoka augueho mâuntuba mawylymo! ¹⁸Agânhekyly tâenselâ âmaemo, aguely tydaselâ âmaemo warâ. Agânhetaynly modo, kurâdo kâenomedâdo modo warâ Deus xurâlâ awyly, mâinwâmpyra lelâ olâ âmaemo. Kurâdo toenzepaom modo kânwantobyry enanâgüewâdaungâ. ¹⁹Cinco mil uguondo modo xuadâ cinco pãogue. Idânârâ âwinduatyby modo nioladâmo warâ. Âdara cestu tumykeka mekanâdâmo âsegubydâdyby? — kely.

— Doze cestu lelâ — kelymo.

²⁰Jesus eyanmo agueondyly myani:

— Quatro mil kurâdo xuatoem sete pão agui xienehoangui, âdara cestu tumykeka mekanâdaimo âsegubydâdyby? — kely.

— Sete cestu lelâ — kelymo.

²¹— Won-honru tâense lelâlâ wâne âmaemo, ânguy wawyly mâuntuba lelâ olâ âmaemo — kely Jesus.

Jesus uguondo epy Betsaida donro kua nhetobyry

²²Ilâpygueduo, Jesus, eynynonro modo warâ xidadâ Betsaidaram saindylymo. Saimpygueduom, tonlo modo uguondo epy eyam nhadylymo. Jesusram aguelymo:

— Xina tytyenzelâ ikâ. Merâ uguondo enu MÂ' iekâ, nhetoem — kelymo.

²³Emary wâgâ sawâniipyryem Jesus epy kurâdo duaypa nhedyly. Tâmary ewily edakudâniibyryem Jesus uguondo enu MÂ' nhedyly. Aienibyryem eyam aguely:

— Âdylâ tâense âmâ? — kely.

²⁴MYK itybyem, uguondo aguely:

— Âdiempa tâense wâne urâ. Se ara kulâ olâ kurâdo adakobâdyly kâendyly — kely.

²⁵Aituo Jesus tâmarygue enudâ MÂ' nhetondyly. Ilâenma koendâ nhedyly idyly.

²⁶Ilâpyryem Jesus uguondo ingonodyly.

— Tâwâlâ idâ ityam. Todopâzeba waone ikâ Betsaidaram — kely.

Pedro, “Messiaslâ âmâ” Jesusram kehobyry

(Mt 16.13-20; Lc 9.18-21)

²⁷ Ilâpygueduo myani Jesus, eynynonro modo warâ tuhuru wâgâ idâllymo âtâ anary modo Cesaréia de Filipe iwaguepa. Tâtâdaymo myani Jesus tynynonro modoram aguely:

— Ânguy tâkezeka inanry kurâdo yam? — kely.

²⁸ Warâ myani eynynonro modo in-hoguly:

— Tâlâ inanry, “João Batista kurâem itondyby awâkâ Jesus” kewâni modo. Tâlâ inanry, “Elias kurâem itondyby awâkâ” keim modo. Tâlâ lâpylâ inanry, “Deus eynynâ aguewâtyby modo ewy kurâem itondyby awâkâ” keim modo warâ — kelymo.

²⁹ — Âmaemo-ro? Ânguy tâkeze âmaemo yam? — kely Jesus.

Aituo Pedro in-hoguly:

— Messiaslâ âmâ — kely. (“Deus Kâmakeze Ingonotyby” keze “Messias” kely.)

³⁰ Aituo myani Jesus eyanmo aguely:

— Mâkâlâ urâ. Iwerâ kuru wao olâ Messiaslâ wawly kâzegatuwâdaundâ — kely.

*Jesus tyiguely wâgâ, kurâem tâitondyly wâgâ warâ aguehobyry
(Mt 16.21-28; Lc 9.22-27)*

³¹ Aituo myani Jesus tynynonro modoram aguely:

— Urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âtyby toenzepa âsenagazeze urâ. Kywymâry modo yizemo inkâba ise. Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo warâ ienagazenehonzemo. Akaemo ise yiguehoem aienehoim. Yigueduo, azagâ emedyly* idyly wâgâ olâ ise kurâem witondyly — kely.

³² Kulâkâba kehoem myani Jesus iguein-em tawlyly nhutuen-honly. Pedro olâ myani neinwâmpyra arâ Deus Ingonotyby âdyoly awyly. Awylygue myani nhejikely, eagâ adâkehoem:

— Pymâ, arâ adâkezeba ikâ — kely.

³³ Aituo Jesus MYK idyly, tynynonro modoram. Pedro aguehobyry nehoguebyra, tawlylygue myani aguely:

— Satanâs arâ amyguehoem aieni, Pedro. Deus xunâry ara inkâba âunâgu, uguondo modo xunâry ara kulâ. Satanâs aguely kâindataymba ise urâ — kely.

³⁴ Aituo Jesus kurâ domodo, tynynonro modo warâ ingâsedyly, eyanmo aguely:

— Ynynonroem ize mataymo, augueho ara aitaungâ. Kopaelâgâembaba ize wato aietaugâ; amânhedyse matomo mâkeba aietaungâ. Kurâ tyâzeim kruz nhadyly tyâhoram myara, ynynonro modo on-hondybyem nidâ igueze. ³⁵ “Jesus eynynonro keba urâ” myguelymo, tyâzepe mitomoem kulâ watay, âdiempa kulâ ise xirâ anaym kurâem mawlylymo. Âgueduomo Deus enadoram mydâwâpyra ise âmaemo. Yeinwândylymogue, unâry mânwândylymogue warâ mâdyolylo watay olâ, Deus enadoram idâze âmaemo; aunloenlâ ise eagâ mawlylymo warâ. ³⁶ Tâwâlâ wâne âdydo imeomo sodoem mawlylymo, ize matomobe mawlylymo warâ, Deus eydâ atoram mydâhomoem nepywabyra olâ awârâ modo. Deus agonro keba âmaemo-ro watay, âdype matomo âdy mâkeba. ³⁷ Ânguy, niguepa tâitoem nepywadaymba. Tâdâsenagazedo amaxi ise mydâllymo. ³⁸ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âtyby urâ. Idâze urâ Deus eydâ atoam, odopâze olâ urâ Deus dompyryem anju domodo agâ. Kodopâdyly ise Kunwym eon-honru tânehonze. Iwerâ xirâ inakanhe tadawlyly ume ywypazeni, kâenomedâdo iwypazeni warâ, kodopâduo, iwypazeze lâpylâ urâ — kely.

9

1 — Iwerâ ydataynrinbyry modo ewy Deus eon-honrugue lelâ pymâem idyly enipe ise — kely myani Jesus.

*Iwy wâgâ Jesus âkeloem itobyry
(Mt 17.1-13; Lc 9.28-36)*

² Seis iguandyly ipygueduo Jesus iwy onwa âkuly. Pedro, Tiago, João warâ myani tagâ nhaklyly. Târâ Jesus âkeloem idyly nhedylymo. ³ Toenzepa myani ety iwogonro sapeku, ehozelu warâ, âtâ igokewâni modo lâgâlâ tâise myara kehoem napekanâbyra. ⁴ Moisés, Elias warâ nhedylymo lâpylâ Jesus agâ xunâgumo ume. ⁵ Aituo myani Pedro aguely Jesusram:

— Koendâ kehoem tarâ kydawyly, Pymâ. Azagâ tokalâ warâ âtâ imeimbyryla xina nitâdâ, âmâem, Moisés-em, Elias-em warâ — kely.

⁶ Pedro, Tiago, João warâ toenzepa tâseanezemo myani. Awylygue myani Pedro âdara tâkely awyly nutuba kulâ arâ aguely. ⁷ Inepa kehoem myani eunu xytâgyuly nhonwamo. Eunu duay Deus aguely indadylymo:

— Ymery toenzepa kâinwynyguely merâ. Aguely idataungâ — kely.

* 8:31 Nota de pé Mateus 12.40dâ egâ.

⁸ Adâkehonduo iwykaudylymo enuaguynrumo. Jesus kulelâ olâ myani nhekylymo; Moisés, Elias warâ netombyramo myani.

⁹ Aituo xytâguylymo iwy wâgâpa. Tytâguylymo ume, Jesus aguely Pedro, Tiago, João warâam:

— Mâentybymone iweâ kuru ânguyram kâzegatuwâdaundâ. Yiguely, kurâem witondyly wituo maise tâwâlâ mâengatulymo — kely.

¹⁰ Aguely einwânâmomy. Âjigüe olâ warâ aguelymo:

— Âdaituoka awâkâ arâ aguely? Deus Ingonotyby awâkâ. Âdaraka ise iguely, kurâem itondyly warâ? — kelymo.

¹¹ Aituo Jesus nhapâiguelymo:

— Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo adâkeze: “Elias âese, Messias Deus Ingonotyby iraynâ” tâkezemo. Âdaituoka arâ aguelymo? — kelymo.

¹² Aituo in-hoguly:

— Âkealâ aguelymo; Eliaslâ mawânkâ Messias saindyly wâgâ agueim. Iwenibyem Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ: “Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby âzenagazeoze. Agueho tindadyse inkâbamo ise” kely iwenibyem. Awârâpe angahumo oday? ¹³ “Elias ara ini nâedâ” uguely. Deus eynynâbaom modo olâ nenagazedâ, Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ agueho ara — kely.

Jesus salokuzenomo odano kadopâ nhânkyhobyry

(Mt 17.14-21; Lc 9.37-43)

¹⁴ Jesus, Pedro, Tiago, João warâ agâ iwy wâgâpa xytâguybygueduomomyani, tagonrodo nhedylymo kurâ domodo duay. Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo ton-honre kehoem âjihogulymo Jesus eynynonro modo agâ, kadopâ niânkyba awylymogue. ¹⁵ Jesus saindyly tientuo, toenzepa kurâdo âsewânily. Inepa kehoem myani edaenkuze idâlymo.

¹⁶ Aituo Jesusram adapâiguelymo:

— Âdy wâgâka enra amyguelymo? — kely.

¹⁷ Uguondo kurâ domodo duay in-hoguly myani:

— Pymâ, ymery senetai âyam; kadopâgue tase merâ, âjitain-hoemba-ro warâ. ¹⁸ Kadopâ ymery odaji idyly watay, onro onwa tameze lelâ inanry, itabigonzely, tyery nhaguly warâ inanry ton-honremba nhedyly. Âynynonro modoram sekadai wâne, kua nhetomoem. Kua niepyramo olâ enra — kely salokuzenomo nhunwym.

¹⁹ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Âdy einwânni kebalâ myanze âmaemo! Agâmolâ wâne urâ, yeinwâmpyra olâ âmaemo. Ynadaize yeinwâmpyra lelâ mawylymogue. Enetaungâ awâkâ salokuzenomo xarâ — kely.

²⁰ Jesusram nhadylymo. Jesus tientuo, kadopâ salokuzenomo nhapânyly. Salokuzenomo ihuguely, onro wâgâ âtâgumidyly; itabigonzely idyly. ²¹ Aituo Jesus salokuzenomo nhunwym nhapâiguely:

— Iweâpa merâ âmery arâ awyly? — kely.

Nhunwym in-hoguly:

— Iamugâryenlâ merâ arâ awyly. ²² Alâ inanry kadopâram adameozezedyly peto onwanji, paikaji warâ tyân-hoem. Xina tytyenzelâ ikâ. Kua mânhedyse matay, ymery kua iekâ wao — kely.

²³ Jesus aguely:

— Âdaituoka yam, “Kua mânhedyse matay” myguely? Tâinwânmi xurâem âdylâ adyese lelâ Deus — kely Jesus.

²⁴ Aguely umelâ salokuzenomo nhunwym aguely:

— Âdiempa tâinwânse urâ. Won-hondâgâ, imâem kâinwânstoem — kely.

²⁵ Aituo Jesus toenzepa kurâdo tuopay âtâdyguyly nhedyly. Tientuomomyani, ton-honre kehoem kadopâram aguely:

— Igasegâ iweâ lelâlâ merâ salokuzenomo odaypa, kadopâ! Nidapyra itoem, aguepa itoem warâ akâiedâ. Tâwântonzepa ikâ iodaxi! — kely Jesus.

²⁶ Jesus aguely tindatuo, kadopâ adaenkely. Salokuzenomo ton-honre kehoem nhapânyly. Iodaypa egaselylâ-ro warâ. Kadopâ tuodaypa egasebygueduo igueypy ara idyly.

— Etaungâ. Nigueaki awâkâ! — kely tonlo modo, onro wâgâ awyly tientuo.

²⁷ Jesus olâ salokuzenomo emary wâgâ XYDYK itoem nhaunâdyly.

²⁸ Mârâ aipygueduo myani Jesus egawândyly tynynonro modo agâ âtâ odaji. Mâkâ kulelâ awyly ume Jesus nhapâiguelymo:

— Ton-honre lâwâne enra xina aidyly, kadopâ tiânkyhoem. Âda xina niepyra olâ enra. Âdaituo kukeanra? — kelymo.

²⁹ Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Ton-honreim lelâlâ mâkâ kadopâ salokuzenomo iodanopyry. Deus eon-honru kienkaduo lelâ mâkâ igonodyly — kely.

Jesus tyiguely wâgâ agueontobyry
(Mt 17.22-23; Lc 9.43-45)

³⁰ Jesus tynnonro modo agâ târâpa âxiguelymo. Galiléia einkâ myani sakadylymo. Ânguy âdykâ tawyly nhutudyzeba myani Jesus, ³¹ tynnonro modo lelâ tienomedâdyze ato awylygue. Aituo aguely:

— Urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby yizepaom modo emaxi âzgameoze urâ. Akaemo ise yâen-honri. Yigueduo, azagâ emedyly* idyly wâgâ olâ ise kurâem witondyly — kely.

³² Âdaituo Jesus tyiguely wâgâ aguely awyly nutuba olâ myani eynnonro modo. Eyam “Âdaituoka arâ amyguely?” keze tywypazemo myani. Nutuba lelâ tawylymogue, tâudylymo ytaze.

Ânguyka tynrenseim kuru?
(Mt 18.1-5; Lc 9.46-48)

³³⁻³⁴ Jesus, eynnonro modo warâ Cafarnaumram idâlymo myani. Tâtâlymo ume myani, Jesus eynnonro modo tuduay ânguy tynrenseim kuru awyly wâgâ aguelymo. Aituo myani tykyhoram saintybyem, eyanmo Jesus aguely:

— Âdyka enra ânwa oze âunâgomo? — kely.

MYK imâmo lelâ olâmy tunârybyry tinwypazedilymogue.

³⁵ Aituo myani Jesus ekadyly. Eyanmo aguely:

— Kuturin-em tidysedo, tynrendysedo warâ idânârâ nemawyadâdâ, mâkâ keba tâmawyadâzeim nidâ — kely.

³⁶ Aituo myani tonlo iamudo nhenenehonly tyam. Mâkâ myani iontajimo nhekyly. Iwymoimbyryem myani eyanmo aguely:

³⁷ — Pymâem xynru waunlo keba merâ iamudo. Mâkâ ynnonro xurâem koendâ amânhedylymo, tynrenseim keba awyly umelâ warâ watay, urâenlâ amânhedylymo. Âdylâ urâem amânhetuomo, ugononibry xurâenlâ ise amânhedylymo lâpylâ — kely Jesus.

Deus eynnâ aini izepa kipyra kine, kuduano keba awylygue kulâ
(Lc 9.49-50)

³⁸ Aituo João aguely:

— Xina Enomedâni, âunâry egatuze xina tâtâly ume, uguondo on-honrugue kadopâ nhânkyrim xina nedâ. “Jesus eon-honrugue kadopâ modo kâjiânky” xina nygue eyam. Xina ewy keba awylygue keankâ xina aguely — kely.

³⁹ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— “Adâiseba ikâ” tâkezeba itaungâ. Won-honrugue adyesenry modo aieholo watay, urâenlâ mâkâ aidyly. ⁴⁰ Kuduery keba watay, kataen-holâ mâkâ. ⁴¹ Ynnonro modo âmaemo. Koendâ nhenimopyryam koendonro xuduze Deus. Parugue kulâ wâne akuiylymo, alâ olâ ise Deusram âzepywaolylo. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely.

Deus einwânnipyryem neinwâmpyra ienehoim toenzepa ise âsenagazedily
(Mt 18.6-9; Lc 17.1-2)

⁴² Aituo Jesus agueondyly:

— Merâ iamudo yeinwânto ara yeinwânni yeinwâmpyra ienehoim koendâ tâise tuhu imâsedo iwymy wâgâ ekâjily, parutabâ ikaji samely, iguehoem, yeinwâmpyra tienehonly iraynâlâ. ⁴³ Imarymogue Deus izepa ato akâiedaundâ. Koendâ tâise imarymo satâly, Deus izepa ato amânhepyra mitomoem. Koendonro kuru tâmaguebalâ Deus agâ aunloenlâ mawlylymo; koendâpa mawânâ peto nhântânry onwanji madameolylo. ⁴⁴ [Târâ iguewâtyby modo toenzepa tâsenagazeze, tâjynryryram tâdâhoze, peto adaindânryam tâjiaduân-honzemo warâ.]†

⁴⁵ — Deus mydâdysebamo atoram tâtâzeba itaungâ. Koendâ tâise âhurumo satâly, Deus mydâdysebamo atoram mydâpa mitomoem. Koendonro kuru Deus agâ mawlylymo, ihuru satâtybyem; koendâpa mawânâ infernudâ peto nhântânry onwanji madameolylo. ⁴⁶ [Târâ iguewâtyby modo toenzepa tâsenagazeze, tâjynryryram tâdâhoze, peto adaindânryam tâjiaduân-honzemo warâ.]‡

⁴⁷ — Deus mâendysebamo ato kâzetaundâ. Koendâ tâise inumo etyly, Deus mâendysebamo ato mâempyra mitomoem. Koendonro kuru tânuemalâ aunloenlâ Deus pymâem atodâ mawlylymo; koendâpa mawânâ tâdâsenagazedo peto nhântânry onwanji madameolylo.

* 9:31 Nota de pé Mateus 12.40dâ egâ. † 9:44 Idânârâ livru saguho modo wâgâ iwenibyemba xirâ. ‡ 9:46 Idânârâ livru saguho modo wâgâ iwenibyemba xirâ.

48 Târâ iguewâtyby modo toenzepa tâsenagazeze, tâjynryryram tâdâhoze, peto adaindânryam tâjiaduân-honzemo warâ — kely Jesus.

49 — Tâseanezeba itaungâ, mâsenagazeduomo. Peto kyaduântobyry ara kehoem wâne kydâsenagazedily ewânu. Tâseguâdâzeba olâ itaungâ. Deusram âtuypyem kurâ, ize tato kagâ anhetoom. Kydâsenagazedily watay, âdy mâkeba awârâ. Kyzeinwâne, kieinwâmpyra kipyra kine, peku, tanepa nipyra myara. 50 Peku pyni ekubâzeândoem koendâ awyly, podo niwânzeânehomba warâ, myara âmaemo taunlo modo ywâgâ amyguelymo, kurâ domodo yeinwântomoem, inakanhe nâiehoba itomoem warâ. Peku, onro agâ on-hoam ityby olâ pyni ikaji tyeseba. Arâ lâpylâ mâpaunzedomo koendâ ietaungâ. Arâ ise koendâ mawlylymo. Ânguy agâ inakanhembra mawlylymo — kely Jesus.

10

Jesus tâjiwydy imoly wâgâ aguehobyry

(Mt 5.31-32; 19.1-12; Lc 16.18)

1 Jesus tynynonro modo agâ idâlý Cafarnaumdâba myani Judéia yan-yam. Ilâpygueduo paru Jordão nhekuâdilymo. Toenzepa myani kurâdo âtdygyuyondly iopay. Âtdygyuyduomo tâzewenry aralâ nhenomedâdilymo. 2 Fariseu domodo ewype lâpylâ myani târâ. Tienwentâdoem wâne myani inakanhe kulâ aguedyse awylymo. Aituo myani Jesus nhapâiguelymo:

— Kâzewenry eynynâ, tâwâlâka uguondo tywydy inmoly? — kelymo.

3 Jesus in-hoguly tiampâiguelymo agâlâ:

— Âdaraka Moisés inweniby aguely tâjiwydy imoly wâgâ? — kely.

4 Aituo myani in-hogulymo:

— Tutuzelâ âmâ, kydamu Moisés inweniby: “Âwydy mâinmodyze matay, tâwâlâ imogâ. Iwenigâ olâ âdaituo mâinmoly awyly. Aitybyem pape mâinwenibymo eyam xudugâ. Igonokâ lelâlâ-ro warâ” kely myakâwândy inwenily — kelymo.

5 Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Tutuze myani Moisés, tienkyly modo ânguydo kulâ, Deus ize ato adiendysedo keba warâ awyly. Awylygum myakâwândy Moisés “Tâwâlâ tâjiwydy imoly” kely inwenily, pekodo tâwentâzeba itoem. 6 Kaudyly umelâ olâ myakâwândy Deus ohogüinwâdyby modo âximoly izepa awyly. “Kaudyly umelâ myakâwândy Deus uguondo, pekodo warâ nhygadyly, ohogüinrin-em” warâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ. 7 Alâpylâ iwenibyem awyly: “Awylygum mawânkâ uguondo, tunwym agâpa, tyze agâpa warâ idyly, tywydy agâ lelâ tâitoem. 8 Ohogüinduomo, tokalâ kurâ ara lelâ Deus xurâem” warâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ. Awylygum azagâpa awylymo, tokalelâ. 9 Ohogüinduomo Deuslâ âzeyam ienimo; awylygum ânguy ohogüimby modo âximohoem aniempyra nidâ — kely Jesus.

10 Aituo âtâ oday ataymo, Jesus eynynonro modo agueondilymo:

— Awârâ wâgâ agueonkâ xinaram, âdara awylygum uguondo, pekodo warâ nâximoba awyly wâgâ — kelymo.

11 Aituo Jesus agueondily:

— Uguondo modo, âwydymo kâjimowâdaundâ. Mâinmoly mo watay, eagonro pekodo agâ tohogüinzeba itaungâ. Eagonro agâ mohogüinduomo, Deus izepa. Deus xurâem, saguholâ âwydymo, nhatano keba. 12 Pekodo modo, osomo kâjimowâdaundâ. Mâinmoly mo watay, eagonro agâ tohogüinzeba itaungâ. Deus xurâem, saguholâ osomo, nhatano keba — kely.

Jesus iamimeom agâ atobyry

(Mt 19.13-15; Lc 18.15-17)

13 Ilâpygueduo tâjiunwyndo tymeom nhadylymo Jesusram.

— Asaemo nhangahu onwa imary iekâ. Deusram koendâ âzehohomoem ekagâ asaemo xurâem — kelymo Jesusram.

Jesus eynynonro modo olâ myani akaemo iamimeom sanipyry modo tâuse:

— Jesus kâdyanâdaundâ — kelymo myani.

14 Jesus olâ aguelymo nehoguebyra; awylygum myani tynynonro modoram aguely:

— Arâ adâkezeba itaungâ! — kely. — Tâwâlâ iamimeom nâedâ. Kodopâdaundâmo. Iamimeom wâne enra ohondybyem lelâ yam tâetoem, myara lâpylâ kurâ domodo nohondâ, yeinwântomoem, Deus iwymârymoem itoem. 15 Yam tâetoem ohondânry modo Deusgum tywymâgunebamo ise, iamimeom wâne enra ohondybyem lelâ yam tâetoem myarapa tawlymogum. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely.

16 Aituo tokalâ, tokalâ warâ Jesus iamimeom nhanâdily. Nhangahumo onwa tâmary nhedyly, mâkânra, mâkânra warâ aguely:

— Deus koendâ nhese — kely.

*Uguondo toenzepa âdypeom agâ Jesus aguehobyry
(Mt 19.16-30; Lc 18.18-30)*

¹⁷ Jesus egasely, idâly. Uguondo ânwa oze tâgase kehoem âewyly. Jesus enado âzeguhoam itybyem myani aguely:

— Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, Pymâ. Âdaraka awidyly Deusram udâhoem, aunloenlâ eagâ witoem warâ? — kely.

¹⁸ Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Amyguely tutuzeka âmâ? Âdaituoka “Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ” myguely yam? Kurâ koendonro lâpeba, Deus lelâ koendonro. ¹⁹ Tutuzelâ âmâ, âdy Deus aguiendyse ato awyly Moisés inweniby: “Ânguy kâdyâ. Eagâ mohogüin-hobyry lelâ xynanâgâ. Tâmagazeba ikâ. Aitobyry wâgâpa kulâ âkelomo kâzewentâdâ. Unwâm, âze warâ einwânkâ, xyrenkâ warâ” — kely Jesus.

²⁰ Aituo uguondo aguely:

— Salokuzenomoem wawyly umelâ idânârâ Moisés inweniby ara awidyly; adyesezelâ urâ — kely.

²¹ Tywyneze kehoem Jesus mâkâ nhedyly, eyam aguely:

— Tâlâ lâpylâ olâ amânhekyly. Âsejiguy modo idânârâ vende ieta. Ebyry ise âdy pebaom modoram mâunduly-ro warâ. Awârâ amânhedily-ro watay, tâlâ lelâ ise âmâ mârâ koendonro Deus eydâ atodâ ekanâdyby. Idânârâ tâlâ mato mâunduduo odopâgâ, ynyonroem mitoem — kely Jesus.

²² Jesus arâ aguely tindatuo myani uguondo tuomareba idyly, itynwandily, idânârâ tysejiguy vende tiendyseba tawylgyue, idâly.

²³ Aituo Jesus tynyonro modo nhedyly. Eyanmo aguely:

— Ton-honre lelâlâ âdypeom modo yeinwântoem, Deusgue iwymâgomoem warâ, tysejiguy kulâ ize atomo kuru awylymogue — kely Jesus.

²⁴ Agueduo, Jesus eynyonro modo toenzepa âseguâdâdilymo. Toenzepa âdypeom lakuru Deus ize ato waunlo ara mawânkâ, enanjimo. Aituo Jesus agueondily:

— Ton-honre lelâlâ âdypeom modo yeinwântoem, Deus tywymâryem nhetoem warâ, tysejiguy mawânkâ ize atomo kuru. ²⁵ Ton-honre camelu agüie ihu oze sakadoem, arâ lâpylâ ton-honre âdypeom modo tâlâ tato inmohomoem, Deusgue lelâ tywymâgomoem warâ — kely Jesus.

²⁶ “Ton-honre lelâlâ âdypeom modo Deusgue iwymâgomoem” Jesus keduo myani, toenzepa kehoem Jesus eynyonro modo âseguâdâdilymo, âdypeom modo lakuru Deus eydâ atoram idâim waunlo ara enanjimo awylgyue. Aituo âjigue aguelymo:

— Arâ atayma ise ânguy nâsemagewâbyra-ro — kelymo.

²⁷ Aituo Jesus eyanmo MYK itybyem aguely:

— Âkealâ, ânguy nâsemagewâbyra ton-honrugue, Deus olâ kurâ domodo anhetânry adyese lelâ. Âdy anhetânry lâpeba Deus — kely.

²⁸ Jesus aguely tindatuo, Pedro aguely:

— Xina-ro? Idânârâ tâlâ tato xina niâm, ânyonroem tâitoem — kely.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Aituo myani Jesus eyanmo aguely:

— Idânârâ tâlâ matomo mânhânlymo, ynyonroem mitomoem watay, Deus xuduze lelâ ipa matomo. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato. Itymo mânhânduomo, âykyhomoem ijidyomo xuduze. Âwaigorumo, âukonomo, nhaundumo, unwânmo, âzemo, âmeonmo warâ mânhânduomo, Deus âpemugumo nhetomo ara kehoem nhenimo, âwynenimo warâ xuduze. Âpimo modokelymo watay, Deus âpyniryomo xuduze. Tâlâ matomo mânhânlymo Deus itaumbryry egatuze madakobâdomoem watay, âdy ipa matomo xuduze, mânhâmpymo takaze kehoem, até cem vezes lelâ. Âgüepa mawyllymo ara, toenzepa ise yeinwântânry modoram mâzenagazeolyo yeinwândilymogue. Âgüeduoem aunloenlâ ise Deus agâ mawyllymo. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato. ³¹ Iwerâ waunropyry modo, ilâem âgânâynra ise. Âgânronobyry modo, ilâem waunroem ise warâ — kely Jesus.

*Jesus, “Yigueduo, kurâem itonze urâ” keontobyry
(Mt 20.17-19; Lc 18.31-34)*

³² Jesus, eynyonro modo warâ tuhuru wâgâ xidadâ Jerusalémram âkulyo. Waunroem myani Jesus idâly. Tyanepa, adâieholy tutuze tawylgyue, âgânâ eynyonro modo idâly-ro warâ. Izepanro modo mârâ xidadâ oday awyly tiuntuduomo eynyonro modo âdara tâidyly nutuba idylymo. Tyane myani kurâdo eagâ idâwâni modo. Aituo Jesus tynyonro modo aguiom duaypa nhejikely iwaguedepe, âdatidyly awyly wâgâ adâkehoem.

³³ — Idataungâ wao auguely. Jerusalémram xirâ kytály. Yizepaom modoram adawâhoze urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby. Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguwâni modo iwymârydo, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo warâ iegamezemo. “Nigue awâkâ” kezemo. Judeu keba modo emaxi iegamezemo. ³⁴ Akaemo ise âwankuem yenî, iedakudâni, yapiogunri, yârim warâ. Awârâpygueduo azagâ* emedyly idyly ara olâ ise kurâem witondyly — kely.

Tiago, João warâ Jesus agâ pymâem tâitoem nhekadomobyry

(Mt 20.20-28)

³⁵ Ilâpygueduo Zebedeu imeom Tiago, João warâ Jesus iopaji saindylymo. Nhekadylymo eyam:

— Xina nhekadybyne aiekâ, xina kely, Pymâ — kelymo.

³⁶ Agueduomo, Jesus aguely:

— Âdyka mâenkadyze matomo? — kely.

³⁷ Warâ in-hogulymo:

— Pymâem kuru mituo, xina iduakegâne, agâ pymâem xina itoem. Tokalâ aho eynynâ, tokalâ pâem eynynâ warâ xina ekanâgâ — kelymo.

³⁸ Arâ agueduomo, Jesus aguely:

— Mâuntuwâbyra âmaemo âdara yagâ pymâem mitomoem amidylymo awyly. Toenzepa kâsenagazedo ara kehoem âsenagazeze tâeganeka ise âmaemo? Yîguely ise myara igueze tâeganeka ise âmaemo? — kely.

³⁹ — Emaenze lelâ xina, mâenmaen-ho ara — kelymo myani.

Aituo myani Jesus aguely:

— Âsenagazeze urâ, âmaemo lâpylâ warâ. Igueze urâ, igueze lâpylâ âmaemo. ⁴⁰ Yahoru eynynâ ekani, pâem eynynâ ekani warâ kâinduakeba olâ urâ, yagâ pymâem itoem. Deuslâ ise iduakeim. Mâkâ mawânkâ târâ tâzekado nhonipyry — kely.

⁴¹ Tiago, João warâ Jesus agâ pymâem tâidyse awyly tindatuo, eagonrodo eagâmo iewiâpadaynly.

⁴² Aituo Jesus idânârâ ingâsedylymo tuopaji, eagâmo adâkehoem.

— Tutuzelâ âmaemo, pymâdo ton-honreim modo, tyewiâse kehoem kurâdo agâ aguely, adâkehobyry anhetomoem. ⁴³ Âmaemo olâ arâpa itaungâ. Mâdyren-hondyze mataymo, tâzemaryenlâ itaungâ. ⁴⁴ “Imawyadâbyramo ise urâ. Pymâ wawylygue, âmaemolâ ise urâem aieni” tâkezeba itaungâ, pymâem mituomo. ⁴⁵ Yara itaungâ. Deus Ingonotyby lelâlâ wâne urâ, iemawyadâdomoem âetyby keba olâ urâ, imarymo lakuru urâ. Igueze âetyby urâ. Kurâdo inakanhe aito modo epywaze ise yiguely, Deus ize ato ara — kely Jesus.

Jesus epy Jericó donro kua nhetobyry

(Mt 20.29-34; Lc 18.35-43)

⁴⁶ Jesus, tynynonro modo agâ xidadâ Jericó einkâ sakadylymo. Kurâdogue tyampyguenone kehoem xidadâ odaypa egaselymo ume epy Bartimeu, ânwa edazekâ ekadybyem awyly, sakadaynrim modoram dinheru tienkadoem.

⁴⁷ — Jesus Nazaré donro enra awâkâ sakani — kely tindatuo myani adaenkely:

— Ytyendâlâ ikâ, Jesus. Âdamu Davi ara pymâ ton-honreim âmâ! — kely.

⁴⁸ Ton-honre kehoem eyam aguelymo:

— MYK alelâ ikâ! Tadaenkezeba ikâ! — kelymo eyam.

Agueduomo lakuru myani epy adaenkely:

— Ytyendâlâ ikâ, Jesus! Âdamu Davi ara pymâ ton-honreim âmâ! — kely.

⁴⁹ Jesus epagudyly. Aguely tonlo modoram:

— Epy yam enetaungâ — kely.

Epyyra aguelymo:

— Tyanepa ikâ! Aukâ. Âgâsedyly mâkâ — kelymo eyam.

⁵⁰ Aituo Bartimeu tâty BOH waunlo tâmaegoze kehoem nhetyly, nhamely, saudyly, Jesus iopaji adaholy.

⁵¹ Aituo Jesusram adapâigueoly:

— Âdyka âmâem agânhedyse mato? — kely.

— Kâentondyze urâ, Pymâ — kely in-hoguly.

⁵² — Ipa, kua mitai, kua âeniem wawyly mâinwântobyry wâgâ. Idâ lelâ itynra — kely Jesus.

Ilâenlâ kehoem Bartimeu nhetondyly, ânwa oze Jesus nhampygue idâly lelâ.

* 10:34 Nota de pé Mateus 12.40dâ egâ.

11

Jesus Jerusalémram saintobyry
(Mt 21.1-11; Lc 19.28-40; Jo 12.12-19)

¹ Âtâ anary Betfagé, Betânia warâ Jerusalém iwaguepaonram myani Jesus, tynnonro modo, kurâ domodo warâ agâ saindylymo. Iwy Se Oliveira Ekadâ epagudylymo. Myarâ saintybyem Jesus tynnonro ewy azagâ waunroem ingonodyly. ² Wakely eyanmo:

— Idâwâtaungâ mârâ âtâ anary iwaguepaonram. Myarâ aindylymo umelâ ise jumentinhu ekâjiby mâendylymo. Ânguy âkuhobyry keba mâkâ. Ekâjiguwâdaungâ; enetaungâ xarâ. ³ Ânguyâ apâiguelymo: “Âdaituoka jumentinhu mandylymo?” kely-ro watay, “Kywymâry merâ izetonro. Inepa olâ ise nhopânehonly” myguelymo lelâ ise — kely Jesus.

⁴ Myarâ idâypyem jumentinhu kuoho ekâjibyem nhedylymo. Aituo nhekâjiguelymo. ⁵ Aidylymo tientuo, tonlo modo aguelymo:

— Âdaituoka mâenkâjiguelymo? Iguymo mâkeba awâkâ — kelymo.

⁶ Jesus tyam aguehobyry ara myani aguelymo:

— Kywymâry merâ izetonro. Inepa olâ ise nhopânehonly — kelymo.

Aituo tonlo modo aguely:

— Âdainkâba. Sataungâ lelâ — kelymo.

⁷ Jumentinhu nhadylymo Jesusram. Saintybyem myani tygaparygelâ jumentinhu inkawendâdylymo. Aituo Jesus jumentinhu onwa âkuly. ⁸ Toenzepa kurâ domodo tâty BOH waunlo ânwa oze, PO PO tyesemo myani Jesus idâwaym. Tâlâ pylâ myani wakuri sary tiantâwâdyby modo onro onwa PO PO ieni modo, tynrense tawyly tienehon-homoem, pymâ ton-honreim idâwaym adâitomo ara. ⁹ Waunroem idâwâni modo, âgânâ idâwâni modo warâ adaenkelymo adaguly:

— Hosana Deus! — kelymo. (“Tohoguezeim Deus” keze aguely.)

— Tohoguezeim kuru awâkâ Deus eon-honru enehonze âeni!

¹⁰ Ton-honreim âmâ!

Xina iwymâry ise âmâ!

Davi pymâem atobyry ara ise pymâem mawyly!

Hosana Deus kaynonro

— kelymo.

¹¹ Jesus Jerusalém ijidadâry odaji saindyly. Saintybyem, Deus ety odaji egawândyly, nhenuagaendyly. Enuagaenibyryem, egasely. Betânia anaxi odopâdyly doze tynnonro modo agâ, iguandyly awylygue.

Jesus figueiraram, “Iwiseondaymba ise âmâ” kehobyry
(Mt 21.18-19)

¹² Kopaelâgâem Jesus, tynnonro modo agâ odopâdyly Betânia donropyryem Jerusalémram. Tâwinze myani Jesus. ¹³ Iwague endaylâ figueira nhedyly, tarygoengue kehoem. Tâwise-ro waunlo ara, enanaji, tarysely agâlâ ewiseim mawânâ figueira. Aituo eyam iwaguepa saindyly. Ewily sasegâze wâne, tâwise olâ, âdaunloenlâ ipa lelâlâ, ewiseho umeba awylygue. ¹⁴ Aituo Jesus figueiraram aguely:

— Iwiseondaymba olâ ise âmâ. Ânguy iwily neinhotaymba ise — kely.

Eynnonro modo Jesus aguely idamâmomy.

Jesus ânguydo imeom vende ieni modo Deus ety odaypa nhegaseândobyry
(Mt 21.12-17; Lc 19.45-48; Jo 2.13-22)

¹⁵ Figueiraram agueypyem Jesus, tynnonro modo agâ Jerusalémram saindylymo. Saintybyem, Jesus egawândyly Deus ety idaseraji. Âdydo imeom vende ieni modo târâ aidyly tientuo nehoguebyra, kurâdo nhenokudylymo kulâ awylygue. Aituo tyewiâse kehoem idânârâ sanâni modo, vende ieni modo warâ nhegaseândaynly. Dinheru troca ieni modo iwenzary nhamunedyly, papa vende ieni modo xurery nhamely idyly.

¹⁶ — Xirâ âtâ âwankuem kâietaundâ. Âsejiguymo xirâ taseragâ kadakobâdaundâ. Idâwâtaungâ. Igasewâdaungâ tarâpa — kely.

¹⁷ Egaseânimobyryem eyanmo aguely:

— Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iwenibyem: “Xirâ iety idânârâ kurâ domodo yagâ agueho xirâ” kewândyly Deus. Kurâ domodo mâenmagazedlylymo kulâ olâ. Ânguydo imeom Deusram tiunduly nhanâdylymo watay, toenzepa mâenwâentânâdylymo. Dinheru âmaemoenlâ mânhedlylymo. Deus ety, tâmagazeim modo otoendoem mânhedlylymo kulâ — kely Jesus.

¹⁸ Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo warâ Jesus aguely idamâmy. Jesus agâ iewiâpadylymo myani. Jesus

anhelyly lelâ kurâdo nhehogueguyly, aguely lelâ inwantagueguylymo warâ awylygue. Awylygue âdara Jesus tyâly awyly wâgâ tyangahu oday xunâzelymo.

¹⁹ Iguandyly ume Jesus, tynynonro modo agâ Jerusalémâpa idâlymo.

Figueira iladobryr
(Mt 21.20-22)

²⁰ Emetuo Jesus, tynynonro modo agâ odopâdyly Jerusalémram. Jesus, “Iwiseondaymba ise âmâ” kehobyry figueira einkâlâ myani sakadylymo, todopâdaymo. Igueypyem lelâ mârâ se nhedylymo. Iwindy agâ kehoem warâ iladybyem awyly. ²¹ Tientuo, Pedro nhenanâgely Jesus mârâ figueiraram aguehobyry. Aituo Jesusram aguely:

— Egâ figueira, Pymâ. Kopaêlâgâ kulâ keankâ “Iwiseondaymba ise âmâ” myguely eyam. Ipa iwerâ, idânârâ kehoem iladybyem awyly — kely Pedro.

²² Aituo myani Jesus eyanmo aguely:

— Toenzepa Deus einwântaungâ. ²³ Deusram mâenkadybymo aidyly tâinwânse âmaemo watay, adâise lelâ. Tâinwânse lelâlâ âmaemo watay lelâ olâ ise aidyly. Amânhetomoem on-honrumo kâundypygue idânârâ aiese lelâ âmaemo. Xirâ iwyram, “Âxiguegâ; paikaji adamegâ” myguelymo watay, tâjidydâpa tâxigueze tâise, paikaji tadameze warâ. ²⁴ Deus agâ amyguelymo, tâinwânse kehoem amyguelymo watay, xuduze lelâ. Arâ amyguelymo watay, mâenkadybymo aiese lelâ. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato. ²⁵ Deus agâ amyguedaymo, âkelomo agâmo inakanhe aitobyry enanânehonwâdaungâ, Kunwym Deus inakanhe amitomobyry nhygakehoem. ²⁶ Âkelomo aitobyry mâenanânehomba âmaemo-ro watay, inakanhe amitomobyry Kunwym Deus nygakewâbyra ise, mâenkadybymo nudupa ise warâ. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

Deuslâ Jesus igononi, âdaunlo kulâ mâkeba
(Mt 21.23-27; Lc 20.1-8)

²⁷ Jesus, eynynonro modo warâ Jerusalémram saintondylymo. Saintybyem, idâlymo Deus ety odaji. Taseragâ myani Jesus adakobâdyly. Jesus târâ atay, kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo, uguondo tâgareim modo warâ iopaji idâlymo. ²⁸ Aituo nhapâiguelymo:

— Ânguyka tarâ Deus etydâ arâ amitoem agueim? — kelymo.

²⁹ Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Apâiguelymo lâpylâ ise. Uhoguduomo, ânguy ugononibyry awyly agueze urâ — kely. Aituo aguely:

³⁰ — Ânguyka ani João Batista, inakanhe adâitobyry wâgâ âjityenydyby modo batiza nhetoem agueim? Deuslâ? Âdaunlo uguondo kulâ? Uhoguwâdaungâ wao — kely.

³¹ Aituo aguelymo:

— Iwerâ ise-ro? Âdara kuru ise kin-hoguly? “Deuslâ agueim” kykeduo, “Âdaituo pylâka João aguehobyry mâinwâmpyra mawylymo?” keze. ³² “Uguondo kulâ ani João aitoem agueim, Deus mâkeba” kykeduo, kurâ domodo kagâ iewiâpazemo — kely pymâ domodo.

João Batista, Deus itaumbryr egatuin-em igonotyby awyly tâinwânse mawânkâ myani kurâ domodo. Awylygue “Deus mâkeba igononi” keze eanumo.

³³ Awylygue in-hogulymo:

— Xina nutuwâbyra ânguy João batiza nhetoem agueim awyly — kelymo.

— Arâ atayma auguepa lâpylâ ise urâ, ânguy xirâ agânhetoem ugononi awyly-ro — kely Jesus.

12

Tâwanuneim modo koendâpa aitobyry wâgâ Jesus unâ nhegatuhoery
(Mt 21.33-46; Lc 20.9-19)

¹ Ilâpyryem Jesus tonlo modo kurâdoram agueondyly. Enomedâzemo unâ nhegatyly:

— Tâlâ myani uguondo uva etâdybybeom. Aituo uva ejidy nhahodânehonly tuhu imâsedo modogue. Onwâgâ tâtagueim nhesaguehonly, uva ekuguehoem tâjihurugue, vinhu xygatoem. Âtâ imeimbyry kaynâ olâ-ro waunlo aienehonwânmy tâmagazeim saindyly enuagaendo, ânguydo imeom nady saguwâni modo enuagaendo warâ. Ilâpyryem myani uva ejidy etaynrin modope nhedyly. Warâ myani eyanmo aguely: “Ypi mâendylymo-ro watay, uva xutuduo, epajigâze urâ agâmo” kely. Koendâ lelâ myani arâ âjihogulymo. Aituo myani idânârâ nhonipryem, âtâ anary iwaguenonra idâly.

² — Uva ekaunâdo odaji ituo myani tâmary ingonodyly akaemo tâwaneim modoram, turâ emakeze. ³ Aituo ingonotyby idâly âpa ezaji. Saintuo, tâzenagazeozemo myani uva ejidy etaynrin modoram. Sawâmâmomy, sapioguwânmommy warâ. Aguelymo: “Idâ. Xina

âdy nuduwâpyra ise âpa ezary sodoram” kelymo. ⁴ Saguho âdy peba odopâduo myani uva sodo eagonro tãmary ingonotondyly wâne, nhekaunâdybymo ewy turâ emakeze. Âpa ezary etaynron modo olâ myani mâkâ tânagazezemo, tyangatainzemo, kywypadoem kulâ adyesemo warâ. Âdy nudupamo myani âpa ezary sodoram. ⁵ Aituo myani eagonro ingonodyly myarâ âpa ezaji. Tâwanuneim modo nhâlymo lelâ. Alâ pylâ myani eagonro modo aiehowâdyly. Toenzepa kehoem nhapiogulymo. Eagonro modo nhâlymo.

⁶ — Alâ tãmary ingonokily peba idyly. Imery inwynegyly kulelâ idyly. Alâ ingonodyly. “Merâ ymery tokaleom awylygue âda nientaymbamo ise” tâkeduo, ingonodyly. ⁷ Sodo imery saindyly umelâ, âpa ezay tâwanuneim modo âjigüe aguelymo: “Uva sodo imery mâkâ âeni. Tunwym igueduo, mâkâ ise ipibyry sodo. Kydyânrene, nhunwym ipibyry kurâenlâ itoem” kelymo.

⁸ — Aituo myani mâkâ uva sodo imery nhawâdylymo, nhâlymo, eguepybyry nhamelymo âpa ezayba — kely Jesus.

⁹ Aituo Jesus adâkely idani modo nhapâigüely:

— Âdyka ise mâkâ uva sodo akaemo âpa ezary eni modoem anhekyly? Agueze urâ âyanmo. Todopâduo, uguondo modo xyâwâse mâkâ sodo. Eagonro modo ise mârâ uva ejidy eniem nhekyly-ro warâ. ¹⁰ Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iweniby mâintaimbymo enanâgüewâdaungâ: “Tâlâ myani tuhu imeâgâkeba, âtâ itâdo.

Idânârâ itâdaynrim modo mârâ tuhu tâensemo,
mârâgue âtâ tintâdyzebamo olâ.

Deus xurâem olâ mârâ tuhu tywyneim kuru!

¹¹ Kywymâry Deus induakeyby olâ mârâ tuhu, âtâ itâdoem.

Deus anhetyby idânârâ iwâkuru kurâem!”

warâ iwenibyem awyly — kely.

¹² Pymâdo, âpa ezary eni inakai wâgâ unâ tindatuo, toenzepa iewiâpadylymo. Tywâgâ aguely awyly nhutulymo, Jesus izetonro keba tawylygue, tâwaneim modo âpa ezary sodo imery izepa atomobyry ara.

Awylygue Jesus tientadânehondyze idylymo, tyâen-hon-hoem. Âjigüe aguelymo:

— Iweâ lelâlâ kianwânehonly watay, kurâdo kagâ iewiâpaze — kelymo âjigüe.

Awylygue myani Jesus âdara niepyra awylymo ilâenlâ, nhodokelymo lelâ.

*Impostu epywadyly wâgâ Jesus nhapâiguehomobyry
(Mt 22.15-22; Lc 20.20-26)*

¹³ Mârâpygueduo judeu domodo iwymârydo aguely fariseu domodo ewyram, Herodes eynonro modo ewyram warâ:

— Idâwâtaungâ Jesus agâ agueze. Moisés inweniby wâgâpa kulâ aguehoem ise amygue-lymo — kelymo.

¹⁴ Saintybyem igonotaymby modo Jesusram aguelymo:

— Pymâ, konokuni keba mawyly, tutuze xina. Deus ize ato wâgâ âkealâ xina mâenomedâdyly. Iozeno lelâ amygueho, ânguy izepa awyly umelâ. Pymâdo tynrenseim modo ize ato amânhetoeim kulâ amygueho mâungukewâbyra âmâ. Awylygue âdara impostu epywadyly wâgâ mâuntuly wao xinaram aguekâ. Moisés inweniby ara, koendâ pymâ Roma donro César-ram impostu epywadyly? Koendâpa? — kelymo.

¹⁵ César tiunâguedoem kulâ tapâigüelymo awyly xuturimbyryem olâ myani Jesus.

Aituo aguely:

— Inra esagueyby odaji wâne ânguylâ ihuguely myara wâne ienokudyze mawylymo. Moeda enetaungâ, kâentoem — kely.

¹⁶ Aituo moeda nhadylymo, nhudulymo, Jesusram adapâigueolyo:

— Ânguy emydy ekudoka xirâ wogonro? Ânguy ezedyka iwâgâ iweniby warâ? — kely.

Aituo in-hogulymo:

— Roma donro kywymâry César ezedy, emydy warâ — kelymo.

¹⁷ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— César xurâ, Cesaranlâ xuduwâtaungâ. Deus xurâ, Deusranlâ xuduwâtaungâ warâ — kely.

Jesus aguely tindatuo Jesus enokuze kewâtyby modo âseguâdâdylymo. Âdara tienwentâdo nutuba tâituomo.

*Iguewâtyby modo kurâem itondyly wâgâ nhapâiguehomobyry
(Mt 22.23-33; Lc 20.27-40)*

¹⁸ Saduceu domodo ewy Jesus agâ âtunâgueze idâlymo myani. Iguewâtyby modo kurâem itondyly einwânni keba akaemo. Jesus iopaji saindylymo. Aguelymo:

¹⁹ — Idakâ, Pymâ. Moisés ezewenry tutuzelâ âmâ, iweâpa kydamudoram inweniby: “Uguondo tywydy namypalâ iguely-ro watay, iukonobyrylâ nohogüim iwydypyry agâ, imezeândoem. Aituo iamudo lazepy, igueypy imeryenlâ âdutuoly” kelype. ²⁰ Xina olâ ise warâ nhegatyly. Tâlâ myakâwâm sete lelâ uguondo modo âjiwaigoruem, âjiukonoem waunlo. Iwaigorumo ohogüinly myakâwâm. Tywydy namypalâ iguely. ²¹ Iukonobyrylâ myakâwâm ohogüinrim pypâ agâ. Mâkâ lâpylâ myakâwâm tywaigoru iwydypyry namypalâ iguely. Azagâ tokalâ ietomo iukono ohogüinly myakâwâm pypâ agâ. Mâkâ lâpylâ iguewâm, tywaigoru iwydypyry namypalâ. ²² Tywaigoru iwydypyry namypalâ lâpylâ myakâwâm quatro ietomo, cinco ietomo, seis ieto, sete ietomo warâ iguewâdylymo. Sete uguondo lelâ myakâwâm mâkâ pekodo agâ ohogüimby. Idânârâ mâkâ uguondo modo iguewâpygueduo myakâwâm, pekodo iguely lâpylâ.

²³ — Xirâ xina apâiguedyze ato. Âkealâ kuru igueypy kurâem itondyly watay, âdaunlo uguondo akaemo sete ewy iwydyenka ise mâkâ, kurâem itonduomo? Idânârâ akaemo sete lelâ iwydyem ityby mawânkâ! — kelymo.

²⁴ Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Iozepa kulâ âunâgumo! Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iweniby mâuntuba kuruka âmaemo! Âdydo imeom aiese Deus ton-honre awyly, mâuntuba gâlâ âmaemo. ²⁵ Iguewâtyby modo kurâem itonze lelâlâ, nigueompypa tâitomoem. Anju domodo nohogüinwâbyra. Alâpylâ iguewâtyby modo, kurâem itonduo, nohogüin-ondaymbamo ise.

²⁶ — Iozeno kuru iguewâtyby modo kurâem itondyly, kely mâintaimbaka minasemo. Enanâguedaungâ Moisés inweniby igueypyem kurâem tâjítondyly wâgâ, se imeimbyry niadupalâ tyatygueindâ Deus aguehobyry: “Deus urâ, Abraão, Isaque, Jacó warâ iDeusry; tarâlâ akaemo ywâgâ” kewândy Moisésram. ²⁷ Kurâdo enanaji olâ Deus einwânni iguewâtyby modo, iguewâtybyem lelâlâ. Deus xurâem olâ akaemo igueypyemba, târâlâ akaemo Deus eydâ atodâ. Arâ aguehobyry wâgâ Deus einwântaynim modo nigueompypa awyly kiuntuly. Ioze inkâba awârâ “Igueypy kurâem nitombyra” myguelymo — kely Jesus.

Deus aguiendyse ato

(Mt 22.34-40; Lc 10.25-37)

²⁸ Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni ewy aguelymo idamâ. Koendâ lelâ Jesus saduceu domodo aguelymo in-hoguhobyry tutuze tawlylygue, Jesusram aguely:

— Toenzepa Moisés kâzewenryem inweniby modo. Âdaunloka koendonro kuru? Âdaunloka awârâ modo takazeno kuru? — kely.

²⁹ Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Warâ mawânâ Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iwenibyem awyly: “Israel iweom, ydataungâ. Kywymâry awâkâ Deus. Awâkâ kulelâ Kuturim! Tokalâ kulâ awâkâ! ³⁰ Kywymâry Deus iwynedaungâ idânârâ âdydo imeom, kurâ domodo warâ mâinwynedomo takaze kehoem. Idânârâ ize matomo, Deus ize ato ara lelâ nidâ. Idânârâ angahumo oday âunâgomo Deus ize ato lelâ nidâ. Idânârâ amânhekylymo Deus ize ato ara lelâ nidâ” warâ. Xirâ aguely mawânâ tâzewenry takazeno kuru.

³¹ — Eagonro tâzewenry koendonro lâpylâ xirâ: “Agonromo agâ âpynedaungâ; koendâ mâzetomo ara, arâ lâpylâ agonro agâ koendâ âzetaungâ” kewândymy Deus. Xirâ azagâ tâzewenry auguehobyry mawânâ mârâ kuru — kely Jesus.

³² Aituo Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni ewy aguely Jesusram:

— Koendâ lelâlâ amyguely, Pymâ. Âkeâ lelâlâ amyguehobyry modo. Deus kulelâ kywymâry. Ipa eagonro Deus. ³³ Deus kinwynegyly kuru nidâ, kurâdo, âdydo imeom warâ takaze. Mâkâ ize ato ara lelâ kyangahu oday kunâgu nidâ. Ize ato ara lelâ aguine. Ton-honre kehoem eagâ kydawly nidâ. Mâkâ agâ, mâkâ agâ alelâ âjize kine, âwâlâ âjize kydato ara. Deus ize kurâ, kurâ domodo ize kurâ warâ watay lâpylâ olâ iomaru kuru-ro warâ, âdydo imeom, ânguydo imeom warâ egameduo iomaru takaze kehoem — kely.

³⁴ Awârâ tindatuo, tutuze myani Jesus, mâkâ Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni tutuze kehoem aguely awyly. Aituo eyam aguely:

— Koendâ kehoem Deus wâgâ tutuze âmâ. Deusgue tywymâgueinhe iseaji mynra âmâ — kely.

Agueduo tonlo modo Jesus napâigueba idylymo.

Jesus, “Ânguyka Messias?” kehobyry

(Mt 22.41-46; Lc 20.41-44)

³⁵ Deus ety idaseray kurâdo tienomedâdyly ume, Jesus aguely tydataynim modoram:

— Moisés inweniby enomedâni modo, “Uguondo kulâ Messias; Davi iwerypyry tarâ onro anaym kulâ ise pymâem awyly” kelymo. Âyanmo aguely olâ, âkealâ awyly mâuntuhomoem. ³⁶ Tutuzelâ myakâwândy Davi, âdaunlolâ kurâ takaze kehoem ton-honreim Messias awyly.

Awylygue “Ywymâry” kewândymy Davi Messiasram, niazepa awyly umelâ. Deus Ispiriturylâ mawânkâ eyam xutuen-hoim. Tutuzelâ âmaemo Davi inweniby:

“Deus aguely myakâwâm Ywymâryram:

‘Yahoru eynynâ ikagâ tynrenseim ekadodâ,

âduery modo eon-honru kainly ara,

âdydo ara kulâ âhuru iaxi kânhedylymo ara’ kewândymy Deus”

kely myakâwândy Davi inwenily, Deus Ingonotyby wâgâ.

³⁷— Davilâ myakâwândy Messias tywymâryem awyly agueim. Awylygue kiuntuly âdaunlo kulâ uguondo keba awyly. Messias tynrenseim kuru awyly xutuwwâdaungâ, Davi takaze — kely Jesus.

Koendâ kehoem kurâdo Jesus tonomedâdily indadylymo.

Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo wâgâ Jesus aguehobyry

(Mt 23.1-36; Lc 20.45-47)

³⁸ Aituo Jesus agueondyly kurâdoram:

— Tonomegulâ itaungâ Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo aito ara amipyra mitomoem. Koendonro aramo wâne, koendonro kebamo olâ. Earamopa itaungâ. Kurâ domodoram tâzehogueoly kulâ ize atomo. BOH waunlogue lelâ etyunmo, Deus eynynonroem tawyly tienehon-homoem. Âdykâlâ kurâdo âtâdyguyho einkâ takaduomo, mâkâ modo tâdaenkudzemo, tynrendysemo warâ. ³⁹Âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho odaji tâtâduomo, tâgareim ekado wâgâ ekadylymo, arâ lâpylâ âty mododâ. ⁴⁰ Pekodo pypâ modoram aguelymo inanry: “Xinalâ ise âsejiguymo eni; tusonebama âmaemo” kelymo. Isejiguymo turâem tientomoem kulâ olâ nhenokudylymo. Deus agâ adâkedaymo, imeâgâemba kehoem aguelymo, koendâ tâgaromoem kulâ. Awylygue ise Deus nhenagazedilymo, kurâdo takaze kehoem — kely Jesus.

Pypâ âdy pebanro Deusram tydinheruru nhuduhobyry

(Lc 21.1-4)

⁴¹ Deus ety idaseray Jesus ekadyly, dinheru Deusram xuduypy etary iwaguepa. Ilâ odaji dinheru ieni modo myani nhenuagaendyly. Toenzepa tydinherugueim modo imâem dinheru nhetadâdilymo nhedyly. ⁴² Aituo pypâ âdy pebanro kehoem saindyly. Azagâ moeda imeimbyry, tâwâensenry nhetadâdilymo nhedyly lâpylâ. ⁴³ Awârâ tientuo, Jesus aguely tynynonro modoram:

— Deus xurâem, mâkâ pypâ nhetadâdilyby tâwâenseim kuru, akaemo âdypeom modo nhetadâdilyby takaze. ⁴⁴ Dinheru âsegubydâdilyby akaemo nhuduly. Mâkâ olâ idânârâ tâlâ tato ara nuduaki, typyniry tianâto alelâ. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

13

“Deus ety adakalagueoze” Jesus kehobyry

(Mt 24.1-2; Lc 21.5-6)

¹ Aituo Jesus âxiguely Deus ety idaserayba. Tâtâday, Jesus eynynonro ewy aguely:

— Egâ, Pymâ. Iwâkuru kehoem Deus ety! Tuhu iwâkuru kehoem âtâ itâdobyry! — kely.

² Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Arâ wâne awârâ Deus ety imâsedo mâendilymo. Adainhoze olâ awârâ. Idânârâ adakalagueoze. Angato inkâba ise awârâ tuhu modo; ihuguewâze awârâ onro onwa — kely Jesus.

Jesus tâdâsenagazedily wâgâ aguehobyry

(Mt 24.3-14; Lc 21.7-19)

³ Ilâpyryem idâlymo iwy onwa Se Oliveira Ekaram. Târâ iwy wâgâ ekadybyem Jesus Deus ety nhesedyly iwague endaylâ. Pedro, Tiago, João, André warâ eyam idâlymo. ⁴ Eagonrodo naimpyra awyly umelâ sapâigueze:

— Âdara kaise xypyry iwaguepa idyly xina nhutuly? Âdy kaise tâenseim Deus ety adakalagueoho odaji itybyem awyly xutuhomem? Âdara kaise awârâ adaguhomem aidyly? — kelymo.

⁵ Aituo Jesusram âzenomedâolyo:

— Inanaynmolâ itaungâ, kodopâdo wâgâ ânguy inokubyramo itoem. ⁶ Xypyry etaji idyly ume, toenzepa ise “Messias urâ, Deus Ingonotyby” kewâni modo. Toenzepa ise agueduomo âsenogudaynrim modo. ⁷ Tâinkâ lelâba âseguelylymo, âdyâwâdilymo warâ kely idase âmaemo. Tadahulizeba olâ itaungâ, awârâ modo egary mâindatuomo. Aise awârâ modo, âdypydâdo keba olâ ise. ⁸ Âkelo anano modo âdyâwâsemo. Âjitanwebaom modo âdyâwâsemo warâ. Tâinkâ

lelâba ise onro âzekânily. Âtâ anakâ pyni peba ise. Tâdâsenagazedily imâem iseze, pekodo âsenagazedily xigâlegeuem tymery iazehoem ewânugue myara.

⁹ — Tonomeguelâ itaugâ. Yizepaom modo awâsemo yeinwândilymogue. Asemo pymâ domodo enadoram, mâzenagazeohomoem. Apiogüen-honzemo âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho oday. Yeinwândilymogue, pymâ domodoram adahoze âmaemo. Pymâ domodo enado mataymo tâwâlâ ise unâ iwâkuru mâengatulymo âdara imakehomobyry wâgâ. ¹⁰ Xypyry etaji idyly iray, unâ iwâkuru ywâgâ ageuim âzegatuoze idânârâ kurâdoram. ¹¹ Adahoze âmaemo pymâ domodo enadoram, âzetadâoze âmaemo warâ. Amyguehomo wâgâ tadahulizeba itaugâ, pymâdo enadoram madahoduomo. Pymâdo enado mawylimo ume, Deus agâmolâ ise. Âurusemo amyguehomoem. Âunârymo wâgâ kulâ inkâba ise amyguelymo, Deus Ispirityru xunâry wâgâ.

¹² — Ipemugüanlâ ise yeinwânni modo âzenagazeoly. Ipemugumolâ ise pymâdoram egamenrimo, âdyohomoem. Âjiukonoem, âjiwaigoruem warâlâ ise âsegamelymo. Tâjiunwym, tâjimyry warâlâ ise âsegamelymo lâpylâ, âdyohomoem. ¹³ Nynnonroem mawylimogue, toenzepa ise mâjiewiâseolyo. Âmaemo yeinwândily imodânry modo olâ âsemagaeze, aunloenlâ Deus agâ mitomoem — kely Jesus.

Jesus Jerusalém adainholy wâgâ aguehobyry
(Mt 24.15-28; Lc 21.20-24)

¹⁴ Aituo Jesus agueondily:

— Âepanâgueze “Deus izepaom kuru” keho, mâkâ inakai kuru. Jerusalêmdâ ise âepanâguely, Deus ety oday, tâjidydâpa kulâ. (Xirâ itainwâni modo xutuze, âdara keze aguely awyly.) Mâkâ inakai kuru Jerusalêmrâm saintuo, âmaemo Judêia donro modo iwyrâm âwientaugâ, otoenze. ¹⁵ Inepa kehoem âwientaugâ. Itymo inatay âmaemo watay, tâwânseba itaugâ itymo odaji, âdylâ ese. ¹⁶ Âpa ezay âsewanize mataymo, inepa âwientaugâ, itymo iwanomoguelâ. Itymo mâungukehomo ese todopâzeba itaugâ.

¹⁷ — Toenzepa âsenagazeze pekodo modo idoy tymeguem, tuhuazeim modo warâ. Tahule âwienniembamo mawânkâ ise. ¹⁸ Deusram ekadaungâ, kopâ umeba xirâ tâdâsenagazedo saindily itoem; inepa tâdâwiento nudupama ise. ¹⁹ Ton-honre ise awârâ tâdâsenagazedily saindily. Deus onro nhugutobyryenlâ arâ kehoem tâdâsenagazedily peba awyly. Anitomyrya ise-ro warâ mârâ emyenro kuru. ²⁰ Deus olâ mârâ tâdâsenagazedo epagunâze, aisezedily lelâ waypa itoem. Aypa watay, ânguy nemaenwâbyra tâise; idânârâ tadainze. Tynnonroem tinduakeyby modo wâgâ olâ ise Deus anhedily — kely Jesus.

²¹ Jesus aguely:

— Kodopâdo xutuze âmaemo, ânguy âdakepalâ. Awylygue “Anra merâ Messias” kely mâindatuomo, kâzeinwântaundâ. “Awâtârâlâ awâkâ Messias” kely mâindatuomo, kâzeinwântaundâ warâne. ²² Toenzepa ise enra konokuni modo. “Deus Ingonotyby urâ” kezemo. “Deus keankâ ugononi, itaumpyry egatuze” kezemo. Adyesyenry modo kehoem aiesemo, kurâ domodo iomazeâni aiesemo warâ. Idânârâ enokuze kezemo; Deus induakewâdyby modo enokuze kezemo lâpylâ, akaemo olâ ise nâzenokuoba. ²³ Inanaynmolâ itaugâ. Âurudylymo olâ waunroenlâ, mârâ ume mâzenokuoba mitomoem — kely Jesus.

Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby odopâdo xutuho
(Mt 24.29-31; Lc 21.25-28)

²⁴ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Mârâ tâdâsenagazedily sakabygueduo, xixi, nunâ warâ tohoreba ise. ²⁵ Ximukâ modo kau wâgâpa ihuguewâze. Kaynâ tyngataymby modo ihugueânze Deus. ²⁶ Idânârâ kurâdo kâepanâguely ese, urâ “Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby” keho. Eunu duay ise ytâguyly. Pymâem lelâlâ wawyly; toenzepa won-honru enehonze urâ. ²⁷ Anju domodo igonose urâ idânârâ âtâ anakâ, Deus induakeyby modo idâtyguyze. Xixi egaseho eynynâ, egawânto eynynâ, norte eynynâ, sul eynynâ warâ ise yeinwântaynrâm modo âewyly — kely Jesus.

Jesus odopâdo xutuhobe ise
(Mt 24.32-35; Lc 21.29-33)

²⁸ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Inepa kodopâdily awyly xutuhobe ise, iwaguepa kopâ ihugueho awyly xutuho ara. Etaungâ figueira. Iwatary modo ikuandaynly, sary ilusewâdily warâ watay, iwaguepa kopâ ume idyly awyly tutuze âmaemo. ²⁹ Myara lâpylâ ise xirâ auguehobyry modo aidyly adaguly mâentuomo, kodopâdo iwaguepa awyly mâuntulyo. ³⁰ Aise xirâ âdydo imeom, idânârâ xirâ onro anano modo iguelymo iraynâ. ³¹ Kau, onro warâ adainze. Auguehobyry olâ ise nadaimpa, nâtugueba warâ; aunloenlâ ise. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

Ohondybyem lelá itaungâ, Jesus odopâdily iraynâ

(Mt 24.36-44)

³² Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Kunwym Deus kulelâ xuturim kuru âdara kodopâdily awyly, kopae atay, peto oday atay warâ. Ânguy xirâ anano nutuwâbyra. Anju domodo nutuwâbyra. Urâ Deus imerylâ kâuntuwâbyra urâ. ³³ Tonomeguelâ olâ itaungâ. Kâewly inwânwântaungâ. Mâinwânwâmpyra tâiseba itaungâ, âdara kodopâdily mâuntuba mawylmogue kulâ.

³⁴ — Unâ ise âyanmo kâengatuly, mâuntuhoem. Alâ myani uguondo adakobâze idâly. Tâgasely iraynâ tagâ tâwanuneim modoram aguely: “Iegasely ise. Âdara kodopâdily kâuntuba olâ urâ. Iwanumone aietaungâ. Auguehobyry aietaungâ” kely myani. Pyanta eniram aguely myani: “Inanaynlâne ikâ, pyanta mâenahunguehoem kodopâduo” kely. ³⁵ Awlylgue myani tâwanuneim modo âsewanilymo lelá. Nâsewaniba nipyramo. Âdara âtâ sodo odopâdily nutubamo mawânkâ. ³⁶ Arâ lâpylâ aunlolâ kodopâdily iwânwântaungâ. Auguehobyry amânhepyra tâiseba itaungâ. Tyneim, xykynri warâ ara inkâba itaungâ. ³⁷ Yeinwâmpyra tâiseba itaungâ. Auguehobyry amânhepyra tâiseba itaungâ, kodopâdily ara — kely Jesus.

14

Jesus xyâly wâgâ aguehomobyry

(Mt 26.1-5; Lc 22.1-2; Jo 11.45-57)

¹ Azagâ iguandyly kulâ myani Pâscoa etyry adaguhoem, judeu domodo idamudo Egit-odâba âsemaguehomobyry etyguedo, pão ioliho pebaom nhedawyn-homo. Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo warâ âjigue âtunâguedylymo myani, âdara Jesus tianwânehonly, tyâen-honly warâ wâgâ. Kurâ domodo nhutudyzebamo. ² Aituo aguelymo:

— Koendâpa ise enra âty ume sawâdily. Toenzepa ise kurâdo âzetygueni modo. Jesus sawâtobyry egary indadylymo-ro watay, kagâ toenzepa iewiâpazemo — kelymo.

Pekodo Jesus nhangahu onwa uriza nhapâdobyry

(Mt 26.6-13; Jo 12.1-8)

³ Jesus idâondily âtâ anary Betanianra. Târâ tatay myani idâly Simão tâjimitugueylygue tâwâneimbyry etyram. Jesus, eynnonro modo warâ Simão agâ âwinduadylymo myani. Âwinduadylymo ume, pekodo Jesus iopaji saindyly. Alabastrogue uriza etary xygatybygue tâmase; uriza tâwânseim nardogue tummye mârâ. Etary enahuru nhukagâdily, tienahunguehoem. Ilâpyryem uriza tyânârngueim nhapâdily Jesus nhangahu onwa. ⁴ Uriza nhapâdily tientuo, tonlo modo, aidyly nehoguebyra. Aituo aguelymo:

— Etaungâ! Awâkâ pekodo uriza tâwânseim alâ kulâ nhumedyly! ⁵ Awârâ uriza vende iedyly-ro watay, trezentas moedas takaze kehoem tâise idinherugu*. Koendâ tâise vende nhedyly, ebyry âdy pebaom modoram tiunduhoem — kelymo.

Toenzepa pekodo nhunâguedylymo.

⁶ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Arâ adâkezeba itaungâ merâ pekodoam. Kâjiwypazenehonwâdaundâ. Koendonro merâ urâem anhekyly. ⁷ Aunlolâ ise âdy pebaom modope awyly, ize matomobyry aralâ ise âdylâ mâundulymo. Urâ olâ ise âdiempa kulâ agâmo wawyly. ⁸ Idânârâ adienkyly ara anientai. Wonwa uriza tyânârngueim niapâdai, yigueduo, ieguepybyry etadâdo odaxi ietoem wondyly ara. ⁹ Merâ anhetyby ânguy nenanânehonwâbyra ise. Unâ koendonro egatuly âdykâlâ-ro watay, tânanânguezeinlâ ise merâ aitobyry. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

Jesus tiengamehoem, Judas dinheru nhemakehobyry

(Mt 26.14-16; Lc 22.3-6)

¹⁰ Aituo myani Judas xidadâ Queriotte donro Jesus eynnonro modo ewy, idâly kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydoam, eagâmo âtunâguezee. Eagâmo âseinwândyly myani Jesus eyanmo tiengamehoem. ¹¹ Aguely tindatuo, toenzepa kehoem iomazelymo.

— Xina emaxi Jesus mâengamely-ro watay, ipywaze xina — kelymo myani.

Eagâmo adâkebygueduolâ kehoem Judas, âdara Jesus tiengamehoem adâidyly awyly nhutuly.

Jesus, “Ohondaungâ, Pâscoa kientyguedoem” kehobyry

(Mt 26.17-25; Lc 22.7-16,21-23; Jo 13.21-30)

* 14:5 Tokalâ anu ara kehoem tâsewanize uguondo trezentas moedas pratagueto tâmakehoem.

¹² Egitodâba tydamudo âsemaguehomobyry tienanâguehoem, judeu domodo pão ioliho pebaom nhedawyn-ho, kordeiru nhâhomo warâ, âty Páscoa keho oday awylygue myani Jesus eynnonro modo aguelymo eyam:

— Âdykâka ise pyni iwâkuru xina anhenhondyze mawily, xirâ Páscoa ume kydawinduatoem? — kelymo.

¹³ Aituo Jesus azagâ tynnonro ewy ingonodyly âji nhonse. Egaselymo iray Jesus aguely eyanmo:

— Idâwâtaungâ xidadâ Jerusalémram. Myarâ aintuomo, uguondo âmugâ oday paru sani iose âmaemo. Idâwâtaungâ eagâ. ¹⁴ Igawântaungâ egawântobyry âtâ odaji. Mârâ âtâ sodo agâ agewâtaungâ: “Pymâ mawânkâ âty Páscoa tientyguedyze tarâ xirâ kopae. Âdykonlo âtâ sahomery oday kaise tynnonro modo agâ kordeiru nhunru nhâdily, pão ioliho pebaom nhedawynly warâ?” kewâtaungâ âtâ sodoram. ¹⁵ Eagâlâ ise mâkulymo, âtâ sahomery kaynonro odaji. Târâ ise sahomery imegâ keba nhenehonly Tâlâ ise târâ mesa, tâzekado, idânârâ ize kydato modo warâ. Târâ ise kypyniry amânhenehonlymo — kely myani Jesus.

¹⁶ Jesus aguepygueduo, azakâlâ idâllymo. Saindylymo xidadâram. Saindylymo, Jesus aguehobyry ara lelâ nhedylymo. Mâkâ uguondo agâ oxiodylymo, idâllymo eagâ, âtâ nhedylymo warâ, Páscoa tientyguedomoem. Pyni modo aienehonrimbyryem myani odopâdylymo Jesus eydâ atoam.

¹⁷ Iguampygueduo, Jesus myarâ idâlly tynnonro modo agâ. Saindylymo. Âwinduadylymo.

¹⁸ Âjigie tâwinduataymo, Jesus aguely eyanmo:

— Idataungâ auguely. Tokalâ âmaemo ewy yâdysedo modo emaxi iegameze. Yagâ âwinduani modo ewylâ ise iegameim — kely.

¹⁹ Jesus agueduo, itywandilymo. Mâkâ, mâkâ warâ aguelymo:

— Urâ mâkeba ise igamenri, Pymâ! — kelymo.

²⁰ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Âmaemo ewylâ olâ ise iegamerim, yagâ pão edawynrim modo ewylâ. ²¹ Deus itaumbry egatuwâni modo iweniwânmy ywâgâ. Uguondo Kaynâpa Âtyby âdoye, kelymo myakâwâm. Aguehomobyry ara ise aidily. Toenzepa âsenagazeze olâ yizepanro modo emaxi iegamerimbyry. Niazepalâ wânkâ nidyse! — kely.

*Kywymâry Jesus iguehobyry enanâgueho
(Mt 26.26-30; Lc 22.14-20; 1Co 11.23-25)*

²² Tâwinduatay, Jesus pão nhanâdily. Deusram aguely:

— Koendonro âmâ, Pabai, xirâ pão mâundulygue — kely.

Agueypyem, pão nhempajiwâdily. Mâkânra, mâkânra warâ nhuduly, nhedawyn-homoem. Aituo aguely eyanmo:

— Sawâtaungâ. Xirâ pão kêmpajiwâdyby, wodo xirâ — kely.

²³ Ilâpyryem kopu vinhugue taseim tâmaxi nhedyly. Deusram aguely:

— Koendonro âmâ, Pabai, xirâ vinhu mâundulygue — kely.

Agueypyem, mâkânra, mâkânra warâ nhuduly nhenyomoem.

²⁴ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Unulâ xirâ. Tâunkeze ise yiguely, toenzepa kurâdo emakeze. “Ynnonro modo emakeze urâ” Deus kehobyry mawânâ. Awylygue ise unu tyapâze yigueduo, iwelo tâdâsemaguehobe Deus nhedyly. ²⁵ Xirâ pygueduo, Páscoa kêntyguedombyra, vinhu kênyombyra warâ wao ise urâ agâmo, Pabai Deus eynnonro modo myarâ pymâem atoram saindylymo ara. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

²⁶ Âty âwanikebygueduo igâtudylymo Deus tionmaendoem. Igâtudybyem idâllymo iwiy Se Oliveira Ekaram.

*Jesus Pedroram, “Azagâ tokalâ warâ ‘Kâuntuwâbyra urâ awâkâ’ keze âmâ” kehobyry
(Mt 26.31-35; Lc 22.31-34; Jo 13.36-38)*

²⁷ Aituo tâtâllymo ume, Jesus aguely tynnonro modoram:

— Xirâ kopae idânârâ âwiense âmaemo. Wodokeze âmaemo. Deus itaumbry sawo wâgâ iwenihyem: “Kaneru sodo xyâduo, idânârâ eguy modo adapâeguyze” kewânmy Deus. Arâ ise ayedylymo. ²⁸ Yigueduo, kurâem itonze olâ urâ. Kurâem witombygueduo, waunroenlâ ise Galileiaram udâly — kely.

²⁹ Agueduo Pedro aguely:

— Tâwâlâ wâne ise idânârâ odokelymo. Urâ olâ ise odokeba — kely.

³⁰ Jesus olâ warâ eyam aguely:

— Xirâ kopae, aukuma igâtudyly azagâ ieto iraynâ, azagâ tokalâ warâ ise “Jesus kâuntuwâbyra urâ” myguely. Xirâ mâuntudyze wato kuru — kely.

³¹ Pedro olâ agueondily lelâ:

— “Jesus kãuntuwâbyra urâ” uguewâpyra ise urâ. Tâwâlâ ise agâlâ yâlymo. “Jesus kãuntuwâbyra urâ” uguepa olâ ise urâ-ro warâ — kely.

Idânârâ Jesus eynnonro modo aguelymo lâpylâ:

— “Jesus kãuntuwâbyra urâ” xina kewâpyra lâpylâ ise — kelymo.

Jesus Tunwym agâ Getsemanidâ aguehobyry

(Mt 26.36-46; Lc 22.39-46)

³² Aituo Jesus, tynnonro modo agâ âji Getsemaniram idâlymo. Myarâ saintybyem myani Jesus eyanmo aguely:

— Tarâlâ wao itaungâ, ikadaungâ warâ, Deus agâ agueze udâday — kely.

³³ Adâkebygueduo, Jesus Pedroram, Tiagoram, Joãoram warâ aguely:

— Yagâ âetaungâ; eagonro modo lelâ ise taunlo — kely.

Aituo eagâ idâlymo iwague nekâ. Târâ myani toenzepa kehoem Jesus itywandily. ³⁴ Aituo aguely:

— Toenzepa enra ytyrnu, yigueho ara kehoem. Tarâlâ wao itaungâ. Tykyzeba olâ itaungâ, ynyâ Deus agâ amyguehomoem — kely.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Âdiempa waunroem idâly myani. Târâ âzeguhoam idyly, Deus agâ adâkehoem:

— Pabai, Pabai, idânârâ adyese âmâ. Toenzepa kuru kâsenagazedily warâ izepa wâne urâ. Ize wato araba olâ aidyse wawily ize mato aralâ — kely.

³⁷ Deus agâ agueypyem, Pedro, Tiago, João warâ âxiân-hobyryram idâly, xykilymo ume. Xuagueânimobyryem, aguely Pedroam:

— Âkykily enra, Pedro. Agonrodo lâpylâ warâ xykilymo enra. Âdiempalâ ynyâ Deus agâ amyguehomoem âkykiba mitoem nudupa kuru? — kely.

Aituo eyanmo aguely:

³⁸ — Nhaum, xuagueypyem lelâ itaungâ, inanaynmolâ warâ. Satanás umohomoem aienehonze keze. Deusram ekadaungâ, Satanás ize ato amânhepyra mitomoem. Deus eonhonru peba kulâ yagâ tâdâsenagazedily mâenmaenwâbyra ise âmaemo, yagâ mâsenagazedilye mawilymo umelâ — kely myani Jesus.

³⁹ Aituo Jesus idâondily âdiempa waunroem, Deus agâ agueonse:

— Pabai, idânârâ adyese âmâ. Toenzepa kuru kâsenagazedily warâ izepa wâne urâ. Ize wato araba olâ aidyse wawily, ize mato aralâ — kely.

⁴⁰ Ilâpyryem myani odopâdondily Pedro, Tiago, João warâ eydâ atoram. Xykyndybymoem awily nhedyly. Toenzepa myani xuedunumo, enuzehomoemba. Xykylymo tientuo, âduagueân-honlymo, aguely:

— Âkykilymo kulâ enra. Inuzeba mataunaze, Deus agâ amyguehomoem — kely.

Tywypadilymogue adakepamo myani eyam.

⁴¹ Aituo Deus agâ agueze idâondily. Ilâpyryem odopâdondily tynnonro modo eydâ atoam. Nhuagueântondilymo. Aituo agueondily eyanmo:

— Âkykilymo kulâ enra. Inuzeba lelâ mataunaze, Deus agâ amyguehomoem. Alâl! Iweâ lelâlâ yizepaom modo emaxi âduduoze urâ. ⁴² Autaungâ. Inoro; eagâmo kydoxioda. Etaungâ. Awâkâlâ iegamerim saindily! — kely.

Jesus nhawâtomobyry

(Mt 26.47-56; Lc 22.47-53; Jo 18.3-12)

⁴³ Jesus aguely ume myani Judas saindily, Jesus eynnonrolâ kâinane mâkâ. Toenzepa kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo ingonotaymby modo, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni ingonotaymby modo, kywymârydo ingonotaymby modo warâ Judas agâ saindilymo. Espadague, segue warâ tâmatune kehoem saindilymo, Jesus sawêse.

⁴⁴ Taindilymo ume Judas eyanmo aguely:

— Uguondo konhonuguguly, mâkâlâ ise mâkâ, Jesuslâ. Tâwâlâ ise manwâdilymo. Kâzemakehonwâdaundâne — kely myani Judas.

⁴⁵ Aituo Judas saindily Jesus iopaji, aguely:

— Pymâ — kely.

Aguenrippyem Jesus iwaparydâ nhonugudily; tataen-ho agâ adâito ara nhedaenkuly.

⁴⁶ Aituo Judas agâ idâwâtyby modo Jesus nhawâdilymo, nhemakâjilymo warâ. ⁴⁷ Jesus eynnonro ewy tydahoru ety odayba nhetyly. Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru agâ tâwaneim inwantazagâdily. ⁴⁸ Jesus aguely kurâdo tawâse idâypy modoram:

— Espadague, segue warâ tâmase kehoem yawâse mâewilymo, tâmagazeim urâ-ro waunlo ara. ⁴⁹ Yawâtomo tuduzelâ keankâ saguhoem, kyâho pebalâ. Kopaelâgâembaba keankâ Deus ety idaseray, agâmo agueze wawily. Târâlâ yawâpyra olâ mataunaguynre. Yawâto odayba

awylgyue keankâ ilâenlâ yawâpyra mawylymo. Tâwâlâ yawâtaungâ lelâ, âdaitybyemba wawylly umelâ. Arâlâma ywâgâ iwenibiyem awyly Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ — kely.

⁵⁰ Jesus sawâtuo, idânârâ kehoem Jesus eynnonro modo nhodokelymo, âwiendylymo.

⁵¹ Salokuzenomo BOH waunlogue tâtyeim lelâ myani Jesus nhataymo nhapygyue idâim. Mâkâ sawâse kewânmo lâpylâmy. ⁵² Tâty tywogonro wâgâ tadawâhoduo, âzetyguewâm olâmy; tâtyembalâ myani âwiendylly.

Jesus judeu domodo iwymârydoram satobyry

(Mt 26.57-68; Lc 22.54-55,63-71; Jo 18.12-14)

⁵³ Ilâpygueduo, Jesus nhadylymo kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru etyram. Idânârâ pymâ tynrunheim modo târâ âtâdygybyem awylymo. Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, Moisés inwenibiy wâgâ enomedâni modo, idânârâ uguondo modo tynrenseim warâ myani tonlo.

⁵⁴ Myarâ idâdaymo, âgânâ kehoem Pedro idâly, kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru ety idaseraji. Tâgawânse, tâkaze warâ myani peto opaji, guarda domodo agâ âunse. ⁵⁵ Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, idânârâ judeu domodo iwymârydo, Moisés inwenibiy wâgâ enomedâni modo warâ myani âjigie aguelymo âtâ oday: — Azagâ atay, azagâ tokalâ warâ atay kurâ domodo ewy kuduinre, âzekiba lelâ Jesus wâgâ ewentâniem, kyâen-hon-hoem — kelymo.

Arâ ize tatomo ara kurâdo ewy nepyramo olâ. ⁵⁶ Toenzepa mawânkâ kurâdo Jesus ewentâze kewâni modo. Iozepa kulâ aguewâdylymo. Âikâ âikâ warâ kulâ aguelymo.

⁵⁷ Ilâpyryem tonlo modo ewy saudyly pymâdo enanaym, Jesus ewentâze kewâdylly.

⁵⁸ — “Deus ety uguondo modo intâdyby sakalagueze urâ. Azagâ† emedyly idyly ara saunâtonze urâ” kely, xina nidadâ — kelymo.

⁵⁹ Toenzepa kurâdo Jesus ewentâni, “Deus ety sakalagueze urâ” kehobyry wâgâ wâne. Nâzeinwân-hombamo olâ, âzekiba aguenri peba awylgyue.

⁶⁰ Aguelymo idanipyryem, kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru saudyly idânârâ tâzenanaym, Jesus nhapâiguely:

— Âwâgâ aguelymo midatailâ. Âkealâ, âkealâba inwentâdomo awyly ise amygueho? Âdalâ myguelpeka ise âmâ mâsemaguehoem? — kely.

⁶¹ Jesus olâ âdakepa myani tâsemaguehoem. Aituo kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru nhapâiguelondylly:

— Messiaslâka âmâ, Deus Ingonotyby? Deus koendonro imerylâ âmâ? — kely.

⁶² Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Messiaslâ urâ, Deus imerylâ warâ. Xirâpygueduo ekadybyem ise urâ, Deus tonhonreim ahoru eynynâ. Eagâ ise pymâem wawylly. Eunu duay ise Deus eydâpa kâewylly — kely Jesus.

⁶³ Toenzepa kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru iewiâpadyly, “Deus imerylâ urâ” Jesus kely tindatuo. Tyewiâkygue tâty tywogonrolâ nhaunguely. Pymâdo târâ âtâdygywâdyby modoram aguely:

— Ânguy kingâsedondaymba ise kurâ, Jesus ewentâniem. ⁶⁴ Deus nunâguedai awâkâ Jesus. “Deus imerylâ urâ” keduo, Deus agâ âzekiba tawyllylâ agueho. Ânguy kiunhotaymba ise kurâ, ewentâniem. Midataimolâ, Deus wâgâ aguely. Âdara iedylyka inananjimo inakanhe kehobyry wâgâ? — kely.

Aituo pymâ domodo aguely:

— Uguondo inakai kulâ awâkâ! Xyâly lelâ awâkâ! — kelymo.

⁶⁵ Aituo nhedakudâdyllymo, nhenuahulymo, nhapiogulymo nhedylymo.

— Ânguyka apiogurim? Apiogüimbry xutugâ, âkealâ kuru Deus Ingonotyby matay — kelymo.

Ilâpyryem guarda domodoram nhegamelymo. Guarda domodoram âjiwapagainholly, adapiguoly âieholly myani.

Pedro, “Jesus kâuntuwâbyra urâ” kehobyry

(Mt 26.69-75; Lc 22.56-62; Jo 18.15-18,25-27)

⁶⁶ Jesus pymâdo enado atay, Pedro târâ taseraylâ. Pekodo târâ tâwaneim ewy Pedro einkâ sakadyly. ⁶⁷ Pedro âundyly nhedyly. Koendâ kehoem enipyryem aguely:

— Jesus Nazaré donro eynnonro modo ewylâ âmâ — kely.

⁶⁸ — Mâkâ mâkeba urâ. Kâuntuwâbyra urâ awâkâ. Ânguyka awâkâ Jesus, iwâgâ amygueho? — kely myani Pedro.

† 14:58 Nota de pé Mateus 12.40dâ egâ.

Agueypyem, pyanta taseraji tâdâwântoram Pedro idâly. Mârâ umelâ myani aukuma igâtudyly. ⁶⁹ Eagonro pekodo târâ tâwaneim modo ewy, Pedro tientuo, iwaguepaom modoram aguely:

— Jesus eynynonro ewy awâkâ uguondo — kely.

⁷⁰ Mâkâ pekodo aguely tindatuo, Pedro agueondyly:

— Âdykâ Jesus eynynonroem witaymba urâ. Kâuntuwâbyra urâ awâkâ — kely.

Ilâpyryem tonlo modo agueondyly:

— Jesus eynynonrolâ âmâ. Tutuze xina, Galiléia donro mawyly, earamolâma amyguely — kelymo.

⁷¹ Aituo Pedro agueondyly:

— Mâkâ mâkeba urâ! Kâuntuwâbyra urâ awâkâ uguondo amyguehomo! Tutuze Deus âkealâ auguely awyly. Tâwâlâ ise Deus ienagazenehonly, uguewâdyly kulâ-ro watay — kely.

⁷² Pedro aguely umelâ, aukuma igâtudondyly. Tindatuo Pedro, Jesus tyam aguehobyry nhenanâguely, “Xirâ kopae, aukuma azagâ igâtudyly iraynâ, azagâ tokalâ warâ ise ‘Jesus kâuntuwâbyra urâ’ myguely” kehobyry. Aguehobyry tienanâgueduo, toenzepa Pedro âjityendyly, ohogüendyly warâ.

15

Pilatosram Jesus satobyry

(Mt 27.1-2,11-14; Lc 23.1-5; Jo 18.28-38)

¹ Emetybyem myani pymâ tynrentuneim modo âtâdygyuly: kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo; Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo; judeu domodo iwymârydo, akaemo Sinédrio kelygue tâzekeim; iwymâry modo warâ. Âtunâguedylymo, âdara kuru Jesus tyâen-honlymo awyly tiuntuhomeom. Guarda domodoram nhekâjien-honlymo, nhaleholymo, nhegamehonlymo warâ Pilatosram, pymâ Romadâpa igonotybynra. ² Jesus tânado atay, Pilatos nhapâiguely:

— Judeu domodo iwymâry kuruka âmâ? — kely.

Jesus in-hoguly:

— Mâkâlâ urâ, amygueho ara — kely.

³ Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo toenzepa myani Jesus nhewentâdylymo. ⁴ Aituo Pilatos aguely Jesusram:

— Akaemo iwentâdo midatailâ. Amyguehonly mâin-hogubaka ise âmâ? — kely.

⁵ Jesus olâ âdakepa. Toenzepa kehoem Pilatos âseguâdâdyly, Jesus tâsemaguehoem âdakepa awylygue.

“Nigue lelâ awâkâ Jesus” Pilatos kehobyry

(Mt 27.15-26; Lc 23.13-25; Jo 18.38–19.16)

⁶ Pâscoa etyguedyly ume, aunlolâ mykâinane Pilatos etadâdyby ewy tokalâ nhetaguehonly, kurâdo nhekadybylâ. ⁷ Ilâ ume tâlâ myani uguondo kadeia oday tâtagueim, Barrabâsgue tâzekeim. Târâlâ mâkâ, tagonrodo agâ, pymâ Roma donro agâ âjizepa awylymogue; kyâim awylymogue warâ nhetadâdybymo.

⁸ Agui kurâdo idâwânmy Pilatosram ekaze:

— Âty ume aunlolâ ani etadâdyby ewy mâentaguehonly. Uguondo xina etaguedyze ato etaguehongâ — kelymo.

⁹ — Âwymârymo Jesus âdara kânhenehonlyka ize matomo? Kâinmoen-hondyzeka âmaemo? — kely Pilatos.

¹⁰ “Ekâjiguen-hongâ” kelymo-ro waunlo ara myani, enanaji. Tâsewânilygue kulâ akaemo kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, Jesus tyam nhegameyly awyly, tutuze myani Pilatos. ¹¹ Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo toenzepa kurâdoram aguelymo:

— Barrabâs nhetaguehoem ekadaungâ Pilatosram. Jesus xyâhoem ekadaungâ-ro warâ — kelymo.

Akaemo aguehobyry ara kurâdo aguely. ¹² Aituo Pilatos nhapâiguely:

— Merâ uguondo “Pymâ” myguehomo âdakânhedylyka ize matomo? — kely.

¹³ Aituo adaenkelymo:

— Kruz wâgâ sakâjien-hongâ iguehoem! — kelymo.

¹⁴ — Âdaituo? Ienanaji, âda nitaymba merâ iguehoem — kely Pilatos.

Agueduo olâ idânârâ adaenkelymo ton-honre kehoem:

— Kruz wâgâ sakâjien-hongâ iguehoem! — keondylymo.

¹⁵ Kurâdo tionmazeândyze myani Pilatos. Awylygue Barrabâs nhetaguehonly, nhekado-mobyry ara. Ilâpyryem Roma donro sodadu domodoram aguely:

— Jesus sapioguwâdaungâ. Ilâpÿryem ise mandylymo, kruz onwa sakâjize-ro warâ, iguehoem — kely Pilatos.

Sodadu domodo Jesus âwankuem nhetoÿbry
(Mt 27.27-31; Jo 19.1-3)

¹⁶ Ilâpÿryem sodadu domodo Jesus nhadyly Pilatos ety idaseraji. Idânârâ sodadu domodo târâ âtâdyguylimo, Jesus âwankuem tientomoem. ¹⁷ Âtâ BOH waunlo tapabileingue nhetydâdylymo, pymâ âzetydâdo ara, âwankuem tientomoem. Tyguyreim koroaem xygatyby myani mâkâ nhangahu onwa nhekylymo.

¹⁸ — Tynrenseim lelâlâ âmâ, judeu domodo iwymâry kuru! — kelymo, âwankuem nhedylymo.

¹⁹ Edakudâmâmomy, segue nhangatainwâmomy warâ. Enado âzeguhoam idylymo, pymâ enado adâitomo ara. ²⁰ Âwankuem ienipÿryem âtâ BOH waunlo tapabileim Jesus wâgâpa nhetylymo. Ety iwogonropyrguelâ nhetydâdylymo. Ilâpÿryem nhadylymo kuohoram, kruz se xygatyby onwa sakâjize.

Jesus kruz wâgâ iguehoem sakâjihobyry
(Mt 27.32-44; Lc 23.26-43; Jo 19.17-27)

²¹ Ânwa oze tâtâdaymo, uguondo Simão agâ oxidylymo. Xidadâ Cirene donro mâkâ, Alexandre, Rufo warâ nhunwym. Xidadâ odaji saindyly myani poji ananobyryem. Tiontuo, sodadu domodo kruz Jesus tiankâjiho eyam nhanânehonlymo. ²² Golgotaram myani Jesus nhadylymo. (Iwy Calvariogue tâzekeim lâpylâ, tâjiangahubyry ara enurunogue.) ²³ Târâ vinhu mirra agâ ietybygue sakuize kelymo, kruz onwa takâjily newwânebyra itoem wâne, nenypa olâ.

²⁴⁻²⁷ Nove horas atay myani kruz onwa nhakâjilymo. JESUS MERÂ, JUDEU DOMODO IWYMÂRY KURU kely iweniby sakâjiwânmy Jesus nhangawaym kruz wâgâ. Idânârâ âdaituo Jesus nhakâjilymo awyly xutuhoem mârâ anhedylymo. Ilâem lâpylâ azagâ tâmagaduneim modo nhakâjilymo. Tokalâ Jesus ahoru eynynâ, eagonro pâem eynynâ warâ nhakâjilymo. Sakâjirimbyryem, Jesus ety iwogonropyry nhepajiwâdylymo. Dadu nhamelymo myani, ânguy, ânguy warâ Jesus ety iwogonropyry emakeim awyly tiuntuhomoem. ²⁸ [Deus itaumbry saguhu wâgâ iweniby ara kehoem aidylymo. “Mâkâ Deus Ingonotyby inakanhe kehoem aityby ara ise âzenagazeoly” kewânmy.]

²⁹ Tâinkâ sakadaynrim modoram âwankuem âieholy. Angakânilymo, inwykelymo warâ.

— “Deus ety sakalagueze urâ” myguema. “Azagâ emedyly* idyly ara saunâtonze urâ” mygue warâ. ³⁰ Ton-honreim lelâlâ matay, tâwâlâ âsemaguegâ! Kruz wâgâpa adakâjigugê, âytâguygâ warâ! — kelymo.

³¹ Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo warâ âwankuem nhedylymo, aguelymo:

— Âkelo modo nemake, tâwâlâ nâsemagueba olâ! ³² “Messias urâ, Deus Ingonotyby” nygue. “Âwymârymo kuru urâ” nygue. Kruz wâgâpa xytâguyly watay, Messiaslâ awyly einwânse kurâ — kelymo myani.

Akaemo azagâ tâmagaduneim modo eagâ sakâjiwâdyby modoram âwankuem âieholy lelâ lâpylâ.

Jesus iguehobyry
(Mt 27.45-56; Lc 23.44-49; Jo 19.28-30)

³³ Kuotatay idânârâ iamadyly. Iamapygueduo trêš horas lelâ myani iamu. ³⁴ Azagâ tokalâ warâ horas ituo, Jesus adaenkely:

— *Eloí, Eloí, lemá sabactani?* — kely. (“Pabai Deus, âdaituoka wodokely?” keze aguely.)

³⁵ Tonlo modo, koendâ nidapyramo tawylague, Elias ingâsedily ara nhenehonlymo myani, Deus eynynâ ageim lâpylâ mykâinane mâkâ. Aituo aguelymo:

— Idataungâ. Elias awâkâ ingâsedily, tâmakehoem — kelymo.

³⁶ Akaemo ewy egatudyly myani, esponja, vinhu nhewantybygue ikuize. Tinkuibygue-duo, se ipiry onwa nhekâjily. Jesus nhugakâin-hoem wâne nhuduly. Aituo eagonro modo aguely:

— Ine wao. Elias ingâseguyly. Elias kruz wâgâpa etyze âewyly kyzene wao — kelymo.

³⁷ Aituo Jesus adaenkeondyly ago kehoem, tyiguehoem kuru. ³⁸ Iguely ume kehoem Deus ety oday Âji Tynrenseim xuahuho tyxieim itogâ adauguely kaynonrobryryem, on-yam; Deus, kurâdo agâ tygue ito myani mârâ xuahuru.

³⁹ Târâ Jesus sakâjihobyry ipebaylâ myani sodadu iwymâry. Jesus iguely emâmy. Iguely tientuo aguely:

* 15:29 Nota de pé Mateus 12.40dâ egâ.

— Deus imery lelâlâ keanra enra merâ uguondo! — kely.

⁴⁰ Tâlâ myani târâ pekodo modo, iwaguelâ olâ nhedylymo. Maria, (Magdala donro), Salomé, Maria (José, iukonolâ Tiago warâ ise), eagonro pekodo modo warâ lâpylâ iduanomo. ⁴¹ Xirâ modo iraynâ, Galiléia eynynâ atay, tâlâ tatogue Jesus emawyadânybyry akaemo pekodo modo. Tâlâ lâpylâ târâ pekodo modo Jesus nhapyguenybyry modo Jerusalémram saintay.

Jesus eguepybyry tuhu imâsedo tâtagueim odaji nhetadâdomobyry
(Mt 27.57-61; Lc 23.50-56; Jo 19.38-42)

⁴² Tâzekobyzeguehoem todohondo âwanikely myani. ⁴³ Iguandyly iraynâ myani José idâly tâegane kehoem pymâ Pilatos agâ agueze. Xidadâ Arimatéia donro myani mâkâ. Judeu domodo iwymâry Sinédrio kelygue tâzekeim ewy myani. Idânârâ kurâdoram tâdutuoze, tâdyren-honze warâ mykâinane. Idânârâ kurâdo iwymâryem Deus idyly sainto tânuenze mykâinane. Pilatos etyram saindyly, aguely:

— Jesus nigueaki, Pymâ. Kruz wâgâpa kâyntâgyuândyze olâ urâ, tuhu imâsedo tâtagueim odaji kâenkanâdoem. Tâwâlâ kâyntâgyuândyly? — kely.

⁴⁴ “Jesus nigueaki” kely tindatuo, Pilatos neinwâmpyra myani. Awylygue sodadu domodo iwymâry Gólgota donrobyry ingâsedly. Sodadu domodo iwymâry saintuo myani nhapâiguely:

— Âkealâ “Jesus nigueaki” kehonly? — kely.

⁴⁵ Aituo sodadu domodo iwymâry aguely:

— Âkealâ, nigueaki lelâlâ — kely.

Aituo Pilatos Joséram aguely:

— Tâwâlâ, Jesus eguepybyry sakâ tuhu imâsedo tâtagueim odaxi — kely.

⁴⁶ Agueduo, José idâly. Âtâ tapaileim linhuguetu tâwânseim nhanâdyly. Ilâpyryem Jesus eguepybyry kruz wâgâpa nhytâgyuândyly, intuwynly warâ. Ilâpygueduo, eguepybyry nhetadâdyly tuhu imâsedo tâtagueim esagueyby odaji. Myarâ ienipyryem, nhenahunlymo tuhu imâsedogue. ⁴⁷ Azagâ pekodo Jesus eguepybyry sadyly etaunmâmomy, Maria (Magdala donro), Maria (José ise) warâ. Âdykâ Jesus eguepybyry etadâdyly awyly emâmomy.

16

Jesus kurâem itondobyry
(Mt 28.1-8; Lc 24.1-12; Jo 20.1-10)

¹ Tâzekobyzegueho iguampygueduo Maria Magdala donro, Salomé, Maria (Tiago ise) warâ idâlymo uriza tyânringueim sanâse, Jesus eguepybyry onwa tientomoem, tâzewenrymo ara. ² Kopaelâgâem, pealâ idâlymo Jesus eguepybyry etadâdobyryam. ³ Ânwa oze tâtâday myani âjigxe xunâgumo:

— Pekodo modo lelâ kurâ. Ângyuka ise tuhu imâsedo tâtagueim enahun-hombyry etyim? — kelymo.

⁴ Tuhu imâsedo awylygue arâ aguelymo. Iwaguepa saintybyem olâ tâtagueim enahun-hobyry tuhu imâsedo ejikeybyem nhedylymo. ⁵ Aituo myani Jesus eguepybyry etadâdobyryam âwândylymo. Tâwântaymo, salokuzenomo ekadyby iwaguelâ tahoru eynynâ nhedylymo. Âtâ tapekeingue âzetydâdybyem awyly. Tientuo, pekodo modo toenzepa âseanedyly. ⁶ Mâkâ olâ myani aguely:

— Tâseanezeba itaugâ. Tutuze urâ, Jesus Nazaré donro mâwinlymo awyly, kruz onwa sakâjily. Tarâpa olâ mâkâ. Ipa, kurâem nitondai! Etaungârâ etadâdobyryam. Ângy lâpeba tarâ. ⁷ Idâwâtaungâ, Pedro domodoram egatuze: “Wauvroenlâ ise Galileiaran idâly. Târâ ise âwânwândylymo, mândylymo warâ aguehobyry aralâ” myguelymo ise eyanmo — kely.

⁸ Aituo pekodo modo egasely. Inepa kehoem Jesus eguepybyry etadâdobyry nhodokelymo. Âseguâdâdylymo, toenzepa kehoem adapânilymo, tâseaneduo. Xidadâram todopâdylymo ume ânguyram negatubamo tientyby modo, tindatyby modo warâ. Toenzepa lelâlâ ekuâgumo.

Jesus Maria Magdala donroram âpanâguehobyry
(Mt 28.9-10; Jo 20.11-18)

⁹ [Domingo pealâ, Jesus kurâem itombygueduo, Maria Magdala donro wauvroem kuru eni. Iweâpa xirâ modo aidyly iraynâ, Jesus mâkâ pekodo odano sete lelâ kadopâ tyânkyze myani. ¹⁰ Jesus kurâem itondybyem awyly tientuo, idâly eataen-ho modoram Jesus kurâem itondybyem awyly egatuze. Toenzepa myani itynrumo, eogunrumo warâ. ¹¹ Eyanmo saintybyem, Maria Magdala donro aguely:

— Jesus kurâem nitondai! Urâ lelâlâ setai — kely.

Agueduo neinwâmpyramo.

Jesus azagâ tâinwânniram âepanâguehobyry
(Lc 24.13-35)

¹² Ilâpyryem azagâ Jesus einwânni modo idâly eagonro âtâ anaxi. Ânwa oze awylymo ume, Jesus âepanâguely eyanmo. Saguhoem tientobyry arapa tiendyly awylygue myani ânguy nutuba mâkâlâ awyly. ¹³ Jesus lelâlâ mâkâ awyly tiuntuduomo, Jerusalêmram odopâdylymo tagonro modoram, Jesus tientobyry egatuze. Akaemo azagâ aguely neinwâmpyramo lâpylâ.

Jesus onze tynnonro modoram âepanâguehobyry
(Mt 28.16-20; Lc 24.36-49; Jo 20.19-23; At 1.6-8)

¹⁴ Kopae onze lelâ uguondo modo Jesus eynnonro âjigüe âwinduadylymo ume, Jesus âepanâguely eyanmo. Aituo aguely:

— “Jesus kurâem nitondai. Xina netai kurâem itondyby” kehonduo lâ mâinwâmpyra lâgâlâ âmaemo. Tâegane kehoem âmaemo, mâindatybymo mâinwântomoem — kely.

¹⁵ Adâkebygueduo, agueondyly:

— Idâwâtaungâ tâinkâ lelâba Deus itaumbyry idânârâ kurâdoram agueze. ¹⁶ Warâ aguewâtaungâ: “Jesus mâinwântuomo, Jesus einwânniem mawylymo mânehon-homoem batiza âiehowâdaungâ, Deus imakezemo, aunloenlâ eagâ mitomoem. Jesus mâinwâmpyra âmaemo watay, Deus eydâ atoram aintaymba ise âmaemo.” Warâ idânârâam aguewâtaunda. ¹⁷ Yeinwântaynrin modoram won-honru xuduze urâ, adyesenry modo kehoem anhetomoem. Won-honrugue kurâdo odaypa kadopâ nhânkyze âmaemo. Won-honrugue tâjitanru âdykâ tydasenry agueze âmaemo. ¹⁸ Âgâu manwâdylymo, venenu mâenylymo warâ watay, âda mitaymba ise âmaemo. Won-honrugue tâwânuneim modo kua iese âmaemo, imarymogüe MÂ’ mânhetuomo — kely Jesus.

Jesus Deus eydâ atoram âkuhobyry
(Lc 24.50-53; At 1.9-11)

¹⁹ Tynnonro modo agâ aguepygueduo, Kywymâry Jesus adaholy Deus eydâ atoam. Deus ahoru eynynâ ekadybyem awyly, eagâ pymâem tâitoem. ²⁰ Jesus Deusram idâpygueduo myani eynnonro modo Deus itaumbyry egatuze idâlymo. Idânârâ âtâ anakâ tâtâhobyrydâ mykâinane aguelymo Jesus wâgâ. Jesuslâ eon-honrumo xuduim; tywâgâ unâ iwâkuru nhegatudaymo, mâkâlâ eon-honrumo xudunri adyesenry modo anhetomoem. Mârâ anhetuomo, kurâ domodo tutuze âkealâ aguelymo awyly.]

Alâ kulâ.

Marcos

LUCAS

Unâ Koendonro Jesus Cristo Wâgâ Lucas Inweniby

Xirâ livru wâgâ inwenily Lucas nhangahu odaji iemâmy Deus. Awylygue Deus itaumbryryla xirâ mâkâ nhegatyby. Médico myakâwândy mâkâ, gregu, judeu keba.

Xirâ livru wâgâ Jesus Cristo iazehobyry kiuntuly. Kâmakerim ise-em tawly tiuntuduo, Maria igâtudobyry tutuze kurâ xirâ wâgâ. Poji anaym tâguy kaneru eni modoram “Belémdâ imakerinmo niazeaki” anju kehobyry tutuze kurâ xirâ wâgâ warâ.

Jesus anhetyby, nhenomedâdobyry warâ xirâ wâgâ kiuntuly. Xirâ pape wâgâ tytainze kurâ, Jesus turâ modo nhenomedâdobyry, âdara Deus agâ aguelymo awyly warâ.

Capítulo 15dâ tâgatuze lâpylâ kaneru xuzatyby soenkeyby wâgâ, moeda xuzatyby soenkeyby wâgâ, tâjimeri, tunwym sodokerimbyry, eyanlâ odopâdyby wâgâ warâ, Jesus aguehobyry. Xirâ unâ Jesus nhegatyby modo, Jesus kienwântuo lelâ Deus iomazely awyly kiuntuhoem, aguely.

Tutuze lâpylâ kurâ, Deus izepa ato adientuo, Zaquau itywandobyry, inakanhe adâidyly imohobyry warâ. Warâ myakâwândy Jesus aguely: “Deus agâpaom ese, emakeze warâ kêwely” kely.

Jesus iguehobyry wâgâ, igueypyem kurâem itondobyry wâgâ warâ tytainze kurâ, xirâ pape wâgâ.

Aguely adaguho

¹ Pymâ Teófilo, xirâ pape wâgâ âdaise Jesus onro anaym atobyry, anhetyby modo warâ wâgâ mâuntuhoem waunroem kâinwenily mâkeba xirâ. Eagonro modo iweniwânmmomy lâpylâ anhetaymby modo wâgâ. ² Saguhom Jesus aidyly etaynrimbyry modo agâ âtunâgumâmomy. Egatuhobyry ara pylâ iwâgâ aguelymo, inwenilymo-ro warâ. ³ Urâ lâpylâ, kura kehoem koendâ aitaymby modo ara kâuntuhoem awidyly. Ienanaji, koendâ âyam kâinwenily, koendâ kehoem âurutoem Jesus aitobyry wâgâ, aguehobyry wâgâ warâ, adaguhobyrylâ, xypyryam. ⁴ Toenzepa Jesus wâgâ tâzenomedâoze âmâ. Xirâ kâinwenily olâ, âkealâ kuru egary awyly mâuntuhoem.

“João Batista iazely ise” kehobyry

⁵ Saguhom kâinwenily ise, Zacarias, iwydylâ warâ aitomobyry wâgâ. Herodes, judeu domodo eonronru anaym pymâem awyly ume tâlâ myakâwâm uguondo Zacarias keho, iwydylâ Isabel warâ, saguhom kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo ipemugubyry myakâwâm mâkâ. Eagâ Zacarias âsewaniho myakâwâm “Abias Ipemugudo” kelygue tâzekeim. ⁶ Zacarias, Isabel warâ koendâ mykâinane aidylymo Deus ize ato ara lelâ. Judeu domodoram Deus aguehobyry modo ara lelâ mykâinane aidylymo. Tâwentâzeba tâitomoem âdy inakai aniempyramo mykâinane. ⁷ Tymeaguebamo myakâwâm, imezerim keba Isabel awylygue, agaityoem iso, aripiem iwydy warâ awylymogue.

⁸⁻⁹ Deus ety oday tâwanu aiese myakâwâm Zacarias, âsewaniho oday awylygue. Akaemolâ mykâinane tagonrodo iduakeim âdylâ aieniem, tâwâlâ, tâwâlâ warâ tâwanu xuduypy anhetomoem. Zacarias myakâwâm induakelymo se atuby tyânrrângueim Deusram egameyby iaduâniem. ¹⁰ Deus ety odaji egawândyly myakâwâm se satuby tyânrrângueim modo iaduânse. Ilâ iaduântay mykâinane kuoho kurâ domodo Deus agâ aguely.

¹¹ Aituo myakâwâm anju kaynâpa âetyby Zacariasdâ âepanâguely. XYDYK warâ myakâwâm, mesa se satuby tyânrrângueim iaduânto sahoru eynynâ. ¹² Mâkâ tientuo myakâwâm Zacarias toenzepa âseanedlyly. Âda tâidyly nutuba idyly. ¹³ Aituo myakâwâm anju aguely eyam:

— Tâseanezeba ikâ, Zacarias. Deus amyguely nidatai. Mâenkadyby ara aiese lelâ. Âwydy adamyze lelâ. João kelygue ise mâenzetâdyly-ro warâ. ¹⁴ Toenzepa ise iazeduo mohomaendlyly, kurâdo ohomaenze lâpylâ warâ. ¹⁵ Deus xurâem, uguondo tywyneim ise mâkâ. Vinhu enynri keba, toku ikaji ini keba warâ ise mâkâ. Niazepa awyly umelâ ise Deus Ispirityry Koendonro eagâ awyly. ¹⁶ Israelita domodo Kywymâry Deus nheinwântoem aienehonze warâ. ¹⁷ Kurâ domodo koendâ iese Kywymâry sainto iray. Deus itaumbryry egaturin-em iesemo warâ. Deus Ispirityry myakâwâm Elias eon-honru tuduze, myara ise âmery agâ awyly, tâjimeri modo tunwym agâ koendâ itoem aiese. Deus einwântânrybyry modoram, Deus einwânehonze. Warâ ise Israel donro modo koendâ nhedyly, Kywymâry saindyly iray — kely myakâwâm anju Zacariasram.

¹⁸ Aituo myakâwâm Zacarias aguely anjuam:

— Xina nimezewâbyra ise! Agaityoem urâ, aripiem ywydy warâ! — kely.

¹⁹ Aituo myakâwâm anju aguely:

— Gabriel urâ. Kopaelâgâembaba Deus agâ wawily emaryem. Mâkâlâ âyam ugononi, xirâ unâ iwâkuru auguehoem. ²⁰ Auguely mâinwâmpyra wâne âmâ, aito odaxi ituo olâ auguehobyry aise. Mâinwâmpyra matobyry wâgâ âmery iazeho odaxi ise tytaremba mawily — kely.

²¹ Xunâgumo ume toenzepa myakâwâm kurâdo âtâdyguybyem awily kuoho, Zacarias egasey inwânwânse. Âjigue aguelymo:

— Iweâpa idily enra Zacarias se satuby iaduântodâ — kelymo.

²² Egaseybyem agueze kewâdily wâne eagâmo; tytaremba itybyem lelâ. Tâmaryguelâ egatuze kewâdily târâ adâitobyry. Aituo myakâwâm aguelymo:

— Deus gâlâ awâkânra târâ se satuby tyânângueim iaduântodâ nâepanâguegui — kelymo.

²³ Deus ety oday tâwanu ewanikeimbyryem myakâwâm Zacarias tâtyram idâly. ²⁴ Iweâpa nipyrâlâ myakâwâm iwydy Isabel adamyly. Cinco nunâ ara lelâ myakâwâm âdyam negaseba awily. ²⁵ Alâ mykâinane tyangahu oday xunâgu:

— Koendonro lelâlâ awâkâ Pymâ Deus urâem! Awilygue iwerâ kâpybazebyra wawily, tymegue wawilygue; ânguy unâguebyra ise warâ — kely.

Deus eydâpa “Jesus iazely ise” kerim âetobyry

²⁶ Seis nunâ Isabel adamybyem awily ume myakâwâm, Deus tâmary anju ingonodyly unâ enese xidadâ imeimbyry Galiléia donro Nazaréram. Gabriel myakâwâm mâkâ Deus emary ezedy. ²⁷ Mariaram myakâwâm Deus itaumbyry nhadyly. Âwynsaundo myakâwâm mâkâ, ânguy nhuniby keba, José agâ ohogüinrim kehobyry, pymâ Davi iwerypyry agâ. ²⁸ Aituo myakâwâm anju Mariaram idâly, aguely:

— Tuomare ikâ, Maria. Kywymâry Deus agâlâ, koendonro âmâem adientoem — kely.

²⁹ Anju aguely tindatuo, Maria âpaunzedily âda tâidyly nutuba idily, âseguâdâdily. Âdakeze mâkâ aguely tiuntudyze.

— Âdaituoka arâ amyguely? — kely.

³⁰ Aituo anju aguely:

— Tâseanezeba ikâ, Maria — kely.

— Deus induakeyby âmâ, koendâ kehoem nhetoem — kely.

³¹ — Adamyze âmâ. Jesus kelygue ise âmery mâenzetâdily. ³² Aunlo kulâ keba ise mâkâ, uguondoem ituo. “Deus ton-honreim imery” ise mâkâ. Pymâem ienehonze Deus. Tydamudo Davi pymâem atobyry ara ise âmery pymâ tâgarein-em awily — kely.

³³ — Jacó iweompyry modo iwymâryem, enimoem warâ lâpylâ ise. Aunlolâ ise pymâem awily, typygueim keba — kely*.

³⁴ Aituo Maria anjuram aguely:

— Âdaraka ise awârâ aidily? Âdykâ mawânkâ uguondo ynanâbyra — kely.

³⁵ Aituo anju aguely:

— Deus Ispiriturygue ise madamyly. Deus tâgareim Ispiritury onwa âese âmezehoem. Awilygue ise iamudo iazeim “Kywymâry Deus Imery” kelygue ezeku. Deus imery tawilygue ise, Deus ize ato lelâ anhekyly — kely.

³⁶ — Âpemugu Isabel agâ aityby enanâguegâ. “Nimezewâbyra ise awâkâ” kehobyry mâkâ. Iwerâ olâ aripienlâ tymegue, seis nunâguetogoe. ³⁷ Âdy adiendyse tato adyese lelâ Deus — kely.

³⁸ Aituo Maria aguely:

— Âdy Deus aidyse ato tâwâlâ ise yagâ anhedily ize tato aralâ — kely Maria.

Maria aguepygueduo anju odopâdily Deus eydâ atoram.

Maria, Isabel etyram idâhobyry

³⁹ Iweâpa nipyrâlâ Maria ohondily, xidadâ imeimbyry iwy donroram Judéia yan-yam tâtâhoem, Zacarias, Isabel warâ etyram. ⁴⁰ Sainitybyem, egawândily. Typemugu Isabel nhedaenkuly. ⁴¹ Maria, Isabel nhedaenkudaylâ myakâwâm Isabel ioday iamudo âjitâgüily. Deus Ispiritury Isabel enomery nhuduly, waunroem aitaynrim modo wâgâ aguehoem.

⁴² Aituo Isabel aguely Mariaram:

— Deus induakeyby âmâ pekodo modo enday, koendâ kehoem nhentoem, iamudo iazenri lâpylâ koendâ kehoem tientoem warâ. ⁴³ Odaypa iazeim iamudo ise ton-honreim kuru, ymery takaze kehoem. Tuomare olâ urâ, âmâ Kâmakerim ise ietyram mâetobyry wâgâ. ⁴⁴ Iedaenkuly tindatuo, iamudo niomazeagui woday, nâjitâgüiagui warâ.

⁴⁵ Tuomareim lelâlâ âmâ, Deus koendonro âmâem anhetobyry wâgâ; warâ kehobyry tâinwânse mawilygue — kely Isabel Mariaram.

* 1:33 Israel lâpylâ Jacó ezedy eagonro. Awilygue iweompyry Israelitasgue âzezekeoly.

Maria, Deus koendonroem awyly wâgâ tygâkyem aguehobyry

⁴⁶ Aituo Maria aguely:

— Ywymâry Deus koendonro awyly wâgâ tunâgue urâ yangahu oday.

⁴⁷ Iemakerim mâkâ. Toenzepa womaru.

⁴⁸ Âdy mâkeba urâ, ienanânehomba olâ keankâ.

Iwerâma ise idânârâ aguelymo:

“Koendonroem Maria awyly Deus xurâem,

Deus aguehobyry ara aitobyry wâgâ” kelymo ise.

⁴⁹ Ton-honreim lelâlâ awâkâ Deus; koendâ kehoem iedyly.

Koendonro lelâ aieni awâkâ.

⁵⁰ Koendonro tawyly tânehonze idânârâ âwankuem tyetânry modoram,
adaguhobyrylâ, xypyryam kehoem warâ.

⁵¹ Toenzepa ton-honreim awâkâ.

Tâwâlâ kulâ tywâgâ koendonroem tawyly aguewâni modo tainze Deus.

⁵² Ton-honrunem modo ton-honremba tyese,
ton-honrenry eon-honru tuduze warâ.

⁵³ Âdy pebaom modoram âdy koendonro modo tuduze Deus.

Âdypeom modo olâ âdy peba tyese.

⁵⁴ Xina nâzmakeo.

Israelita domodo agâ koendonroem tawyly adâkehobyry nenanânehomba Deus.

⁵⁵ Iweâpa myakâwândy aguely tako Abraão agâ:

“Koendâ ise urâ agâ, âweom agâ warâ” kewândymy.

Adâkehobyry anhedyly

— kely Maria.

⁵⁶ Azagâ tokalâ warâ nunâ lelâ Maria, Isabel agâ awyly. Ilâpyryem tâtyram odopâdyly.

Zacarias, Isabel warâ imery iazehobyry

⁵⁷ Alâ Isabel âjihuaadâdo odaji idyly. Uguondo imeimbyry iazely. ⁵⁸ Ety iwaguepaom modo, ipemugudo warâ imery iazehobyry egary indadylymo. Awylygue, Deus, Isabel agâ koendonroem kuru awyly nhutulymo. Idânârâ nhomaendylymo eagâ.

⁵⁹ Iamudo iazehobyry tokalâ semana ipygueduo, âtybe myakâwâm ezedy xuduho, ilery ety iopiry satâho warâ. Mâkâ uguondo imeimbyry ilery ety nhatâlymo, judeuem awyly xutuhoem. Tonlo modo wâne Zacariasgue tienzetâdyze awylymo, nhunwym ezedyguelâ.

⁶⁰ Aituo iamudo ise aguely:

— “João” ise ezedy — kely.

⁶¹ Aituo aguelymo:

— Âdaituo? Awârâgue tâzekeingue typemuguneba âmaemo — kelymo.

⁶² Isabel, “Zacarias” kelygue tienzetâdyzeba awyly tiuntuduomo, tâmarygue nhunwym nhapâiguelymo, âdakelygue tienzetâdyze awyly tiuntuhomoem. ⁶³ Tâmaryguelâ Zacarias tinweniho nhekadyly. Nhudyppymo wâgâ inwenily: “João” ise iamudo ezedy” kely inwenily. Âze inweniby tiuntuomo, idânârâ eydonro modo âseguâdâdylymo. ⁶⁴ Awârâ ume kehoem myakâwâm Zacarias âjitain-ondyly. Deus koendonroem awyly wâgâ aguely.

⁶⁵ Aituo toenzepa tonlo modo âseguâdâdylymo. Târâ tâtyuneim modo tâinkâ lelâba, iwy odakâ Judéia eynynonro awârâ modoem, mâkâ aitobyry lelâ nhegatulymo. ⁶⁶ Idânârâ egary idataynrinbyry modo ara awârâ wâgâ xunâgumo âpaunzedylymo, aguelymo lâpylâ warâ:

— Uguondo aunlo kulâ mâkeba ise awâkâ. Âdy wânkâ ise anhekyly? — kelymo.

Kywymâry Deus olâ mykâinane tâenselâ-ro warâ ton-honrugue.

Zacarias âdydo imeom aidyly wâgâ aguehobyry

⁶⁷ Aituo myakâwâm Deus Ispiritury, Zacarias enomery nhuduly. Deus aguehobyry nhegatuly:

⁶⁸ — Koendonro mawyly wâgâ xina aguely, pymâ Deus!

Xina israelita domodo xurâem koendonro âmâ.

Kâmaynodâpa xina etyze mâedâ.

Âynynonro modo memake.

⁶⁹ Xina emakerim ton-honreim migonodâ, pymâ Davi iweryppyry.

⁷⁰ Âunâry egatuwâni modo agâlâ myakâwâm amyguely:

“Igonose urâ Davi iweryppyry, Messias” myguely.

Amyguehobyry aralâ amidyly.

⁷¹ “Imakezemo urâ âduerymo amaymba.

Âizepanromo amaymba warâ” myguely.

72 “Átyendâmolâ ise urâ, âweonmo lâpylâ warâ.

Agâmo auguehobyry kâenanânehonwâbyra ise urâ”
warâ myakâwândy xina idamudoram amyguely.

73-74 Saguhoenlâ myakâwândy xina idamu Abraãoram amyguely:

“Áweompyry modo iduery amaymba emakeze urâ,
tyanepa auguehobyry anhetomoem.

Auguehobyry agânhepyra witaymba urâ” myguely myakâwâm.

75 Warâ myakâwândy amyguely, aunloenlâ, xina israelita domodo âmâenlâ itoem,
ize mato lelâ xina anhetoem warâ

— kely Zacarias, Deusram.

76 Ilâpygueduo, Zacarias tymeryram aguely:

— Ymery, Deus Ton-honreim xunâry aguenri ise âmâ.

Pymâ tâgareim iray todohondyly wâne saintodâ,
myara ise Kywymâry saindyly iray kurâ domodo mâunrudyly.

77 Warâ ise israelita domodoram amyguely:

“Deus kâmakeze.

Inakanhe aguitobyry Deus xygakeze” myguely ise, ymery.

78 Toenzepa awâkâ Deus kywynedyly.

Aunlolâ kagâ koendâ awyly.

Kâmakerim igonose.

Deusdâpalâ ise Kâmakerim âewyly.

Kyajimanânye awylygue wâne kytâho kiendyly myara ise mâkâ wâgâ Deusram tâdâtâly
kiuntuly.

79 Deus wâgâ xutuen-honze kyam.

Iwerâma iamu odano ara kulâ kurâ-ro.

Tâjiguely amaym kulâ kurâ.

Kâmakerim olâ ise ânwa iajimanâni ara.

Deus agâ koendâ lelâ kyese, tyanepa eagâ kitoem — kely Zacarias tymeryram.

80 Zacarias imery ago idyly, uguondoem idyly. Deus wâgâ nhutuly, iwâgâ aguely warâ
Deus Ispiriturybe xuturim awylygue. Áji âdy peba atoram idâly wao, Deus itaumbryry
israelita modoram tiengatuly iraynâ.

2

Jesus Cristo iazehobyry

(Mt 1.18-25)

1 João iazepygueduo, iweâpa nipyrâlâ myakâwâm pymâ kuru Roma donro Augusto
aguely:

— Urâ Augusto, pymâ kuru. Xirâ ytaumbryry kâingonodyly idânârâ kurâdo kâentaynly
modoram: “Idânârâ âmaemo âdamudomo iazehobyrydâlâ izedymo iweniehonwâdaungâ.
Kurâdo kampâguely mawânârâ” — kely.

2 Saguhoem kuru kurâ domodo sapâguelylâ myakâwâm Augusto pymâem awyly ume.
Ilâ ume Cîrênio pymâ Sîriadâ. 3 Aituo idânârâ kurâ domodo idâwâdylymo tydamudo
iazehobyryyanlâ, tâzedy iweniehonze.

4 Aituo myakâwâm xidadâ Nazarê, Galiléia eynynonro dombyryem José idâly Belémram,
Judéia eynynonro anaxi. Pymâ Davi iwerypyry myakâwâm mâkâ. Awylygue tâzedy
iweniehonze idâly Belémram, Davi iazehobyryyanlâ. 5 Tywydy agâlâ myakâwâm José
Belémram idâly. Idâhu imeâgâemba myakâwâm Maria. 6 Belémdâ ataymolâ myakâwâm
iamudo egaseho saindyly. 7 Toenzepa myakâwâm târâ kurâdo awyly. Âtâ âxidâdomo peba
myakâwâm. Awylygue myakâwâm tapirâ xykyhodâlâ âxidâdylymo. Târâ Maria imebyary
uguondo imeimbyry iazely. Tymery ikowendânybyryem myakâwâm Maria nhaguegunâdyly
tapirâ xuato odaji.

Kaneru etaynrîm modoram anju, “Jesus niazeaki” kehobyry

8 Kopae myakâwâm kaneru etaynrîm modo poji anaym awylymo, Belémdâ iwaguepalâ,
tâgyu kaneru ese. 9 Aituo anju âepanâguely eyanmo, Deus tâmaryem ingonotyby. Tohozely
kehoem myakâwâm, Deus eydâpa âewyly awylygue. Târâ kaneru eni mododâ MAH warâ
kehoem myakâwâm peto odano ara kehoem iajimadyly. Aituo toenzepa âseanedylymo.

10 Anju olâ aguely:

— Tâseanezeba itaungâ! Unâ iwâkuru egatuze xirâ âyanmo kâewyly. Idânârâ xirâ unâ
idataynrîm modo toenzepa iomazeze — kely myakâwâm. 11 — Imakerinmo niazeaki iwerâ,
târâ Davi iazehobyrydâ. Deus Ingonotyby mâkâ, Messias, âwymârymoem. 12 Âkealâ augueho

mãuntuhomoem, tapirâ xuato oday ise uguondo imeimbyry ituwymbyem eguetunâdybyem warâ mãendylimo — kely myakâwâm.

¹³ Inepa lâpylâ toenzepa anju modo âepanâguewâdyly. Igâtudylimo myakâwâm:

¹⁴ — Târâ eydâ atodâ Deus nâzehogueo! Xirâ onro anano modo nadahuliba nidâmo, turâm itoem Deus induakewâdyby modo! — kely myakâwâm, igâkymo.

¹⁵ Tygâtubygeduomo myakâwâm anju domodo odopâdylymo lelá Deusranlá. Odopâbygeduomo myakâwâm kaneru etaynrim modo âjigüe aguelymo:

— Inoro Belémram, âdaityby kyzeta. Kywymâry aguehobyry kudutura — kelymo.

¹⁶ Inepa kehoem myakâwâm idâlymo. Maria, José, warâ nhedylymo. Tapirâ xuato oday iamudo nhedylymo eguetunâdybyem, ituwymbyem warâ. ¹⁷ Aituo anju domodo iamudo wâgâ aguehobyry nhegatulymo. ¹⁸ Kaneru etaynrim modo aguehobyry idanipyry modo toenzepa kehoem myakâwâm âsewânilymo. ¹⁹ Maria tyangahu oday xunâgu mârâ nhegatuybymo wâgâ. Awârâ modo tyangahu oday nhekanâdyly. ²⁰ Aituo myakâwâm iamudo enipyryem uguondo modo, poji anaxi odopâdylymo. Deus koendonro awyly wâgâ igâkymo Deus wâgâ iomarumo.

— Koendonro lelâlâ Deus, koendonro modo kientoem, kindatoem warâ anhetobyry wâgâ — kely, igâkymo.

Anju domodo aguehobyry aralâ myakâwâm nhedylymo.

Iamudo nhezêtâdomobyry

²¹ Iamudo iazehobyry tokalâ semana itybyem awyly ume, âtybe myakâwâm, ezedy xuduho, judeu domodo aito ara. Ilery ety nhatâlymo lâpylâ myakâwâm, israelitalâ awyly xutuhomem, Deus induakeyby ewy. “Jesus” kelygue nhezêtâdylymo. Maria nadamypalâ myakâwâm anju aguely: “ ‘Jesus’ kelygue ise mãenzetâdylymo” kely.

Maria, José warâ iamudo nhatomobyry Deus ety odaji

²² Ilâpygueduo, Maria inwânwândyly myakâwâm Deus ety odaji tâtâho saindyly, pekodo ekuize israelita Deus aguehobyry ara aito. Aituo myakâwâm Maria, José warâ iamudo Jerusalémram nhadylymo, Deusram enehonze. Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ agueinram nhenehonlymo, iamudo Deus xurâ awyly xutuhomem. ²³ Saguhoem Moisés inweniby mawânâ myakâwândymy: “Saguho iamudo iazeypy watay, Deus xurâem lelá” kewândymy. ²⁴ Jesus ise idâly myakâwâm azagâ tawâguneim modogue tãmase, Deusram tiengamehoem. Deus ety oday tâwaneinram nhuduly, mākâ nhâhoem, nhaduântoem warâ. Moisés inweniby wâgâ mawânâ iwenibyem: “Pekodo âdy pebaom iamudo iazeypy ise israelita watay, azagâ papa, azagâ pâmuko atay warâ nhuduly” kely.

²⁵ Mârâ ume uguondo Simeão tâtyem myakâwâm Jerusalémâ. Judeu domodo ezewenry eynynonro mykâinane. Deus ize ato ara lelá mykâinane aidyly. Alâ mykâinane typemugudo emakerim Deus ingonodyly nhenuendyly. Eagâlâ mykâinane Deus Ispiritury. ²⁶ “Âiguely iraynâ ese âmâ Deus Ingonotyby” Deus Ispiritury kehobyrylâ Simeãoram. ²⁷ Jesus Deus ety odaji sato emedyly ume Deus Ispiritury aguely myakâwâm Simeãoram:

— Idâ Deus ety odaji — kely.

Aituo myakâwâm idâly. Maria, José warâ iamudo Jesus agâ saindylymo myakâwâm; Deus itaumbryry iweniby agueho ara aidylymo. ²⁸ Aituo Simeãoram âzeholyimo. Simeão iamudo nhanâdyly. Deus koendonroem awyly wâgâ aguely:

²⁹ — Iweâma tuomare urâ, Pymâ Deus.

“Igonose urâ” myguehobyry migonodâma.

Alâ ise. Tâwâlâ ise iweâma yiguely.

³⁰ Ienugue kehoenma setai, merâ kurâ domodo emakerim âydâpa âetyby.

³¹ Idânârâ kurâdo emakerin-em migonodâ.

³² Judeu keba modoram xutuen-honze âdara Deus ize awyly,

iajину wâne kydadakobâdo nhesagonly myara.

Mākâ wâgâ, judeu domodo koendâ aguehonze, kurâ domodo mãinduakeyby

— kely myakâwâm Simeão Deusram.

³³ Simeão iamudo wâgâ aguely tindatuo myakâwâm José, Maria warâ âsewânilymo.

³⁴ Simeão agueondyly myakâwâm eyanmo:

— Deus agâmolâ ise, nhenimoem — kely.

Aituo myakâwâm Jesus isenra aguely:

— Deus induakeyby wâne merâ iamudo, kypemugudo judeu domodo ewy âmery neinwâmpyramo olâ ise. Awylygue ise Deus agâpa âieholymo. Igueduomo âji tâdâsenagazedoram ise idâlymo. Tâlâ pylâ olâ ise âmery einwânni modo. Deus eydâpa nâiehobamo ise-ro warâ. Igueduomo eydâ atoram ise idâlymo. Âmerylâ ise kurâ domodoram âdara âsemaguelymo wâgâ aguenri. Toenzepa olâ ise izepanro modo. ³⁵ Deus âdara

kydawlyly xutuen-honze, Jesus eynynâ, eynynâba warâ kydawlyly. Âsenagazezê âmâ, âmery aietaynlygue. Espadague ihoguyby ara ise âmâ — kely Simeão, Jesus isenra.

³⁶ Ilâpyryem myakâwâm aripi Ana saindyly, Deus itaumbryry agueim, Maria, José warâ iamudo agâ, Deus ety oday atomoram. Fanuel exiry myakâwâm mâkâ, judeu domodo ewy myakâwâm Aser iweompyry. Âwynsaundoem tatay myakâwâm ohogünly. Sete anu ohogüimbyem awyly ume olâ myakâwâm iso iguely. ³⁷ Iweâpa myakâwâm pypâbyryem awyly. Oitentê e quatro anupe myakâwâm ilêem. Alâ mykâinane idâly Deus ety odaji. Kopae, peto oday alelê mykâinane Deus wâgâ aguely. Nâwinduapryra tâise mykâinane, Deus agâ adâkehoem. ³⁸ Simeão, Maria, José warâ agâ xunâgu ume myakâwâm mâkâ saindyly, aguely:

— Koendonrolâ enra Deus! — kely.

Deus Jerusalém donro modo nhemakely enuenni lâpylâ myakâwâm Ana. Kurâ domodoram aguely lâpylâ Maria imery wâgâ.

Maria, José warâ Jesus agâ Nazaréram odopâdomobyry

³⁹ Moisés ezewenry ara aitybyem myakâwâm José, Maria warâ iamudo agâ odopâdylimo Galiléia yan-yam, tâtymoram Nazaré anaxi.

⁴⁰ Iamudo ago idyly myakâwâm. Eon-howanzedyly, enomezedyly warâ. Koendâ lelâ myakâwâm Deus nhedyly.

Jesus doze anupe atay, Páscoa etyguedoram idâhobyry todo modo agâ

⁴¹ Aunlolâ myakâwâm José, Maria warâ Jerusalémram idâlymo Páscoa etyguedoram, Egitodâba tydamudo âsemaguehobyry etyguedoram. ⁴² Jesus doze anupe awyly ume Páscoa etyguedoram idâlymo myakâwâm Jerusalémram, ezewenrymolâ awylygue. ⁴³ Âtybygueduo myakâwâm José, Maria warâ odopâdylimo tâtyam. Jesus Jerusalémdâlâ âxiânly nepyramo myakâwâm. ⁴⁴ Odopâdaynrim modo duaylâ enanajimo. Iguandyly ara lelâ ânwa oze idâlymo. Iguandyly ume myakâwâm nhuinlymo, typemugudo duay, tataen-ho modo agâ warâ. ⁴⁵ Nepyramo olâ. Aituo myakâwâm emetobyry aralâ kuize odopâdylimo Jerusalémram. Tuguanse myakâwâm, nhuinlymo. ⁴⁶ Deus ety oday myakâwâm nhedylymo, Moisés inweniby wâgâ aguwâni modo duay ekadybyem. Eagâmo xunâgu, aguelymo, indadyly, nhapâiguely idyly ume. ⁴⁷ Toenzepa myakâwâm târâ idataynrim modo âsewânily.

— Aekuru wânkâ merâ iamudo enomegu! Tutuze lelâlâ merâ koendâ kehoem kunâry in-hoguly! — kelymo.

⁴⁸ Maria, José warâ âsewânilymo lâpylâ, tientuo, tindatuo warâ. Ise aguely myakâwâm eyam:

— Xina arâ akâiedâ, Mery. Urâ, unwâm warâ âdykâ mawyly nutuba tawlylygue, toenzepa xina âwize nâsenagazedâ — kely Maria.

⁴⁹ Aituo myakâwâm Jesus aguely eyanmo:

— Uipa midysemo. Pabai ety odaylâ wawyly mutudyzemo — kely.

⁵⁰ Arâ Jesus agueduo nutubamo myakâwâm âdakeze aguely awyly. Nutubamo myakâwâm âdy aiese kuru Jesus âewyly awyly.

⁵¹ Aituo myakâwâm Jesus odopâdylimo eagâmo Nazaréram. Aguelymo nakabyra. Ise olâ myakâwâm idânârâ aitaymby modo nenanânehomba.

⁵² Jesus ago idyly, enomezely alelê. Toenzepa kurâ domodo, Deus warâ ize atoem awyly.

3

João kurâ domodoram Jesus âewyly wâgâ aguehobyry

(Mt 3.1-12; Mc 1.1-8; Jo 1.19-28)

¹ João, Deus itaumbryry nhegatuly adaguly ume, quinze anos myani Tibério, Romadâ pymâem awyly. Pôncio Pilatos myani Judéia donro modo iwymâry. Galiléia donro modo iwymâry myani Herodes. Iwaigoru Filipe myani Ituréia eynynâ, Traconitesdâ warâ pymâem awyly. Lisânias myani Abilenedâ pymâ. ² Anás, Caifás warâ myani kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguwâni modo iwymâry kuru. Âji âdy peba atodâ myani Zacarias imery, João. Târâ awyly ume myani Deus aguely eyam, tytaumbryry egatuze kurâ domodoram idâhoem. ³ Aituo myani João Deus itaumbryry egatuze idâly. Idânârâ paru Jordão eynynâ mykâinane adakobâdylily, Deus itaumbryry egatuze. Warâ myani aguezesedyly:

— Âjityendaungâ inakanhe amitomobyry wâgâ. Deus izepa ato aiedyly imowâdaungâ. Deus einwântaungâ, inakanhe amitomobyry nhygakehoem. Parugue batiza âiehowâdaungâ, inakanhe mawylymo imoimbyryem mawylymo mâenehon-homoem — kely mykâinane.

⁴ Saguhoem Deus itaumbryry egatuze Isaías aguehobyry ara awârâ aidyly:

“Messias wâgâ agueim târâ âji âdy peba atodâ ise aguely.

Adâkely idase âetaymby modoram:

‘Inepa ise Deus Ingonotyby saindyly.

Izepa ato aiedyly imowâdaungâ.

On-hondybyem lelâ itaungâ, aguely mâindatomoem.

Pymâ ton-honreim kâty anaxi âewlyly kiuntuduo wâne,

kâty inatary tuonse, tuonkeze warâ kurâ,

myara on-hondybyem lelâ itaungâ saindyly iray.

⁵ Idânârâ koendâpanro modo kua iedyly.

Tâtaguneim modo mâentamuhomo ara;

tywyguneim modo, mâinwyguehomo ara,

ânwa tâkâineim, mâenkâinuguehomo ara,

ânwa tâtagueim modo, tywyguneim modo warâ âzekiba lelâ mânhetomo ara warâ,

Arâ lâpylâ ise inakai modo mâinmolymo, Deus Ingonotyby iray.

⁶ Idânârâ kurâ domodo ese âdara Deus kâmakely awyly’ kely ise’

kewândymy Isaías.

João Batista myani Kywymâry saindyly egatuim. ⁷ João, Deus itaumbryry nhegatuduo, toenzepa kurâdo idâly eyam:

— Batiza tyedyse xina — kelymo.

Tyam idâwâni modoram myani João aguely:

— Âgâu poji âduguely ume âsemagueze kewâni ara kulâ âmaemo! Warâ wâne amyguelymo: “João batiza kyetuo ise kydâsemaguey. Deus kânagazedaymba ise” myguelymo. ⁸ “Deus eynynnonro urâ” myguelymo wâne, Deus eynynnonro keba olâ âmaemo. Deus izepa ato amânhetomobyry wâgâ tâjityenze mawlymo enehorim aietaugâ, inakanhe amidylymo imoimbyryem mawlymo mâenehon-homoem warâ. “Deus kânagazenehonwâbyra ise, Abraão iweonma kurâ” tâkezeba itaungâ. Abraão iweryem tadawyly mâkeba mârâ kuru. Âdy mâkeba awârâ! Auguely xirâ âyanmo. Ton-honre Deus, xirâ tuhu modo Abraão iweryem ienehonze. ⁹ Nady koendâ ewisedânry pygue satâly. Iwindy âzesagueoly. Peto onwanji adameoly alelâ aieholy. Nady koendâ ewisedânry ara kulâ âmaemo. Deus izepa ato mâinmopa âmaemo watay, inepa ise Deus inagazedylymo — kely myani João.

¹⁰ Aituo myani kurâdo aguely:

— Âdaraka Deus xina aidyse awyly? — kelymo.

¹¹ João in-hoguly:

— Deus tâinwânse lelâlâ mawlymo enehonwâdaungâ. Itymo owogonromo azagâpe âmaemo watay, ipaonra tokalâ âunduwâtaungâ. Typynigue mataymo, epajigâdaungâ ipanro agâ — kely.

¹² Aituo myani Romadâ pymâem dinheru impostu ebyry emakewâni modo ewy saindyly. João batiza tyedysemo, Deus xurâem tawlyly tienehon-homoem. Aituo João nhapâiguelymo myani:

— Konomedâni, âdara kuruka ise xina aidyly, Deus tâinwânse tawlyly tienehon-hoem? — kelymo.

¹³ Aituo João in-hoguly:

— Pymâ aguehobyry ara lelâ dinheru emakewâdaungâ. Âunârymo wâgâ kulâ imâem nhuduhomoem adâkezeba itaungâ — kely.

¹⁴ Sodadu domodo ewyram lâpylâ myani adapâigueoly:

— Xina-ro? Âdaraka ise xina aidyly, inakanhe adâidyly imoimbyryem tawlyly, Deus einwânniem tawlyly warâ tienehon-hoem? — kelymo.

Aituo myani João in-hoguly:

— Ânguy idinheruru kâzemakewâdaundâ, tutoguyze kehoem. Ânguy âdanipyra kulâ âdygue kâzewentâdaundâ. Tuomare lelâ itaugâ ipywadomogro — kely.

¹⁵ Toenzepa myani kurâdo inwauntunu, koendonro modo lelâ aini awyly tiuntuduomo. Aituo âjigue aguelymo:

— Messias kinwânwânkylylâ keanra awâkâ João, Deus Ingonotyby! — kelymo.

¹⁶ Aituo myani idânârâ eyanmo João aguely:

— Âese eagonro Deus wâgâ aguenri. Ton-honreim ise mâkâ, iemyenro keba. Mâkâ ise yakadâ kuru ton-honreim. Ihuru kâingokehoem, ihuru etary ekâjiguerin-em witoenlâ nudupa lâgâlâ. Urâ parugue batiza âenimo, Deus izepa ato amânhetomobyry wâgâ tâjityenze mawlymo mâenehon-homoem, inakanhe amidylymo imoimbyryem mawlymo mâenehon-homoem warâ. Mâkâ âeni ise Deus Ispiritury xudunri, eynynâ mawlymo xutuhomem. Inakanhe amitomobyry xygakeze, peto wâne saxium tyaduânse âpa ezay myara*. ¹⁷ Trigu

* **3:16** Ilâ ume tâwaneinhe sanâtyby modo myakâwâm adakobâni modo ihuru etary ekâjigueim, etym, ihuru igokeim warâ.

ekaunâni wâne ewy wâgâpa ewily tyekygueze myara ini mâkâ. Tynnonro modo id-uakewâze ejidy tâkehobyryanlâ ise nhekanâdyly, trigu etary kehobyry odajilâ ekanâdyly myara. Tynynâbaom modo olâ typygueba kehoem enagazeze, peto âdaunloenlâ nhâtânry onwanji ise nhamely — kely João.

¹⁸ Arâ adâkely umelâ myani, João, Deus itaumbry nhegatuly kurâdorom. Mârâgue lelâba nhurudylymo. Ton-honre kehoem eyanmo aguely. ¹⁹ Pymâ Herodes, Herodias agâ ohogüimbyem. Herodes iwaigoru iwydylâ myani mâkâ. Aituo João aguely Herodesram:

— Koendâ inkâba âwaigoru iwydy agâ mohogünly — kely pymânra.

Idânârâ inakanhe aitobyry modo wâgâ lâpylâ warâ aguely. ²⁰ Herodes olâ João aguely neinwâmpyra. Nhawânehonly lelâ, kadeia odaxi nhetadânehonly warâ.

João Jesus batiza nhetobyry

(Mt 3.13-17; Mc 1.9-11)

²¹ Tâzetadâoly iraynâ, João toenzepa kurâ domodo batiza tyese, Deus eynynnonroem tawly nhenehon-homoem. Alâpylâ Jesus batiza âieholy Joãooram, Deus eynynnonroem tawly tienehon-hoem. Paikayba itybyem, Jesus aguely myani Deus agâ. Aituo kau âzenahunguely. ²² Papaem myani Deus Spiritury xytâguyly nhonwa. Aituo myani kau odaypa Deus itanru indadyly lâpylâ.

— Ymery âmâ, toenzepa kâinwyneguly; toenzepa womazeâni âmâ — kely Deus.

Jesus idamudo

(Mt 1.1-17)

²³ Batiza tyepygueduolâ myani Jesus Deus xunâry egatuly nhaguly. Trinta anu awârâempe myani. Judeu domodo xurâem, José imery mâkâ. Eli imery, José. ²⁴ Matate imery, Eli. Levi imery, Matate. Melqui imery, Levi. Janai imery, Melqui. José imery, Janai. ²⁵ Matatias imery, José. Amós imery, Matatias. Naum imery, Amós. Esli imery, Naum. Nagai imery, Esli. ²⁶ Maate imery, Nagai. Matatias imery, Maate. Semei imery, Matatias. José imery, Semei. Jodâ imery, José. ²⁷ Joanã imery, Jodâ. Resa imery, Joanã. Zorobabel imery, Resa. Salatiel imery, Zorobabel. Neri imery, Salatiel. ²⁸ Melqui imery, Neri. Adi imery, Melqui. Cosã imery, Adi. Elmadã imery, Cosã. Er imery, Elmadã. ²⁹ Josué imery, Er. Eliézer imery, Josué. Jorim imery, Eliézer. Matate imery, Jorim. Levi imery, Matate. ³⁰ Simeão imery, Levi. Judá imery, Simeão. José imery, Judá. Jonã imery, José. Eliaquim imery, Jonã. ³¹ Meleá imery, Eliaquim. Mená imery, Meleá. Matatã imery, Mená. Natã imery, Matatã. Davi imery, Natã. ³² Jessé imery, Davi. Obede imery, Jessé. Boaz imery, Obede. Salá imery, Boaz. Nasom imery, Salá. ³³ Aminadabe imery, Nasom. Admim imery, Aminadabe. Arni imery, Admim. Esrom imery, Arni. Peres imery, Esrom. Judá imery, Peres. ³⁴ Jacó imery, Judá. Isaque imery, Jacó. Abraão imery, Isaque. Tera imery, Abraão. Naor imery, Tera. ³⁵ Serugue imery, Naor. Reú imery, Serugue. Pelegue imery, Reú. Éber imery, Pelegue. Salá imery, Éber. ³⁶ Cainã imery, Salá. Arpaxade imery, Cainã. Sem imery, Arpaxade. Noé imery, Sem. Lameque imery, Noé. ³⁷ Matusalém imery, Lameque. Enoque imery, Matusalém. Jaredé imery, Enoque. Maalalel imery myakâwândy Jaredé. Cainã imery, Maalalel. ³⁸ Enos imery, Cainã. Sete imery, Enos. Adão imery, Sete. Deus nhygatyby myakâwândy Adão.

4

Deus ize ato araba Jesus aitoem, Satanás aiese kehobyry

(Mt 4.1-11; Mc 1.12-13)

¹ Deus xurâem tawly tienehon-hoem Joãooram batiza âiehoybyem myani Jesus paru Jorãodâpa âxiguely. Deus Spiritury agâ myani. Aituo Deus Spirituryam adaholy âdy peba atorom. ² Quarenta iguandyly, quarenta emedyly warâ myani Jesus târâ awyly. Târâ tawly ara, nâwinduapyra. Alâ myani ewindupadyly. Târâ atay Deus iduery Satanás âepanâguely. Toenzepa wâne Jesus enokuze kely, Deus aguehobyry nhakadoem. ³ Aituo Satanás eyam aguely:

— “Deus imery urâ” mygueansema. Âkealâ kuru amyguely-ro watay, awârâ tuhu pãoem iekâ pylâ — kely.

⁴ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Amyguehobyry agânhetaymba ise urâ. “Pão kiendawynlygue lelâ inkâba kyigupepa kydawly” kely iwenibybe Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ — kely Jesus.

⁵ Ilâpyryem iwy onwa adaholy Satanásram. Idânârâ kehoem onro anano modo nhenehonly. ⁶ Aituo myani aguely:

— Idânârâ awârâ mâentaynly modo iwymâryem âese urâ. Tâinkâ lelâba ise pymâem mawly. Koendonro modo idânârâ âmâem xuduwâse urâ. Idânârâ awârâ mâentaynly modo

sodoma urâ. Ânguyâ pymâem kânhedyse urâ-ro watay, adyese urâ. ⁷ Âmâenlâ ise idânârâ awârâ modo, ienado âzeguhoam midyly, yrentoen-ro watay — kely.

⁸ Jesus aguely:

— Inado âzeguhoam witaymba ise urâ! Warâ Deus itaumbry aguely:
“Kywymâry Deus enado lelâ âzeguhoam itaungâ.

Aguehobyry ara lelâ aitaungâ”
kely iwenibyem — kely myani Jesus.

⁹ Ilâpygueduo myani Satanás, Jesus nhadyly Jerusalémram. Deus ety nhangakuedaji sanipyryem aguely:

— “Deus imery urâ” mygueansema. Âkealâ kuru amyguely-ro watay, tarâpa onro onwa adamegâ. ¹⁰ Mâdyâwâpyra ise âmâ. Warâ mawânâ iwenibyem Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ:
“Deus nhese lelâ.

Anju domodo igonose awâniem.

¹¹ Âihugueduo, awâse lelâ tâmarygue,
âda mipyra mitoem, âhuru tuhu onwa nâdyâpa itoem warâ”
kely iwenibybe mawânâ — kely myani Satanás.

¹² Aituo myani Jesus eyam aguely:

— Onro onwa kadamewâbyra ise urâ. Warâ lâpylâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ:

“Deus imakelymo mâentomoem kulâ, kâmayno akâiedaundâ.

Amidylymo-ro watay, mâinwâmpyra mawylymo kulâ ise mâenehonlymo”
warâ lâpylâ iwenibyem awyly — kely Jesus Satanásram.

¹³ Warâ myani Satanás aguely, Jesus Deus aguehobyry nhakadoem wâne. Satanás aguehobyry ara anipyra olâ myani Jesus. Aituo myani Satanás, Jesus nhodokely. Âdara kuru Jesus Deus aguehobyry nhakadoem adyendyly xutuze wao.

Jesus Galiléia eynynâ tâwanu nhaguhobyry

(Mt 4.12-17; Mc 1.14-15)

¹⁴ Jesus odopâdyly myani Galiléia yan-yam. Eagâlâ myani Deus Ispiritury. Idânârâ mârâ âji anakâ myani Jesus egary indadylymo. ¹⁵ Deus wâgâ mykâinane âzenomedâolyo, âtâ judeu domodo âtâdygyuho odakâ. Koendâ lelâ myani Jesus wâgâ aguelymo:

— Idataungâ. Ânguy awâkâ ara koendâ konomedâni lâpebal — kelymo.

Nazaré donro modo Jesus neinwâmpyra atomobyry

(Mt 13.53-58; Mc 6.1-6)

¹⁶ Târâpa Jesus âxiguely. Tânamadobyry Nazaréram idâly. Tâzekobyzegueho oday myani tâzewenry ara âtâ tâdâtâdygyuho odaji idâly. Târâ tawyly ume, saudyly myani Deus itaumbry kaynâ kehoem tintain-hoem. ¹⁷ Aituo pape ituwymby imâsedo âduduoly, Isaías inweniby. Iweâpa Deus itaumbry egatuimbyry myakâwândy mâkâ. Warâ kelydâ lelâ myani Jesus pape ituwymby nhawynkely:

¹⁸ “Kywymâry Deus Tyispiritury ingonodyly yam.

Mâkâlâ keankâ ugononi,

unâ iwâkuru âdy pebanro modoram kângatuhoem,
etadâdaymy modo, tânagazezeim modo warâ kâenmakehoem,
epym itaymy modo nhetondoem warâ.

¹⁹ ‘Iweâma ise Deus tynynonro modo nhemakely’ keze ugononi keankâ”
warâ Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iwenibyem awyly — kely Jesus.

²⁰ Tintaimbygueduo, Jesus pape imâsedo intuwyondyly. Târâ âtâ tâdâtâdygyuho oday tâwaneinram nhuduondyly, ekadyly. Idânârâ tonlo modo toenzepa myani Jesus nhesedylymo. ²¹ Aituo myani Jesus aguely:

— Iwelo keba xirâ mâindakylymo; iwerâ olâ ise xirâ aidyly adaguly — kely.

²² Idânârâ tonlo modo aguely myani:

— Idataungâ! Koendonro kehoem awâkâ uguondo! Âdydo imeom koendâ kehoem aguely, âdykâ kîndatânry kehoem. José imery kulâ wâne, tonomegueim olâ — kelymo âjigüe.

²³ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Cafarnaumdâ awitobyry tutuze âmaemo. Awylygue ise târâ awitobyry ara, tarâ ienamadobyrydâ awidyse mawylymo. Warâ ise yam amyguelymo: “Tâwâlâ âsewiângâ, kua kyeñi” myguelymo ise. Âdylâ adyesenry, agânhedyse mawylymo. ²⁴ Unâ egatuim ipemugudoram kuru tâinwântuneba; âkelo kulâ einwânni. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato.

²⁵ — Saguhoem Deus tynynâ aguewâni modo eon-honru tuduze myakâwândy adyesenry modo anhetomoem, Israelita keba modo nhemawyadâdomoem. Elias ume toenzepa myakâwândy tarâ Israelidâ pypâbyry modo. Typynigüeba tawlylygue âsenagazeni modo,

três anos e meio kopâ nihugueba awylygue, âdy âpa ezay ago nipyra awylygue, toenzepa myakâwândy pypâ israelita modo typniguenry. ²⁶ Deus olâmy Elias igonomâ Sarepta donro pypâ emawyadâze. Israelita keba myakâwândy mâkâ, Sidom eynynonro. Deus eon-honrugue myakâwândy Elias mâkâ pekodo ipyniry aguipaombyry agui nhenehonly, kopâ ihugueondyly nhotoem. Pypâ israelita xurâem myara aniempyra myakâwândy Elias. ²⁷ Toenzepa lâpylâ myakâwândy tâdâjimitugueygue tâwânuneim modo tarâ Israeldâ, Eliseu ume. Deus olâ myakâwândy Eliseu eon-honru nudupa akaemo kua nhotoem. Sodadu domodo iwymâry Naamâ keho kua iese lelâ ingonodyly, israelita keba myakâwândy mâkâ, Síria donro — kely Jesus.

²⁸ Awârâ tindatuo, toenzepa iewiâpadylymo, judeu keba modo lelâ Deus nhemawadâgyuly kely tindatuo. ²⁹ Aituo myani sautaynlymo. Sautybyem Jesus nhawâdylimo. Xidadâ odaypa nhadylymo. Iwy iay myani mârâ xidadâ ejiku. Awylygue iwy angataji nhadylymo. Târâpa igonose kelymo ihuguey, iguely itoem. ³⁰ Âdaniepyramo olâ. Aituo Jesus kurâ domodo duakâ kehoem sakadyly.

Jesus uguondo kadopâgue taseim kua nhetobyry

(Mc 1.21-28)

³¹ Aituo myani Jesus idâly, Galiléia eynynonro xidadâ Cafarnaumram. Târâ myani kurâdo nhenomedâdily tâzekobyzegueho oday. ³² Arâ nhenomedâdily tindatuo myani toenzepa kehoem kurâdo âsewânilymo. Aguelymo:

— Pymâ ara kehoem aguely. Adâkely tutuze, âkeâ lelâlâ aguely warâ merâ — kelymo.

³³ Tâlâ myani târâ âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho oday uguondo kadopâgue taseim. Uguondo oday myani kadopâ adaenkely Jesusram:

³⁴ — Xina kâdynanâdâ. Tutuze urâ koendâ kehoem ânguy mawyly, Jesus Nazaré donro! Xina eon-honru etyze âetyby mawyly, tutuze urâ. Inakanhe amitaymba âmâ; Deus ingonotyby âmâ warâ — kely uguondo kadopâgue taseim; uguondo keba olâ agueim, kadopâ.

³⁵ Ton-honre kehoem Jesus aguely mâkâ uguondo odano kadopâram:

— MYK alelâ ikâ! Adâkeonzebane ikâ! Igasegâ iweâ lelâlâ merâ uguondo odaypa! — kely Jesus.

Idânârâ kurâdo enanaym kehoem mâkâ kadopâ uguondo onro onwa nhamely. Onro onwa sameimbyryem kadopâ egasely uguondo odaypa, âdaniepyra olâ. ³⁶ Idânârâ etaynrимbyry modo âsewânilymo. Âjigue aguelymo:

— Idataungâ konomedâni ton-honre kehoem aguely. Ton-honreim merâ! Tunâry wâgâlâ awâkâ kadopâ nhâkily! Agueduo, idâly lelâ — kelymo.

³⁷ Inepa kehoem Galiléia eynynonro modo Jesus egary indadylymo.

Jesus tâwânuneim modo kua nhetobyry

(Mt 8.14-17; Mc 1.29-34)

³⁸ Ilâpyryem myani Jesus egasely âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho odaypa. Simão Pedro etyram idâly. Simão imenhu du toenzepa myani iaturu. Jesus egawândyly tientuo, tonlo modo eyam aguely:

— Toenzepa Simão imenhu du iaturu — kelymo.

³⁹ Aituo myani eydâ atoram idâly. Sautybyem eatado XYDYK idyly. Aituo aguely ton-honre kehoem, mâkâ tyatureba itoem.

Aguely umelâ, tyatureba idyly. Inepa kehoem myani saudyly; ipynirymy aiese, âwinduatomoem.

⁴⁰ Xixi egawâmpygueduo, idânârâ tonlo tâwânuneim modo Jesusram adaholyo. Mârâgue lelâba tâwânuneim modo myani nhakylymo. Aituo myani Jesus akaemo nhangahu onwa tâmary nhedyly, kua itomoem. ⁴¹ Kadopâgue taseim modope myani akaemo duay. Jesusram tâjiânkyoduo, tadaenkeze kehoem kurâdo odaypa adâkewâdily:

— Deus Imery âmâ! — tâkeze.

Warâ olâ Jesus aguely kadopâ modoram:

— Âdatâkezeba itaungâ! — kely.

Messias-em tawly nhutuduo, ânguyram nhegatyzyzebamo myani Jesus.

Jesus Deus wâgâ Galiléia eynynâ nhegatuhyry

(Mc 1.35-39)

⁴² Emetybyem myani xidadâ odaypa Jesus egasely. Âji âdy peba atoram idâly. Toenzepa kurâdo Jesus xuize awyly. Tiontuo myani aguelymo:

— Tâtâzeba ikâ, Jesus. Xina agâlâ ikâ tarâ Cafarnaumdâ — kelymo.

⁴³ Jesus olâ aguely:

— Tarâ lelä wipyra ise aze. Deus xunârybyry âkelo âtâ anakâ auguedyse lâpylâ urâ. “Inepa ise Deus pymâem awyly xirâ anaym” ugedyse lâpylâ urâ. Agueze Deus ingonotybyma urâ — kely Jesus.

⁴⁴ Tâdâtâdyguyho modo odakâ mykâinane Deus xunârybyry nhegatyly idânârâ âji judeu domodope ato ara.

5

*Jesus uguondo âedâgue kanra awâni modo tynnonroem ingâsedobyry
(Mt 4.18-22; Mc 1.16-20)*

¹ Paru Galiléia* emelay sagunu wâgâ Jesus eagâmo awyly. Tokonoze kehoem myani kurâ domodo, Deus xunârybyry nhegatyly idase awylymo. ² Aituo azagâ pepi sagunu wâgâ TUXUK TUXUK ietybyr nhedily. Sodo modo myani iodaypa itybyem, âedâ kanra awâto igokeze aidilymo. ³ Mârâ tokalâ pepi sodo myani Simão Pedro. Aituo Jesus pepi odaji âxiedybyem sodoram aguely:

— Âwepiry wao âdiempa igonokâ — kely.

Jesus aguehobyry ara sodo anhedily. Aituo Jesus pepi oday ekadybyenlâ kurâ domodo sagunu wogonro modo nhenomedâdily.

⁴ Enomedâdilymo ewanikeimbyryem Simão Pedroam aguely:

— Paru esanigonra pepi sakâ — kely.

Simão Pedroram, pepi odano modoram warâ aguely:

— Âedâ samewâdaungâ paikaji, kanra manwâtomoem — kely.

⁵ Aituo Simão Pedro aguely:

— Ah, Pymâ, tâmese enra xina kanra sawâse kewâdily. Ânguy xina nawâtaymba enra. Amyguehobyry ara aise lelä olâ xina — kely.

⁶ Aituo âedâ nhameondilymo paikaji. Ilâenma toenzepa kehoem kanra nhawâdilymo-ro, âedâ adaguezeseaji kehoem. ⁷ Aituo Simão Pedro eagonro pepi odano modo tâmaryguelâ tâmawadâze âetomoem ingâsedily. Myarâ saintybyem, azakâlâ kehoem kanrague pepi xumywâdily, xytyzeaji kehoem kanrague tumyukugue. ⁸ Kanra peba atobyrydâ toenzepa sawâtyby tientoemo, myani Simão Pedro Jesus enado âzeguhoam itybyem, aguely:

— Tâwâlâ wixi, Pymâ. Âdy mâkeba urâ âmâem, inakanhe aini kulâ — kely.

⁹ Mâkâlâ, eataen-ho modo warâ âsewânilymo, toenzepa kehoem kanra tianwâtuomo. ¹⁰ Zebedeu imeombyry, Tiago, João warâ toenzepa kehoem âsewânilymo lâpylâ, Simão Pedro eagonrodo. Aituo Jesus aguely Simão Pedroam:

— Tâegane ikâ. Saguhoem kanra sawâniem makynre. Kurâ domodo tynnonroem itoem unâry egaturin-em ise âmaemo iwerâ — kely myani Jesus.

¹¹ Agueduo, pepi modo nhuxidylymo sagunu onwa, târâlâ âxiân-hoem. Idânârâ timo-byguendo myani Jesus agâ idâlymo, âsenomedâze.

*Jesus uguondo tâjimituguelygue tâwâneim kua nhetobyry
(Mt 8.1-4; Mc 1.40-45)*

¹² Jesus myani uguondo tâjimituguelygue tâwâneim ety anaym. Toenzepa myani uguondo âjimituguely. Jesus nhedily. Aituo eyam idâly. Jesus enado âzeguhoam idily, tâmydy onro onwa nhedily, Jesus tynrense tawily tienehon-hoem. Aituo Jesusram aguely:

— Pymâ, kua yese ton-honre mawily, xutuanze. Kua yedyse âmâ watay, kua yekâ wao — kely.

¹³ Jesus tâmarygue MÂ' nhedily. Eyam aguely:

— Kua âedyse urâ. Tâwânepa âmâ iweâma. Kua âetai — kely.

Ilâenlâ kehoem kua idily. Iwâgâ pinuri peba idily, itugoenzely warâ. ¹⁴ Eyam aguely:

— Idakâ. Iweâma tâwâlâ idâ. Ânguyran-ne xirâ kua âetobyry kâzegatu — kely.

— Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ agueinram âzehora, kua itybyem mawily nhetoem. Kua itybyem mawily kurâdo nhetoem, Deusram âdylâ âundugâ, kâzewenryem Moisés inweniby agueho ara — kely myani Jesus.

¹⁵ Tâinkâ lelâba Jesus egary âjidaholy. Aituo myani kurâ domodo aguely idase idâlymo. Tâwânuneim modo idâly kua tyetoem. ¹⁶ Aunlolâ myani Jesus idâly âji âdy peba ato modoram, Deus agâ agueze.

*Jesus adakobâdânry kua nhetobyry
(Mt 9.1-8; Mc 2.1-12)*

¹⁷ Jesus Deus wâgâ nhenomedâdily myani. Eydâ iwaguepa ekadybyem fariseu domodo ewy, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo warâ. Jerusalémdâpa âewylymo; idânârâ

* 5:1 Paru Galiléia, Genesaré lâpylâ ezedy eagonro.

xidadá Galiléia eynynâba, Judéia eynynâba lâpylâ warâ âetaynlymo. Kywymâry Deus eon-honrugue Jesus kurâ domodo kua nhetaynly. ¹⁸ Aituo myani uguondo modo adakobâdânry nhadylymo kama emyenro xygatyby wâgâ, Jesus kua nhetoem. Âtâ odaji tienkaunâdyzemo wâne, Jesusram tiantomoem. ¹⁹ Toenzepa kurâdo awylygue olâ âdara nâwâmpyra awylymo mâkâ agâ. Aituo pyanta oze tâgawâmpyra tâituomo, âkulymo âtâ nhangataji tâdâkuho wâgâ mâkâ uguondo agâ. Tarâ tyntâguyândo in-hoguylymo. Mârâ adientybymo oze tâwâneim nhytâguyândylymo kurâdo tonlo modo duakâ kehoem Jesus enadoram. ²⁰ Aidilymo tientuo myani Jesus tyangahu oday aguely:

— Awâkâ adakobâdânry kua kânhedyly tâinwânse asaemo — kely.

Aituo Jesus aguely adakobâdânryam:

— Inakanhe amitobyry modo xygakeagui — kely.

²¹ Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo, fariseu domodo warâ Jesus aguely tindatuo, tâpaunzezemo myani.

— Koendâpa awâkâ Jesus aguely! Deus nhunâguedyly kulâ awâkâ! Deus agâ âzekiba tâidyse awyly kulâ! Âdaunlo uguondo nhygakehonly mâkeba awârâ inakanhe adâjitybry modo! Deus lelâ awârâ xygakerim — kelymo.

²² Tutuze olâ Jesus âdy nhangahumo oday xunârymo awyly-ro warâ. Aituo aguely:

— Arâ ywâgâ tâpaunzezema itaungâ! Unâguedaundâ — kely. ²³ — Merâ adakobâdânryam: “Inakanhe amitobyry modo xygakeagui” uguely-ro watay, mâuntuwâbyra ise âmaemo, âkealâ, âkealâba warâ aguely awyly. “Aukâ, adakobâgâ” eyam ugueduo, adakobâdyly-ro watay olâ, xutuze âmaemo ton-honre wawly! ²⁴ Merâ koendâ adakobâdyly mâentuomo, xutuze âmaemo, kurâ domodo inakanhe aito xygakeze ton-honre wawly urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby — kely Jesus.

Aituo myani adakobâdânryam aguely:

— Aukâ, iguetudobyry sanâkâ, adakobâgâ. Idâ itynra — kely.

²⁵ Aguely umelâ kehoem kua idyly, Saudyly idânârâ enanaynmo. Tâguetudobyry nhanâdyly. Adakobâdyly, egasely, tâtyram idâly. Deusram aguely:

— Koendonro, ton-honreim warâ âmâ! — tâkeze, idâly.

²⁶ Toenzepa kehoem Idânârâ âsewânilymo, âseanedilymo warâ. Deusram aguelymo:

— Koendonro, ton-honreim lelâlâ warâ âmâ, Deus! Koendonro modo aieni. Âdykâ koendonro awârâ emyenro kientaymba kurâ, iwerâ olâ kyzetai! — kelymo.

Jesus Levi† tynnonroem itoem ingâsedobyry

(Mt 9.9-13; Mc 2.13-17)

²⁷ Ilâpygueduo myani Jesus târâpa âxiguely. Tadakobâday myani pymâ ton-honreim Roma donro xurâem dinheru impostu epywado emakeim nhedyly. Levi myani mâkâ impostu epywado emakerim ezedy. Ekadybyem myani kurâdo dinherugue impostu nhepywadodâ. Jesus aguely myani eyam:

— Yagâ âekâ. Ynynonroem ikâ, yagâ mâsenomedâdoem — kely.

²⁸ Aituo myani Levi saudyly. Dinheru Roma donro pymâ xurâem emakely inmoly. Jesus agâ idâly; eynynonroem tâitoem. ²⁹ Ilâpyryem Levi âty anhedily, Jesus tynnonroem tygâsebygueduo. Pyni tâkubâgueim anhenehonly. Jesus ingâsedily âtyam, dinheru impostu epywado emakewâni modo lâpylâ, kurâ domodo warâ. Toenzepa myani Levi etydâ kurâdo âwinduani modo. ³⁰ Tâlâ lâpylâ myani târâ uguondo modo ewy Jesus izepaom: fariseu domodo, Moisés inweniby enomedâni modo warâ, (fariseu domodo lâpylâ akaemo.) Jesus, akaemo modo agâ âwinduadyly tientuomo, toenzepa iewiâpadylymo. Aituo Jesus eynynonro modoram aguelymo:

— Kâzewenry ara inkâba amidilymo! Dinheru impostu epywado emakewâni modo agâ, kurâdo inakai modo agâ warâ mâwinduapryra tâise âmaemo — kelymo.

³¹ Jesus olâ eyanmo aguely:

— Deus wâgâ auguehoem uirimporylâ asaemo. Tâwânuneim modo mawânkâ kua tyeni xuirim, tâwânery modo keba — kely.

³² — Inakanhe aitaynrim modo igâseze kâewyly, inakanhe adâjidyly imohomoem. “Inakanhe aitânry urâ” kewâni modo igâseze inkâba xirâ kâewyly — kely Jesus.

Saguho kiuntuyby kyjimonre, iwelo kiuntuhoem

(Mt 9.14-17; Mc 2.18-22)

³³ Tonlo modo ewy Jesusram aguely:

† 5:26 Azagâ myani ezedy. Aramaiku-em Levi; hebraiku-em Mateus warâ.

— João Batista eynynonro modo, fariseu eynynonro modo warâ nâwinduapyra taise mo inanry, Deus agâ adâkehomoem. Akaemo pylâ âwinduadylymo, adakuilymo alelâ. Koendâpa akaemo arâ aidyly — kelymo.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Aituo Jesus eyanmo aguely:

— Eagâmo watay, nâwinduapyra nitaymbamo ise. Eagâmopa wituo olâ nâwinduapyra isemo, Deus agâ adâkehomoem. Todohogüin-horam igâsedaymyby modo watay, ohogüinrim agâ tatay, nâwinduapyra nitaymbamo, etygumo lelâ. Ohogüinrim tuduaypa ituo lelâ nâwinduapyra idylymo myara — kely.

³⁶ Aituo Jesus enomedâzemo aguely:

— Ânguy âtâ iwelo natâwâbyra, âtâbâ tianwentâdoem. Nhawentâduo, âtâ iwelo inakanhe nhedyly kulâ taise. Sawentâdobyry iwelo nadauguepa taise. Tawentâzeim taise, adaugueinro warâ. Âtâ iwelo ewy koendâpa âtâbâ sawentâdoem. ³⁷ Tâjituby vinhu etaryem xygatyby iwelo keba odaxi vinhu iwelo tâkanâduneba. Tâjituby iwelo keba odaji ekanâduo, etary tadaugueze mawânâ. Aituo vinhu apâdyly. ³⁸ Aypa olâ, vinhu iwelo etaryem tâjituby iwelo xygatyby odajilâ ekanâdyly watay, vinhu nhewantuo, imâem ituo, tâjituby iwelo tâzepâgueze. Etary, vinhu alelâ nâxiumebyra. ³⁹ Ânguy vinhu iwelo tienydyze inkâba, vinhu nhewantubyby enyrimbyryem. “Vinhu saguhobyrylâ koendonro tânyzeinhe” tâkezemo — kely.

{Jesus aguely, saguho konomedâdobyry kinmohoem, iwelo konomedâdo kienwântoem. Saguhobyry mawânâ âzekiba nâseinwâmbyra iwelo konomedâdo agâ.}

6

*Jesus eynynonro modo tâzekobyzegueho oday trigu ewily nhasewâdomobyry
(Mt 12.1-8; Mc 2.23-28)*

¹ Tâzekobyzegueho oday Jesus tynynonro modo agâ trigu ejidy ezakâ sakadylymo. Id-uakâ takaday olâ myani Jesus eynynonro modo trigu ewily tasewâzemo. Tâmarygue nhaturgelymo, nhagulymo idylymo. ² Fariseu domodo ewy, akaemo aidylymo tientuo Jesus eynynonro modoram aguelymo:

— Kadasewâdaundâ, kadatuguewâdaundâ warâ awârâ trigu ewily iwerâ. Tutuzelâ âmaemo, kâzewenry eynynâ kokobyzegueho oday kydâsewaniba kydawlyly — kelymo.

³ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Enanâguewâdaungâ typynigueba tâituo, kydamu Davi, eagonro modo warâ aitomobyry, toenzepa tâwindymogue. ⁴ Deus ety odaji myakâwândy Davi egawândyly. Deusram xuduypy pão modo nhanâdyly, nhedawynly idyly. Tagonrodo nhedawyn-hoem xuduwânmy warâ. Judeu domodo eynynâ olâ taise akaemo awârâ pão modo nedawympa. Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguenri lelâ mawânkâ taise mârâ pão edawynrim, âkelo modo lâpylâ warâpa. Deus olâ myakâwândy nehoguebyramo nipyra mârâ nhedawynduomo. ⁵ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby urâ. Âdy iwâkuru adyeseim, adyesenry warâ tâzekobyzegueho oday xuturim urâ — kely Jesus.

*Jesus uguondo âzemapiluguedânry kua nhetobyry
(Mt 12.9-14; Mc 3.1-6)*

⁶ Tâzekobyzegueho oday Jesus egawântondyly âtâ tâdâtâdygyho odaji. Âwântybyem, Deus xunârygue tonlo modo nhenomedâdyly. Târâ uguondo emary eahoru eynynonro âzemapiluguedânrybe myani. ⁷ Tâlâ lâpylâ myani târâ fariseu domodo, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo warâ. Jesus tiunâguedoem kulâ aidyly enuaeni modo xunâzelymo:

— Tâzekobyzegueho oday Jesus awâkâ uguondo emary kua nhedyly watay, Deus ezewenry arapa aitobyry kyzegatunre. “Deus aiedyseba ato amientai” kykenre — kelymo.

⁸ Jesus olâ myani tutuze akaemo nhangahumo oday xunârymo. Awlylygue uguondo âzemapiluguedânryam aguely:

— Aukâ. XYDYK ikâ; âekâ xarâ waunroem — kely Jesus.

Agueduo uguondo saudyly, XYDYK idyly. ⁹ Jesus tonlo modoram aguely:

— Âdaraka Moisés inweniby tâzekobyzegueho oday aguienkyly wâgâ aguely? Âdyka adyeseinhe agueho, koendonro aguiendyly, inakai aguiendyly, kely? Ânguylâ tâzekobyzegueho oday kâmaynoem watay, kienmakely, tâwâlâ kingueâneonly? — kely Jesus.

¹⁰ Aituo Jesus idânârâ kehoem kurâdo tydonro modo nhenuagaendyly. Aguely uguondo âzemapiluguedânryam:

— Âzemapiluguegâ — kely.

Jesus agueduo, uguondo âzemapiluguely myani, emary kua ienipyryem awylygue. ¹¹ Awârâ tientuo myani Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo, fariseu domodo warâ iewiâpadaynlymo. Âjigüe aguelymo:

— Âdakiendylyka ise awâkâ Jesus? — kelymo.

Jesus tynnonro tienomedâguyly modo induakehobyry
(Mt 10.1-4; Mc 3.13-19)

¹² Ilâpygueduo Jesus iwy onwa âkuly, tynnonro modo agâ, Deus agâ agueze. Tâmesë myani Deus agâ xunâgu. ¹³ Emetybyem, tynnonro modo ingâsedly. Akaemo ewy doze lelâ induakely. Aituo eyanmo aguely:

— Âduakelymo, ywâgâ amyguehomoem — kely.

¹⁴ Doze lelâ iduakeyby:

Simão (“ ‘Pedro’ ise izedy” Jesus kehobyry.)

André (Simão iukono)

Tiago

João

Filipe

Bartolomeu

¹⁵ Mateus

Tomé

Tiago (Alfeu imery)

Simão (tâty anary izetonro lelâlâ tawlylygue, Roma donrogue tywymâgu izepaom)

¹⁶ Judas (Tiago imery)

Judas, Queriotë donro (Jesus egamenribyry izepanro modoran-ro.)

Warâ Jesus induakely.

Jesus kurâ domodo nhenomedâdobyry, tâwânuneim modo kua nhetobyry warâ
(Mt 4.23-25)

¹⁷ Ilâpyryem myani Jesus xytâguyly eagâmo iwy wogompyryem. Toenzepa iwy iakoay eynnonro modo. Toenzepa lâpylâ myani iwagueno modo ewy: Jerusalém donro modo, Judéia eynnonro modo, azagâ xidadâ parutabâ emelano Tiro, Sidom warâ donro modo warâ. ¹⁸ Âdy Jesus agueho awyly xutuze, kua âiehoze warâ myani akaemo idâly. Kadopâgue taseim modo idâly myani, kua âieholymo lelâ. ¹⁹ Idânârâ tâwânuneim modo MÂ’ tiendyse, eon-honrugue kua tâitomoem. Idânârâ MÂ’ ienipyry modo kua itaunmâmomy.

Âdara tojiomaru kuru awyly xutuho

(Mt 5.1-12)

²⁰ Ilâpygueduo myani Jesus tynnonro modoram MYK idyly. Eyanmo aguely:

— Tuomareim kuru âmaemo âdy pebaom modo.

Deuslâ olâ âwymârymo, nhenimo warâ.

²¹ — Tuomareim kuru âmaemo tâwinzeim modo.

Ilâpyryem ise idânârâ ize matomo tâlâ lelâ.

— Tuomareim kuru âmaemo tytyruneim modo, tuoguruneim modo warâ.

Ilâpyryem olâ ise omarumo, âilumo lelâ warâ.

²² — Tuomareim kuru ise âmaemo. Iwerâ kulelâ mâjiewiâseolymo; ânguy izepa ato modo, tywykeduneim modo, tunâgueduneim modo warâ. Urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby xurâem mawlylmogüe ise mâzenagazeolymo. ²³ Arâ watay, tytywanzeba itaungâ, tuomare lelâ. Deus olâ eydâ tatodâ imâem âyanmo nhudulype, omazeânimoem nhekanâdybybe. Deus izepanro modoram mâzenagazeolymo. Alâ mykâinane akaemo idamudo lâpylâ Deus xunâry egatuwâni modo nhenagazedly — kely.

²⁴ Tynynâbaom modoram aguely lâpylâ:

— Kaikâlâ ise âmaemo âdypeom modo.

Iwerâ kulelâ omarumo.

Ilâpyryenma ise tuomareba âmaemo.

²⁵ — Kaikâ âmaemo iwerâ pyni sodo modo.

Âsewinzeze âmaemo.

— Kaikâlâ âmaemo iwerâ tuomareim, tyeileim warâ.

Âjityenze, ohogüenze warâ âmaemo.

²⁶ — Kaikâlâ ise âmaemo, Deus izepa ato aieni modoram âzehogueorim modo. Alâ pylâ mykâinane âdamudoram iozepa kulâ Deus itaumbyry egatuwâni modo âzehogueoly — kely Jesus.

Áizepanromo agâ koendâ lelá itaungâ
(Mt 5.38-48)

²⁷ Aituo myani Jesus agueondyly eyanmo:

— Ydataynrim modoram xirâ auguely. Áwynedânrymo agâ koendâ lelá itaungâ, ataen-homo mâinwynegylymo agâ matomo ara lelá. Áewiâsenimo agâ koendâ lelá itaungâ. ²⁸ Ánguyâ âmeodoram igameduomo, âmeodoram igrainmobyry xurâem Deusram ekadaungâ koendâ lelá nhetoem. ²⁹ Mâjiwapagainhoduomo, tâpeânzeba itaungâ. MYRYK itaungâ, iladune âwapagain-homoem lâpylâ. Ágamizary âzemagazeoduomo, tâwâlâ âwalitoru nadâ lâpylâ. ³⁰ Áyanmo âdylâ ekanibyrirram ânduwâtaungâ. Ánguyâ âsejiguy nhemagaze-duo, “Epywagâne” tâkezeba itaungâ. ³¹ Koendâ itaungâ âkelomo agâ, agâmo koendâ awyse matomo ara.

³² — Koendâ lelá itaungâ idânârâ agâ, ataen-homo agâ kulelá inkâba. Agâmo koendonro agâ kulelá koendâ mawylymo watay, âdyem nitaymba awârâ. Ánguy takazeno mâkeba âmaemo. Kurâdo inakai modo kuru tataen-ho agâ koendâmo lelá. ³³ Agâmo koendonro agâ kulelá koendâ mawylmogue, “Deus koendonro kurâem xuduze, koendonro kydawylgyue” tâkewâzeba itaungâ. Ádyem itaymba awârâ. Kurâdo inakai modo kuru, tagâ koendonro agâ koendâmo lâpylâ. ³⁴ Ipywanimoem awyly mâuntulymoram kulelá âdylâ mâundulymo-ro watay, “Deus âdylâ koendonro xuduze aguitobyry wâgâ” tâkewâzeba itaungâ. Deus einwântânry modo arâ adâisemo lâpylâ.

³⁵ — Akaemo ara inkâba itaungâ. Inagazenimo agâ koendâ itaungâ. Koendâ lelá xurâem aitaungâ, ipywadomo peba awylymo umelâ. Inagazenimo koendâ lelá mâendylymo watay, ise Deus koendâ nhedylymo, koendonro nhuduly âyanmo warâ. Kurâ koendonro agâ kulelába Deus koendâ awyly, kurâ inakanhe aini modo agâ lâpylâ, “Kagâ koendonro mâkeba Deus” kewâni modo agâ. Idânârâ agâ koendâ mataymo, Deus eynynonroem mawylymo âdutuoze. ³⁶ Koendâ itaungâ, Kunwym kaynonro ara — kely Jesus.

Ánguy kienwentâbyra kine
(Mt 7.1-5)

³⁷ Jesus aguely myani:

— Ánguy kâzewentâdaundâ, Deus iwentâbyramo itoem lâpylâ. Ánguy kâdunâguedaundâ, Deus âunâguebyramo itoem lâpylâ. Ákelomo inakanhe aitobyry enanânehonwâdaungâ, Deus inakanhe amitomobyry nhygakehoem. ³⁸ Ákelomoram ipa ato ânduwâtaungâ, tâwânrempa, Deus ize matomo nhuduhoem lâpylâ, saku kiampazezeduo, xumykadyly ara. Arâ lâpylâ ise Deus âyanmo imâem nhuduly, tâwânrempa mataymo. Imâem mâundulymo watay, imâenlâ ise Deus âyanmo nhuduly. Imâemba watay, imâembalâ ise nhuduly warâ — kely Jesus.

³⁹ Aituo Jesusram âzenomedâolymo, aguely:

— Epy, eagonro epy akobâniem nitaymba. Aidyly-ro watay, azakâlâ tyihuguezemo tâtagueim odaji. ⁴⁰ Enomedâni mawânkâ tonomedâzeim sakani kuru. Pymâ mawânkâ tâwaneim sakani kuru — kely Jesus.

⁴¹ — Agonromo tâwentâze âmaemo, âdiempa inakanhe aitobyry wâgâ kulâ, âmaemo olâ imâem inakanhe kuru aini. Koendonro mâkeba awârâ. Agonro âzenupialodobyry lelá mâenkylymo, inumo odano se iwatary imâsedo pylâ mâempyra âmaemo-ro myara. ⁴² Agonromo âzenupialodobyry etyze myguedwâdylimo, inumo oday se iwatarybe awyly umelâ. Saguhoem wao inumo odano se iwatary etywâdaungâ, koendâ agonromo âzenupialodobyry mâentyhomoem. Saguhoem kuru wao inakanhe amidylymo imowâdaungâ. Inakanhe amidylymo mâinmopygyueduomoma ise tâwâlâ agonrodo mâunrudylimo, inakanhe anipyra itoem — keze Jesus aguely.

Ewily wâgâlâ nady âdaunlo awyly xutuly
(Mt 7.15-20; 12.33-35)

⁴³ Jesus aguely:

— Se takyguenry, koendâ lelá ewily, ein-hoem tuduze. Se takygueim, inakanhe lâpylâ ewily, ein-hoem nudupa. ⁴⁴ Ewily wâgâlâ se âdaunlo awyly xutuly. Tyguyreim, uvague tâwituneba; kazainwam, figugue tâwiseba warâ; tâwilygue lelá mawânâ nady modo ewitu.

⁴⁵ Ádylâ ekanâdo oday koendonro ekanâdyby watay, koendonrolâ tâtyzeim. Inakai watay, inakai lâpylâ tâtyzeim. Arâ lâpylâ kunâry, kyangahu oday kydâpaunzedo kienkanâdyby. Koendonro watay, koendonrolâ aguykeho. Inakai watay, inakailâ aguykeho warâ. Aguykeho mawânâ, âdara kyangahu oday kunâgu awyly xutuen-hoim — kely Jesus.

Deus aguehobyry ara lelá aini, aguehobyry araba aini warâ
(Mt 7.24-27)

⁴⁶ Jesus eyanmo aguely:

— “Pymâ, Pymâ” myguelymo kulâ yam, auguehobyry mâinwâmpyra olâ âmaemo. Koendâpa awârâ. ⁴⁷ Âdaunlo nynonro modo kuru awyly wâgâ ise kêangatuly. Auguely tydasemo; auguehobyry adyese mo warâ awylygue. ⁴⁸ Tâlâ uguondo koendâ kehoem tâty itânibyry nihugueba itoem; mâkâ emyenro asaemo. Tâsanigue kehoem tâty enu etary nhesaguely, tâhugamune kehoem tiempadâdoem, nâzekâniba itoem. Toenzepa kopâ ihugueduo, paru inwenduo, mârâ âji nhytyândyly warâ. Mârâ âtâ olâ nihugueba, tâhugane kehoem tuhu wâgâ itâdyby awylygue. Arâ lâpylâ yeinwânni modo kêanomedâdobyry imodânry modo. ⁴⁹ Tâlâ lâpylâ auguely idani modo, auguehobyry aniempyramo olâ waunlo. Uguondo koendâ tâty itâdânry emyenro akaemo. Sagunu wâgâ kulâ tâty intâdyly. Imâem nesagueba âtâ enu tiempadâdoem. Toenzepa kopâ ihugueduo, paru inwenduo, mârâ âji nhytyândyly. Aituo âtâ ihuguely. Idânârâ kehoem adakalaguely, tâhuganeba itâdyby awylygue — kely Jesus.

7

Jesus sodadu domodo iwymâry agâ tâwaneim ewânu ume kua nhetobyry (Mt 8.5-13)

¹ Akaemo kurâdo agâ agueypyem Jesus idâly xidadâ Cafarnaumram. ² Tâlâ myani mârâ xidadâdâ sodadu Roma donro iwymâry. Tâlâ lâpylâ myani eagâ tâwaneim mâkâ ize ato kuru. Toenzepa myani mâkâ tâwaneim ewânu iguezeseaji kehoem. ³ Aituo myani sodadu iwymâry “Jesus kurâdo kua nhedyly” kely indadyly. Awârâ tindatuo myani judeu domodo iwymâry ewy ingâsedyly. Eyanmo aguely:

— Jesusram ekadaunda wao, yagâ tâwaneim kua iese âtoem — kely.

⁴ Aituo idâlymo Jesus agâ agueze. Eagâ toxioduomo, aguelymo mâkâ sodadu iwymâry aguehobyry. Myarâ idâhoemo nhekezedylymo. Aguelymo:

— Uguondo koendonro mâkâ. Toenzepa xina izetonro mâkâ. Nhekadyby aieta wao.

⁵ Roma donro wâne mâkâ, kurâ judeu domodo izetonro olâ mâkâ. Mâkâlâ keankâ âtâ itânehonrim, xina Deus wâgâ agueze âtâdygyuho — kelymo Jesusram.

⁶ Aituo Jesus eagâmo idâly. Âtânra saindylymo ume, sodadu iwymâry tataen-ho modo ewy Jesusram agueze ingonodyly.

— “Pymâ, âdy mâkeba urâ, ietyram mâwântoem. ⁷ Toenzepa ton-honreim âmâ, agâ tunâgueim mâkeba tâise urâ. Ton-honreim âmâ. Iwague endaylâ yagâ tâwaneim kua itoem amyguely watay, kua ise lelâ merâ. ⁸ Ywymâry modo aguely tâinwânse urâ. Tyzodadugue lâpylâ urâ yeinwânni modogue warâ. Kâingonotuo, tâtâze lelâ. Eagonro kêingâseduo, tâese lelâ warâ. Yagâ tâwaneinram ‘Xirâ aiekâ’ ugeduo, inepa kehoem adyese lelâ warâ” keanry xina iwymâry — kelymo ingonotaymby modo.

⁹ Awârâ tindatuo myani Jesus toenzepa kehoem âsewânily, mâkâ sodadu domodo iwymâry toenzepa tâinwândyly tiuntuduo. MYK idyly. Aguely mâkâ kurâdo tyampygueni modoram:

— Eagâ tâwaneim kua kânhedily tâinwânse mynra mâkâ uguondo. Ânguy yeinwânni kêantaymba urâ mâkâ Roma donro yeinwânto ara kehoem. Kypemugudo israelita domodo duay kuru ânguy yeinwânni lâpeba mâkâ ara! — kely Jesus.

Iwague endaylâ myani Jesus aguely:

— Kua ikâ — kely.

Agueduo, uguondo kua idyly. ¹⁰ Sodadu iwymâry eataen-ho modo odopâdyly etyram. Saintybyem mâkâ tâwaneimbyry kua itybyem nhedylymo.

Jesus pypâ imery igueypy kurâem nhetondobyry

¹¹ Mâkâ uguondo kua ienipyryem ine nipyralâ, Jesus idâly xidadâ Naimram. Eynonro modo, toenzepa kurâ domodo warâ idâlymo eagâ. ¹² Xidadâ odaxi tâdâwânto iwaguepa ataymo, Jesus âguedy epyâdoram sani modo nhodylymo. Pypâ imery tokaleom myani mâkâ âguedy. Toenzepa myani kurâdo mârâ xidadâ odano modo igueypy nhapygue idâlymo. ¹³ Isebyry tientuo toenzepa myani Jesus intyendyly. Aituo aguely:

— Tuogunrepa ikâ — kely.

¹⁴ Agueypyem myani iwaguepa saindyly. Mâkâ igueypy sawo MÂ' nhedyly, sani modo epagudoem. Aituo myani epagudylymo. Epaguduomo, Jesus aguely igueypyram:

— Kurâem itongâ. Aukâ, salokuzenomo — kely.

¹⁵ Jesus aguely umelâ kehoem mâkâ salokuzenomo kurâem itondyly. Tawo wâgâpa saudyly, âjitanly alelâ. Jesus aguely isenra:

— Anra âmery — kely.

¹⁶ Salokuzenomo igueypy, kurâem itondyly tientuo toenzepa kehoem idânârâ âseanedilymo. Deusram aguelymo myani:

— Koendonro âmâ, Deus! Xina agâlâ merâ âynynâ agueim, mâkâ xina emakeze mâingonotyby! — kelymo.

¹⁷ Idânârâ Judéia eynynâ, tâinkâ iwaguepaom modo eynynâ warâ indataynlymo Jesus Naim donro salokuzenomo igueypy kurâem nhetondobyry.

João Batista tynnonro modo Jesus agâ agueze ingonotobyry
(Mt 11.2-19)

¹⁸ João Batista Jesus aitobyry egary indadyly. Eynynonro modo eyam egatuim.
¹⁹ Aitobyry egary tindatuo myani azagâ tynnonro modo ewy ingâsedily. Eyanmo aguely:
— Jesusram idâwâtaungâ. “Deus ingonotyby âese’ kehobyrylâka âmâ? Eagonro ise xina inwânwânkyly?” kewâtaunda Jesusram — kely João Batista.

²⁰ Aituo Jesusram idâlymo. Saintybyem, aguelymo:

— “Deus ingonotyby âese’ kehobyrylâ âmâ? Eagonro ise xina inwânwânkyly?” keze João Batista ingonotyby xina. Awârâ mawânkâ tiuntudyze ato — kelymo.

²¹ Saintaymo toenzepa myani Jesus kurâdo tâwânuneim modo kua nhedyly. Kurâdo inakanhe ieni kadopâ nhâkywâdily. Epy modo nhetoem kua nhedyly lâpylâ warâ. ²² Aituo Jesus aguely mâkâ azagâ João ingonotybyram:

— Odopâdaungâ. Mâentybymo, mâindatybymo warâ Joãoram egatuwâdaunda. “Jesus tâwâneim modo kua nhedyly xina nedâ. Epybyry modo koendâ tâense. Adakobâdânrybyry modo tadakobâzemo iwerâ. Tâjimituguelygue tâwânuneimbyry modo itugozenybyem. Kydatânrybyry modo koendâ tydasemo. Igewâtybyry modo kurâem tyetonze. Kaikâ modoram Deus xunâry iwâkuru Jesus nhगतuly xina nidâdâ lâpylâ. ²³ Tuomareim ise yeinwândily imodânry modo!” nygue Jesus. Myguelymo ise Joãoram — kely Jesus.

²⁴ Aituo João eynynonro modo odopâdilymo. Idâpygueduomo Jesus aguely João wâgâ kurâ domodoram:

— Agui âmaemo ewy tâtâze keankâ âji âdy peba atoram, João aguely idase. Âdaunloka mâkâ, inanajimo? Etaungâ adapezeinly-ro watay, poji wayam wayam warâ tâzekânize. Myara keankâ João, inanajimo? Âdy pebaom modoram âkelo unâ nhगतuly, âdypeom modoram âkelo unâ nhगतuly warâ keankâ aguely, inanajimo? Ainkâba, tokalelâ mâkâ xunâry. Âdypebaom agâ, âdypeom agâ alelâ mâkâ Deus wâgâ aguely. ²⁵ Medâmolâ ety iwogonro iwâkuru keba awyly. Âdypeom xidadâ odano, âtâ imâsedo iwâkurugue tâtyreim warâ mawânkâ âtâ tâjiwogonro tâwânseim ieni. Âdypeom mâkeba mâkâ.

²⁶ — Âdaunlo kuruka mâkâ, âmaemoem? Deus itaumbryry egatuim? Mâkâlâ mâkâ Deus itaumbryry egaturinlâ. Warâ olâ aguely âyanmo. Deus itaumbryry egatuim âdaunlo kulâ mâkeba mâkâ. Idânârâ Deus itaumbryry egatuwâni modo takaze tynreim mâkâ. ²⁷ Warâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbryry awo wâgâ: “Anra ytaumbryry egatuim. Waunroenlâ ise merâ kâingonodyly, kurâ domodo nhonse Messias saintodâ” kewândymy Deus. Kurâ domodo yaintodâ nhoniem kehobyry mâkâ João — kely Jesus.

²⁸ Jesus aguely eyanmo:

— Uguondo âdaunlo kulâ mâkeba mâkâ João, uguely olâ âyanmo. Tynreim mâkâ, idânârâ saguhoem Deus itaumbryry egatuwâni modo takaze. Mâkâlâ keankâ “Inepa ise Deus Ingonotyby âewyly” kerim. Âdara Deus kurâ domodo iwymâryem idyly awyly koendâ nutuba olâ mâkâ. Iwerâ Deus Ingonotybygyue tywymâgueim watay, mâkâ takaze ise xynru. Awârâ xuturim watay, mâkâ takaze ise xynru, tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne ise âdaunlo kulâ awyly — kely Jesus.

²⁹ Pymâ domodo mâkeba myani João aguely ehogueni, âdaunlo kurâdo kulâ, Roma iwymâryem impostu emakewâni modo kulâ warâ. Awârâ tindatuo, toenzepa kurâdo mâkâ xunâry ize idyly. Deus ize ato araba aitybyem tawlyly tutuzemo tawlylygue. Deus tâinwânseim awyly tutuzemo. Aituo Joãoram batiza âieholymo, Deus eynynonroem tawlyly tienehon-homoem. ³⁰ Judeu domodo iwymârydo olâ myani, João aguely tindadysebamo, fariseu domodo, Moisés inwenibyry wâgâ enomedâni modo warâ. Awlylygue myani Deusram nâzemaleoba awlylymo, Joãoram batiza nâiehoba awlylymo warâ.

³¹ Jesus kurâdo târâ âtâdygybyram aguely:

— Âdaunloem mawlylymo wâgâ agueze urâ, âmaemo xirâ umeno modo. ³² Iamimeom tagonrodo taseray âzenanâdogue tâzenanâdyezaom ara kulâ âmaemo. Tataen-hodo tugoru indyduomo, tâidysebamo. Tataen-hodo itynru ume, tytyrembamo. ³³ Âdiempa kulâ João Batista âwinduadyly, vinho nenypa. Warâ awlylygue, “Kadopâbeom awâkâ” myguelymo. ³⁴ Urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetybyrâ kâwinduadylygue, kadakuilylygue warâ, “Idolai awâkâ. Nhudyypymo tâinze, tânyze alelâ. Impostu epywado emakewâni modo, kurâdo inakai modo eataen-ho warâ awâkâ” myguelymo. ³⁵ Aguitobyry wâgâlâ Deus xurâem, Deus xurâempa warâ kydâzeholy — kely Jesus.

Jesus Simão etyram âwinduase idâhobyry

³⁶ Tâlâ myani uguondo Simão keho. Fariseu myani mâkâ. Jesus ingâsedyly myani tâtyram âwinduase idâhoem. Jesus idâly. Egawântbyem ekadyly tâwinduatoem. ³⁷ Tâlâ myani târâ xidadâ oday pekodo inakanhe kehoem aityby. Jesus olâ inakanhe aitobyry modo xygakeimbyryem. Inakanhe adâitobyry modo Jesus nhygakehobyry wâgâ myani mâkâ pekodo eagâ tuomare tawlyly tienehondyze awyly. “Kopae fariseu Simão etydâ ise Jesus âwinduadyly” kely tydase myani. Aituo Jesus âwinduatoram idâly. Uriza etary tâwânseim alabastrogue xygatyby myani tagâ nhaklyly urizague tase. ³⁸ Egawândyly. Jesus eydâ atoram iwaguepa kehoem idâly. LÂPU idyly. Eogumadyly. Aituo Jesus ihuru inkuilyl tânuguruge. Tyangahuduguelâ Jesus ihuru in-huguoguely. Ihuru nhonugudyly. Ihuru onwa uriza nhapâdyly. ³⁹ Pekodo aidyly tientuo myani Simão aguely tyangahu oday:

— Deus eynynâ agueim mâkeba keanra awâkâ Jesus. Deus Ingonotybylâ-ro watay, tutuze tâise, awâkâ pekodo toenzepa inakai lelâlâ awyly. MÂ’ nâiehowâbyra tâise warâ — kely myani Simão tyangahu odaylâ.

⁴⁰ Simão xunâry tutuze olâ myani Jesus. Aituo eyam aguely:

— Simão, koendâ idakâ. Âdylâ auguedyse watobe urâ âyam — kely.

— Aguekâ lelâ, Ienomedâni — kely.

⁴¹ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Tâlâ myani azagâ uguondo, tydinherugueinram dinheru ekanibyry modo. “Ipywaze lelâ xina” kewânmony. Tokalâ myani imâem kehoem dinheru ekani, quinhentas moedas prataguetolâ. Eagonro myani âdiempalâ nhekadyly, cinquenta moedas prataguetolâ. ⁴² Akaemo azakâlâ olâ myani, tienkadyby ebyry nudupamo, âdy peba tawlylmogue. Aituo dinheru xuduimpyry aguely azakâlâam: “Âdankâba. Enanânehonze lelâ urâ awârâ” kely azakâlâam. Aituo, mâkâ azakâlâ tâpywabyra ato nhenanânehonly — kely Jesus.

Aituo Simão nhapâiguely:

— Âdaunloka mâkâ ewy ogondarymo enanânehonze lelâ urâ keduo, mâkâ agueypy iwyneni kuru, imâem tugondagueim, imâemba tugondagueim? Âdara inanaji, Simão? — kely.

⁴³ Aituo Simão in-hoguly:

— Mâkâ imâem tugondagueim — kely.

— Iozelâ mihoguagui — kely Jesus.

⁴⁴ Jesus MYK idyly pekodoam. Simãoram agueondyly:

— Metai merâ pekodo anheklyly. Amânhetyby takaze kehoem merâ pekodo ayedyly; wywnedâ kuru tawlyly nhenehonly, xurâem agânhetyby wâgâ. Kâzewenryem adakobâni aieto ara ayepyra enra âmâ. Ity odaji iegawâmpygueduo, agâ tâwaneinram uhugogue-honwâbyra enra âmâ. Merâ olâ tânuguruguelâ kehoem uhuru nigokeagui. Tyangahudugue uhugogueagui warâ. ⁴⁵ Yaimpygueduo, wonugubyra enra âmâ. Merâma uhuru ionuguzezelâ. ⁴⁶ Âdiempalâ azeiti yangahu onwa mânhepyra enra âmâ. Merâma uriza tâwânseingue kehoem uhuru niârânzeântai. ⁴⁷ Warâ âyam aguely, Simão. Toenzepa yagâ tuomaruhenehonly merâ pekodo, idânârâ inakanhe aitobyry modo kânygakeduo. Imâem inakanhe aitobyry kânygawâdyby modo, imâem lâpylâ aidylymo urâem wywnedâ tawlyly tienehon-homoem. Imâemba kulâ inakanhe aitobyry kânygawâdyby modo olâ imâemba kulâ urâem aidylymo — kely.

⁴⁸ Îlâpyryem myani Jesus aguely pekodoram:

— Idânârâ nhutuhomoem, saguhoem inakanhe amitobyry modo xygakeimbyryem wawyly, augueondyly. Inakanhe amitobyry modo xygakeagui — kely.

⁴⁹ Târâ eagâ âwinduataynrim modo aguelymo:

— Idataungâ! Arâ aguepa tâise awâkâ. Deus lelâ inakanhe aguitobyry modo xygakeim, âdaunlo kulâ mâkeba — kelymo.

⁵⁰ Jesus olâ pekodoram aguely:

— Yeinwândylygue, enra imakely. Agâlâ ise Deus nheniem — kely.

8

Pekodo modo, Jesus eynynonro modo warâ nhemawyadâdomobyry

¹ Iweâpa itybyem Jesus adakobâze idâly xidadâ modo anakâ, poji anakâ warâ, unâ iwâkuru agueze, âdara Deus kywymâryem awyly wâgâ. Doze eynynonro modo eagâ tâtâzemo myani. ² Xidadâram, poji anaxi warâ tâtâly iraynâ, Jesus pekodo modo tâwâneim, kadopâgue taseim modo warâ kua nhedyly. Azagâ tokalâ warâ mâkâ ewy Jesus einwânniem imâ: Maria Magdala donro (sete kadopâgue taseimbyry Jesus kua nhetyby), ³ Joana,

(Herodes isejiguy eni Cuza iwidy), Susana, eagonro pekodo modo lâpylâ warâ, Jesus, eynynonro modo tâmawydâzemo myani, tydinheruruguelâ, tâlâ tatoguelâ warâ.

Jesus trigu ewy tamuınze etâni wâgâ unâ nhegatuhobyry
(Mt 13.1-9; Mc 4.1-9)

⁴ Toenzepa kurâdo Jesus aguely idase idâlymo, xidadâ âkelo anano modo warâ kehoem. Idânârâ âtâdyguybyem awylymo ume myani enomedâzemo unâ nhegatu; ⁵ aguely:

— Tâlâ myani uguondo trigu tamuınze etâni typi ezay. Nhamuınday, tâlâ myani ânwa oze ihugueim. Mârâ myani sakadaynrim modoram tadakabeoze, konopio modoram tadagoze warâ. ⁶ Tâlâ pylâ myani toenzepa tuhube atoram ihugueim. Mârâ myani tyazeze, tyiluseze warâ. Ago nipyra olâ. Iladaynly lelâ, iwindy ago ondaxi nâtâba awylygue. ⁷ Tâlâ myani tyguyreimpe atoram ihugueim. Tyguyreim modo, trigu modo warâ âzekiba ago tâise myani. Tyguyreim olâ ago ini kuru, trigu takaze kehoem. Aituo kopâ ihugueyby nikuiba. Mârâ duay tawylygue trigu newiseba. ⁸ Tâlâ myani onro iwâkuru onwa ihugueim. Iazewâdyly, ilusewâdyly, koendâ ago itaynly warâ myani. Toenzepa myani mârâ nady modo onro koendonro wâgâ iazepy ewitunu. Koendâ kehoem myani ekaunâdyly, toenzepa ewitugue. Ewy wâgâ cem lelâ myani ewily nhuduly — kely Jesus.

Eyanmo Jesus aguely:

— Xirâ unâ koendâ mâuntudyze âmaemo-ro watay, koendâne angahumo odaji ietaungâ — kely.

Jesus âdakeze nady wâgâ adâkely awyly aguehobyry
(Mt 13.10-23; Mc 4.10-20)

⁹ Akaemo doze lelâ Jesus eynynonro modo nutubamo âdakeze aguely awyly. Aituo nhapâguelymo:

— Âdakezeka awârâ unâ aguely? — kelymo Jesusram.

¹⁰ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Saguhoem mykâinane Deus nutuen-homba âdara idânârâ iwymâryem tâidyly. Urâlâ olâ xutuen-hoim âyanmo. Koendâ ise âyanmo kâuntuen-honly. Deus koendâ tiuntudyze-baom modoram olâ unâ tâgatuzeingue kulelâ kâenomedâdyly. Agânhedyly tâensemolâ wâne, nepyramo-ro waunlo ara kulelâ. Auguely tydasemolâ wâne, âdakeze auguely nutubamo olâ ise, nidapyra waunlo ara lelâmo.

¹¹ — Unâ nady ewy târâ târâ warâ ihugueyby, âdakeze kâenomedâdo aguely awyly ise kâengatuly. Mârâ nady ewy ara mawânâ Deus itaumbry aidyly. Târâ târâ warâ onro onwa nady ewy samuın-hobyry ara lâpylâ mawânkâ Deus itaumbry idataynrim modo âzekiba lelâba nheinwândylymo. ¹² Mârâ nady ewy ânwa oze tamuınze etâdyby tadagoze, tadakabeoze warâ. Aituo âdy niazepa myani târâ samuın-hobyrydâ. Tâlâ lâpylâ arâ Deus itaumbry idataynrim modo. Tydasemo wâne. Inepa olâ Satanâs idânârâ indatybymo nhangahumo odaypa nhetyly. Aituo Deus neinwâmpyra idylymo.

¹³ — Mârâ nady ewy onro tuhubeom onwa ihugewâdyby inepa kehoem iazely. Iwindy modo ago ondaxi nâtâba awylygue olâ, inepa nady iladaynly, iguwâdyly warâ. Tâlâ lâpylâ arâ Deus itaumbry idataynrim modo. Tindatyby modo tâinwânsemo tuomare kehoem. Tâzenagazeoduo, âwankuem tâiehoduo, tâdunâgueoduo warâ olâ inepa kehoem Deus neinwâmpyra idylymo.

¹⁴ — Mârâ nady ewy tyguyreim duaxi ihugewâdyby, ago tâise wâne, newiseba olâ, tuahuze mârâ tyguyreim awylygue. Tâlâ lâpylâ arâ Deus itaumbry idataynrim modo, Deus tâinwânsemo wâne. Âdype tidyly kulâ, tohomaendyly kulâ warâ olâ enananomo. Toenzepa tydinherugadyly kulâ ize atomo warâ. Awylygue Deus nhenanânehonlymo, ize ato aniempyra idylymo warâ. Deus wâgâ ânguy agâ aguepa idylymo.

¹⁵ — Mârâ nady ewy onro iwâkuru onwa ihugewâdyby olâ koendâ iazely, ago idyly warâ. Toenzepa ewisely. Tâlâ myani ewy wâgâ cem lelâ ewily xuduim. Tâlâ lâpylâ arâ Deus itaumbry idataynrim modo, tindakylymo, nheinwândylymo lelâlâ. Deus aguehobyry wâgâ lelâ âpaunzedylymo. Adyese mo lelâlâ Deus “Aietaungâ” kehobyry — kely Jesus.

Âdy kioempyra kine Deus kurâem anhetyby
(Mc 4.21-25)

¹⁶ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Tâdâzesagon-ho kienmanâduo, âdylâ iaxi kioentaymba kurâ. Kama iaxi kioempyra lâpylâ kurâ warâ. Kayanlâ kianlokuândyly ejidylnâ, idânârâ âwântaynrim modo nhesagon-hoem. ¹⁷ Idânârâ unâry mâuntuba mitomoemba xirâ aguely. Koendâ kehoem mâuntuhomoem aguely. Idânârâ soentaymby modo âjipepanâgueoze lelâ. Idânârâ tydasen-rybyry âjidahoze.

18 — Idânârâ aguehobyry koendâ idataungâ. Imâem ywâgâ mâuntudyze âmaemo watay, imâem ise mâuntulymo. Ywâgâ mâuntudyzeba âmaemo watay olâ, imâemba mâuntuybymo enanânehonze âmaemo. Utuba ise âmaemo warâ — kely Jesus.

*Jesus tyze, tukonodo warâ wâgâ aguehobyry
(Mt 12.46-50; Mc 3.31-35)*

19 Jesus aguely ume ise, iukonodo warâ saindylimo eydâ atoram. Toenzepa myani kurâdo eyam iwaguepa saintomoemba. 20 Aituo tonlo modo ewy Jesusram aguely:

— Âze, âukonodo warâ tarâ kuohomo. Agâ adâkedyzemo — kely.

21 Jesus aguely idânârâ tonlo modoram:

— Yze lelâlâ mâkâ pekodo. Konodo lelâlâ akaemo uguondo modo warâ. Deus xunâry idataynrim modo, aietaynrim modo warâ olâ yze ara, konodo ara warâ kâenkly — kely Jesus.

*Jesus sapezenu ton-honreim, kopâ tyelugueim agonro nhepagunâdobyry
(Mt 8.23-27; Mc 4.35-41)*

22 Alâ myani pepi odaxi âxiedybyem Jesus tynnonro modoram aguely:

— Paru kuyam inoro — kely.

Aituo âzekuâdylimo. 23 Tâzekuâdaymo myani Jesus xykyly. Kopâ sapezenu ton-honreim agonro adaguly. Toenzepa kehoem paru adahugânily. Pepi xumyly parugue, xytyzeaji kehoem idyly. Kâmaynoem kehoem myani. 24 Aituo âseanedylimo xytyzeaji kehoem tawylmogue. Tâseaneduomo, Jesus nhuagueândylimo. Adaenkelymo:

— Pymâ, âwaguegâ! Aukâ! Kyiguely ise xirâ! Pepi xytyzeaji xirâ! — kelymo.

Aituo saudyly. Ton-honre kehoem aguely:

— Arâ kehoem tadapezeinzeba ikâ! — kely sapezenuoram.

— Tahugâneba ikâ. Ipagugâ — kely paru sahugânuram warâ.

Agueduo tapezenremba idyly, paru tahugâneba idyly warâ. 25 Aituo tynnonro modoram aguely:

— Yeinwâmpyra lelâ waunlo ara lâgâlâma âmaemo! — kely.

Toenzepa âsewânilymo, âseguâdâdylimo warâ. Aguelymo:

— Etaungâ! Sapezenru nadapezeimba itoem adyese. Paru tahugâneba itoem adyese warâ. Âdara kuruka awârâ modo anhedily? Ânguy kuruka awâkâ? — kelymo.

*Jesus uguondo kadopâgue taseim kua nhetobyry
(Mt 8.28-34; Mc 5.1-20)*

26 Jesus, tynnonro modo agâ saindylimo myani paru Galiléia kuyam, Gerasaram*. 27-29 Jesus pepi odayba ipygueduo myani uguondo mârâ xidadâ odano eyam idâly. Iweâpa myani mâkâ uguondo, kadopâ modoram inakanhe âieholy. Âtâ oday nitaymba mykâinane. Tâtyemba mykâinane adakobâdilyl tâtâzepyâdo odakâ. Alâ myani korenty ferroguetogue in-hugâjilymo, nhemakâjilymo warâ. Tatâwâze lelâ olâ mykâinane kadopâ modo enon-honrugue. Kadopâ modolâ mykâinane sani âdy peba atoram. Aituo Jesus iopaji saintybyem, mâkâ kadopâgue taseim toenzepa kehoem adaenkely. Jesus enado âzeguhoam idyly. Jesus aguely kadopâ modoram:

— Igasewâdaungâ merâ uguondo odaypa — kely.

Arâ Jesus agueduo myani kadopâ modo mâkâ uguondo ioday aguelymo Jesusram:

— Xina kâdynanâdâ, Jesus, Deus Ton-honreim Imery! — kely ago kehoem.

30 Arâ adaenkeduo Jesus aguely eyam:

— Ânguyka izedy? — kely.

— “Aguiom” iezedy — kely myani.

Arâ aguely, agui kadopâ modo tuoday awylygue. 31 Kadopâ modo aguely:

— Mârâ tâtagueim tuhadaguenry odaji xina kâjigonodâ, xina âsenagazedoram — kelymo.

Tadaenkeze myani aguezesedylymo.

32 Tâlâ myani târâ iwaguepa toenzepa pâsega âwinduani modo iw ywâgâ. Aituo kadopâ modo aguelymo Jesusram:

— Awâkâ pâsega modo iodaxilâ xina igonokâ — kelymo.

Aituo Jesus eyanmo aguely:

— Tâwâlâ idâwâtaungâ iodaximo — kely.

33 Arâ Jesus agueduo myani, kadopâ modo uguondo odaypa egasewâdily. Pâsega modo odaxi egawândylimo. Kadopâbe tâituo myani, pâsega modo enuimbadaynly. Egatudylymo. Iwy wâgâpa adamunedylimo paikaji. Idânârâ kehoem tyense; iguwâdylimo.

* 8:26 Gadara lâpylâ myani mârâ âji ezedy.

³⁴ Pâsega eni modo, iw y wâgâpa pâsega paikaji adamunedily emâmomy. Mârâ tientuomo, âwenkelymo. Inepa kehoem idâlymo xidadâram. Poji anakâ takadaymo tonlo modoram nhegatulymo pâsegado aitobyry. Xidadâ odaxi taintuo myani tonlo modoram aidily tientyby nhegatulymo lâpylâ. ³⁵ Arâ egary tindatuomo, xidadâ odano modo aityby ese idâlymo lâpylâ. Jesusram saindilymo. Myarâ saintybyem myani uguondo kadopâgue taseimbyry nhedylymo. Âzetydâdybem, ekadybem warâ Jesus aguely idase saguhoem tientomobyry araba. Koendâ, kua itybyem tientuomo myani Jesus nhytadylymo, kadopâ modo nhâkyze eon-honrugue. ³⁶ Jesus awâkâ uguondo kua nhedyly etaynrimbyry modo tientyby wâgâ nhegatulymo. ³⁷ Aituo idânârâ Gerasa eynynonro modo Jesus nhytadylymo.

— Âdylâ aiese awâkâ tarâlâ watay — kelymo.

Aituo eyam aguelymo:

— Âxiguegâ xina ety anaymba. Taynynâ inkâba ikâ — kelymo, Jesus tâguymo pâsega nhaindyseba tawylmogue.

Agueduomo Jesus âxiguely; pepi odaji âxiedily, tâtâhoem.

³⁸ Aituo kadopâgue taseimbyry aguely eyam:

— Idâze urâ agâ — kely.

Jesus olâ aguely:

³⁹ — Itynra odopâgâ. Âmâem Deus anhetyby egatura — kely.

Agueduo, uguondo idâly. Idânârâ târâ tâtyuneim modoram, Jesus kua tyetobyry egatuwânmy.

*Jesus pekodo tâwâneim kua nhetobyry, âwynsaundo igueypy kurâem nhetobyry warâ
(Mt 9.18-26; Mc 5.21-43)*

⁴⁰ Jesus, eynynonro modo warâ mârâ parulâ myani nhekuâdongulylymo. Toenzepa myani kurâ domodo târâ mâkâ inwânwânse awyly. Iomarumo saindily tientuo. ⁴¹ Eagâmo aguely ume myani uguondo Jairo keho, âtâ tâdâtâdygyho iwymâry, Jesus iopaji saindily; âzeguhoam idily enado. Aguely:

— Inoro wao ietyam. ⁴² Iexiry, tokaleom, doze anugueto toenzepa ewânu, iguezeseaji kehoem. Kua ietâ wao — kely.

Aituo myani Jesus eagâ idâly. Idâday, tokonoze kehoem kurâ domodo.

⁴³ Tâlâ lâpylâ myani pekodo tâwâneim kurâ domodo duay. Imery etary myani âunkeim; kuapa idily agâ toenzepa myani iunu ihuguely, toenzepa lelâlâ. Doze anupe myani mâkâ arâ ewânu. Tâpyneândilygue mykâinane idâzesedily kua kyeni modoram. Tâwânense nhepywadyly, kua nipyra-ro warâ. Âdara tienwiândily awyly nutubamo olâ mykâinane. Toenzepa kua kyeni modo epywanibyryem myani kua tâitoem tâkewâduo, idinheruru olâmy adainwâm. ⁴⁴ Aituo myani saindily Jesus ikaynâ. Eyam taintuo, ety iwogonro MÂ' nhedyly, ikaynâlâ. Ety MÂ' nhedyly umelâ kehoem myani iunu ihuguely epagudyly, kua idily.

⁴⁵ Aituo Jesus nhapâiguely:

— Ânguyka enra MÂ' yeni? — kely.

— Urâ keba — kely Jesus iopano modo.

Aituo Pedro aguely:

— Egâ, toenzepa tarâ kurâ domodo awyly; onwa MÂ' tâiselâ kehoem, Pymâ. Agui asaemo ewy MÂ' âetai — kely.

⁴⁶ Jesus olâ wakely lelâ:

— Ânguylâ MÂ' yetai. Won-honrugue ânguylâ kua xietai, xutuanze — kely.

⁴⁷ Mâkâ pekodo myani toetendo nutuba tâituo. Tyanugue, tapâne kehoem Jesus enadoram saindily. Âzeguhoam idily, tâinwânse tawylgyue. Idânârâ enanaynmo aguely:

— Urâ enra MÂ' âeni, Jesus, kua yeniem mawyly, kâuntuduo. MÂ' âetuolâ enra koendâ kehoem kua widily — kely.

⁴⁸ Aituo Jesus eyam aguely:

— Kua itybyem âmâ, kua kyetâ wawyly mâinwântobyry wâgâ. Idâ lelâ itynra Tâseguâdâzeba ikâ — kely Jesus.

⁴⁹ Jesus aguely umelâ Jairo ety donro saindily, aguely:

— Jairo, ipa ixiry, nigueaki! Itynra âdaiseba kulâ Jesus kadadâ — kely.

⁵⁰ Mâkâ aguely tindatuo Jesus Jaioram aguely:

— Tadahulizeba ikâ. Yeinwânkâ. Kurâem itonze lelâ ixiry, koendâ ise lelâ warâ — kely.

⁵¹ Aituo myani saindilymo Jairo etyram. Jaioram aguely:

— Inoro âmâ, âwydy warâ igueypyram — kely.

Ilâpyryem tynynonro modoram aguely myani:

— Pedro, João, Tiago alelâ xina agâ negawândâ. Eagonrodoma talâ wao nidâ — kely.

⁵² Idânârâ târâ âtâdyguyby modo eogunrunu, itynrunu warâ, âwynsaundo igueduo. Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Tuogunrepa itaungâ. Niguwêpyra awâkâ âwynsaundo, xykyly kulâ — kely.

{Arâ aguely, kurâem tientondyly tiuntuduo.}

⁵³ Arâ agueduo myani nheinledylymo. Igueypyem lelâlâ awyly tiuntuduo, nâepaigueba awylygue. ⁵⁴ Jesus idâly myani igueypy eguetunâdobyryram. Egawântybyem myani Jesus âwynsaundo igueypy emary sawânipyryem aguely:

— Aukâ, âwynsaundo — kely.

⁵⁵ Adâkehonly umelâ kehoem myani âwynsaundo âepaigueondyly, kurâem itondyly, saudyly idyly. Ilâpygueduo myani Jesus aguely âwynsaundo sodo modoram:

— Xuataungâne — kely.

⁵⁶ Nhunwym, ise warâ toenzepa kehoem âsewânilymo. Warâ olâ myani Jesus eyanmo aguely:

— Ânguyran-ne tarâ aityby kâzegatuwâdaundâ — kely.

9

Jesus tynnonro modo Deus wâgâ unâ iwâkuru egatuze ingonotobyry

(Mt 10.5-15; Mc 6.7-13)

¹ Jesus doze tynnonro modo ingâsedyly myani. Eyanmo aguely:

— On-honrumo kâunduly, idânârâ kadopâ mânhâkyhomoem, tâwânuneim modo kua mânhetomoem warâ. Won-honrugue ise amidylymo. ² Aguwêtaunda unâ iwâkuru, âdara Deus kywymâryem idyly awyly wâgâ. Tâwânuneim modo kua ietaungâ. ³ Mydâdaymo âdy kadataundâ. Amatagorumo ânwa oze mâzesebydâdomoem kadataundâ. Sakola kadataundâ. Pyni, dinheru warâ kadataundâ. Owogonromo lelâ itymo sataungâ, mâtugueuhomo kadataundâ. ⁴ Âtâ anaxi aintuomo, saguhoem âgâsenimobyry etydâlâ itaungâ. Târâlâ âkykwâdaungâ, âkelo âtâ anaryam mydâlymo ara. ⁵ Mârâ xidadâ odano modo idaenkubamo, unâ mâengatulylymo tindadysebamo warâ watay, inepa târâpa âxiguwêdaungâ. Igasedaymo âhurumo etary etywâdaungâ, xutoleguguwêdaungâ warâ, Deusram tânagazezeim awylymo xutuhomoem, ize wato ara anipyra awylymogue, yeinwâmpyra awylymogue warâ — kely myani Jesus.

⁶ Aguepygueduo eynnonro modo idâlymo, myarâ, myarâ warâ, unâ iwâkuru egatuze, âdara Deus kywymâryem idyly awyly wâgâ, tâwânuneim modo kua iese warâ.

Herodes Jesus ânguyem awyly nutuba atobyry

(Mt 14.1-12; Mc 6.14-29)

⁷ Herodes myani Galiléia eynnonro modo iwymâry. Idânârâ kehoem Jesus, eynnonro modo warâ aidyly egary indadyly. Aituo Jesus wâgâ âdatâkeho nutuba idyly. Tâlâ wakenri modo:

— João Batista kurâem itondyby awâkâ Jesus — keim.

⁸ Tâlâ lâpylâ myani wakenri modo:

— Mâkâ mâkeba awâkâ. Elias, awâkâ Jesus-em ini — keim.

Tâlâ pylâ,

— “Mâkâ mâkeba awâkâ. Saguho modo Deus itaumbryy egatuwânibyry ewy kurâem ityby awâkâ Jesus” keim.

Awylygue Herodes âdatâkeho nutuba idyly. ⁹ Aituo myani aguely:

— Tutuze ku-aze João Batista igueypyem awyly-ro. Urâlâma keankâ nhangasagânehoim. Ânguyka awâkâ Jesus? Âdaamlo uguondo kulâ mâkeba keanra awâkâ, dyesenry anhetoem ton-honre awyly egary xidadâ mawânkâ — kely.

Toenzepa myani Jesus tiendyse awyly.

Jesus cinco mil uguondo modo, cinco pão, azagâ kanra âjihuyby warâque nhuantobyry

(Mt 14.13-21; Mc 6.30-44; Jo 6.1-14)

¹⁰ Jesus xunâry egatuze odopâdaynlymo. Odopâdaymyem myani adientaymy modo Jesusram nhegatulylymo. Ilâpygueduo myani Jesusram adaholylymo Betsaidaram, akaemo kulelâ tagâ itoem wâne. ¹¹ Agui olâ myani kurâdo Jesus idâppyem awyly xutuwanî modo. Aituo idâlymo xuize. Saintuomo myani Jesus nhedaenkulylymo. Deus idânârâ iwymâryem ituo âdara aidyly awyly wâgâ myani aguely. Tâwânuneim modo kua nhedyly lâpylâ.

¹² Iguandyly awylygue myani akaemo doze Jesus eynnonro modo Jesusram idâlymo; eyam aguelymo:

— Iguandyly enra. Egâ toenzepa kurâdo! Xurâmoem pyni peba, xykyhomo peba warâ tarâ. Âpa ezajilâ, âtâ anary iwaguepaom modoranlâ warâ asaemo igonokâ, âwinduatomoem, xykyhomoem warâ — kelymo.

¹³ Jesus olá warâ aguely:

— Tarâlâ nidâmo. Âmaemolâ ipynirymo âunduwâtaungâ — kely.

— Nuduwâpyra xina nhuantomoem! Cinco pão, azagâ kanra âjihuyby alâ kulâ taunlo. Xina idâdyseka âmâ âdyanlâ pyni xuize, asaemo kurâ domodo xuatoem? — kelymo.

¹⁴ Toenzepa myani târâ kurâdo awyly, uguondo modo kulelâ cinco mil lelâ*.

Aituo myani Jesus aguely tynnonro modoram:

— PU târâ, PU târâ, PU târâ warâ cinquenta, cinquenta warâ âzepajiwâdomoem aguewâtaungâ — kely.

¹⁵ Jesus aguehobyry ara anhedylymo. ¹⁶ Aituo myani Jesus cinco pão, azagâ kanra âjihuyby warâ sanânybryem kayam MYK idyly. Deus agâ aguely:

— Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, Pabai, awylygue xinaem xirâ pão, merâ kanra warâ mâunduly — kely.

Ilâpygueduo pão, kanra âjihuyby warâ nhepajiwâdily. Tynnonro modoram nhuduly, kurâdoram nhepâdomoem. Nhépâdaymolâ kehoem myani Jesus pão epajiwâdyby, kanra âjihuyby warâ agui nhenehonly. ¹⁷ Ize tato ara kehoem myani idânârâ kurâdo âwinduadyly; kanra âjihuyby nhâdilymo, pão nhedawynlymo, koendâ kehoem iolataynlymo warâ. Ilâpygueduo myani Jesus eynnonro modo pão, kanra âjihuyby warâ âsegubydâdaymy nhekanâdilymo cestu imâsedo odaji. Doze cestu tumyke myani âsegubydâdyby nhekanâdilymo.

Pedro, “Messiaslâ âmâ” Jesusram kehobyry

(Mt 16.13-20; Mc 8.27-29)

¹⁸ Alâ myani Jesus idâly mâkâ kulelâ, Deus agâ agueze. Eagâlâ myani eynnonro modo iwaguepalâ. Deus agâ agueppem tynnonro modoram aguely:

— Ânguy tâkezeka inanry kurâdo yam? — kely.

¹⁹ Warâ myani eynnonro modo in-hoguly:

— Tâlâ inanry, “João Batista kurâem itondyby awâkâ Jesus” keim modo. Tâlâ inanry, “Elias, awâkâ” keim modo. Tâlâ lâpylâ inanry, “Deus eynynâ aguewâtyby modo ewy kurâem itondyby awâkâ” keim modo warâ — kelymo.

²⁰ — Âmaemo-ro? Ânguy tâkeze âmaemo yam? — kely Jesus.

Aituo Pedro in-hoguly:

— Messiaslâ âmâ, Deus ingonotyby — kely.

²¹ — Mâkâlâ urâ. Iweâ kuru wao olâ Messiaslâ wawyly kâzegatuwâdaundâ — kely Jesus eyanmo.

Jesus tyiguely wâgâ, kurâem tâitondily wâgâ warâ aguehobyry

(Mt 16.21-28; Mc 8.31-9.1)

²² Aituo myani Jesus eyanmo agueondily:

— Urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âtyby, toenzepa âsenagazeze urâ. Kywymâry modo yizemo inkâba ise. Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry modo, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo warâ ienagazenehonzemo. Akaemo ise yiguehoem aienehonrim. Yigueduo, azagâ† emedyly idyly wâgâ olâ ise kurâem witondily — kely.

²³ Ilâpygueduo myani Jesus aguely idânârâ tonlo modoram:

— Ynnonroem ize mataymo, augueho ara aitaungâ. Kopaelâgâembaba ize wato lelâ aietaungâ; amânhedyze matomo mâkeba aietaungâ. Kurâ tyâzeim kruz nhadyly tyâhoram myara, ynnonro modo on-hondybyem nidâ igueze. ²⁴ “Jesus eynnonro keba urâ” myguelymo, tyâzepa mitomoem kulâ watay, âdiempa kulâ ise xirâ anaym kurâem mawylymo. Âgueduomo, Deus enadoram mydâwâpyra ise âmaemo. Yeinwândilymogue mâdyolymo watay olâ, Deus enadoram idâze âmaemo; aunloenlâ ise eagâ mawylymo warâ. ²⁵ Tâwâlâ wâne âdydo imeom sodoem mawylymo, ize mato modope mawylymo warâ, Deus eydâ atoram mydâhomoem nepywabyra olâ awârâ modo. Deus agonro keba âmaemo watay, âdype matomo âdy mâkeba. Ânguy niguepa tâitoem nepywadaymba. Tâdâsenagazedo amaxi ise mydâlymo. ²⁶ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âtyby urâ. Idâze urâ Deus eydâ atoram. Odopâze olâ urâ Deus dompyryem. Kodopâdily ise Kunwym eon-honru tânehonze. Anju domodo mâkâ ingonotyby ehazelugue tânâimize kehoem ise kâewyly. Kurâ domodo enanaym wywypazeni modo, kâenomedâdo iwypazeni modo warâ, kodopâduo, iwypazeze lâpylâ urâ. ²⁷ Asaemo ydataynrinbyry modo ewy Deus lelâ pymâem idyly enipe ise. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely myani Jesus.

* 9:14 Pekodo modo, iamimeom modo warâ tapâguezeba myani. † 9:22 Nota de pé Mateus 12.40dâ egâ.

*Iwy wâgâ Jesus âkeloem itobyry
(Mt 17.1-13; Mc 9.2-13)*

²⁸ Tokalâ semana awârâem ipygueduo myani Jesus iwy onwa âkuly, Deus agâ agueze. Pedro, Tiago, João warâ kulâ myani tagâ nhakily. ²⁹ Deus agâ aguely ume myani Jesus âkeloem idily. Emydy âkeloem idily, ety iwogonro toenzepa kehoem sapeku, ehozelu idily. ³⁰ Aituo myani azagâ uguondo modo târâ âepanâguely, Moisés, Elias warâ myani. ³¹ Aguelymo myani Jesus agâ Jerusalémdâ âzenagazeoly wâgâ, iguely wâgâ warâ, Deus aguehobyry ara. ³² Pedro, eagonro modo warâ toenzepa ekozeybyem tawylgyue myani xykilymo, azagâ Deus donropyry âepanâgueday. Xuaguelymo. Jesus âkeloem itybyem nhedylymo, tohozele kehoem. Azagâ uguondo eagâ nhedylymo. ³³ Jesusdâpa Moisés, Elias warâ âxiguelymo. Âxiguelymo ume myani Pedro aguely:

— Koendâ kehoem tarâ kydawyly, Pymâ. Azagâ tokalâ warâ âtâ imeimbyryla xina nitâdâ, âmâem, Moisés-em, Elias-em warâ — kely.

Âdara tâkely awyly nutuba kulâ arâ aguely. ³⁴ Pedro aguely umelâ myani eunu âepanâguely. Nhamanâdily. Pedro, Tiago, João warâ toenzepa kehoem âseanedilymo tydâ iamatuo. ³⁵ Eunu duay Deus aguely indadylymo myani:

— Ymery merâ, Messias-em kâingonotyby, “Igonose urâ” uguehobyry. Aguely idataungâ — kely.

³⁶ Deus aguepygueduo myani mâkâ kulelâ Jesus awyly nhedylymo, Moisés, Elias warâ xuzatybymoem. Jesus eynynonro modo awârâ ânguyram inepa aguepamo, negatubamo warâ myani.

*Jesus salokuzenomo odano kadopâ nhâkyhobyry
(Mt 17.14-21; Mc 9.14-29)*

³⁷ Kopaêlâgâem myani Jesus eagâ idâppy modo warâ iwy wâgâpa xytâguelymo. Tytâgybygueduo myani toenzepa kurâdo Jesus inwânwâni modo nhedylymo. ³⁸ Aituo myani uguondo kurâdo duay adaenkely:

— Ymery tokaleom kua iekâ wao, Pymâ! Kadopâ ymery odano nhâkygâ. ³⁹ Kadopâ iodaxi âwândily watay, inakanhe tyese lelâ inanry. Toenzepa tadaenkeze, tadapânize, tytabigonzeze warâ inanry. Ymery tânagazeze kuru awâkâ kadopâ. Iguezezeaji tyese kehoem, âdaunloenlâ nimopa-ro warâ. ⁴⁰ Âynynonro modoram sekadai wâne, kua nhetomoem. Kua niepyramo olâ enra — kely salokuzenomo nhunwym.

⁴¹ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Âdy einwânni kebalâ myanze âmaemo! Ânguydo kulâ âmaemo! Agâmo lâwâne urâ, yeinwâmpyra olâ âmaemo. Ynadaize yeinwâmpyra lelâ mawylmogue — kely.

Aituo aguely mâkâ salokuzenomo nhunwynram:

— Enekâ âmery xarâ — kely.

⁴² Jesusram salokuzenomo saindily ume myani onro onwa adameoly kadopâram. Adapânyli, ekomadily warâ. Ton-honre kehoem Jesus kadopâram aguely:

— Igasegâ iweâ lelâlâ merâ salokuzenomo odaypa, kadopâ! Todopâzeba ikâ-ro warâ! — kely.

Aguely tindatuo kadopâ egasely, idâly. Salokuzenomo kua idily. Kua tiempygueduo nhunwynram nhuduly.

⁴³ Idânârâ âsewânilymo, Jesus Deus eon-honrugue anhetyby tientuomo.

*Jesus tyiguely wâgâ agueontobyry
(Mt 17.22-23; Mc 9.30-32)*

Jesus salokuzenomo kadopâbeom kua tiempygueduo, tynynonro modoram aguely:

⁴⁴ — Koendâne xirâ âyanmo auguely idataungâ. Kâzenanânehonwâdaundâ. Urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Aetyby yizepaom modo emaxi âzgameoze urâ. Akaemo ise yâen-honri — kely.

⁴⁵ Idamâmo wâne, âdakeze aguely awyly nutubamo olâ myani, Deus nhutuhomoem aniempyra awylgyue. “Xina nutuba enra âdakeze amyguely awyly. Xinaram wao aguekâ” keze tyanemo olâ myani.

*Ânguyka tynrenseim kuru?
(Mt 18.1-5; Mc 9.33-37)*

⁴⁶ Jesus eynynonro modo ânguy tyduaymo tynrenseim kuru awyly wâgâ âtunâguedilymo.

⁴⁷ Âjigüe aguehomo xutuimbyryem olâ myani Jesus. Aituo iamudo tonlo ingâsedily. Iamudo âetuo, tatadoram nhedyly, ⁴⁸ aguely:

— Deus xurâem, âduaymo tynrenseim kuru, mâkâ âwâlâ kulâ âtyrendânry. Inanajimo, merâ iamudo âdy keba-ro waunlo ara wâne. Aguely olâ xirâ âyanmo. Pymâem xynru waunlo keba merâ iamudo. Mâkâ ynynonro xurâem koendâ amânhedylymo, tynrenseim

keba awyly umelâ warâ watay, urâenlâ amânhedylimo. Âdylâ urâem amânhetuomo, ugonon-ibryy xurâenlâ ise amânhedylimo lâpylâ — kely Jesus.

*Deus eynynâ aini izepa kipyra kine, âkelo modo duano lelâlâ wâne
(Mc 9.38-41)*

⁴⁹ Aituo myani João aguely:

— Xina Enomedâni, âunâry egatuze tâtâly ume, uguondo on-honrugue kadopâ nhâkyrim xina nedâ. “Jesus eon-honrugue kadopâ modo kâjiânký” xina nygue eyam. Xina ewy keba awylygue keankâ arâ xina aguely — kely.

⁵⁰ Aituo Jesus aguely.

— “Adâiseba ikâ” tâkezeba itaungâ. Kuduery keba watay, kataen-holâ mâkâ — kely.

Samaria donro modo Jesus tynkyândyzeba itomobyry

⁵¹ Iwaguepa myani Jesus tunwym enadoram odopâdo. Âda tâieholy awyly tutuzelâ myani aralâ olâ Jerusalémram idâlly lelâ. ⁵² Tâtâdaymolâ myani uguondo modo ewy ingonodyly.

— Idâwâtaungâ waunroem, kykyho xuíze — kely.

Idâllymo. Saindylymo âtâ anary Samaria eynynonroram. Saintrybyem myani tykyho nhuinlymo. ⁵³ Tonlo modo olâ myani Jesus ingonotyby modoram warâ aguelymo:

— Judeu âmaemo. Tarâ xinadâ âykydyzebamo enra xina, Jerusalémram mydâllymo awylygue — kelymo.

{Arâ aguelymo, Samaria donro modo Judeu domodo izepa tawylymogue. Samariadâma myani Deus ehoguedo, enanajimo. }

⁵⁴ Ingonotaymby modo odopâdylly Jesus agâ oxioze. Eagâ toxioduomo myani aguelymo:

— Samaria donro modo kykydyzeba tâtymo anaym — kelymo.

Tiago, João warâ awârâ tindatuo myani aguelymo:

— Saguhoem Deus ingonokyly myakâwândy peto kau odano, tyizepanro modo tyainhoem. Âdara amyguely, Konomedâni? Deusram peto ingonotoem xina nhekadyzeka âmâ, mârâ âtâ anano modo iguehomoem? — kelymo.

⁵⁵ Aituo myani Jesus MYRYK idyly. Âzeuholy. Arâ kehoem aguelymo nehoguebyra. Eyanmo aguely:

— Âizepanromoem inakanhe adâiseba itaungâ — kely.

⁵⁶ Aituo myani eagonro âtâ anaxi xykyze idâllymo.

*Jesus kieiwnândyly-ro watay, kieiwnândyly kinmopa kine
(Mt 8.18-22)*

⁵⁷ Jesus, eynynonro modo warâ ânwa oze idâllymo ume myani uguondo eyam aguely:

— Âynynonroem widyse urâ. Âdym mydâhobyryram idâze lelâ urâ, agâ kâsenomedâdoem — kely myani.

⁵⁸ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Ton-honre ise enra. Idânârâ ânguydo imeom tâjikune lelâ, xykyhomobe warâ; poroho, tawâguneim modo warâ tâjikune lelâ. Urâ, Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby olâ, iekobyzeguehoenlâ tâtyemba — kely.

⁵⁹ Aituo myani Jesus aguely eagonro uguondoram:

— Âekâ yagâ, âdym udâhobyrydâ, ywâgâ mâsenomedâdoem — kely.

Mâkâ olâ warâ aguely:

— Pymâ, saguhoem pabai ugueho wao ise kâenkyly, niguepa awyly ara. Igueduo, epyâbygueduo ise âynynonroem widyly — kely.

⁶⁰ Warâ olâ myani Jesus eyam aguely:

— Yeinwântânry modo igueypy ara kulâ mawânkâ xirâ onro anano wâgâ kulâ âtynanâdyllymo. Xirâ onro anano modo wâgâ âtynanâni modolâ igueypy nepyâdâ. Deus kywymâry awyly wâgâ aguera — kely Jesus.

⁶¹ Eagonro uguondo aguely:

— Âynynonroem widyse urâ. Âdym mydâhobyryram idâze lelâ urâ. Saguhoem kodopâdylly wao olâ ise ypemugudoram âsedaenguze. Ilâpyryem ise udâlly agâ — kely.

⁶² — Ynynonroem lelâlâ ize matay, ize mato modo enanânehongâ, augueho ara amitoem. Mâinmoyby mâynanâdomyra âmâ-ro watay, Deus emary koendonro ise âmâ, agonro modo duay Deus eydâ atodâ. Ânwa aieni âgânâynra âsemyombâzededyly-ro watay, tâkâine kulâ anhedylly, inakanhe kulâ warâ — kely Jesus.

¹ Ilâpygueduo myani Kywymâry setenta e dois lelâ uguondo modo induakewâdyly. Azagâ myarâ, azagâ myarâ, azagâ myarâ warâ ingonodylmo. Eyanmo aguely:

— Yraynâ idâwâtaungâ âji udâho modo ara. Xidadâ modoram idâwâtaungâ, poji anakâ kurâdope atoram warâ — kely Jesus.

² Kurâdo xuruse ingonodylmo myani. Âji modoram idâlymo iraynâ myani aguely:

— Anji ekaunâdo odano ara ise yeinwântaynrim modo. Anji odo ara awâkâ Deus. Anji ekaunâni ara awâkâ Deus xunâry egatuim modo. Agui pamo kulâ olâ. Deusrâ ekadaungâ, tâinkâ lelâba tâwanuneim modo unâ egatuze ingonotoem. ³ Deus xunâry egatuze ogonodyly, kaneru, auwa modo duaxi igonodyly ara. ⁴ Dinheru kadataundâ. Owosarymo kadataundâ warâ. Owogonromo kulelâ âhurumo etary sataungâ, eagonro kadataundâ. Ânwa oze monhontybymo agâ iweâpa tâtunâguezeba itaungâ.

⁵ — Âtâ odaji âjwântybyem “Deus agâmolâ ise” kewâtaungâ tonlo modoram. ⁶ Deus xurâem tâidyse donrobe târâ-ro watay, eagâmolâ ise Deus, amyguehomobyry ara. Deus xunâry tindadyseba tonlo modo watay olâ, agâmo kulelâ ise Deus, eagâmopa. ⁷ Mârâ âtâ saguhoem kuru mâze kaunâohomobyry odaylâ itaungâ. Nhegameybymo einwâtaungâ, enywâdaungâ alelâ. Âdylâ nhudyppymo einze tywypazeba itaungâ, Deus xunâry mâengatulymoguelâ, mawânâry âpynyrymo mâempywadylmo. Âtâ modo odaji tâtuguguezezeba itaungâ, âji iwâkuru koendonro waunlo xuze.

⁸ — Âdaunlo âjiram aindylymo, tonlo modo koendâ idaenkulymo warâ watay, târâlâ itaungâ, nhudyppymo einwâtaungâ lelâ. ⁹ Tonlo tâwânuneim modo kua ietaungâ. “Iweâpa nitaymba ise Deus ton-honru nhenehonly âduaymo” kewâtaungâ tonlo modoram. ¹⁰ Âdaunlolâ âjiram mydâlymo, tonlo modo amyguelymo tindadyseba-ro watay, warâ aguewâtaungâ igasedaymo: ¹¹ “Xirâ âji anano onro sawionu tuhuru etary onwa ityby xina nhutoleguguely, Deus aguehobyry mâindadyseba mawylmogue âsenagazeze xutuhoem, Deus xunâry âyanmo xina egatuze âetobyry mâindadyseba matomobyry wâgâ” kewâtaungâ târâpa mâxiguelymo ume. ¹² Sodoma donro modo mykâinane tumunruneim kehoem; awylygue myakâwândy Deus peto in-hugueândyly nhonwamo adain-homoem. Xypyryem, idânâry turâ keba ara enagazeze. Deus itaumbry mâengatulymo tindadysebaom modo olâ ise Sodoma donro modo âsenagazedobyry takaze kehoem âsenagazeze. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

Jesus einwântânry modo âsenagazedo

(Mt 11.20-24)

¹³ Aituo myani Jesus eyanmo aguely:

— Warâ auguedyse wawlyly unâry izepaom modoram. Toenzepa kehoem ise mâsenagazedylmo, âmaemo Corazim donro, Betsaida donro modo warâ. Toenzepa adyenyro modo kehoem ajiedâ âjidadârymodâ, Deus eon-honru kâenehohoem. Yeinwândyseba olâ mataunaguynre. Tumunruneim modo akâwândy Tiro, Sidom warâ donro modo. Deus eon-honru enehonze âjidadârymodâ awitobyry ara ânguylâ aidyly-ro watay, inakanhe adâidylymo tumozemo olâ tâise. Deus tâinwânsemo warâ. Tâzetydâzemo tâise âtâem saku tyxieim sakâjibygue, pelupâ tyangahumo onwa tyese mo tâise warâ, inakanhe adâitomobyry wâgâ tâjityendyly tienehon-homoem, imoimbyryem tawlyly tienehon-homoem warâ. Deus eon-honrugue awidyly tâense lelâlâ wâne âmaemo. Inakanhe amidylmo mâinmopa olâ âmaemo.

¹⁴ — Tâdâsenagazedo saintuo, âmaemo nynnâbaom modo toenzepa ise mâsenagazedylmo, Tiro, Sidom warâ donro modo âsenagazedo takaze kehoem. Medâmolâ Deus eon-honrugue awidyly. Akaemo olâ akâwândy nepyramo. ¹⁵ Koendonro, tynreim warâ âmaemo, Cafarnaum donro modo, inanajimo. Deus eydâ atoram mydâlymo warâ wâne, inanajimo. Arâpa olâ. Satanâs eydâ atoram ise mâjigonoholyo — kely Jesus.

¹⁶ Aituo myani aguely tynnonro modoram:

— Pabai Deus ugonotobyry aralâ, ogonodylmo. Ywâgâ ise unâ mâengatulymo, Pabai Deus wâgâ kâengatuho ara. Awylygue amyguelymo idani modo, auguelylâ indakylymo waunlo ara lelâ ise. Amyguelymo tindadysebaom modo watay, ydadysseba awylymolâ ise. Auguely izepamo-ro watay, Deus xunârylâ ise izepa atomo — kely Jesus.

Setenta e dois lelâ Deus xunâry egatuwâni modo odopâdobyry

¹⁷ Deus xunâry egatuze idâpyem myani setenta e dois uguondo modo odopâdylmo; Jesusram aguelymo:

— Tuomare kehoem xina. Toenzepa kurâ domodo kadopâbeom xina kua niedâ. Kadopâ modo egasewâdyly keankâ, Jesus ezedy xina agueduo, “Jesus eon-honrugue xina aidyly” xina keduo — kelymo.

¹⁸ Jesus aguely myani:

— Satanás takaze kehoem won-honru. Târâlâ wakâwândy, Deus, Satanás eon-honru nhetyday. Ielu kau wâgâpa ihuguely ara akâwândy mâkâ Deus ezaypa ihuguely kâendyly. ¹⁹ Idataungâ. On-honrumo xudu, âgâu, ielawada, awâkâ modo mankabeduoemo, mādâhoba mitomoem. On-honrumo xudu; Satanás eon-honru mankadomoem. ²⁰ Âdainkâba kadopâ modo mânhâkyhomobry wâgâ omarumo. Deusram idâwâni modo ezedy iweniho wâgâ izedy iwenibeyem awylygwe olâ omarumo kuru nidâ — kely Jesus.

*Jesus, “Koendonro awâkâ Deus” kehobyry
(Mt 11.25-27; 13.16-17)*

²¹ Xirâ umelâ kehoem, Deus Ispiritury Jesus nhomazeândyly. Aituo myani Jesus aguely Deusram:

— Kau odano modo, onro wogonro modo warâ sodo âmâ, Pabai! Âdaunlo modoanlâ âunârybyry mutuen-ho, tonomegueim modoram lelâ inkâba, enomedâdaymy modoram lelâ inkâba warâ. Amânhedyse mato aralâ ise aidyly — kely.

²² Deus agâ adâkebygueduo myani Jesus agueondyly tonlo modo agâ:

— Pabailâ idânârâ won-honru, ienomery warâ xuduim. Mâkâ kulelâ koendâ kuru utunri. Urâ lelâ lâpylâ Pabai Deus koendâ kuru xuturim warâ. Eyam kâuntuen-hoymybry lâpylâ olâ koendâ Deus xutuze — kely.

²³ Aituo myani Jesus âsemygâiguely. Tynynonro modoram aguely:

— Tuomareim kuru olâ akaemo won-honru tânugue etaynrin modo, mântomo ara. ²⁴ Awidyly tâense; auguely tydase warâ âmaemo. Saguho Deus xunâry egatuwânibry modo, saguho pymâ domodo warâ mâenkylimo tiendyse tâisemo myakâwândy, nhetoemoem anipyra olâ myakâwândy. Mâindakylimo tindadyse tâisemo myakâwândy, nidapyramo olâ myakâwândy. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

Samaria donro uguondo koendonro xunâry

²⁵ Aituo myani Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni saindyly Jesus iopaji. Jesus nhapâiguely myani, tâzewenrymo eynynâ, eynynâba warâ Jesus in-hoguly awyly tiuntuhoem kulâ.

— Âdaraka awidyly, Deus eydâ atoram udâhoem, aunloenlâ eagâ witoem, Konomedâni? — kely.

²⁶ Jesus in-hoguly myani:

— Moisés inweniby tutuzelâ âmâ. Âdakelyka mârâ wâgâ iweniby? — kely.

²⁷ Uguondo in-hoguly myani:

— Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iweniby iwâkuru kuru: “Kywymâry Deus iwynedaungâ âdydo imeom, kurâ domodo warâ mâinwynedomo takaze kehoem. Idânârâ ize matomo, Deus ize ato ara lelâ nidâ. Idânârâ amânhekylymo, Deus ize ato ara lelâ nidâ. Idânârâ angahumo oday âunâgomo warâ.” “Agonromo agâ âpynedaungâ; koendâ mâzeto ara, arâ lâpylâ agonrodo agâ koendâ âzetaungâ” kewândymy Deus — kely uguondo.

²⁸ — Âkealâ amyguely. Arâ amidyly-ro watay, Deus eydâ atoram idâze âmâ, typygueba kehoem eagâlâ mitoem — kely Jesus.

²⁹ Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni uguondo koendonroem myani âdutuly. Awylygwe myani Jesus nhapâiguely:

— Ânguyka ise koendâ kâenkylly? — kely.

³⁰ Aituo myani Jesus unâ tienomedâdoem nhegatuly. Aguely:

— Tâlâ myani uguondo judeu Jericóram idânri, Jerusalém donropyryem. Tâmagaduneim modoram isejigy âzomagazyly. En-hem kepalâ kehoem nhetyguelymo. Idinheruru nhemakelymo. Nhapiogulymo. Iguezesejaji kehoem inmolymo. ³¹ Mârâ ânwa oze lâpylâ Deus ety oday kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ agueim idâly myani. Târâ uguondo âdyâppyem ânwa edazekâ nhedyly. Aituo inmyly. ³² Ilâpyryem Deus ety oday tâwaneim, levita kelygwe tâzekeim, idâly mârâ ânwa ozelâ. Uguondo âdyâppy tientuo, sakadyly lelâ, âdaniepyralâ.

³³ — Ilâpyryem myani uguondo Samaria donro sakadyly mârâ ânwa ozelâ. Samaria donro modo, judeu domodo warâ âjizetonro keba, eagâmo tâtunâguedylylâ izetonro keba. Alâ olâ, mâkâ Samaria donro judeu âdyâppy tientuo, epagudyly, toenzepa kehoem in-tyendyly. ³⁴ Iopaji saindyly. Âdyâhobyry nhokodyly azeitigue, vinhugue warâ onwa nhedyly. Âdyâhobyry tionkobygueduo myani nhaunâdyly. Tâguy onwalâ nhalokuândyly; nhadyly tâdykyho odaji. Târâ myani emedyly ara kehoem nhonse awyly. ³⁵ Emetybyem myani uguondo Samaria donro azagâ dinheru tâwânenseim nhetyly tysejigy tiankobâdo odaypa. Tâdykyho sodo nhepywadyly. Aituo myani aguely: “Udâzesedyly ise enra. Koendâ waone merâ nhonkâ. Anra dinheru âdylâ sanâto awâkâ xurâem. Xuduze lelâ wâne keanra kua mânhetoem. Nudupa takaze idyly-ro watay, kodopâday ise kâempywadyly” kewânmy — kely Jesus.

³⁶ Xirâ unâ tiengatubygueduo myani Jesus aguely Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâniram: — Âdykonloka mâkâ âdyâppy koendâ eni: Deus ety oday kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ agueim? Levita? Samaria donro? — kely.

³⁷ — Mâkâ ityenibyry — kely Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni.
— Mâkâ ara aikâ. Kaikânro modo ityengâ — kely Jesus.

Maria, Marta warâ etyram Jesus idâhobyry

³⁸ Ilâpygueduo myani Jesus tynnonro modo agâ idâzesedyly Jerusalémram. Ânwa oze awylymo ume myani Marta, Maria warâ etydâ epagudylymo. ³⁹ Marta pyni anhedyly ume myani iwidy Maria, Jesus iopay ekadyly, nhenomedâdo idase, tywary nemawyadâbyra idyly. ⁴⁰ Saintaymby modo wâgâ toenzepa myani Marta ewanu. Tywidy tâmawyadâdzye myani. Awylygue Jesus iopaji saindyly, aguely:

— Egâ ywidy, Pymâ. Urâ kulelâ yânly, Toenzepa iewanu ume, emynru kulâ tarâ. Igonokâ iemawyadâze — kely.

⁴¹ Aituo myani Jesus eyam aguely:

— Iozepa kulâ awârâ amyguely, Marta. Toenzepa kuru âtâ oday iwanogue mâtynanâdily. ⁴² Iwanu, amânhedye mato kuru, ydadysé mawyly takaze. Maria olâ kâenomedâdo tydase. Xirâ tutuzeim kuru, amânhekily takaze. Ânguy merâ kâenomedâdobyry nhangahu odayba netywâbyra ise — kely Jesus.

11

*Jesus Deus agâ aguykehoem konomedâdobyry
(Mt 6.5-15; 7.7-11)*

¹ Alâ myani Jesus Deus agâ aguely. Deus agâ aguepygueduo, eynnonro modo ewy eyam aguely:

— Deus agâ xina aguehoem, xina enomedâgâ, Pymâ. João Batista tynnonro modo nhenomedâdobyry ara, xina enomedâgâ lâpylâ — kelymo.

² Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Deus agâ amyguedaymo, warâ aguewâtaungâ:
“Pabai, idânârâ tynrenseim lelâlâ mawyly, izedy awyly warâ idânârâ nhutudyzemo xina. Ânguy âwankuem âepyra nidâ.

Tarâ xina iwymâryem ikâ

Xina xirâ onro anano modo ize mato ara lelâ xina aiedyse awyly,
târâ kaynâ agonro modo ize mato ara aito ara lelâ.

³ Âmâlâ kopaelâgâembaba xina ipyniry âundugâ.

⁴ Inakanhe xina aitobyry xygakegâ,

âkelomo inakanhe tynynâ aitobyry xina nhenanânehon-ho ara.

Satanás, izepa mato aienehonze keduo, xina agâlâ ikâ, izepa mato xina aniempyra itoem” warâ aguewâtaungâ Deusram — kely Jesus.

⁵⁻⁶ Aituo myani Jesus aguely tynnonro modoram:

— Idataungâ. Ataen-ho itynra kuetâji saindyly tâwinze watay; âdylâ mâunduly peba. Aituo ity apanonra mydâly, âzekainze: “Yataen-ho ietyram naintai. Âdy nheinly, nhenly warâ peba olâ urâ. Âdylâ wao kâwantoem âundugâ” myguely tâise. ⁷ Warâ olâ tâise ity apano janela enahuyby ize aguely: “Kuetâji awârâ! Pealâ enra tâdâzekainly. Ykily xirâ xatay ynanâdâ. Kadiadupe ietybyem pyanta. Idânârâ xina âtâ odano modo xykyly lâpylâ warâ! Yaupyra ise ase mâenkadyby xuduze kulâ” kely tâise. ⁸ Aituo, mâenkazedyly watay, xuduze tause mâkâ. Eataen-hoem mawylygueba olâ nhuduly, mâenkazedyly imaze. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato.

⁹ — Ekadaungâ. Mâenkaduomo, emakeze lelâ âmaemo. Xuiwâtaungâ. Mâwinduomo, soenkeze lelâ âmaemo. Pyantaylâ âtâ sodo igâsedaungâ, enahungueze lelâ mawânkâ. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato. ¹⁰ Idânârâ ekanibyry modo emakeze. Xuirimpypy modo soenkeze. Âtâ sodo tygâsenibyryram enahungueze. ¹¹ Âmerymo kanra âjihuyby nhekadu, âgâu mâunduwâpyra âmaemo eoduem. ¹² Aukuma nhoru idâtyby nhekadu, ielawada mâunduwâpyra âmaemo. ¹³ Inakai wâne âmaemo, iwâkuru modo olâ âmerymoram mâundulymo. Kunwym kaynonroma kuru koendonro-ro. Awylygue ise Tyispiritury ingonodyly ekanibyry modoram! — kely Jesus.

*“Satanás eon-honru kainly lakuru Deus eon-honrugue” Jesus kehobyry
(Mt 12.22-32; Mc 3.20-30)*

¹⁴ Tâlâ myani uguondo kadopâram tytarembe âiehooyby. Aituo myani idâly Jesusram, kadopâ nhâkyhoem.

— Merâ uguondo odaypa igasegâ; todopâzebane ikâ iodaxi — kely Jesus.

Kadopâ egaseduo, uguondo koendâ âjitaingly idyly. Toenzepa tonlo modo mâkâ uguondo tytarenrybyry âjitaingly, âsewânilymo. ¹⁵ Tonlo modo ewy Satanás eon-honrugue kua nhedyly-ro waunlo ara, enanajimo, Deus eon-honrugueba. Awylygue âjigie aguelymo:

— Belzebu eon-honrugue kulâ awâkâ kadopâ modo nhâkyly — kelymo; kewâdyllymo kulâ olâ myani. (Satanás ezedy eagonro awârâ “Belzebu.”)

¹⁶ Kurâ domodo wâne myani Jesusram aguelymo:

— Deus anhekyly lelâ aiekâ, on-honru mânehon-hoem, Satanás eon-honru warâpa — kelymo.

¹⁷ Âdara xunâgumo awyly tutuze myani Jesus. Aituo aguely:

— Âjigie âzety anano modo âsegyebyly-ro watay, mârâ âtâ anary tadainze. Âjiukonoem, âjiuwaigoruem warâ âjigie âsegyebylymo-ro watay, tunwyndo sodokewâzemo. Tagonro agâ koendâ nâzepyramo, âjidiueryem tâisemo mawânkâ. ¹⁸ Kadopâ modo iwymâryma Satanás. Kadopâ modo âjiguelâ âsegyebyly, tygue tygue idylymo warâ watay, ton-honremba tâise Satanás. Tywymâgyeba tâisemo mawânkâ. ¹⁹ “Jesus kadopâ modo ingonodyly olâ, Belzebu mawânkâ aitoem eon-honru xudunri” tâkeze âmaemo. “Belzebu eon-honrugue kulâ kadopâ mânhâkylymo” myguepa olâ âmaemo âynynonromoam. Arâ âynynonromoram amyguepa âmaemo watay, arâ yam adâkezeba lâpylâ itaungâ. ²⁰ Deus eon-honruguelâ kadopâ modo kânhâkyly. Won-honru tiunduypyguelâ nhutuen-honly tarâ pymâem tawly — kely Jesus.

²¹ — Uguondo ton-honreim, typeim koendâ tâty nhenuagaendyly watay, idânârâ tâlâ ato âdapa lelâ. Ânguy negawântaymba isejiguy emagazeze. ²² Uguondo mâkâ takaze ton-honreim âewyly watay olâ, mâkâ nemaemba. Aituo mâkâ âtâ odo ipy âsemagueho âzemaekooly, isejiguy idânârâ adaholy, tataen-ho agâ mâkâ uguondo ton-honreimbyry kuru nhepajigâdylly warâ. Satanás takaze ton-honreim wawylygue, xurâ modo kainly.

²³ — Ynynâba âmaemo-ro watay, ynynonroem inkâba âmaemo. Kurâ domodo Deus nheinwântoem iemawyadâbyra âmaemo watay, neinwâmpyra itomoem amânhenonhonylo lakuru. Ydâ iwague mânhenonhonylo, mâindâtyguelymo tâise koendonro kuru — kely Jesus.

Kadopâ odopâdobyry

(Mt 12.43-45)

²⁴ Aituo myani Jesus aguely:

— Tâlâ myani kadopâ kurâ odaypa nhânkyby. Mâkâ kadopâ adakobâdylly myani paru peba ato einkâ, tâjidy zuize. Tâjidy nepyra olâ myani. Aituo mâkâ kadopâ tâwâlâ aguely: “Tegasehobyryanlâ ise kodopâdylly mâkâ saguhoem inakanhe kânhetybyanlâ” kely.

²⁵ Adâkeduo ituo odopâdylly. Nodopâbyra awyly ara, koendâ myani mâkâ uguondo, eagonro kadopâram nâdynanâoba, âtâ koendâ kehoem nhontyby, taxiemba wâne myara. ²⁶ Aituo myani mâkâ kadopâ sete lelâ tataen-hodo inakai modo kuru ese idâly, mâkâ uguondo odaxi tâxiedomoem. Aituo mâkâ uguondo ago kehoem kuru inakanhe itondyly, tokalâ kadopâbe tatobyry takaze kehoem — kely Jesus.

Tuomareim kuru ise Deus aguely einwântaynrim modo

²⁷ Jesus aguepygueduo myani pekodo kurâdo duano ago kehoem aguely:

— Tuomareim mâkâ pekodo igaseânibyry, tywanrygue âkuirimbyry warâ — kely.

²⁸ Aituo myani Jesus aguely:

— Tuomareim kuru olâ Deus itaumbry idani, einwânni warâ — kely.

“Adyesenry aiekâ” kehomobyry Jesusram

(Mt 12.38-42; 16.1-4; Mc 8.11-13)

²⁹ Kurâdo âtâdygybyem atay myani Jesus aguely:

— Iumunrumi âmaemo xirâ umeno modo! Yam, “Adyesenry aiekâ, Deus Ingonotyby lelâlâ mawlyly xina nhutuhoem” tâkeze âmaemo. “Amânhepyra âmâ watay, xina ainwâmpyra ise” myguelymo warâ. Jonas aitobyry enanâguedaungâ. ³⁰ Nînive donro modoram Jonas agewânmy: “Deus inagazenehonzero, inakanhe amidyllymogue” kewândymy. Urâ, Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby, Deus Ingonotyby lâpylâ urâ; Jonas unâ nhegatybylâ âyanmo kâengatly lâpylâ. “Deus inagazenehonzero, yeinwâmpyra mawlylymogue” uguely.

³¹ — Enanâguedaungâ mâkâ pekodo Sabâdâ pymâpyry. Taypa myani mâkâ idâly, âkelo anaymba, Salomão enomery idase. Ienomery olâ Salomão enomery takaze kehoem. Tarâ âduaymo lelâlâ wâne urâ, arâlâ olâ inomedâdomo mâindadyseba, mâuntudyzeba warâ mawlylymo. Awylygue ise, xypyry etay, Deus enadoram mâepanâgueduom, warâ ise mâkâ pekodo pymâ aguely Deusram: “Tâwâlâ akaemo kurâ domodo, Jesus tonomedâdylly tindadyseba atomobyry ara nâsenagazedâmo” keze. ³² Kanra imâsedo odanopyryem myakâwândy Jonas idâly Niniveram, Deus itaumbry egatuze. Jonas aguely tindatuomo myakâwândy, mârâ xidadâ odano modo Deus nheinwândylymo. Âjityendylymo, inakanhe

tawyly inmolymo warâ. Akaemo emyenro keba olâ âmaemo. Urâ, Jonas takaze won-honru. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato. Auguely mâindadyseba, mâinwândyseba warâ olâ âmaemo. Awylygue ise xypyry etay Deus enadoram mâepanâguelymo-ro watay, warâ ise Nînive donro modo Deusram aguelymo: “Tâwâlâ akaemo kurâ domodo Jesus aidyly, aguely warâ einwântânrybyry modo nâsenagazedâmo” kezemo — kely Jesus.

Kodo iajimanâni
(Mt 5.15; 6.22-23)

³³ Aituo myani Jesus aguely:

— Lamparina kienmanâdyly watay, âdylâ iaxi kioentaymba kurâ. Cestu iaxi kiempyry kurâ warâ. Nhesagon-hodâ kienkanâdyly, egawântaynrim modo koendâ kehoem nheoem. ³⁴ Kânuge mawânâ kytâho kiendyly, iajino oze kytâly. Koendâ kiendyly-ro watay, ânwa iozeno oze lelâ kytâly. Koendâ kiempyry kurâ-ro watay, tuzase kurâ, iamu duay tâduzato ara. Epy xurâem toenzepa lelâlâ iamu — kely Jesus.

{“Kânu agâlâ mawânâ kyangahu âsewanily” keze Jesus aguely. Deus ize ato aguiendyse kurâ-ro watay, iozeno lelâ aguienkyly. Arâ aguiendyseba kurâ-ro watay, iozeno keba kulâ aguienkyly. Toenzepa ise kydâsenagazedyly, aguehobyry kieinwâmpyry kurâ-ro watay.}

³⁵ Inanaynmolâ itaungâ. Yeinwânniem mawylymo xutuwâdaungâ. Esagonrim ara xirâ unâry mâindakylymo. Yeinwâmpyry âmaemo-ro watay olâ iamu odano ara kulâ âmaemo. ³⁶ Yeinwântâ kuru mataymo, koendâ utuze, koendâ ugononibryry xutuze warâ âmaemo. Ânwa tyajineim oze idânri ara ise âmaemo — kely.

Fariseu domodo wâgâ, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo wâgâ warâ Jesus aguehobyry

(Mt 23.1-36; Mc 12.38-40)

³⁷ Jesus aguepygueduo myani fariseu aguely eyam:

— Âwinduakârâ ietyram — kely.

Jesusmy idâwâm. Âwântybyem mesa onwa ekadyly, nâzemaunguebalâ judeu domodo ezewenry ara. ³⁸ Awârâ tietuwo myani fariseu tyangahu oday aguely:

— Inakanhe kulâ merâ uguondo aidyly. Nâzemaunguewâbyra merâ, kâzewenry ara — kely.

³⁹ Aituo myani Jesus aguely eyam:

— Âmaemo fariseu domodoram xirâ auguely. Moisés inweniby ara amidyse mawylymo umelâ, inakanhe kulâ adâiselâ âmaemo tyewiâpazelâ warâ. Tâdâjitoguyly tâkeze minasemo, ize matomo mâenmakehoem. Tâlâ wâne kopu, prato warâ sagokeim ikaynâ kulâ nhagokely, ioday iwuku netyba waunlo, myara kulâ âmaemo. Deus ize ato ara adâjidyly mâuntuba âmaemo. ⁴⁰ Tuândy kulâ âmaemo! Tâsenoguze âmaemo, angahumo oday inakanhe âunârymo soense mygüewâdylymogüe. Deuslâ kodo xugunipyry, mâkâlâ lâpylâ kyangahu oday kunâry xudunri warâ. ⁴¹ Deus ize ato kuru âdy pebanro modoram pyni mâundulymo. Awylygue ipanro modoram âunduwâtaungâ, arâ ise tywykeba mawylymo, Moisés inweniby agueho ara.

⁴² — Toenzepa âsenagazeze âmaemo fariseu domodo! Dez lelâ âsejiguyimo ewy, tokalâ inanry mâundulymo Deusram, Moisés inweniby agueho ara. Âpa ezano ewy pyni ekubâzeândo Deusram mâundulymo inanry, hortelâ, arruda, awârâ modo mâentâdybymo. Moisés inweniby kuru olâ inanry amânhepyra âmaemo. Âdypebaom, kaikânro modo warâ mâintyembyra olâ minasemo. Deus mâinwântaymba âmaemo. Tâwâlâ âsejiguyimo dez ieto ewy tokalâ âunduwâtaungâ Deusram, âdypebaom modo mâintyendylymo mâenanânehombamolâ.

⁴³ — Toenzepa âsenagazeze âmaemo, fariseu domodo! Kurâdoram mâdyren-hondyze mawylymogüe. Ârâ tâdâtâdyguyho odaji mydâduomo, wauñroem kehoem inanry ikadylymo pymâ modo xurery wâgâ kehoem. Kurâdo âwankuem âedyseba minasemo madakobâdomodâ warâ.

⁴⁴ — Toenzepa âsenagazeze âmaemo, fariseu domodo! Âkelo modoram koendonroem kehoem wâne mâzehodyze mawylymo. Koendonro keba olâ âmaemo. Âguedy etadâdobyry tywâkureim emyenro âmaemo. Einkâ kakadyly watay, âdy ioday tywângueim awyly kiuntuba olâ kurâ — kely Jesus.

⁴⁵ Agueduo myani Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni Jesusram aguely:

— Arâ amyguelygue, xina lâpylâ mâunâgueguyly, fariseu domodo kulelâ inkâba amygueho — kely.

⁴⁶ Aituo myani Jesus aguely:

— Toenzepa âsenagazeze lâpylâ âmaemo Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo. Amyguehomobyry ara amitaymba lâpylâ âmaemo. Tâjienwyeno tâmânreim tâmaenzeba ato ara awârâ mâenomedâdomo, tâmaenzeba awyly. Tyekeim emawyadâdânry emyenro âmaemo.

47 Toenzepa âsenagazeze âmaemo, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo, âdamudomo aralâ tumunreim mawylmogue. Saguhoem myakâwâm Deus itaumbry egatuwâni modo nhâlymo. Koendonroem kehoem wâne mâzehodyze mawylmo. Awylgyue akaemo Deus itaumbry egatuim saguhobyry eguepybyry etadâdobyry modo mâinwâkudâdylmo iwerâ. 48 Arâ amidylmogue âdamudomo aitobyry ara lâpylâ amidylmo tânehonze âmaemo. Deus itaumbry egatuwâni modo xyâwânmony. Eguepymobyry etadâdomobyrydâ iwâkudâni âmaemo. 49 Deus toenzepa tonomegugue, aguely: “Igonose urâ âyanmo iemary modo ytaumbry egatuwâni modo, ywâgâ aguewâni modo warâ. Egoiguezemo, xyâzemo warâ âmaemo” kewâm Deus.

50-51 — Abel, Adão imerylâ myakâwândy saguhoem kuru Deus itaumbry wâgâ agueim enday âdyopyy. Alâ sakazededyly, toenzepa Deus eynynâ aguewâni modo lâpylâ âdyowâdylly myakâwândy. Xypyryem xyâppy Zacarias, Joiada imery. Deus etydâlâ myakâwândy âdyoly, mesa Deusram egameyby ekanâdo, Deus Âpanâgueho iwyantary warâ ontay. Idânârâ âdamudomo aitobyry modo wâgâ ise mâsenagazedylmo. Xirâ mâuntudzemo kuru wato.

52 — Toenzepa âsenagazeze âmaemo, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo! Deus imakedyze inkâba âmaemo, ânguyram unâ tâdâsemagueho mâengatudyzeba lâgâlâ âmaemo warâ. Pyanta kadiadupe ieni, ilema xave nhoendylly-ro waunlo emyenro âmaemo, igawâmpyra mitomoem, eagonro modo mâenkaunânehomba mitomoem lâpylâ warâ — kely Jesus.

53 Aguepyyem myani Jesus egasely âtâ odayba. Fariseu domodo, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo warâ toenzepa kehoem iewiâpadaynlymo, Jesus tywâgâ agueduo. Aituo egaseduo, nhapâiguelymo mârâgue lelâba. 54 Tyangahumo oday xunâgumo:

— Inakanhe aguehoem aguiendylly-ro watay, kienwentâdobe ise kurâ, kyân-hoem — kelymo.

12

*Idânârâ soentyby âjjeapanâgueoze
(Mt 10.26-27)*

1 Toenzepa kehoem myani kurâdo âtâdygyuly Jesus eydâ atoram. Tokonozemo kehoem. Aituo myani Jesus aguely tynynonro modoram, kurâdo indatoem:

— Fariseu domodo arapa itaungâ. Koendonro aramo wâne, koendonro keba olâ akaemo. Fermentu massa nholiho ara akaemo inakanhe ato imâem idyly. 2 Idânârâ soentaymby âjjeapanâgueowâze lelâ. Idânârâ koendâ tydasenrybyry MON warâ âjidahoze. Âdaunloem mawylmo âzehoze, koendonro, inakai warâ mawylmo. 3 Âdylâ amyguelymo kopae iguetubygueduomodo watay, emetybyem idânârâ amyguehomobyry âdutuoze. Ity oday amyguehomobyry, idânârâ kurâ domodoram âzegatuoze — kely Jesus.

*Deus lelâ kydynrene
(Mt 10.28-31)*

4 Jesus aguely myani:

— Ârinmo kâdytadaundâ; igadopyrymo âdaunloenlâ adaindânry tyân-hoem ton-honremba mawânkâ. Tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne inagazedylmo. Ton-honremba olâ Satanás eydâ atoram ogonosemo. 5 Deus anhekyly xytadaungâ. Awâkâ kulelâ mawânkâ âigueduomodo, Satanás eydâ atoram ogonosemo ton-honreim. Augueondylly xirâ: Deus lelâ xytadaungâ. Xirâ mâuntudzemo kuru wato, yataen-hodo.

6 — Idânârâ tâense awâkâ Deus. Imâem tâwâentuneba konopio. Azagâ moeda imeimbyry tâwâensenrygue, cinco konopio tanâse lelâ kurâ. Deus olâ koendâ edyly nimopa. 7 Nhetâmo lâpylâ Deus. Koendâ kehoem tutuze, angahumo wâgâ âdara angahudumo awyly. Awylgyue tâseguadâzeba itaungâ. Deus konopio tâense, âmaemoma kuru nhesemo lâpylâ. Xurâem, âmaemo tywyneim kuru, konopio modo takaze — kely Jesus.

*“Jesus eynynonro urâ” keze tyanenry modo
(Mt 10.32-33; 12.31-32; 10.19-20)*

8 Wakely myani Jesus:

— Tâjidiuay, “Jesus eynynonro urâ” myguelymo-ro watay, “Ynynonrolâ asaemo” keze lâpylâ urâ. Pabai, anju domodo warâ enado ise aguely: “Ynynonrolâ akaemo” uguely. Xirâ mâuntudzemo kuru wato. 9 Tâjidiuay, “Jesus eynynonro keba urâ” myguelymo-ro watay olâ, Pabai Deus, anju domodo warâ enado, “Ynynonro mâkeba asaemo” keze lâpylâ urâ. 10 Urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa âetyby izepa wato amânhedylymo, amyguelymo warâ watay, idânârâ awârâ inakai modo xygakeze Deus, mâenkadylymo watay. Deus Ispiritury ewanu wâgâ inakanhe kulâ amyguehomobyry olâ ise Deus nygakeba. 11 Âizepanromo, pymâ modo enadoram, âtâ tâdâtâdygyuho odaji pymâdo enadoram warâ adylymo ise, iwentâdomoem.

Myarâ madahoduomo, tadahulizeba itaungâ. “Kâsemagueho peba ise aze. Âdara uguely kâuntuba urâ pymâdo enanaym nhowentâduomo” tâkezeba itaungâ. ¹² Deus Ispiriturylâ ise mârâ ume amyguehomoem inomerymo xudunri — kely Jesus.

Âdydo imeom sodoem tadawyly koendonro kuru keba

¹³ Kurâdo duano ewy uguondo aguely myani Jesusram:

— Pabai tyigueduo, idânârâ niâm paigoem, urâem warâ, Konomedâni. Paigoram aguekâ: “Âukono agâ unwâm xurâpyry epajigâgâ” kekâ — kely mâkâ uguondo.

¹⁴ Aituo myani Jesus aguely:

— Unwâm isejiguybyry ânguy xurâ awyly agueim mâkeba urâ. Âmâ, âwaigoru warâ xurâ wâgâ agueuwâpyra ise urâ — kely Jesus eyam.

¹⁵ Aituo myani Jesus tonlo modoram aguely:

— Auguely idataungâ; tâmaynelâ itaungâ. Idânârâ âdydo imeom sodoem lelâ waypa itaungâ. Toenzepa âdype tadawyly kulâ aunloenlâ kuomazeândaymba, aunloenlâ kitoem aguyetaymba warâ — kely Jesus.

¹⁶ Aituo Jesusram unâgue âzenomedâolyo:

— Tâlâ myani uguondo toenzepa âdydo imeom sodo. Idânârâ ipi ezay etâdaymby modo koendâ kehoem ago itaynly. Eagâ tâwanuneim modo toenzepa kehoem nhekaunâdylymo.

¹⁷ Toenzepa kehoem tientuo, mâkâ âdydo imeom sodo aguely tyangahu oday: “Toenzepa kehoem xirâ tâkaunâzeim. Ekanâdoem ejidy peba urâ. Âdara kukeanra ise agânhedyly” kely.

¹⁸ Tyangahu oday tâwâlâ myani xunâgu: “Ah, xutuagui. Âdydo imeom etadâdo imeimbyry modo ise yagâ tâwanuneim modo nhakalaguely, imâsedo tintâdomoem. ¹⁹ Tâwâlâ ise auguely.

“Tâlâ urâ idânârâ ize wato iweâpa iniem. Âdygue kâseguâdâbyra ise urâ. Iekobyzeguely ise. Kâwinduadyly, kadakuily warâ. Tuomare ise urâ warâ” kely mâkâ uguondo tâwâlâ tyangahu oday. ²⁰ Aituo myani eyam Deus aguely: “Tuândy âmâ! Xirâ kopaelâ ise âiguely. Âkelo ise mâenkanâdyby sodo, âmâ mâkeba” kely. Arâ myani mâkâ âdydo imeom sodo iguely. Tâlâ atobyry modo idânârâ âxiânly.

²¹ — Auguely xirâ âyanmo. Adâise lâpylâ mâkâ âdydo imeom toenzepa turâem ekanânybyry modo. “Âdypeom xina” warâ aguelymo. Deus xurâem olâ âdypeom keba mâkâ agueim — kely Jesus.

Ize kydato wâgâ kulâ kydadahuliba kine, Deus tuduze kurâem ize kydato awylygue (Mt 6.25-34)

²² Agueypyem myani Jesus aguely tynnonro modoram:

— Warâ âyanmo auguely. Tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ, pyini wâgâ, itymo owogonromogue warâ. ²³ Pyini keba, âtâ tâjiwogonro keba warâ tywyneim kuru. Deus ize matomo xuduze lelâ, âpyinirymy, itymo owogonromo warâ. ²⁴ Etaungâ konopio modo. Typiembamo. Typyniry netâbyramo, nekaunâbyramo warâ. Typyniry netadâbyramo etary odaji warâ wâne. Deus olâ ipynirymy tuduze. Deus xurâ âmaemo. Tawâgunem modo ipyniry tiunduho ara, âyanmo xuduze lâpylâ. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Mâungukedânrymo wâgâ tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ. Âdara âiguelymo wâgâ tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ. Kyigueho odaji ituo, kyiguepa kitoem aguentaymba kurâ. Deuslâ kyigueho xutuim. Âigueho tâwâlâ mâungukehoem nudupa-ro watay, itymo owogonromo, âpyinirymy, awârâ modo wâgâma kuru toenzepa tâpaunzezeba itaungâ. Deuslâ idânârâ ize kydato xuduim.

²⁷ — Mâzetydâdomogue, mâpâgudâdomogue warâ tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ. Etaungâ poji anano tadawanku. Nâsewanibamo, tâty tywogonro tianâtomoe. Kâdâkerâ nawâpyramo, tâtymo tywogonro adientomoem warâ wâne. Deuslâ olâ iwâkudâni. Kydamu Salomão toenzepa âdypeom myakâwândy, toenzepa lelâlâ. Iwâkuru modo myakâwândy ety iwogonro. Poji anano sawanku olâ Salomão ety iwogonro takaze kuru, tywâkurein-ro warâ. ²⁸ Iweâpa nipyra olâ awârâ poji anano sawanku. Iwerâ koendâ, tywâkure warâ, kopaelâgâem ipa, iladybyem lelâ. Awârâ sawanku tâense Deus watay, nhesemo lâpylâ. Itymo owogonromo xuduze. Mâinwâmpyra olâ âmaemo! ²⁹ Pyini wâgâ, okumo wâgâ warâ tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ. ³⁰ Deus einwântânry modo typynirymy, tokumo, tâty tywogonro wâgâ warâ kulâ inanry âtynanâdylymo. Âmaemo olâ, awârâ wâgâ tâtynanâzeba itaungâ. Tunwyn-em âmaemo Deusgue. Tutuze mâkâ idânârâ ize matomo. Âpyinirymy, okumo, itymo owogonromo, awârâ modo xuduze lelâ. ³¹ Awylygue âwymârymo Deus ize ato modo waunroem aietaungâ. Mâkâ ize ato wâgâ waunroem mâpaunzeduo, idânârâ ize matomo xuduze Deus — kely Jesus.

Koendonro kaynâ ekanâdyby (Mt 6.19-21)

³² Jesus aguely myani:

— Aguiya, ton-honremba warâ wâne âmaemo, tyanepa olâ itaungâ, âmaemo nynonro modo. Kunwym Deuâ âduakewânmo, yagâ pymâem mitomoem. ³³ Âsejiguyumo modo vende ietaungâ; ebyry âdy pebaom modoram xuduwâtaungâ warâ. Âzeon-hondâdaungâ, Deus ize ato amânhetomoem. Arâ ise koendonro ekanâdybybe mawylimo târâ kaynâ. Tâmagazeim modo nemagazebyra ise. Âdaunloenlâ tuonro nygataymba ise warâ. ³⁴ Xirâ anano tâenseim wâgâ kulâ mâpaunzedylimo watay, mârâ wâgâ kulâ âwaunkymo. Deus xurâ toenzepa ize matomo-ro watay olâ ise, ize ato ara lelâ ise amidylimo — kely Jesus.

Jesus odopâdylly inwânwântaungâ

³⁵ Jesus aguely myani tynnonro modoram:

— Inanaynmolâ itaungâ kodopâdo odaji ituo, ohondybyem lelâ. Tâzetary koendonro mawânkâ eagâ tâwano odopâdo oday ohondybyem, saindylly tynwânwânselâ, âzetydâdybyem, âjihuretadâdybyem, iwanxiery ekâjibyem, lamparina tyatygueim emaym warâ. Alâpylâ ohondaungâ, kodopâdylly mâinwânwântomoem. ³⁶ Inomedâdomoem ise xirâ unâ âyanmo kêengatully. Tâlâ myani pymâ kopae todohogüin-ho etyryam idâim. Warâ myani aguely tagâ tâwaneim modoram, âtynra tâtâly iraynâ: “Kodopâdylly tynwânwânselâne itaungâ” kely. Agueypym idâly. Âzetyguedylly. Iweâpa itybyem odopâdylly. Odopâdybyem, pyanta TON TON nhedyly, ingâsedylly. Aituo eagâ tâwaneim modo nhenahunguely. ³⁷ Tuomareim mâkâ tâwaneim modo. Tywymâry odopâdylly tynwânwânselâ waunlo. Awyllygue toenzepa âzehogueolymo iwymârymoram. Pymâlâ ise on-honi akaemo tuantoem. Tâty iwâkuru etyze, tâdâsewanihongue ise âzetydâdylly, ipynirymo tiunduhoem. Mesaram ekadomoem aguely âwinduatomoem. Mâkâlâ pyni aieni, xuanimo warâ. ³⁸ Âdara odopâdylly awyly nutubamo myani, kuêtâji atay, pealâ atay warâ. Arâlâ olâ, nykyba awylimo. Tânanaym lelâ awylimo, ohondybyem lelâ. Aituo iwymârymoram koendâ kehoem âzeholymo — kely Jesus.

³⁹ — Âdara tâmagazeim âewyly awyly nutuwâbyra âtâ sodo. Tutuze watay, tânuenze tâise, tânanaynlâ warâ, tysejiguy tienmakehoem. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato.

⁴⁰ Kodopâdylly tânuenzelâ itaungâ; inanaynmo lâpylâ itaungâ warâ. Ienuendylimo ume inkâba ise urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby kodopâdylly — kely Jesus.

Tâwaneim koendonro wâgâ, inakai wâgâ warâ Jesus unâ nhegatuhoery
(Mt 24.45-51)

⁴¹ Aituo myani Pedro aguely:

— Megatuaguilâ awârâ tâwaneim eagâ tâwano inwânwânse pyantay atobry. Ânguyranka amyguely, xinaram kulâ, idânârâam, Konomedâni? — kely Pedro.

⁴² Aituo myani Jesus in-hoguly:

— Tâwaneim koendonro, eagâ tâwano tânuenze myara ienuendaungâ. Fazenda sodo taypa tâtâly iraynâ, tagâ tâwaneim tonomegueim, koendonroram watâkeze: “Udâly wao ise. Âmâ ise iety, ysejiguy, yagâ tâwanuneim modo warâ eni. Kopaelâgâembaba ise akaemo mâwandylly. Âdy ize atomo âundugâ” tâkeze mâkâ eagâ ewano, tâtâday. ⁴³ Fazenda sodo aguehobyry ara aidylly-ro watay, koendâ ise iwymâry eagâ awyly, todopâduo. ⁴⁴ Tâmaryam aguely ise: “Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ. Koendâ lelâ tâwanuneim modo medâ. Awyllygue idânârâ ysejiguy modo eniem ise âmâ” kely.

⁴⁵ — Koendâ tâwaneim keba mâkâ-ro watay olâ eagâ tâwano aguehobyry ara anipyra. “Ah, tahule nodopâdaymba ise mâkâ xirâ sodo” kely tyangahu oday. Adâkeduo, koendâ tagonro modo nepyra. Pekodo modo, uguondo modo warâ târâ tâwanuneim taploguzemo tâise. Âtydâ kulâ, âwinduadyly, adakuily, toku ikaji kehoem idyly tataen-ho inakai modo agâ. ⁴⁶ Mâkâ tâwaneim tynwânwândylly umepea iwymâry saindylly. Eagâ ewano mâkâ tâwaneim agâ tyewiâpaze, tâdâsenagazedoram talehoze-ro warâ, Deus einwântânry modo âsenagazedoram.

⁴⁷ — Tâwaneim, eagâ tâwano aguehobyry aietânry, toenzepa âsenagazeze, adienkyly tutuzelâ aniempyra-ro waunlo. ⁴⁸ Mâkâ tywymâry aiedyse ato nutuba tawylygue aniempyra awyly waunloma âdiempa kulâ ise âsenagazedylly, adyeseim aniempyra itobry wâgâ. Tâwaneim, adyeseim tutuze kulâ, aietânry olâ, iwymâry toenzepa enagazenehonze aniempyra atobry wâgâ — kely Jesus.

Jesus wâgâ âjizepa isemo
(Mt 10.34-36)

⁴⁹ Jesus aguely myani:

— Peto wâne saxiondâ saxium nhaduândylly, nhainly warâ-ro mârâ emyenro urâ. Inakanhe tadawylly sainze xirâ anaxi kêewyly, yeinwânri modo ioday inakanhe awyly sainze. Koendâ awyly kuru tâise “Aiekâne” kehobyry ewanikeimbyryem urâ-ro watay. ⁵⁰ Toenzepa âsenagazeze urâ, igueze warâ. Toenzepa kadahulily, anipyra awyly ara. ⁵¹ Kâetuo, inakanhe

tadawily, tādāsegebyly warâ adainly keanra keankâ, inanjimo. Arâpa olâ. Yeinwântânry modo, yeinwânni modo izepamō ise. Ynynâbaom modo, ynynonro modo enagazemō, tâwâlâ wâne âjipemugüem awylymo. ⁵² Âtâ odakâ yeinwânni, yeinwântânry modo warâlâ âewiâmunezemo. Tygue tygue itaynzemo, âjigüe âjitoguyzemo. ⁵³ Tâjiunwym, tymeombyry iewiâseze. Tâjimery, tunwym iewiâseze. Tâjise, tâxirydo iewiâseze. Tâzexiry, tyze iewiâseze. Tâjimenhundu, tyweise ynynonro iewiâseze. Tâjiweise, tymenhundu ynynonro iewiâseze warâ — kely Jesus.

Xirâ ume aini modo saindyly xutuho
(Mt 16.1-4)

⁵⁴ Aituo Jesus aguely kurâdoram:

— Kau emyguymadyly mâendylymo-ro watay, inepa kehoem kopâ ihuguerin-em awyly mâuntulymo, tâihugueze lelâlâ-ro warâ. Kopâ ihuguely xutuho awârâ eunu kau wâgâ emyguymadyly watay. ⁵⁵ Sul ynynâba sapezenru âewyly mâuntulymo-ro watay, “Âdâpigu adaguly isenra” myguelymo. Âdâpigu adaguho tainse lelâlâ-ro warâ. Âdâpigu adaguho xutuho awârâ sapezenru sul eynynâba âeni*. ⁵⁶ Tonomegueinhe wâne mâdutulymo, tonomegueba olâ âmaemo. Kau mâendylymo-ro watay, kopâ ihugueze, nihugueba warâ awyly tutuze âmaemo. Se modo sawanseduo, tutuze âmaemo, âdâpigu saindyly awyly. Âdaituo Deus eon-honrugue agânhedyly awyly olâ mâuntuba lelâ âmaemo.

Koendâ lelâ âizepanromoem aitaungâ
(Mt 5.25-26)

⁵⁷ Jesus aguely myani:

— Âdaituoka tâwâlâ âdykonlo koendonro, inakai warâ awyly mâuntuba mawylymo lâpylâ. ⁵⁸ Etaungâ, ângüylâ agâmo tyewiâse. Âwankuem mânhetomobry wâgâ watay, iwentâguedylymo. Aguely: “Pymânra ise adylymo, itadânehon-homoem” kely. Myarâ adylymo iraynâlâ, eagâ koendâ âtunâguedaungâ, tyewiâseba ietaungâ warâ. Amyguepa âmaemo eagâ watay, tuxize kehoem pymânra asemō. Aituo ise pymâ itadânehonlymo, pyanta nhenahuen-honly warâ. ⁵⁹ Pymâ aguehobyry ara idânârâ mâempywabyra âmaemo watay, igasewâbyra âmaemo târâpa. Arâ lâpylâ Deus agâ koendâ itaungâ koendâ mitomobe awyly umelâ — kely Jesus tonlo modoram.

13

Jesus tyeinwântoem inakanhe adâidyly imodânry Deusram nâtâwâbyra ise

¹ Ilâ ume kurâdo ewy Jesus iopaji idâlymo. Aguelymo myani:

— Tutuze âmâ, Galiléia domodo târâ Jerusalémdâ aietomobry. Deus ety oday ânguydo imeom xyâppy egameze ataymo, Pilatosram âzegameolymo xyâhomoem. Inakanhe awyly-moguelâ âdyolymo. Âdara inanjaji? — kelymo.

² Aituo myani Jesus aguely:

— Inanjimo arâ Galiléia domodo âdyoly, tagonrodo takaze inakai awylymogue. ³ Arâpa olâ! Tagonrodo takaze koendâpa awylygue inkâba myani akaemo iguely. Inakanhe mawylymo mâinmopa âmaemo yeinwântoem watay, Deus eydâ atoram mydâwâpyra ise âmaemo âigueduomo. ⁴ Tânanâguezelâ keanra âmaemo, dezoito uguondo Siloé donro modo mârâ torre tuonwa ihugueduo iguewâtyby modo. Jerusalém donro modo takaze inakaigumogue akaemo iguely, inanjimo. ⁵ Arâpa olâ. Awârâ wâgâ inkâba myani arâ iguelymo. Igueze lâpylâ âmaemo. Deus izepa ato aiedyly mâinmopa âmaemo yeinwântomoenro watay, Deus eydâ atoram mydâwâpyra ise âmaemo. Deus agâ iwaguelâ ise âmaemo. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

Jesus figueira ewisedânry wâgâ unâ nhegatuhoobyry

⁶ Ilâpyryem Jesus unâ nhegatuhy, enomedâzemo. Aguely:

— Tâlâ myani nady figueira, âtâ inatay, nady tâwituneim modo duay etâdyby. Âdaunloenâ newiseba olâ myani mârâ figueira. Aunlolâ mykâinane sodo, ewiseby ese idâzesedyly wâne. Newiseba lelâ olâ myani. ⁷ Aituo myani aguely mâkâ nady modo eniram: “Egâ awârâ figueira. Azagâ tokalâ warâ anu awârâ ewisely kêempyra wawyly. Ewiseho odaji ituo kêewyly ese. Âdalâ ewitu kêempyra urâ. Satâgâ. Newisewâbyra awârâ. Alâ kulâ awârâ onro nhuan-huly târâ” kely. ⁸ Warâ olâ myani mâkâ tâwaneim aguely: “Alâ wao nidâ tokalâ anu lelâ. Tânanimize esagueze lelâ urâ. Toenzepa adubu iese urâ-ro warâ. ⁹ Awârâ anu âeni wâgâ

* **12:55** Târâ Israeldâ sapezenru sul eynynonro taunlo agâ âzeki. Aituo taunlo sapezenru âdâpigu nhenewyly ume, taunlo igâwynu nhenewyly.

ewiseze wâne keanra awârâ figueira. Newiseba lelâ-ro watay maise tâwâlâ mantâen-honly” kely myani — kely Jesus.

Jesus tâzekobyzegueho oday pekodo tâwâneim kua nhetobyry

¹⁰ Tâzekobyzegueho oday myani Deus xunârygue Jesus kurâdo nhenomedâdily âtâ tâdâtâdygyuho oday. ¹¹ Pekodo dezoito anu tâwâneimpe myani târâ, tykadâungueim. Âdara kua ini-embra. ¹² Tientuo myani Jesus tyam ingâsedily. Eyam Jesus aguely:

— Kua âese urâ, koendâ âkary itoem — kely.

¹³ Agueypyem myani Jesus tâmary nhonwa nhedyly. Ilâ umelâ kehoem tykadâungue adakobâdybyem koendâ ikary idily. Deus wâgâ aguely:

— Koendonro awâkâ Deus urâem! — kely.

¹⁴ Âtâ tâdâtâdygyuho iwymâry toenzepa kehoem iewiâpadyly, Jesus mâkâ tâzekobyzegueho oday kua nhetobyry wâgâ. Aituo myani kurâdoram aguely:

— Seis emedyly lelâ tâdâsewaniho. Kua midyse mataymo, tâzewano oday âetaungâ.

Tâzekobyzegueho oday kua ise tâeseba itaungâ — kely.

¹⁵ Aituo myani Kywymâry Jesus aguely:

— Koendonroem wâne mâdutulymo, koendonro keba olâ âmaemo. Tâdâzekobyzegueho oday tâsewanize lâpylâ âmaemo! Iguymo tapirâ, jumentu warâ paru nhenyhoem tywykâjiguae tâzekobyzegueho odaylâ. ¹⁶ Merâ pekodo, kydamu Abraão iwery. Dezoito anu Satanâs merâ pekodo inakanhe ieseze awyly, âzewykehoemba awyly. Tâzekobyzegueho oday lelâlâ merâ kua kânhedyly — kely Jesus.

¹⁷ Awârâ tindatuo myani Jesus izepanro modo âpybazedilymo. Izetonro modo olâ iomaru lelâ Jesus Deus eon-honrugue aidily tientuo.

Jesus mostarda ewy wâgâ aguehobyry

(Mt 13.31-32; Mc 4.30-32)

¹⁸ Jesus aguely myani:

— Unâ segatuji wao âdara Deus kywymâryem lelâlâ idily awyly mâuntuhomoem.

¹⁹ Tutuzelâ âmaemo, âpa ezay mostarda ewy tâtâzeim, imeimbyry kulâ awyly. Mostarda ewy imeombyry kuru, nady ewy modo enday. Tâtâduo olâ tyazeze, ago tâise, imâsedo modoem kehoem tywatazeze warâ. Awylygue tawâguneim modo iwatary wâgâ tâty anhetoem nhuduly — kely myani Jesus.

{“Myara lâpylâ saguhoem kuru aguipa kurâdo kulâ Deus tywymâryem awyly einwânni modo. Ilâpygueduo olâ agui tâisemo” keze Jesus aguely.}

Jesus fermentu wâgâ aguehobyry

(Mt 13.33)

²⁰ Jesus agueondily:

— Xirâ unâ lâpylâ segatuji wao, âdara Deus kywymâryem lelâlâ idily awyly mâuntuhomoem. ²¹ Pekodo pão aieni imâem trigu nhedyly; fermentu olâ âdiempa kulâ nhedyly. Mârâ fermentu pão ioliho âdiempaombyry olâ trigu tuolize imâem kehoem — kely Jesus.

Jesus pyanta tâtabigueim wâgâ aguehobyry

(Mt 7.13-14, 21-23)

²² Ilâpyryem myani Jesus Jerusalémram idâly. Âtâ anary imâsedo anakâ, imeombyry anakâ warâ sakadyly, kurâdo tonomedâdaynze.

²³ Aituo myani adapâigueoly:

— Pymâ, aguipa kulâ ise tâmakezeim modo? Aguipa kulâ mawânkâ ise Deus izepa ato aiedily imowâni modo, inakanhe atomobyry nhygakehoem? — kely.

²⁴ Aituo myani Jesus in-hoguly:

— Aguely xirâ âyanmo. Deus agueho mâinwântomoem âzeon-hondâdaungâ, izepa ato amânhepyra mitomoem. Tagarane kehoem pyanta tâtabigueim oze kâgawântoem, ara lâpylâ eon-honru, inakai modo aiedily mâinmohomoem. Toenzepa wâne inakanhe tawyly imoze kewâni modo, nimopamo olâ.

²⁵ — Âtâ odo pyanta enahunze xavegue kehoem. Kuoholâ ise âmaemo. Aituo ise mâingâsedilymo: “Tâwâlâla xina negawândâ, Pymâ” keze âmaemo. “Igawâmpyra ise mataunaze. Âdykâ ynynonrobyry mâkeba âmaemo” keze sodo. ²⁶ Aituo ise amyguelymo: “Agâlâ ani xina âwinduadyly, adakuily warâ. Xina ijidadârydâ ani mâenomedâdily” myguelymo ise. ²⁷ Aguely ise: “Âutuwbâryamo urâ. Ydâpa itaungâ, âmaemo inakanhe aitaynrin modo!” keze. ²⁸ Abraão, Isaque, Jacó, eagonro modo, Deus eynynâ aguewâtyby modo warâ, Deus eydâ atodâ akaemo iwerâ. Âmaemo olâ ise eydâ atomoram mydâpamo. Mâpyneândilymogue, eogumase âmaemo âtynrumogue. Toenzepa mâsenagazedilymogue âerymo saguze âmaemo.

²⁹ Deus ize ato lelâ aienibyry modo olâ eagâ iwerâ. Tâinkânro modo lelâba ise âtâdyguynri Deus pymâem atodâ. Xixi egaseho eynnonro modo, egawânto eynnonro modo, sul ynyonro modo, norte ynyonro modo warâ ise âtâdyguylimo. Yagâ ise âwinduadylymo; Deus tywymâryem awyly nhomaendylimo. ³⁰ Iwerâ âgânobryry modo, ilâem waunroem ise. Waunropyry modo ise âgânâyam ise warâ — kely Jesus.

Jesus Jerusalém domodo wâgâ toenzepa kehoem itywandobyry

(Mt 23.37-39)

³¹ Jesus aguely ume myani fariseu domodo ewy iwaguepa saindylimo, aguelymo:

— Idâ. Tarâpa ikâ. Âehondyze enra Herodes — kelymo.

³² Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Wakewâtaunda mâkâ, poroho todû enokuni ara konokuniram: “Jesus itanrubyry xirâ âyam. ‘Iweâpa witaymba ise urâ. Kâsewanily, kâempagunâbyra olâ ise urâ. Tâwânuneim modo kua iese urâ. Kadopâgue taseim modo kua iese warâ. Iwerâ, kopaelâgâ warâ ise awârâ modo agânhedyly. Azagâ tokalâ warâ iguandyly bygueduo ise aiese kâjigonohohobyry modo kâenwanikely’ keanry” kewâtaunda. ³³ Awylygue iwerâ, kopaelâgâ, kopaelâgâbygueduo warâ ise Jerusalémram idâzeseze wawyly. Jerusalémdâ lelâ mawânkâ Deus eynynâ aguwâni modo iguely — kely Jesus.

³⁴ Ilâpygueduo myani Jesus aguely Jerusalém donro modo wâgâ, eydâmolâ-ro waunlo ara lelâ:

— Âmaemo, Jerusalém donro modoram xirâ auguely. Iweâparoem, âjidadârymo donro modo Deus itaumbry egatuwânibyry modo xyâwânmmomy. Agui Deus ingonotaymby modo tuhugue tyâzemo myani. Arâlâ olâ toenzepa âwynedylymo. Aukuma wâne tymeombry tawâry laxi tydâtyguyze, tuan-hun-hoem, myara toenzepa idânârâ nhedysemo wawyly. Agui olâ âmaemo ewy yizepaom modo. ³⁵ Deus odokezemo. Saguhoem wâne ani koendâ agâmo myarapa ise Deus. Âtâ sodokeyby ara ise âmaemo. Ietondaymba ise âmaemo. “Koen-donro lelâlâ âmâ Deus Ingonotyby” yam myguehomo odaji idyly ara. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

14

Jesus tâwâneim kua nhetobyry

¹ Tâzekobyzegueho oday myani fariseu domodo iwymâry ewy Jesus tâtyram âwinduase idâhoem ingâsedily. Aituo Jesus idâly. Idânârâ tonlo modo Jesus nhenuagaendylimo, âdylâ anhedyly tientomoem, “Âdylâ adyesenry aiese lelâlâ enra tâzekobyzegueho oday” tâkeduomomo. ² Târâ uguondo tâwâneimbe, ewârâ, ixinary warâ toenzepa myani sakygu. Mâkâ tâwâneim Jesus iopaji saindily. ³ Tientuo myani Jesus aguely fariseu domodoram, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modoram warâ:

— Âdaraka Moisés inweniby aguely tâzekobyzegueho oday tâwâneim kua iedyly wâgâ? Tâwâlâ, tâwâlâpa kua iedyly? — kely Jesus.

⁴ Nihogubamo olâ. Aituo myani Jesus tâwâneim onwa tâmary MÂ’ nhedyly. Adyetuo, tâwâneim kua idyly. Kua tiempygueduo eyam aguely:

— Idâ lelâ itynra — kely.

⁵ Aituo myani Jesus aguely fariseu domodoram:

— Tâsewanize lâpylâ âmaemo tâzekobyzegueho oday. Âmerymo atay, iguymo tapirâ atay warâ, tâtagueim odaji ihuguely tâzekobyzegueho oday-ro watay, kopaelâgâem mânhenonwâbyra âmaemo. Ilâ umelâ mâentylymo, tâzekobyzegueho oday awyly umelâ — kely Jesus.

⁶ Âdara kepamo lâgâlâ, âkealâ Jesus aguely awyly tutuze tawylimogue.

Agonrodomo takaze mawylimo mâkeba inananomo nidâ

⁷ Igâsedaymby modo mesa wâgâ tâjidy koendonro lelâ induakelymo tânuagaenze myani Jesus. Mure âty sododâ iwaguepanro kehoem induakelymo, tynreim modo ekadodâ kehoem. Awârâ tientuo myani Jesus aguely:

⁸ — Mâwinduatomoeim mâjigâseolyomo-ro watay tynruneim modo ekadodâba ikadaungâ, akadâmo tynreim, mure sodo modo sainse mawânkâ. ⁹ Aituo ise âty sodo âyanmo aguely: “Eagonrodâ ikadomo xuiwâtaungâ. Xirâma akadâmo tynreim modo ekado-ro” keze âgâsenimobyry. Aituo ise toenzepa kehoem mâpybazedylymo. Mure âty sodo xurerydâ iwague ise mâzekanâolyomo, kurâdo âdaunlo modo agâ kulâ. Arâ mawânkâ “Tynrenseim urâ” kewâni modo aieholy.

¹⁰ — Mâwinduatoem mâjigâseolyomo-ro watay, iwaguelâ âty sododâ ikadaungâ, kurâdo âdaunlo modo duaylâ. Awylygue mawânkâ ise âgâsenimobyry warâ âyanmo aguely:

“Àetaungâ wopaji, yataen-ho modo. Xirâ pymâ modo ekado onwa ikadaungârâ” kely. Awârâ tientuo, idânârâ igâsedaymy modo tynrenseim mawylimo xutuze. ¹¹ Deus enanajima, kurâ domodo tâwâlâ kulâ âtyrenni watay, âdaunlo modo kulâ awâkâ aunlo. Âtyendânry modo olâ Deus xurâem, tynreim kehoem — kely Jesus.

¹² Ilâpygueduo myani Jesus aguely igâsedaymy modoram:

— Âty odo âmaemo-ro watay, ataan-homo lelâ inkâba, âukonodo lelâba, âwaigorudo lelâba, âpemugudo lelâba, âdydo imeom sodo modo lelâba warâ igâsedaungâ. Ilâpygueduo, âgâsezemo lâpylâ mawânkâ âdaralâ tâtyram. Âgâseni modo kulelâ mâingâseguylymo-ro watay, ânguy mâenmawadâdylymo mâkeba awârâ. ¹³ Itydâ âty ize mataymo, âdy pebaom modo, kurâdo tywykuneim modo, ixigalamadaymy modo, epy modo warâ lâpylâ âingâsedaungâ. ¹⁴ Mâkâ kurâ domodo mâingâsedylimo-ro watay, toenzepa omaromoem Deus aiese. Akaemo olâ ise eagâmo mâzetyguedomoem âgâsebyramo, mâingâsebygueduom âdy âyanmo tiunduly peba tawylimogue. Deuslâ ise omarumo xudunri. Xypyry etay, Deus tynnonro modo kurâem nhetonduo, ipywazemo lelâ. Âdy pebanro modo koendâ mâentomobry wâgâ âzepywaoze âmaemo Deusram — kely Jesus.

Jesus âty imâsedodâ adâjitobyry nhegatuhoobyry

(Mt 22.1-14)

¹⁵ Awârâ tindatuo myani uguondo târâ âwinduani aguely Jesusram:

— Koendonro ise Deus pymâem atoram idâwâni modo, iomarumo eagâ âwinduase — kely.

¹⁶ Aituo myani Jesus unâ nhegatuly, tienomedâdomoem, idânârâ igâsedaymy modo ara Deus eydâ atoram nâtâwâbyra ise kely.

— Âdydo imeom sodo myani âty imâsedoem adientoem ton-honze. Toenzepa kurâdo tygâseze myani, tâtyram âwinduase idâhomoem. ¹⁷ Alâ ituo, tagâ tâwaneim ingonodyly myani, ingâsedaymy modoram “Alâ iweâma. Yagâ âzetyguedaungârâ” keze. ¹⁸ Eagâ tâwaneim idâly. Ingâsedaynly. Igâsedaymy modo olâ tâtâdyzeba. Awylgyue idânârâ âdaituo nâtâba tawylly wâgâ aguelymo. Saguho aguely myani mâkâ emaryram: “Ypi agânheto ejidy sanâdâ. Iweâ lelâlâ udâly ise ese. Kekâne âty sodoram, yagâ newiâpabyra itoem” kely.

¹⁹ — Eagonro aguely: “Dez tapirâ sanâdâ, ygarosary epâgueinhe. Koendâ âsewanily kâendily wao ise. Kekâne âty sodoram, yagâ newiâpabyra itoem” kely.

²⁰ — Eagonro aguely: “Iweâ kulâ enra kohogüinly. Awylgyue ise udâpa wawylly. Kekâne âty sodoram, yagâ newiâpabyra itoem” kely.

²¹ — Aituo myani mâkâ emary odopâdyly. Idânârâ nhegatuly âty sodoram. “Agâ tâzetyguedyzeba mâingâsedaymy modo” kely. Awârâ tindatuo, âty sodo toenzepa kehoem tyewiâpaduo aguely: “Idâ inepa taseragâ; âdaunlo ânwa ozelâ idâ, âdy pebaom modo etyram. Âdy pebaom modo xarâ enekâ, kurâdo tywykuneim modo, epy modo, sautânry modo warâ eagâmo kâwinduatoem” kely.

²² — Emary idâly myani. Odopâdyly kurâdo âdaunlo modo agâ kulâ. “Idânârâ senetai, ese ugonotobyry modo. Ity tummykebalâ olâ; toenzepa âjipelâ” kely.

²³ — Aituo myani âty sodo aguely: “Kurâdo iwagueno modo eta, iwerâ yagâ âwinduatoem. Âpa ezaji, xidadâ iwaguenonra warâ idâ. Idânârâ monhontaynly modoram yagâ âwinduase âetomoem aguekâ. Tâewyseba awylimogue kulâ, eagâmo amyguepa tâiseba olâ ikâ, agâ âewylimo mâentoem. Iety xumydyze urâ kurâdogue” kely tâmaryam. ²⁴ Idânârâ tonlo modoram aguely: “Âkeâ lelâlâ xirâ auguely âyanmo, kâingâsedaymy âetânrybyry modo yagâ nâzetyguedaymba ise” kely mâkâ âty sodo — kely myani Jesus.

Jesus eynnonro modo âsenagazeze

(Mt 10.37-39)

²⁵ Jesus Jerusalémram idâly ume toenzepa myani kurâdo nhapygue awylly. Aituo âsemymbâdyly. Eyanmo aguely:

²⁶ — Ynnonroem midyse mataymo, yeinwândyse mataymo, unwânmo, âzemo, âwydymo, âmeombyrmo, âwaigorumo, âukonomo, nhaundumo warâ takaze kehoem ywynedaungâ. Yakadâ âdaunlo kurâdo kulâ mâinwyneguylymo-ro watay, ynnonroemba ise âutulymo. Ize wato aietaungâ, ize matomo takaze. ²⁷ Ynnonroem lelâlâ midyse mataymo, ize matomo ara kulâ amidylymo imowâdaungâ. Mâsenagazedylimo umelâ auguely idataungâ; yeinwântaungâ, âiguehomo odaji kehoem, kruz manâdylymo-ro waunlo ara. Arâpa-ro watay, ynnonroemba ise mataunaze.

²⁸ — “Jesus eynnonro urâ” myguelymo iraynâ, tâmaenze mawylimo xutuwwâdaungâ wao, yeinwâmpyra mipyra mitomoem. Saguhoem kuru âtâ itâni tintâdyly iraynâ, idânârâ âtâ isejiguy nhuduly wao nhekyly tintâdoem. Idânârâ âtâ isejiguy peba-ro watay, âtâ

nitâdaymba mâkâ. ²⁹ Âtâ itâdily nhaguly idânârâ âtâ isejiguy, sary warâ peba kulâ-ro watay, mârâ âtâ nadahuba awily etaynrin modoram âwankuem âiehoze, âjeileoze warâ. Aguelymo ise: ³⁰ “Etaungâ awârâ âtâ. Sodo wâne itâdily nagu, newanikeba olâ” kezemo.

³¹ — Âseguelyze tâtâly iraynâ, sodadu modo iwymâry saguhoem kuru tuduery agâ tienmaenly, tienmaemba warâ tawily wao nhutuly. Dez mîl kulâ izodadury, vinte mîl lelâ iduery izodadury-ro warâ watay, tyangahu odaylâ agueze: “Kienmaen-hoem ton-honre wânkâ ise kura âseguelyze?” keze. ³² Tâwâlâ aguely watay: “Kienmaemba ise kydaze” kely-ro watay, tuduery iwague awily umelâ ise eyam agueim ingonodyly, nâseguelyba taitomoem âtunâgueze.

³³ — Koendâ lâpylâ anghumo oday âdutuwâdaungâ, yeinwândyse, yeinwândyseba warâ mawilymo. Ynynonroem mataymo, ize matomo ara amidilymo imowâdaungâ, urâem lelâ amitomoem — kely Jesus.

Peku tanepa ityby
(Mt 5.13; Mc 9.50)

³⁴ Jesus aguely myani:

— Koendonro wâne peku, pyni tâkubâzeânze, podo niwânzeânehomba warâ. Peku, onro agâ on-hoam ityby olâ pyni ikaji ietoem nudupa. ³⁵ Âdaitoem ânguy ize inkâba mârâ aunlo. Samely lelâ. Xirâ koendâ mâuntudyze mataymo, koendâ idataungâ, xutuwâdaungâ warâ — kely myani Jesus.

15

Jesus enomedâzemo, kaneru xuzatyby wâgâ aguehobyry
(Mt 18.10-14)

¹ Impostu epywadobyry emakewâni modo, judeu domodo ezewenry ara aitânry modo warâ saindylymo Jesus iopaji, aguely idase. ² Fariseu domodo, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo warâ myani Jesus nhunâguedilymo. Aguelymo:

— Kurâdo inakai modo agâ tadawily keduonro. Eagâmo tâdâwinduadyly keduonro warâ merâ uguondo — kelymo.

³ Aituo myani Jesus warâ aguely, enomedâzemo:

⁴ — Cem ovelhape âmaemo watay, tokalâ xuzatuo, tuize tâise âmaemo. Noventa e nove tâtadâze tâise âmaemo etadâdo odaji xuzatyby xuize mydâhomoem. ⁵ Mâentuomo, tuomazeze tâise âmaemo. Âewandaymo tâise mâenewilymo. ⁶ Itymoram aintuomo, itymo apano modo, ataen-hodo warâ mâingâsedilymo tâise. Amyguelymo: “Ohomaendaungâ yagâ. Ieguy xuzatybyma setai” myguelymo tâise — kely Jesus.

⁷ — Deus, eagâ kaynonro modo warâ toenzepa tohomaenzemo lâpylâ, tokalâ kurâ inakanhe adâidyly inmoly, Deus tyeinwântoem watay, mâkâ tâinwânni modo nhomaendilyly takaze kehoem. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

Jesus enomedâzemo, moeda samen-hoymby wâgâ aguehobyry

⁸ Jesus aguely myani, enomedâzemo:

— Tokalâ pekodo dez moedapeom, tokalâ tiamehonduo, tiamehoymby tuize myani. Lamparina tohobanâze, âtâ tawinkoenze warâ. ⁹ Tientuo, tataen-hodo, tâty apano modo warâ ingâsedily. Aguely: “Yagâ ohomaendaungâ. Ymoedary kamehoymbyma setai” kely. Warâ myani pekodo aidily tiamehoymby tientuo, iomaru.

¹⁰ — Deus emary kaynonro modo iomazezemo toenzepa kehoem, tokalâ kurâ âjityendilyly, inakanhe adâidyly inmoly warâ watay. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

Jesus tâjimeri tunwym sodokeimbyry odopâdyby wâgâ unâ nhegatuhoymbyry

¹¹ Aituo myani Jesus unâ nhegatuly, tienomedâdomoem:

— Tâlâ myani uguondo, azagâ tymegueim. ¹² Alâ myani imery iukono tunwynram aguely: “Âigueduo, mânhâympy modo urâem, paigoem warâ ise âzepajiwâdyly. Âiguely kâinwânwândyseba aze. Urâem ini mâundudyse urâ inepa kehoem” kely salokuzenomo. Aituo myani nhunwym tâlâ tato ara nhepajiwâdyly iukonoem, iwaigoruem warâ. ¹³ Inepa myani mâkâ iukono idânârâ turâ âjigüe nhedyly. Taypa âkelo âtâ anaxi idâly. Myarâ taintuo myani etygu kulâ. Kywypado, inakai modo warâ anhedilyly. Idânârâ tunwym dinheru nhuduypy nhainly myani.

¹⁴ — Idinheruru adaimpyem myani âdara typyniry nhanâto peba idily. Awilygue toenzepa myani mâkâ salokuzenomo tâwindygue âsenagazedilyly. Mârâ xidadâdâ aekuru pyni peba lâpylâ; toenzepa lâpylâ tâwinzeim modo. ¹⁵ Aituo myani âdylâ tâwanu xuize idâly tâwinduatoem. Uguondo tonlonra agueze idâly. Aguely myani eyam: “Âmâem âsewanize urâ, kâwinduatoenlâ. Âdy kâinly peba aze” kely mâkâ salokuzenomo. Aituo myani uguondo

aguely: “Tâwâlâ yfazendaryram âsewanira. Ieguy pâsega modo ise mâenkyly” kely. Aituo myani idâly fazandaram, uguondo eguy pâsega eniem. ¹⁶ Toenzepa myani ewindy. Ânguy olâ myani nuapyra. Awylygue myani toenzepa pâsega ipyniry ewy tieindyse idily.

¹⁷ — Toenzepa myani âsenagazedily. Aituo aguely: “Inakanhe awitobyry wâgâlâ xirâ kâsenagazedily. Pabai agâ tâwanuneim modo tâsegubydâzelâ kehoem ipynirimo. Ilâ enday urâ tarâ kâsewinzedily! ¹⁸ Pabairam kodopâdily ise. Warâ ise eyam aguely: ‘Deus enanaym, inakanhe awidâ. Agâ inakanhe awidâ lâpylâ warâ, Pabai. Idânârâ mâunduyypma saim. ¹⁹ Awylygue âmery ara inkâba iegâ. Agâ tâwaneim ara kulâ iegâ’ warâ ise saintybyem pabairam aguely” kely mâkâ salokuzenomo. ²⁰ Aituo myani târâpa odopâdily tunwym etyram.

— Âtâdâ iwague endaylâ, nhunwym nhedyly. Tientuo, toenzepa kehoem intyendily. Tâgase kehoem tymery iose idâly. Oxiodybyem inwymogoyntly. Nhonugudyly. ²¹ Aituo myani mâkâ salokuzenomo aguely: “Deus enanaym, inakanhe awidâ. Agâ inakanhe awidâ lâpylâ warâ, Pabai. Idânârâ mâunduyypma saim. Awylygue âmery ara inkâba iegâ” kely.

²² — Aituo myani nhunwym tagâ tâwanuneim modoram aguely: “Iokobadaungâ, âtâ iwogonro iwâkuru kehoem enetaungâ. Etydâdaungâ. Ane iwâkuru emary ewily onwa ietaungâ. Ihuru etary ihuru onwa ietaungâ warâ. ²³ Kâtygu ise! Tapirâ kiandyzeântyby xyâwâtaungâ warâ. Kydâwinduane! Kydohomaene! ²⁴ Ymery mawânkâ nodopâdai. Igueypy ara keankâ merâ, kagâlâ olâ iwerâ! Xuzatyby ara keankâ, xarâ kyam olâ nâepanâgueondai” kely nhunwym. Ilâpygueduo myani etyrymo adaguly lelâ.

²⁵ — Ilâ ume myani iwaigoru saindily âpa ezay tâwaneimbyryem. Âtâ iwaguepa saintybyem myani tydzeim modo aguely indadyly, tâdâidyly indadyly warâ. ²⁶ Aituo myani tâwaneim ingâsedily, nhapâiguely: “Âdyka awârâ? Âdaituoka âidylymo, âdydo imeom indylymo warâ?” kely.

²⁷ — Aituo mâkâ tâwaneim in-hoguly: “Âukono nodopâdai. Unwâm tapirâ kiandyzeântyby nyâen-hoagui. Âukono odopâdobyry xina nhetygueguly” kely.

²⁸ — Awârâ tindatuo myani iwaigoru iewiâpadyly. Tâgawândyseba idily. Tiuntuduo myani nhunwym egasely kuohoram. Idâly eydâ atoram. “Igwânkâ. Xina agâ ohomaengâ, Mery” kely. ²⁹ Imery olâ warâ aguely eyam: “Iweâpa agâ âsewanizeze wawyly. Âdykâ amyguehobyry kankadaymba urâ. Tokalâ bodylâ yam mâundupa olâ âmâ, yataen-ho modo agâ kâzetyguedoem. ³⁰ Koendâpa aityby keankâ awâkâ âmeryma-ro. Idânârâ tydinheruru mâunduyppy naim, pekodo inakai modo agâ tâitoem kulâ. Sainrimpyryem pylâ odopâdily. Tapirâ sadyzeântyby mâyâen-honly, âty aietoem” kely myani iwaigoru.

³¹ — Aituo nhunwym aguely: “Yagâlâ minase, Mery. Idânârâ tâlâ wato, âmâ xurâ lâpylâ. ³² Xirâ âty agânhedyse wawyly olâ enra, kuomaru kâenehoemo. Âukono mawânkâ nodopâdai. Igueypy ara keankâ mâkâ, kagâlâ olâ iwerâ! Xuzatyby ara keankâ, xarâ kyanlâ olâ nâepanâgueondai” kely nhunwym — kely Jesus.

16

Jesus tâwaneim konokuni wâgâ unâ nhegatuhoobyry

¹ Aituo myani Jesus unâ nhegatyly, tynynonro modo tienomedâdomoem:

— Uguondo tydinherugueim toenzepa âdydo imeom sodo myani mâkâ. Tâlâ lâpylâ myani uguondo mâkâ âdydo imeom sodo isejiguy eni. Eagonro tâwanuneim modo tywymâryam agueze idâlymo, mâkâ isejiguy eni wâgâ. “Inokudyly kulâ mâkâ âsejiguy eni. Âdinheruru nhainly kulâ awâkâ” kelymo. ² Awârâ tindatuo myani sodo mâkâ tâwaneim ingâsedily. Eyam aguely: “Iwerâ ise-ro? ‘Ienokudyly kulâ myinanry. Koendâ ysejiguy mâentaymba âmâ’ nyguemo. Âkealâka? Pape wâgâ iwenigâ idânârâ mâentaynly modo igondago, âdara yagâ deve awylymo kâuntuhoem. Yagâ mâsewaniombyra ise maze” kely.

³ — Aituo myani tâwaneim âpauzedily: “Tâwanepa widyly ise enra. Âdaraka ise iwerâ awidyly! Ton-honreba urâ, âpa ezay tâwaneinhe. Tywypaze urâ, âkelomoram âzekainze. ⁴ Ah! Awidyly xutuagui iweâma. Tutuze urâ, âdara ywymâry agâ tugontaguneim modo eataenhoem widyly lelâ ise. Awituo ise akaemo yagâ koendâ awylymo. Tarâpa kâjigonoholy watay, ypyiniry, ipa wato modo warâ xudzemo” kely myani mâkâ tâwaneim tyangahu oday.

⁵ — Aituo myani idânârâ mâkâ uguondo âdydo imeom sodo agâ tugondagueim modo ingâsedily. Saguhoram aguely: “Âdara lelâka eagâ iewano agâ ogondagu?” kely. Mâkâ in-hoguly myani: “Imâem enra kâempywagyly, quatro mil litros azeiti ioseaji” kely. ⁶ “Anra ogondary iwenibyem. Xugukeze urâ imâemba. Eagonro pape wâgâ imâembalâ ise kâinwenily. Azagâ mil litros azeiti lelâ ogondary, quatro mil mâkeba. Ikgâ. Izedy iwenigâ xirâ pape iwelo wâgâ” kely mâkâ tâwaneim.

⁷ — Ilâpÿryem myani eagonroram aguely: “Âmâ-ro, âdara lelâka eagâ iewano agâ ogondagu?” kely. Aituo myani in-hoguly: “Toenzepa ugondagu. Cem trigu etary lelâ” kely. “Xugukeze urâ ogondary. Oitenta etary lelâ ise ogondary iwerâ. Tarâ xirâ pape iwelo wâgâ izedy iwenigâ” kely mâkâ tâwaneim konokuni.

⁸ — Aituo myani iwymâry aitobÿry nhutuly. Aituo aguely: “Ienokudâ wâne. Tonomegue lelâlâ olâmy makynre. Angahu oday, âdara âpÿniry, ipa mato modo mâendyly mutu, yagâpa iwanu ipygueduo. Koendâ kehoem amidâ, waunroem mâzetoem” kely myani tâwaneinram. Warâ myani tâwaneim konokuni aidyly — kely Jesus.

Aituo myani Jesus agueondyly:

— Deus einwântânry modo tyangahu oday, âdara waunroem adâidyly awyly tutuzemo. Turâem pÿni, ipa tato modo warâ xuduwâni modo eataen-hoem tâise lelâ. Arâ adâjidylyem lakuru enomegumo, Deus eynynonro modo takaze kehoem. ⁹ Tonomegue âdinheruru tâlâ matomo aietaugâ, agonromo mâenmawadâdomoem. Âdinherurumo adainly watay, Deus eydâ atodâ tâjike lelâ ise âmaemo. ¹⁰ Âdiempa tâlâ tatogue, âkelomo emawyadâninra xuduze Deus toenzepa tâwânseim târâ eydâ tatodâ. Âdiempa tâlâ tatogue, âkelomo emawyadâdnÿram olâ ise Deus nudupa tâwânseim târâ eydâ tatodâ. ¹¹ Âiguelymo iraynâlâ, koendâ âdinherurumo aiedyly mâuntuba âmaemo watay, Deus iwâkuru modo nudupa lelâlâ ise, âigueduomo. ¹² Koendâ nhuduÿpy amânheÿpyra âmaemo tarâ onro anaym watay, nudupa lâpylâ ise koendonro modo târâ eagâ mataymo.

¹³ — Azagâ tywymâgueim kurâ watay, nuduwâpyra azakâlâ agueho arâ aguientoem; merâ âdylâ aguiendyse, mâkâ âdylâ aguiendyse lâpylâ. Aituo tokalâ aguehobÿry lelâ aguienkyly. Arâ lâpylâ mawânkâ awâkâ Deusgue tywymâgu ize tawyly umelâ toenzepa dînheru izetonro modo, Deusgue iwymâgüem nudupa awyly — kely Jesus.

Jesus kurâdo nhenomedâdomobÿry

(Mt 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Mc 10.11-12)

¹⁴ Toenze kulâ dînheru izetonro mâkeba fariseu domodo. Aituo, “Deus ize ato amânhekylymo atay, toenzepa âdÿpe midylymo wâgâ mâpaunzedylymo atay warâ idu-akewâdaungâ” Jesus kely tindatuomo, aguehobÿry wâgâ âwankuem nhedylymo. ¹⁵ Aituo myani Jesus aguely:

— Âkelomo enanaji, koendonro âmaemo. Deus olâ tutuze koendonro keba mawylymo. Tywângueim ara kulâ kurâdo iomazeândoem amânhekylymo Deus xurâem.

¹⁶ — Saguhoem kydamudo âdara Deus ize ato adiendyly nhutulymo myakâwâm kâzewenry Moisés inweniby wâgâ, Deus eynynâ aguewâni modo nhenomedâdo wâgâ warâ. Warâ mykâinane kydamudo aidyly, até João Batista ume. Iwerâ ozelâ ani, âdara Deus pymâem idyly wâgâ João Batista aguely. Arâ lâpylâ urâ unâ koendonro kâengatuly, âdara Deus kywymâryem idyly wâgâ. Toenzepa kurâdo Deus tywymâryem ize awyly, pymâem atoram tâtâdyze awylymo warâ.

¹⁷ — Onro, kau warâ adainze. Deus aguiendyse ato Moisés iweniby olâ nâtugueba. Âdaunloenâ tokalâ ezewenry inweniby ewy tâtywâduneba ise warâ.

¹⁸ — Eagonro pekodo agâ mohogüinlymo, saguho âwydymo mâinmopygueduomo-ro watay, inakanhe midylymo awârâ. Aituo Deus izepa ato ara amidylymo. Deus xurâem, waunro tâjjiwydylâ, iwydy kuru, nhatano keba. Pekodo imoyby agâ ohogüimby watay Deus izepa ato ara kulâ lâpylâ aidyly. Deus xurâem, waunroem eagâ ohogüimbylâ mawânkâ iso kuru — kely Jesus.

Jesus uguondo âdydo imeom sodo wâgâ, Lázaro wâgâ warâ unâ nhegatuobÿry

¹⁹ Aituo myani Jesus unâ nhegatuondyly, enomedâzemo:

— Uguondo âdydo imeom sodo myani. Kopaelâgâembaba âtâ tywogonro iwâkuru, tâwânseim warâ nhedyly. Âtybeom ara lelâ myani etydâ. Aunlolâ myani etydâ pÿni tâwânseim, tâkubâguneim modobe awyly.

²⁰ — Tâlâ pylâ myani uguondo âdy pebaom Lázaro keho. Toenzepa myani iwâgâ pinuri modo egasely. Kopaelâgâembaba myani adaholy, mâkâ âdÿpeom ety iwyantaji. ²¹ Aunlolâ myani âsewinzedyly. Mâkâ âdÿpeom typÿniry eguÿpyry nhameyby, iwenzary wâgâpa ihugueyby modo kulâ myani nheinzeseÿguly. Kaxorodoram iwinuriry âjilugainholy.

²² — Aituo mâkâ kaikâ iguely. Anju domodoram myani egadopyry adaholy, kydamu Abraão eyam iwaguepa, Deus ize ato ara lelâ aini modoram. Tuomare kehoem myani târâ awyly. Mâkâ âdÿpeom tâigueze lâpylâ myani. Egueÿpybyry myani igueÿpy modo etadâdo odaji adaholy. ²³ Deus ize ato aietânry modo egadopyry idâhoram myani adaholy. Toenzepa târâ âsenagazedyly. Tâsenagazeday, iwaguelâ Abraão nhedyly, eagâ Lázaro warâ. ²⁴ Aituo myani adaenkely: “Tako Abraão, ytyendâlâ ikâ! Toenzepa tarâ peto onwaym

kâsenagazedily. Lázaro tãmaly ewily paikaji inkuihoem aguekâ wao, ulu nhâkânwanâze âetoem. Kâenmaemba aze tarâ âdâpigu! kely mâkâ âdypeombyry.

²⁵ — Warâ olâ myani Abraão eyam aguely: “Âiguepa mawly ume, toenzepa ani âdinherugu, âdydo imeom iwâkuru modope mawly warâ. Lázaro ani âdy peba, toenzepa âsenagazedily. Iwerâ mâkâ saguhoem âsenagazedilyby Deus enado, awârâ modo nhewânukely. Âmâ toenzepa âsenagazeni iwerâ. ²⁶ Eydâ matoram merâ idâhoem nuduwâpyra, kuontay tâtagueim imeâgâemba kehoem tâsanigueimbe. Awyarâ tâzekuâdyze donro modo âzekuâdomoem nuduwâpyra. Atonlo modo xayam nâzekuâbyra lâpylâ warâ” kely Abraão mâkâ âdypeombyryam.

²⁷ — Aituo myani mâkâ aguely: “Xirâem olâ ytyendâ ikâ, tako Abraão. Pabai ety donro modo xuruse Lázaro igonokâ. ²⁸ Cinco lelâ konodope urâ târâ. Tâwâlâ Lázaro xurusemo nâtâ, niguepa tawlymo umelâ, inakanhe adâidyly inmohomoem. Deus izepa ato aiedilyly nimopamo-ro watay, âese lâpylâ akaemo xarâ, xirâ âji toenzepa kehoem tâdâsenagazedoam” kely.

²⁹ — Aituo myani Abraão aguely: “Tâlâ Moisés aguehobyry iweniby Deus aguiendyse ato wâgâ kuruni. Tâlâ lâpylâ, saguhoem kuru Deus wâgâ aguewâni modo aguehobyry, âdara Deus agâ koendâ kitoem aguidilyly wâgâ. Ilâ agueholâ âukonodo, Deus ize ato adiyndyse tatay, neinwândâmo” kely.

³⁰ — “Tako Abraão, Deus itaunbyry saguhobyry tindadysebamo, tyeinwândysebamo warâmo olâ inanry. Tâlâ Deus einwânniem itomoem aieto. Ânguylâ igueypy kurâem itondyby Deus wâgâ eyanmo agueze idâly-ro watay, inakanhe adâidyly imozemo, Deus tyeinwântoem” kely.

³¹ — Aituo myani Abraão aguely: “Moisés aguehobyry nidapyramo, saguho Deus wâgâ aguewâni modo aguehobyry nidapyramo warâ watay, neinwâmpyra awlylymolâ ise, ânguylâ igueypy kurâem itondyby Deus wâgâ aguenri awlyly umelâ” kely Abraão — kely myani Jesus.

17

Deus einwânnipyryem neinwâmpyra ienehoim toenzepa ise âsenagazedily (Mt 18.6-7,21-35; Mc 9.42)

¹ Aituo myani Jesus aguely tynynonro modoram:

— Aunlolâ kurâ domodo Deus neinwâmpyra ienehoim modo aidilyly. Toenzepa kehoem âsenagazeze mâkâ yeinwânni yeinwâmpyra ienehoim. ² Koendâ tâise mâkâ iguely, yeinwânni yeinwâmpyra tienehonly iraynâlâ. Koendâ tâise tuhu imâsedo iwymy onwa ekâjily, parutabâ ikaji samehoem, yeinwânni yeinwâmpyra idilyly iraynâlâ. ³ Tâmaynelâ aitaungâ, aguewâtaungâ warâ. Yeinwânni modo ewy âynynâ inakanhe aidilyly-ro watay, eyam aguewâtaungâ: “Deus izepa ato ara midilyly awârâ. Adâiseba ikâ. Deus einwânkâ” kewâtaungâ eyam. Inakanhe adâidyly inmoly-ro watay, enanânehonwâdaungâ aitobyry. ⁴ Inakanhe adâidyly wâgâ âjityendilyly watay, “Awitombyra ise urâ” keduo, inakanhe awlyly enanânehonwâdaungâ. Toenzepa inakanhe aidilyly umelâ, sete lelâ tokalâ iguandyly ara, inakanhe awlyly enanânehonwâdaungâ — kely Jesus.

Jesus einwânni-ro watay, eon-honrube lelâ

⁵ Jesus induakeyby modo aguelymyo myani eyam:

— Xina âinwândilyly imâem iekâ, Pymâ — kelymo.

⁶ Aituo myani aguely:

— Mostarda eya imeimbyry aralâ, âdiempa yeinwândilyly watay, toenzepa on-honrumo xuduze urâ. Figueiraram, “Onkegâ. Parutabâ ikaji âzetâda” mygueduomo, aise amyguehobyry ara — kely Jesus.

Jesus tâwaneim wâgâ unâ nhegatuhoery

⁷ Aituo myani Jesus unâ nhegatu, tienomedâdomoem:

— Etaungâ. Âduaymo tâlâ uguondo emary poji anaym tâwaneim, eguy kaneru eni warâ watay, mâkâ poji anaymba saintuo, iwymâry eyam, “Ikobyzeguegâ. Ikağâ mâwinduatoem” kewâpyra tâise. ⁸ Wakely tâise: “Tokobagâ, ypyriry aiekâ. Mesa onwa enekâ. Ohondybyem lelâ ikâ, kâwinduadyly ume, kadakuilyly ume warâ kâenkadyby mâenetoem. Kâwanikebygueduo ise tâwâlâ mâwinduadyly, madakuilyly warâ” kely tâise tâmaryam. ⁹ Pymâ tâmaryam wakepa: “Koendonro âmâ; xirâma urâem amientai” kepa. Aguehobyry aieni kulâ mâkâ emary. ¹⁰ Deus emary âmaemo. “Aiekâ” kehoery amânhedilyly watay, iwanumolâ mârâ amânhekylymo. “Koendonro âmaemo” kely kâzenuedaundâ. “Amyguehobyry aieni kulâma xina” kewâtaungâ Deusram — kely Jesus.

Jesus dez uguondo tâjimituguelyue tâwâneim kua nhetobyry

¹¹ Jerusalémram tâtâly ume myani Jesus Samaria, Galiléia warâ ontagâ sakadyly. ¹² Âtâ anary imeimbyry odaji saindyly ume myani dez uguondo tâjimituguelygue tâwânuneim modo idâlymo iose. Iwaguelâ epagudylymo, awârâgue tâwânuneim modo iopaji ânguy naimpyra awylygue. ¹³ Târâ endaylâ adankelymo:

— Xina tytyenzelâ ikâ, Jesus. Xina kua iekâ, Pymâ — kelymo.

¹⁴ Tientuomo myani Jesus aguely:

— Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modoram âzehowâdaunda, kua ietybyem mawlylymo nhutihomoem — kely Jesus.

Aituo myani mâkâ dez uguondo modo ânwa oze idâlymo umelâ, kua idylymo Jesus eon-honrugue. ¹⁵ Kua itybyem tawlyly tientuo myani tokalâ mâkâ uguondo modo ewy odopâdyly Jesusram. Todopâdyly ume myani mâkâ kaynâ kehoem xunâgy:

— Koendonro awâkâ Deus! Ton-honreim awâkâ Deus! — kely myani.

¹⁶ Jesus eydâ atoram saintondybyem, enado âzeguhoam itybyem aguely:

— Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ. Toenzepa agâ womaru, kua yetaima — kely.

Samaria donro lelâlâ wâne, alâ olâ myani Jesusram odopâdyly, kua tyetuo.

¹⁷ Aituo myani Jesus aguely:

— Dez uguondo lelâ kua xietai. Akaemo nove lelâ odopâdylymo lâpylâ olâ tâise koendonro. ¹⁸ Âkelo anano merâ: “Koendonro âmâ, kua yetaima” keim. Ytynru olâ, judeu modo ewy yam âdalâ keze nodopâbyra awylygue — kely.

¹⁹ Aituo myani Jesus aguely uguondo kua itybyram:

— Aukâ. Idâ. Koendâ kehoem kua itybyem âmâ, ton-honre wawlyly mâinwântobryr wâgâ — kely.

Âdara Deus pymâem idyly wâgâ Jesus aguehobryr

(Mt 24.23-28,36-44)

²⁰ Aituo myani fariseu domodo ewy Jesus nhapâguely:

— Âdaraka ise Deus pymâem tawlyly nhenehonly xirâ anaym? — kelymo.

Jesus in-hoguly:

— Kienkyly mâkeba ise, Deus pymâem idyly adaguly. ²¹ Kuodaylâ mawânâ Deus pymâem ato. Ânguylâ wakewâpyra ise: “Etaungâ, anra tarâ. Anri târâ” kewâpyra. Odaymolâ mawânâ Deus pymâem ato. Tâenseim keba mawânâ Deus kuoday anhekyly — kely Jesus.

²² Jesus aguely myani tynnonro modoram:

— Âsenagazeze âmaemo. Toenzepa ise agâmo wawyse mawlylymo, on-hondâzemo. Tâwâlâ wâne âdiempa kulâ awyly. Urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby tarâ agâmo witoem nudupa olâ ise. ²³ Âyanmo aguelymo ise: “Nhaum, anra Jesus” kezemo. Tâlâ pylâ, “Jesus târâ” kewâni modo. Kâzeinwântaundâ. Uize tâgasezeba itaungâ aguehomobryram. Tarâ inkâba ise urâ. ²⁴ Urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby kodopâduo, idânârâ iesemo. Ielu wâne kau xypyryram, xypyryram warâ tâzehorugueze, tâzehoze warâ, myara ise kodopâduo, idânârâ yaindyly âzehoze. ²⁵ Awârâ iray, âzenagazeze olâ urâ. Toenzepa ise tywymâryem yizepanro modo ilâ ume.

²⁶ — Noé umenobryr ara, arâ lâpylâ ise urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby kodopâduo.

²⁷ Saguhoem myakâwândy, paru inwenlygue tadainlymo iray, kurâdo xara tatomo aralâ mykâinane. Âwinduadylymo. Adakuilymo. Salokuzenomo modo, âwynaundo modo warâ ohogüinlymo warâ mykâinane aidylymo, Noé pepi imâsedo âtâ emyenro tyngatyby odaji âxiedyly iray. Âxielygueduomo olâmy Deus inepa kehoem kopâ ihugueânâ, adainhomoenlâ-ro warâ.

²⁸ — Lô umemy aimâ myara aitonze. Mârâ umeno modo xaralâ mykâinane aisezedylymo. Âwinduadylymo. Adakuilymo. Âdydo imeom nhanâdylymo. Vende nhedylymo. Typi nhetâdylymo. Tâty intâdylymo. ²⁹ Sodomadâpa Lô âxigueduo olâ myakâwândy Deus peto kau odaypa tyihugueânze. Kopâ ihuguely ara kehoem tuhu tohereim emyenro enxofre ihuguely. Idânârâ kehoem iguelymo lelâ.

³⁰ — Arâ lâpylâ ise urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby kodopâduo, aguipa kulâ ise ywânwânni modo. ³¹ Kaynâ itymo nhangatay ilajiry wâgâ mataymo, âytâgyuwâdaungâ. Âwientaungâ. Âsejiguyomo enanânehonwâdaungâ. Âpa ezay âsewanize mataymo, inepa âwientaungâ. Todopâzeba itaungâ âtânra âsejiguyomo ese. ³² Enanâgueuwâdaungâ, Lô iwidydy aitobryr. Deus, “Inepa âwientaungâ” keduo, neinwâmpyra myakâwândy. Xidadâram odopâze kewândymy.

³³ — Tâwâlâ âdutuze keim âmaemo watay, mâzemalewâbyra ise âmaemo. Âigueduo, Deus agâ mohomaendaymba ise âmaemo. Deusram tâenseim mataymoma âzemalezeze âmaemo. Âigueduomo, Deus agâ typyguenryem ise omarumo. ³⁴ Kodopâduo, ynyonro modo sase urâ. Ynynâbaom modo olâ ise urâ kampyra. Azagâ kurâ âjigamary wâgâ xkykim, ynyonro

ynynâbaom warâ watay, ynyonro adahoze Deusram, eagonro olâ âjionze. ³⁵ Azagâ pekodo trigu sakoim, ynyonro, ynyonro, ynyonro warâ watay, ynyonro adahoze Deusram, eagonro olâ âjionze. ³⁶ [Azagâ uguondo âpa ezay âsewanirim, ynyonro, ynyonro, ynyonro warâ watay, ynyonro adahoze Deus eydâ atoram, eagonro olâ âjionze]* — kely Jesus.

³⁷ Awârâ tindatuo myani eynyonro modo nhapâiguely:

— Âdykâ ise awârâ aidyly, Pymâ? — kelymo.

Aituo Jesus in-hoguly; âdykâ awyly aguepalâ:

— Tywângueimpe atoram elaho modo âtâdyguely, ânguy, “Târâ igueypybe” keduo inkâba. Arâ lâpylâ ise kurâdoram kodopâdyly âdutuoly, ânguy âdakepalâ — kely Jesus.

18

Jesus pekodo pypâ, juiz warâ wâgâ unâ nhegatuhojyry

¹ Aituo myani Jesus unâ nhegatyly, tynyonro modo tienomedâdoem, Deusram tâwâlâ ize tato nhekazededomoem, aunlolâ eyam nhekadomoem warâ.

² — Tâlâ myani xidadâ oday uguondo, kurâdo ewentâdyly, tâwentâzeba warâ awyly wâgâ tâwaneim, awylygue juizgue ezeku. Koendonro keba olâ myani mâkâ, Deus ize ato ara aini keba, kurâ domodo koendâ eni keba, tienmawyadâdyzedonro keba warâ. ³ Tâlâ myani mârâ xidadâ oday pekodo pypâ. Aunlolâ myani juizram idâzesedyly, eagâ aguezeseze. “Mâkâ urâem inakanhe aityby agâ wao aguekâ” kezesejyly juizram.

⁴ — Iweâpa myani juiz mâkâ pypâ aguely indasejyly kulelâ. Ilâpyryem olâ myani âpaunzedjyly: “Âkealâ, Deus ize ato agânhedjyly keba lelâlâ urâ. Kurâdo kâenmawyadâdyzeba warâ. ⁵ Ynadyly olâ pypâ yam nhekazedjylygue. Awylygue ise aguehojyry agânhenonjyly. Agânhepyra urâ-ro watay, aguezesejylygue xynazema urâ” kely. Aituo juiz, mâkâ pypâ nhekadyby anhedyly — kely Jesus.

⁶ Jesus aguely:

— Âpaunzedaungâ juiz aguehojyry wâgâ. ⁷ Adiendyseba lelâlâ wâne, pypâ nhekazedjylyby olâ aiemâ. Mâkâ juiz ânguydo kulâ pypâ aiedyse ato aiemâ, nhekazedjylygue; Deusma kuru ise koendonro tawlylygue, tyam ekazezenibyryram xuduze. Koendonro ise anhekely, aunlolâ ekani modo xurâem. ⁸ Tynyonro modo emakeze; inepa kehoem ise awârâ modo anhedyly. Urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âtyby kodopâduo olâ ise aguipa kulâ yeinwâni modo. Xirâ mâuntudjyly kuru wato — kely Jesus.

Jesus fariseu wâgâ, impostu epywadobyry emakerim wâgâ warâ unâ nhegatuhojyry

⁹ Jesus unâ nhegatyly myani “Tagonro takaze kehoem koendonro urâ” keim modo wâgâ. Eyanmo aguely:

¹⁰ — Azagâ uguondope myani. Tokalâ myani fariseu, judeu domodo ezewenry Moisés inweniby ara lelâ adâjyly. Eagonro myani impostu epywadobyry emakerim, pymâ tonhonreim Roma donro xurâem. Azakâlâ idâllymo myani Deus etyram eagâ agueze. ¹¹ XYDYK itybyem myani fariseu. Deus agâ adâkely waunlo ara myani tânanaji; tywâgâ kulâ olâ myani aguely. Aguehojyry Deusram naimpyra. “Tuomare urâ, yagonrodo takaze koendonro urâ. Ânguy enokuni keba urâ. Ânguy kâenmagazedaymba urâ. Moisés inweniby agueho ara lelâ awidyly. Ywydy lelâ kâynanâguely, eagonro pekodo lâpylâ warâpa. Tuomare urâ, mâkâ pymâ Roma donro xurâem impostu epywadobyry emakeim araba wawylygue. ¹² Azagâ iguandyly lelâ inanry semana oday kâwinduapyra widyly wao, imâem agâ auguehoem. Dez lelâ âdylâ kâenmakely-ro watay, aunlolâ inanry tokalâ âyam kâundjyly” kely fariseu.

¹³ — Impostu epywadobyry emakeim olâ myani toenzepa âpybazeni, inakanhe aini tawlylygue. Awylygue myani enagozjylyem lelâ awyly, iwaguelâ Deus agâ aguewâni mododâ awyly. Âjhogainly tytyrungue. Aguely: “Inakanhe aini kulâ urâ, Deus. Ytyendâlâ ikâ” kely.

¹⁴ — Deus agâ adâkely ewanikeimbyryem, fariseu tâtyram odopâdyly. Impostu epywadobyry emakeim tâtyram odopâdyly lâpylâ. Warâ myani aidjylymo. Impostu epywadobyry emakeim inakanhe aitobyry lelâ myani Deus nhygakely. Deus xurâem, mâkâma koendonro kuru, fariseu keba. Koendonroem tawlyly wâgâ aguewâni modo, tynrempa âiehoze. Koendonroem tawlyly wâgâ aguedânry ise âdyren-hoim. Xirâ mâuntudjyly kuru wato — kely Jesus.

Jesus iamimeom agâ atobyry
(Mt 19.13-15; Mc 10.13-16)

¹⁵ Ilâpygueduo tâjyunwyndo Jesusram tymeom nhadylymo.

* **17:36** Idânârâ livru saguho modo wâgâ iwenibyemba xirâ versículu 36.

— Asaemo nhangahu onwa imary iekâ. Deusram koendâ âzehohomoem ekagâ asaemo xurâem — kelymo Jesusram.

Awârâ tientuo Jesus eynnonro modo iamudo sanipyry modoram aguely:

— Jesus kâdynanâdaundâ — kelymo.

¹⁶ Aguelymo tindatuo olâ myani Jesus tynnonro modoram aguely:

— Arâ adâkezeba itaungâ! Tâwâlâ yam iamimeom nâedâ. Kodopâdaundâmo. Iamimeom wâne enra ohondybyem lelâ yam tâetoem, myara lâpylâ kurâ domodo nohondâ, yeinwântomoem, Deus iwymârymoem itoem. ¹⁷ Yam tâetoem ohondânry modo Deusgue tywymâgunebamo ise, iamimeom wâne enra ohondybyem lelâ yam tâetoem myarapa tawlymogue. Xirâ mâuntudzemo kuru wato — kely.

Uguondo toenzepa âdypeom agâ Jesus aguehobyry

(Mt 19.16-30; Mc 10.17-31)

¹⁸ Ânwa oze wanyi uguondo tysejiguyei aguely Jesusram:

— Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, Pymâ. Âdaraka awidyly, Deusram udâhoem, aunloenlâ eagâ witoem warâ? — kely.

¹⁹ Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Amyguely tutuzeka âmâ? Âdaituoka “Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ” myguely yam? Kurâ koendonro lâpeba, Deus lelâ koendonro. ²⁰ Tutuzelâ âmâ, âdy Deus aguiendyse ato awyly Moisés inweniby wâgâ: “Eagâ mohogüin-hobyry lelâ xynanâgâ. Ânguy kâdyâ. Tâmagazeba ikâ. Aitobyry wâgâpa kulâ âkelomo kâzewentâdâ. Unwâm, âze warâ einwânkâ, xyrenkâ warâ” — kely Jesus.

²¹ Aituo myani uguondo aguely:

— Salokuzenomoem wawyly umelâ idânârâ Moisés inweniby ara awidyly, adyesezelâ urâ — kely.

²² Uguondo aguely tindatuo myani Jesus aguely:

— Tâlâ lâpylâ olâ amânhekyly. Âsejiguy modo idânârâ vende ieta. Ebyry ise âdy pebaom modoram mâunduly-ro warâ. Awârâ amânhedily-ro watay, tâlâ lelâ ise âmâ mârâ koendonro Deus eydâ atodâ ekanâdyby. Idânârâ tâlâ mato mâunduduo, odopâgâ, ynnonroem mitoem — kely Jesus.

²³ Jesus arâ aguely tindatuo myani toenzepa kehoem uguondo itywandily, tysejiguy modo vende tiendyseba tawlygue. Tytynre kehoem idâly. ²⁴ Mâkâ toenzepa âjityendily tientuo Jesus aguely:

— Ton-honre lelâlâ âdypeom modo yeinwântoem, Deusgue tywymâgomoem warâ, tysejiguy kulâ ize atomo kuru awylygue. ²⁵ Ton-honre camelu agüie ihu oze sakadoem, arâ lâpylâ ton-honre âdypeom modo tâlâ tato inhomomoem eon-honru, Deusgue tywymâgomoem warâ — kely.

²⁶ “Ton-honre âdypeom modo Deusgue iwymâgomoem” Jesus keduo idani modo toenzepa kehoem âseguâdâdylymo, âdypeom modo lakuru Deus eydâ atoram idâim waunlo ara enanjimo awylygue. Aituo aguelymo:

— Arâ atayma ise ânguy nâsemaguewâbyra-ro — kelymo.

²⁷ — Deus olâ kurâ domodo anhetânry adyese lelâ — kely Jesus.

²⁸ Jesus aguely tindatuo, Pedro aguely:

— Xina-ro? Idânârâ tâlâ tato xina niâm, âynnonroem tâitoem — kely.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Aituo myani Jesus eyanmo aguely:

— Idânârâ tâlâ matomo mânhânlymo, ynnonroem mitomoem watay, Deus xuduze lelâ ipa matomo. Itymo mânhânduom, âkykhomoem ijidylo xuduze. Âwydymo, âwaigorumo, âukonomo, nhaundumo, unwânmo, âzemo, âmeombyrymo warâ mânhânduom, Deus âpemugumo nhetomo ara kehoem nhenimo, âwynenimo warâ xuduze lelâ. Iwâgâ mânhâmpymo takaze ise Deus nhuduly. Âgueduom aunloenlâ ise Deus agâ mawlylymo. Xirâ mâuntudzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

Jesus, “Yigueduo, kurâem itonze urâ” keontobyry

(Mt 20.17-19; Mc 10.32-34)

³¹ Jesus doze tynnonro modo aguiom duaypa nhejkely, aguely:

— Idataungâ wao auguely. Jerusalémram xirâ kytâly. Deus itaumbyry aguewâni modo aguehobyry ara ise agâieholo, urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âtyby. Arâ ise târâ aidyly idânârâ aguehomobyry ara. ³² Judeu keba modoram ise kâzegameoly. Âwankuem yesemo. Unâguezemo. Iedakudâzemo. ³³ Yapiogüen-honzemo. Ilâpyryem ise yâen-honlymo. Azagâ emedyly idyly wâgâ kurâem itondybyem lelâ olâ ise urâ — kely.

³⁴ Ádakeze aguely awyly nutubamo myani eynynonro modo. Nutuba itomoem aietybyem waunlo ara.

*Jesus epy Jericó donro kua nhetobyry
(Mt 20.29-34; Mc 10.46-52)*

³⁵ Jesus, eynynonro modo warâ âta anary Jericóram saindylimo ume, epy ânwa edazekâ ekadybyem. Sakadaynrim modoram aguely myani:

— Ytyendâlâ itaungâ. Ydinheruru âunduwâtaungâ — kely.

³⁶ Târâ ekadybyem tatay, toenzepa kurâdo sakadyly indadyly. Aituo mâkâ lelâba nhapâiguely:

— Ádyka awârâ? Ânguyka sakani? — kely.

³⁷ — Jesus Nazaré donro awâkâ sakani — kehonly.

³⁸ Adâkehonduo, adaenkely:

— Ytyendâlâ ikâ, Jesus! Ádamu Davi ara pymâ ton-honreim âmâ! — kely.

³⁹ Jesus eatado idâwâni modo aguelymo eyam:

— MYK alelâ ikâ! Tadaenkezeba ikâ! — kelymo.

Ageduomo lakuru myani ago kuru epy adaenkely:

— Ytyengâ, Davigue tydamudogueim! — kely.

⁴⁰ Aituo myani Jesus epagudyly. Aguely tonlo modoram:

— Epy yam enetaungâ — kely.

Tuopaji saintuo myani Jesus nhapâiguely:

⁴¹ — Ádyka âmâem agânhedyse mato? — kely.

— Kâentondyze urâ, Pymâ! — kely.

⁴² — Etonze lelâ âmâ. Kua âeniem wawyly mâinwântobyry wâgâ — kely Jesus.

⁴³ Ilâenlâ kehoem myani epy nhetondyly. Ânwa oze Jesus nhapyguenoem idyly lelâ. Tâtâly ume aguely myani:

— Koendonro lelâlâ Deus! Ton-honreim awâkâ Deus! — kely.

Idânârâ tonlo modo, kua itybyem awyly tientuo, aguelymo:

— Âkealâ, ton-honreim lelâlâ Deus! Koendonro lelâlâ awâkâ! — kelymo.

19

Zaqueu Jesus tiendyse atobyry

¹ Aituo myani Jesus xidadâ Jericóram saintybyem, sakadyly xidadâ odakâ ² Kurâ domodo duay tâlá myani uguondo âdypeom, Zaqueu. Impostu epywadobyry emakewâni modo iwymâry myani mâkâ. ³ Jesus tiendyse. Imâkeba tawylygue olâ myani tâjiduay nepyra awyly. ⁴ Aituo tâgase waunroem idâly. Se imâsedo sicômoro keho, figueira emyenro, onwa âkuly, Jesus iwaguepa tientoem sakadyly ume. ⁵ Se iaxi taintuo myani Jesus kayam MYK idyly. Se iwatary wâgâ ekadybyem nhedyly. Tientuo aguely:

— Zaqueu, iokobagâ âytâguygâ. Itydâ ise aze iwerâ — kely Jesus.

⁶ Ilâ tindatuo myani Zaqueu inepa kehoem se sicômoro wâgâpa xytâguyly. Toenzepa myani iomaru. Aituo Jesus tâtyram nhadyly.

⁷ Tonlo modo myani Jesus Zaqueu ety odaji egawândyly tientuo aguelymo:

— Etaungâ! Jesus negawântai inakanhe aini ety odaji, eagâ âwinduase. Anipyra tâise awâkâ! — kelymo.

⁸ Zaqueu tâpague myani Jesus enado, aguely:

— Idakâ, Pymâ. Tâlâ wato epajiwâze urâ âdy pebaom modo agâ. Impostu epywadobyry kâenmakely ume, epywado imâem kehoem kâenkadyby watay, dinheru xuduonse urâ eyanmo. Tokalâ moeda kâenmagazedby watay, quatro moeda ise eyanmo kâunduly. Azagâ moeda kâenmagazedby watay, oito moeda ise eyanmo kâunduly. Warâ ise awidyly — kely Zaqueu.

⁹ Aituo myani Jesus aguely:

— Xirâ âta sodo inakanhe aitobyry xygakeagui. Inakanhe aityby lelâlâ wâne, judeulâ olâ merâ Abraão iwerypyrylâ. ¹⁰ Tâjiunwym wâne tymery xuzatyby xuize tâtâze myara xuzatyby modo kâwinly, Deusdâ iwagueno modo, inakanhe awylymo kâyngakehoem, kâenmakehoem warâ — kely Jesus.

*Tâwanuneim modo mârâ moeda âdara nhetyby awyly wâgâ unâ nhegatuhobyry
(Mt 25.14-30)*

¹¹ Xidadâ imâsedo Jerusalém iwaguepa Jesus. Aituo tonlo modo aguely:

— Inepa wânkâ ise Jesus Jerusalémdâ pymâem idyly? — kelymo âjigüe.

Arâ xunârymo tiuntuduo myani Jesus unâ nhegatuly, idanipyry modo tienomedâdoem.

12 — Tâlâ myani uguondo pymâ tynreim iwerypyry. Taypa kehoem myani âjigâseoly, pymâ iwagueno agâ agueze. Pymâ iwagueno aguely: “Âmâ ise ity anano modo eni” kely. 13 Taypa kehoem tâtâly iraynâ, dez lelâ tagâ tâwaneim modo ewy ingâsedayny. Mâkâem, mâkâem warâ tokalâ moeda ouruguetu tiunduday, aguely: “Anra moeda. Xirâ dinherugue âdylâ anâtaungâ, manâtomobyry takaze vende mânhetomoem. Warâ ydinheruru imâem mânhenon-homoem kodopâdylly ara” kely myani mâkâ uguondo. Agueypyem idâly. 14 Ety anano modo izepa ato myani mâkâ. Awylygue myani kurâdo ingonodylmo pymâ iwaguenonra agueze: “Awâkâ uguondo izepa xina tywymâryem” keze.

15 — Mâkâ pymâ iwagueno olâ aguely: “Merâ ise âwymârymo, izepa lelâlâ wâne âmaemo” kely. Ilâpygueduo pymâ iwelo tâty anaxi odopâdylly lelâ. Sainitybyem myani, tagâ tâwanuneim modo ingâsenehonly, âdara lelâ dinheru imâem ienehonrimbyryem awylymo tiuntuhoem. 16 Saguho saintyby aguely: “Tokalâ moeda ouruguetu tâwânenseim yam mudu. Mârâgue âdydo imeom sanâdâ; kanâtyby vende xiedâ. Aunlolâ keankâ arâ awidyly imâem itoem. Iwerâ dez moeda, toenzepa tâwânenseimbe urâ. Anra tarâ idânârâ âmâem” kely.

17 — “Koendâ tâwaneinlâ myanze âmâ! ‘Aiekâ’ uguehobyry amiendâ. Koendonro amiendâ âdiempa kâunduypygue. Awylygue ise dez lelâ xidadâ anano modo eniem âduakely” kely.

18 — Ilâpyryem nhatano tâwaneim âewyly. Aguely: “Tokalâ moeda tâwânenseim yam mudu. Mârâgue âdydo imeom sanâdâ; kanâtyby vende xiedâ. Aunlolâ keankâ arâ awidyly, imâem itoem. Iwerâ cinco moeda, toenzepa tâwânenseimbe urâ. Anra tarâ idânârâ âmâem” kely.

19 — Aguely tindatuo myani, mâkâ uguondo tâwaneinram aguely: “Koendonro amiendâ âdiempa kâunduypygue. Awylygue ise cinco lelâ xidadâ anano modo eniem âduakely” kely.

20 — Ilâpyryem eagonro tâwaneim idâly. Aguely: “Anra xirâ moeda tokaleom mâunduypy, pymâ. Âtâ tâjiwogonrogue xitunwym. Sekanâdâ warâ. 21 Âytadâ urâ. Uguondo ânguydo kulâma âmâ. Mâsewanihobyrygueba âdype midyly. Xina âsewanirim; âmâ pylâ xina ewanopyrygue âdylâpe ini-ro” kely.

22 — Arâ agueduo myani, eagâ ewano aguely: “Inakanhe tâwaneim lelâlâ âmâ. ‘Uguondo ânguydo kulâ âmâ’ mygueanse. ‘Mâsewanihobyrygueba âdype midyly. Xina âsewanirim; âmâ pylâ xina ewanopyrygue âdylâpe ini-ro’ mygueanse. Iweâ lelâlâ xutuze âmâ, amyguehobyry ara lelâlâ wawyly. 23 Ydinheruru imâem itoem âdy amânhedyseba matay, dinheru xynanâdaynrim modoram metadânehondyze banco odaji. Imâem ydinheruru tyenehonzema tâise akaemo. Arâ tâise kodopâduo imâem kâenmakely” kely.

24 — Aituo mâkâ uguondo tonlo modoram aguely: “Merâ inakanhe tâwaneim emaymba moeda emakewâdaungâ. Dez lelâ moedapeonram xuduwâtaungâ” kely.

25 — “Dez moedapelâ awâkâ, pymâ!” kelymo.

26 — Iwymâry aguely: “Mâkâ toenzepa tâlânro, imâem emakeze, iwerâ tâlâ tato takaze. Mâkâ aguî ipaom olâ, âzemaakeoze iwerâ aguipa tâlâ ato. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato. 27 Iwerâ, yizepanro modo xarâ enetaungâ, iwymâryem wawysebaombyry modo. Xarâ enenimobyryem, ienanaym xywâwâtaungâ” kely mâkâ iwymârymoem itoem iduakeyby. Warâ xirâ unâ kâengatuly inomedâzemo — kely Jesus.

Jesus Jerusalémram saintobyry

(Mt 21.1-11; Mc 11.1-11; Jo 12.12-19)

28 Agueypyem myani Jesus waunroenlâ idâly Jerusalémram. 29 Iwy Se Oliveira Ekaram saindylymo. Azagâ âtâ anary imeimbyry Betfagé, Betânia warâ iwaguepamo myani. Iwyram taintuo, Jesus tynnonro ewy azagâ waunroem ingonodyly. 30 Warâ myani eyanno aguely:

— Idâwâtaungâ âtâ anary waunroenoram. Aindylymo umelâ ise, jumentinhu ekâjibyem mâendylymo, âdykâ ânguy nhahozeândyby mâkeba ise mâkâ. Ekâjiguewâdaungâ. Enetaungâ xarâ. 31 “Ine wao. Âdaituoka awâkâ mandylymo?” myguehonlmo watay, “Kywymâry merâ izetonro. Inepa ise nhopânehonly” myguelymo lelâ ise — kely Jesus.

32 Idâlymo. Sainitybyem jumentinhu nhedylymo, Jesus aguehobyry ara. 33 Nhekâjiguelymo ume myani, adapâiguelymo jumentinhu sodo modoram:

— Âdaituoka mâenkâjiguelymo? — kelymo.

34 — Kywymâry merâ izetonro — kelymo.

35 Aituo myani jumentinhu nhadylymo Jesusram. Sainitybyem myani tygaparygelâ jumentinhu inkawendâdyllymo. Aituo Jesus jumentinhu onwa âkuly. 36 Jesus jumentinhu wâgâ âkuybyem idâly ume, toenzepa kurâ domodo tygapary ânwa oze PO PO nhedylymo, Jesus iray, tynrense tawily tienehon-homoem, pymâ ton-honreim kehoem iray adâitomo ara. 37 Jerusalêmdâ iwaguepa awyly ume, ânwa iwy Se Oliveira Eka enagozehodâ, toenzepa kurâ domodo nhapygueni modo. Toenzepa tuomarumogue, tygâky nhagulymo, Jesus anhetby tientomobyry wâgâ:

— Ton-honreim awâkâ Deus! Koendonro awâkâ! Tâense xina âdykâ âdaunlo uguondo anhetânry anhedyly — kelymo.

³⁸ Aituo myani adaenkelymo:

— Koendonrolâ awâkâ Kywymâry Jesus, Deus ingonotyby! Awâkâ wâgâ kurâ domodo koendâ itybyem Deus agâ. Koendonro awâkâ Deus kaynâ tâtyreim! — kelymo.

³⁹ Tâlâ lâpylâ myani kurâ domodo duay fariseu domodo ewy. Akaemo aguely tindatuo, Jesusram aguely:

— Idakâ ampygueni modo saenlu, Konomedâni. “MYK alelâ itaungâ” kekâ eyanmo — kelymo Jesusram.

⁴⁰ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— MYK idylymo-ro watay, Deus tuhu itainhehonze, yrentomoem, iehoguedomoem warâ. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

Jesus eogumatobyry, Jerusalém donro modo âsenagazeniem awylymo tiuntuduo

⁴¹ Jerusalém iwaguepa itybyem Jesus xidadâ nhesedyly. Târâ tâtyuneim modo eongüendyly myani, toenzepa tintyendylymogue. ⁴² Târâmolâ-ro waunlo ara kehoem eyanmo aguely:

— Kaikâ âmaemo-kâ Jerusalém donro modo! Yeinwântuomo lelâ Deus imakelymo awyly, mâuntudyzemo wâne urâ. Mâuntuba olâ âmaemo! ⁴³ Mâsenagazedomo sainse. Âizepanromo modo âjidadârymo sahodâze. Ahodâduomo, onro, se satâwâdyby warâ muralha ipebaji idâtyguyzemo, tâkuhomoem, tâgawântomoem warâ. Tâinkâ lelâba ise sodadu modoep awyly, âdaunlolâ judeu nâsemagueba itoem. Ânguydo imeom mydy oday tawâseim ara ise âmaemo. ⁴⁴ Âdyoze, itymo adakalagueoze warâ. Tuhu angatonro lâpeba ise. Âsenagazeze âmaemo, iweâ lelâlâ Deus imakedyzemo awyly mâuntudyzeba mawylymogue. Deus âwymârymoem idysebama keankâ âmaemo — kely Jesus.

Jesus ânguydo imeom vende ieni modo Deus ety odayba nhegaseândobyry (Mt 21.12-17; Mc 11.15-19; Jo 2.13-22)

⁴⁵ Aituo myani Jesus egawândyly Deus ety idaseraji. Âdydo imeom vende ieni modo nhedyly. Deus etydâ aidylymo tientuo myani, Jesus nehoguebyra arâ aidylymo. Ânguydo imeom vende ieni modo nhegaseândaynly, ⁴⁶ Aituo eyanmo aguely:

— Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iwenibyem: “Xirâ iety yagâ agueho xirâ” kewândymy Deus. Kurâ domodo mâenmagazylymo kulâ olâ. Ânguydo imeom Deusram tiundulymo nhanâdylymo watay, toenzepa mâenwâentanâdylymo. Dinheru âmaemoenlâ mánhedylymo. Deus ety, tâmagazeim modo otoendoem mánhedylymo kulâ — kely myani Jesus.

Ilâpyryem myani Deus ety odaypa egasely.

⁴⁷ Kopaêlâgâembaba Jesus idâly Deus ety idaseraji, Deus wâgâ kurâ domodo enomedâze. Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo, kurâ domodo iwymâry warâ Jesus tyândysemo myani. ⁴⁸ Âdara adyendyly awyly nutubamo olâ. Tyanemo myani Jesus sawânehonze; kurâ domodo tyizepa idyly tyntadylymogue. Kurâ domodo mawânkâ myani Jesus aguely tohoguezemo.

20

Deuslâ Jesus igononi, âdaunlo kulâ mâkeba (Mt 21.23-27; Mc 11.27-33)

¹ Kopaêlâgâem myani Jesus Deus etydâ awyly. Tonlo modo myani nhenomedâgyuly. Unâ koendonro nhegatuly âdara Deusram âzemakeolymo wâgâ. Târâ Jesus awyly ume, kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo, judeu domodo iwymâry modo lâpylâ warâ âewylymo. ² Aituo nhapâiguelymo:

— Ânguyka tarâ Deus etydâ arâ amânhytyby amânhetoem agueim? — kelymo.

³ Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Apâiguelymo lâpylâ ise. Uhoguwâdaungâ wao. ⁴ Ânguyka ani João Batista, inakanhe adâitobyry wâgâ âjityendyby modo batiza nhetoem aguenri? Deuslâ? Âdaunlo uguondo kulâ? — kely Jesus.

⁵ Aituo myani âjigüe aguelymo:

— Iwerâ ise-ro? Âdara kuru ise kin-hoguly? “Deuslâ agueim” kykeduo, “Âdaituo pylâka João aguehobyry mâinwâmpyra mawylymo?” keze. ⁶ “Uguondo kulâ ani João aitoem agueim, Deus mâkeba” kykeduo, taunlo modo kagâ iewiâpadaynze. “Deuslâ, João Batista igononi” tâkezemo inanry. Aituo ise tuhugue tamytâze kyâllymo — kelymo.

⁷ Awylygue warâ in-hogulymo:

— Xina nutuwâbyra, João batiza nhetoem ânguy agueim awyly — kelymo.

⁸ — Arâ atayma auguepa lâpylâ ise urâ, ânguy xirâ agânhetoem ugononi awyly — kely.

Tâwaneim modo koendâpa aitobryr wâgâ Jesus unâ nhegatuhoetry
(Mt 21.33-46; Mc 12.1-12)

⁹ Ilâpyryem myani Jesus tonlo modo enomedâze unâ nhegatyly.

— Tâlâ myani uguondo uva etâdybybeom. Uva ejidy etaynrîm modope iemâmy. Warâ myani eyanmo aguely: “Ypi mâendylimo-ro watay, uva xutuduo, epajigâze urâ agâmo” kely. Koendâ lelâ myani in-hogulymo. Aituo myani idânârâ âtunâguedybyem, âtâ anary iwaguenonra idâly. Iweâpa myani târâ awyly.

¹⁰ — Uva ekaunâdo odaji ituo myani tâmary ingonodyly akaemo tâwaneim modoram, nhekaunâdybymo ewy turâ emakeze. Uva ewily ekaunâni modo mâkâ ingonotyby saintuo, nhawâdylimo, nhapiogulymo alelâ. Âdy nudupamo âpa ezary sodoram nhatoem. ¹¹ Saguho âdy peba odopâduo myani eagonro tâmary ingonotondyly. Uva ewily ekaunâni modo olâ nhawâdylimo, nhapiogulymo, kywypadoem kulâ anhedylimo. Âdy nudupamo lâpylâ âpa ezary sodoram nhatoem. ¹² Aituo myani eagonro ingonodyly wâne. Uva ewily ekaunâni modo olâ nhawâdylimo. Nhapiogulymo lâpylâ. Sapiogunrimbyryem, ingonodylymo. Âdy nudupamolâ.

¹³ — Aituo uva sodo âpaunzedylly, aguely: “Iwerâ ise-ro? Âdaraka ise awidyly? Ah, xutuagui. Ymery tokaleom kâinwynegyuly ise kâingonokyly. Ypi etaynrîm modo âda nientaymbamo ise” kely. Aituo tymery tokaleom ingonodyly myani.

¹⁴ — Sodo imery saindyly umelâ myani âpa ezay tâwanuneim modo nhedyly. Âjigie aguelymo: “Uva sodo imery mâkâ âeni. Tunwym igueduo, mâkâ ise ipibyry sodo. Kydyânrene, nhunwym ipibyry kurâenlâ itoem” kelymo.

¹⁵ — Aituo myani mâkâ uva ejidy sodo imery nhawâdylimo, âpa ezayba nhedylymo, tyânhoem — kely Jesus.

Aituo myani Jesus adâkely idani modo nhapâiguely:

— Âdya ise mâkâ uva ejidy sodo akaemo âpa ezano modoem anhekyly? ¹⁶ Agueze urâ âyanmo. Todopâduo, uguondo modo xyâwâse mâkâ uva sodo. Ilâpyryem ise etaybyano modo nhuinly uva ejidy eni — kely Jesus.

Aituo aguelymo:

— Arâne Deus anienehomba nidâ! — kelymo.

¹⁷ Jesus koendâ kehoem akaemo nhedyly. Agueondyly:

— Warâ Deus itaumbryr awo wâgâ aguely:

“Tâlâ myani tuhu imeâgâkeba, âtâ itâdo.

Idânârâ itâdaynrîm modo mârâ tuhu tâensemo,

mârâgue âtâ tintâdyzebamo olâ.

Deus xurâem olâ mârâ tuhu tywyneim kuru!”

warâ iwenibyem awyly.

¹⁸ — Ânguylâ mârâ tuhu onwa ihugueyby, âdyâze. Ânguy onwalâ mârâ tuhu ihugueduo, samiunze — kely myani Jesus.

{Mâkâ uva sodo imery emyenro, tuhu âtâ itâni modo izepa atobryr emyenro warâ awâkâ Jesus.}

Impostu epywadyly wâgâ Jesus nhapâiguehomobryr
(Mt 22.15-22; Mc 12.13-17)

¹⁹ Moisés inweniby enomedâni modo iwymârydo, kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo warâ awârâ unâ Jesus nhegatyly indadylymo myani. Ilâ tindatuo, toenzepa kehoem iewiâpadylymo, tyanlâ Jesus aguely awyly tiuntuduomo. Jesus agâ tyewiâsemo wâne myani, nawânêhombamo olâ, “Kianwânêhonly iwerâ watay, kurâdo kagâ iewiâpaze” tâkeduomo, âdaunlo kurâ domodolâ mawânkâ Jesus izetonro awylygue. ²⁰ Aituo Jesus anhekyly, agueho warâ nhenuagaendylimo, pymâ Pilatos enanaym tienwentâdomoem. Uguondo modo ingâsedylimo. Eyanmo aguelymo:

— Jesus agâ aguewâtaunda. Sapâiguewâdaunda. Mâuntudyze mawylimogue mapâiguelymo waunlo ara lelâne nidâ. Kâzewenkeba aguehoem kulâ ise mampâiguelymo kelymo. Agueduo ise kianwânêhonly. Roma iwymâryr induakeybyram ise kiunduen-honly. Awâkâ ise xyâenhoin-ro warâ — kely myani pymâ domodo.

²¹ Saintybyem, ingonotyby modo Jesusram aguelymo:

— Pymâ, konokuni keba mawyly, tutuzê xina. Deus ize ato wâgâ âkealâ xina mâenomedâdyly. Iozeno lelâ amygueho, ânguy izepa awyly umelâ. Pymâdo tynrenseim modo ize ato amânhetoem kulâ amygueho mâungukewâbyra âmâ. ²² Awylygue âdara impostu

wâgâ mâuntuly wao xinaram aguekâ. Moisés inweniby ara, koendâ pymâ Roma donro César-ram impostu epywadyly? Koendâpa? — kelymo.

²³ Tâwentâdomoem kulâ tapâigueolyo awyly, tutuze olâ myani Jesus. Aituo myani aguely:

²⁴ — Moeda enetaungâ — kely.

Moeda nhadylymo. Jesusram adapâigueolyo myani:

— Ânguy emydy ekudoka xirâ wogonro? Ânguy ezedy iwâgâ iweniby warâ? — kely.

Aituo in-hogulymo:

— Roma donro kywymâry César emydy, ezedy warâ — kelymo.

²⁵ Jesus aguely:

— César xurâ, Cesaranlâ xuduwâtaungâ. Deus xurâ, Deusranlâ xuduwâtaungâ warâ — kely.

²⁶ Jesus tienokudyzedo modo âda tiendyly nutuba idylymo, tâzenanaym tienwentâguedoem anienehomba tawylgyue. Tonomegue kehoem in-hoguly awyly tiuntuduo myani akaemo âdakepa idylymo.

Iguewâtyby modo kurâem itondyly wâgâ nhapâigueohomobyry

(Mt 22.23-33; Mc 12.18-27)

²⁷ Saduceu domodo ewy Jesus agâ âtunâgueze idâlymo myani. Judeu domodo ewy akaemo. Iguewâtyby modo kurâem itondyly einwântânry ani akaemo. Jesus iopaji saindylymo myani. ²⁸ Aguelymo:

— Idakâ, Pymâ. Moisés ezewenry tutuzelâ âmâ iweâpa kydamudoram inweniby: “Uguondo tywydy namypalâ iguely-ro watay, iukonobyrylâ nohogüim iwidyppyry agâ, imezeândoem. Aituo, iamudo iazeypy, igueypy imeryenlâ âdutuoly” kelype. ²⁹ Xina olâ ise warâ nhegatuly. Tâlâ myakâwâm sete uguondo modo âjiwaigoruem, âjiukonoem waunlo. Iwaigoru ohogüinly myakâwâm. Tywydy namypalâ iguely. ³⁰ Iukonobyrylâ myakâwâm ohogüinrim pypâ agâ. Mâkâ lâpylâ myakâwâm tywaigoru iwidyppyry namypalâ iguely. ³¹ Azagâ tokalâ ietomo iukono ohogüinly myakâwâm pypâ agâ. Mâkâ lâpylâ iguewâm, tywaigoru iwidyppyry namypalâ. Tywaigoru iwidyppyry namypalâ lâpylâ myakâwâm quatro ietomo, cinco ietomo, seis ietomo, sete ietomo warâ iguewâdylymo. Sete uguondo lelâ myakâwâm mâkâ pekodo agâ ohogüimby. ³² Idânârâ mâkâ uguondo modo iguewâpygueduo myakâwâm mâkâ pekodo iguely lâpylâ.

³³ — Xirâ xina apâiguedyze ato. Âkealâ kuru igueypy kurâem itondyly-ro watay, âdaunlo uguondo akaemo sete ewy iwidyenka ise mâkâ, kurâem itonduomo? Idânârâ akaemo sete lelâ iwidyem ityby mawânkâ! — kelymo.

³⁴ Jesus in-hoguly:

— Iozepa kulâ âunâgumo. Xirâ anaym kulâ uguondo, pekodo warâ ohogüinly. ³⁵ Igueduomo olâ ohogüin-homobyry tâtygagueze. Târâ Deus ezaylâ ise tagâ iniem Deus nhutuyby modo. Târâ onro anaym ohogüimby modo, târâ nohogüin-ondaymbamo ise. ³⁶ Iguewâtyby modo kurâem itonze lelâlâ, nigueompyra tâitomoem. Anju domodo nohogüinwâbyra. Alâpylâ iguewâtyby modo, kurâem itonduo, nohogüin-ondaymbamo ise. Tymeombyry ara lelâ ise Deus nhedylymo, mâkâlâ kurâem ietonimo awylgyue.

³⁷ — Iozeno kuru iguewâtyby modo kurâem itondyly kely mâintaimbaka minasemo? Enanâguedaungâ Moisés inweniby igueypyem kurâem tâjitondyly wâgâ, se imeimbyry niadupalâ tyatygueindâ Deus aguehobyry: “Deus urâ, Abraão, Isaque, Jacó warâ iDeusry; tarâlâ akaemo ywâgâ” kewândymy Moisésram. ³⁸ Arâ aguehobyry wâgâ Deus einwântaynrim modo nigueompyra awyly kiuntuly. Kurâdo enanaji olâ Deus einwânni iguewâtyby modo iguewâtybyem lelâlâ. Deus xurâem olâ akaemo igueypyemba, târâlâ akaemo Deus eydâ atodâ — kely Jesus.

³⁹ Aituo myani Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo ewy aguely:

— Koendâ mihoguguai, Konomedâni — kelymo.

⁴⁰ Aituo saduceu domodo MYK idylymo. Âdy napâigueombyra idylymo.

Jesus, “Ânguyka Messias?” kehobyry

(Mt 22.41-46; Mc 12.35-37)

⁴¹ Deus Ingonotyby Messias wâgâ âpaunzedylymo myani Jesus ize ato. Awylgyue warâ aguely:

— Moisés inweniby enomedâni modo, “Uguondo kulâ Messias, Davi iweryppyry tarâ onro anaym kulâ ise pymâem awyly” kelymo. Âyanmo aguely olâ, âkealâ awyly mâuntuhomoem — kely. ⁴² — Tutuzelâ myakâwândy Davi, âdaunlolâ kurâ takaze kehoem ton-honreim Messias awyly. Messias wâgâ Davi tywenize myakâwândy pape Salmos wâgâ: “Deus aguely myakâwâm Ywymâryram:

‘Yahoru eynynâ ikagâ tynrenseim ekadodâ,

⁴³ áduery modo eon-honru kainly ara,

ádydo ara kulá áhuru iaxi kánhedylymo ara' kewândymy Deus"
kely myakâwândy Davi.

⁴⁴ Davilâ myakâwândy Messias tywymâryem awyly agueim. Awylygue kiuntuly ádaunlo kulâ uguondo keba awyly. Messias tynrenseim kuru awyly xutuwwâdaungâ, Davi takaze — kely Jesus.

Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo wâgâ Jesus aguehobyry

(Mt 23.1-36; Mc 12.38-40)

⁴⁵ Aituo myani kurâdo indatoem, Jesus aguely tynynonro modoram:

⁴⁶ — Tonomeguelâ itaungâ, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo aito ara amipyra mitomoem. Koendonro aramo wâne, koendonro kebamo olâ. Earamopa itaungâ. Kurâ domodoram tâzehogueoly kulâ izetonro. BOH waunlogue lelâ etyunmo, Deus eynynonroem tawyly tienehon-homoem. Ádykâlâ kurâdo âtdygyuyho einkâ takaduomo, mâkâ modo tâdaenkudzemo, tynrendysemô warâ inanry. Âtâ tâdâtâdygyuyho odaji tâtâduomo, tâgareim ekado wâgâ lelâ ekadylymo, arâ lâpylâ âty mododâ. ⁴⁷ Pekodo pypâ modoram aguelymo inanry: “Xinalâ ise âsejiguymo eni, tusonebama âmaemo” kelymo. Isejiguymo turâem tientomoem kulâ nhenokudylymo. Deus agâ adâkedaymo, imeâgâemba kehoem aguelymo, koendâ tâgaromoem kulâ. Awylygue ise Deus nhenagazedilymo, eagonrodo takaze kehoem — kely myani Jesus.

21

Pypâ ády pebanro Deusram tydinheruru nhuduhobyry

(Mc 12.41-44)

¹ Jesus myani Deus ety idaseray, kurâdo enuagaenze. Tokalâ, tokalâ warâ dinheru kaixa odaji ieni modo myani nhenugaendily. Toenzepa tydinherugueim modo toenzepa dinheru nhedyly. ² Pypâ ády pebanro kaixa odaji azagâ moeda imeimbyry, tâwâensenry nhetadâdily emâmy lâpylâ. ³ Awârâ tientuo myani Jesus aguely:

— Deus xurâem olâ mâkâ pypâ nhetadâdilyby tâwâenseim kuru, akaemo âdypeom modo nhetadâdilyby takaze. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato. ⁴ Dinheru âsegybydâdilyby akaemo nhudyly. Mâkâ olâ idânârá tâlâ tato ara nuduaki, typyniry tianâto alelâ — kely.

“Deus ety adakalagueoze” Jesus kehobyry

(Mt 24.1-2; Mc 13.1-2)

⁵ Kurâ domodo ewy aguelymo myani Deus ety wâgâ:

— Iwâkuru kehoem Deus ety! Iwâkuru kehoem tuhu imâsedo âtâ itâdobyry! Iwâkuru kehoem ekudyby modo, tuhu imeimbyry tâwâenseim kehoem iwâkudâdoem kurâ domodo nhuduypy warâ! — kelymo.

Aituo myani Jesus aguely:

⁶ — Arâ wâne, ádykonlo umelâ olâ ise awârâ mâenkylymo adakalagueoly. Idânârá adakalagueoze lelâlâ. Angato inkâba ise awârâ tuhu modo; ihuguewâze awârâ onro onwa — kely Jesus.

Jesus tâdâsenagazedily wâgâ aguehobyry

(Mt 24.3-14; Mc 13.3-13)

⁷ Jesus aguehobyry tindatuomo myani tonlo modo nhapâiguelymo:

— Âdara kaise xypyry iwaguepa idyly, xina nhutuly? Ády kaise tâenseim Deus ety adakalagueoho odaji itybyem awyly xutuhomem? — kelymo.

⁸ Aituo myani Jesus in-hoguly:

— Inanaynmolâ itaungâ, kodopâdo wâgâ ânguy inokubyramo itoem. Xypyry etaji idyly ume, toenzepa ise “Messias urâ, Deus Ingonotyby” kewâni modo, “Messias naintai” kewâni modo warâ. Kâzeinwântaundâ olâ! Kâjiampyguedaundâmo warâ. ⁹ Tâinkâ lelâba âsegybylymo, ádyâwâdilymo warâ kely idase âmaemo. Tywymâry agâ kurâdo âsegybyly kely idase âmaemo warâ. Tadahulizeba olâ itaungâ, awârâ modo egary mâindadylymogue. Aise lelâlâ awârâ modo, âdypydâdo keba olâ ise — kely Jesus.

¹⁰ — Âkelo anano modo ádyâwâsemo, âjitanwebaom modo ádyâwâsemo warâ. ¹¹ Tâinkâ lelâba ise onro âzekânyly. Tâinkâ lelâba pyni peba ise. Toenzepa ise tâwânuneim modo tâzewânu inakaigue mâkâ onwa, mâkâ onwa inigue ewânu. Ádydo imeom inakai modo kulâ ise aini. Kau wâgâ esemo ádypydâdo iwague kuruba awyly xutuhô.

¹² — Tonomeguelâ itaungâ. Awârâ modo aidily iraynâ yizepanro modo inagazezemo yeinwândilymogue. Adahoze âmaemo âtâ tâdâtâdygyuyho iwymâry modoram. Kadeia odaxi âiehoze âmaemo. Yeinwândilymogue, pymâ domodoram adahoze âmaemo. ¹³ Enadomo

mataymo, tâwâlâ ise amyguelymo âdara imakehobyry wâgâ. ¹⁴ Tadahulizeba olâ itaungâ amyguehomo wâgâ, pymâ domodo enadoram madaholyomo iraynâ. ¹⁵ Urâlâ ise amyguehomo xudunri mâsemaguehomoem. Amyguelymo tindatuo, âizepaom modo âkealâ amyguelymo xutuzemo. Âdakeontaymbamo ise âyanmo.

¹⁶ — Âpemugudomolâ ise yeinwâmpyra tawylmogogue igamenrimo yizepanro modo emaxi. Unwânmolâ, âwaigorumulâ, âukonomolâ, âpemugudomolâ, ataen-homolâ warâ ise inwentâguenimo pymâ domodo enanaym. Âmaemo ewy xyâen-honze pymâ domodo. ¹⁷ Ynynonroem mawylmogogue, toenzepa ise mâjiewiâseolyomo. ¹⁸ Mâsenagazedlymo ume, âiguelymo ume, warâ olâ, “Deus ienanânehoangui” tâkezeba itaungâ. Idânârâ Deus emaynlâ ise âmaemo, angahudumolâ âda tyetuneba ise. ¹⁹ Yeinwândyly kâjimowâdaundâ! Yeinwândyly mâinmopa âmaemo-ro watay, Deus imakezemo lelâ — kely Jesus.

Jesus Jerusalém adainholy wâgâ aguehobyry
(Mt 24.15-28; Mc 13.14-23)

²⁰ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Sodadu domodoram âduahuoybyem Jerusalém mâendlymo-ro watay, inepa ise adainholy awyly mâuntulymo. ²¹ Jerusalém adainholy xutuhô saintuo, Judéia donro modo iwyram nâwiendâmo, otoenze. Jerusalém oday tâtyuneim modo inepa negasemo. Poji anano modo xidadâram nâwâmpyramo nidâ. ²² “Yeinwântânry modo toenzepa enagazeze urâ, tâdâsenagazede ume” kewândy Deus tytaumbyry awo iweniby wâgâ. Aituo ise xirâ ume Deus eynynonro keba modo toenzepa âsenagazedly. ²³ Toenzepa âsenagazeze pekodo modo iday tymegeuim, tuhuazeim modo warâ. Tahule âwiemiembamo mawânkâ ise. Kurâdo taunlo Jerusalém donro modo toenzepa âsenagazeze. Toenzepa ise Deus eagâmo iewiâky. ²⁴ Tâdâseguebyday âdyorim modope ise. Tâlâ ise âzetadâoze taseim eagonro âtâ anaxi. Israelita domodo keba ise Jerusalémdâ xutuim, arâ aito mo âwanikeho ara — kely Jesus.

Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby odopâdyly xutuhô
(Mt 24.29-31; Mc 13.24-27)

²⁵ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Xixi, nunâ, ximukâ warâ ise xypyry etay awyly xutuen-hoim. Tâinkâ lelâba kurâdo âdara tidily nutuba ise, âseanezemo mawânkâ. Ton-honre kehoem ise parutabâ sahugânu. ²⁶ Tâinkâ lelâba ekomadaynzemo tyanumogogue, âdaituo aidily awyly tiuntuduomo. Idânârâ kaynâ tyngataymby modo ejikehonze Deus. ²⁷ Aituo ise kêapanâguely urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby. Eunu duay ise ytâguely. Pymâem lelâlâ wawyly; toenzepa won-honru enehonze urâ. ²⁸ Awârâ modo aidily adaguly-ro watay, tytywanzeba itaungâ, âzeon-hondâdaungâ lakuru. Tuomare lelâ itaungâ. Inepama ise kodopâdyly imakezemo — kely Jesus.

Jesus odopâdo xutuhobe ise
(Mt 24.32-35; Mc 13.28-31)

²⁹ Aituo Jesus aguely enomedâzemo:

— Se sawanku mâendlymoenlâ mâuntulymo âdy iume idily awyly, kopâ ume atay, âdâpigu ume atay warâ. Figueira sary wâgâ atay, se modo sawanku wâgâ atay warâ mâuntulymo. ³⁰ Sary ilusewâdyly mâentuomo, iwaguepa kopâ ihugueho awyly tutuze âmaemo. ³¹ Myara lâpylâ ise xirâ auguehobyry modo aidily adaguly mâentuomo, mâuntulymo. Deus on-hondybyem awyly, mâkâlâ pymâ kuru tawyly tienehon-hoem. ³² Aise xirâ âdydo imeom, idânârâ xirâ onro anano modo iguelymo iraynâ. ³³ Kau, onro warâ adainze. Auguehobyry olâ ise nadaimpa, nâtugueba warâ; aunloenlâ ise. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

Kânanaynlâ kine Jesus odopâdo wâgâ

³⁴ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Inanaynmolâ itaungâ. Âtydâ lelâ waypa itaungâ. Adakuize kulâ waypa itaungâ, okumo ikaji mipyra mitomoem. Pyni wâgâ tâtynanâzeba itaungâ, itymo owogonromo wâgâ, kopaelâgâembaba iwanumo wâgâ warâ. Awârâ modo wâgâ kulâ mâtynanâdylymo-ro watay, awârâ kulâ ise angahumo odano, yaindyly mâkeba. ³⁵ Ânguydo imeom mydy onwa ihugueduo adapâendlyly ara, ise âdykâingâlâ adapâendlylymo kodopâduo, ywânwâmpyra tawylmogogue. ³⁶ Awylygye, yaindyly tânuenzelâ itaungâ, uguely. Deus agâ amyguepa tâiseba itaungâ. On-honrumo ekadaungâ tâdâsenagazedlyly mâenmaen-homoem. “Warâ ise agâmo aidilymo” keze kurâdorom, ienado ton-honre mitomoem ekadaungâ — kely Jesus.

³⁷ Kopaelâgâembaba myani Jesus kurâdo nhenomedâdyly Deus ety idaseray. Kopae olâ idâly iwy imeimbyry, Se Oliveira Ekaram xykyze. ³⁸ Emedyly wâgâ myani kurâ domodo idâly Deus etyram, Jesus aguely idase. Târâlâ myani toenzepa kehoem kurâ domodo.

22

Jesus xyály wâgâ aguehomybyry
(Mt 26.1-5; Mc 14.1-2; Jo 11.45-57)

¹ Iwaguepa myani judeu domodo etyry saintoem Pão Ioliho Pebaom etyguedoem. Páscoa kelygue tâzekeim lâpylâ myani mârâ âty. ² Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo warâ âjigie âtunâguedylymo myani âdara Jesus xyály wâgâ. Akaemolâ âdara Jesus tyâen-honly wâgâ agueim, kurâ domodo nhutudyzebamo olâ myani, tagâ iewiâpadylymo tyntadylygue.

Jesus tiengamehoem, Judas dinheru nhemakehobyry
(Mt 26.14-16; Mc 14.10-11)

³ Aituo myani Satanás, Judas xidadâ Queriothe donro, Jesus eynynonro, nhangahu odaji xunâry inakanhe nhedyly. ⁴ Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo agâ, guarda iwymâry modo agâ warâ Judas agueze idâly. Jesus tiengamehoem âseinwândyly eagâmo. ⁵ Judas agueduo myani, toenzepa kehoem iomazelymo.

— Xina emaxi Jesus mâengamely-ro watay, ipywaze xina — kelymo myani.

⁶ — Inepa ise kêengamely — kely myani Judas.

Eagâmo agueypyenlâ myani Judas, âdara Jesus tiengamely awyly nhugudyly, kurâdo nutubalâ Jesus tiengamehoem.

“Ohondaungâ, Páscoa kientyguedoem” Jesus kehobyry
(Mt 26.17-25; Mc 14.12-21; Jo 13.21-30)

⁷ Judeu domodo pão ioliho pebaom nhedawyn-homo, kordeiru nhâhomo warâ, Páscoa saindyly, Egitodâba tydamudo âsemaguehobyry tienanâguehomoem. ⁸ Aituo myani Pedro, João warâram Jesus aguely:

— Iwerâ kopae ise Páscoa kientyguedyly. Kypyniry, âji, kydâwinduato warâ nhonehonwâdaunda — kely Jesus.

⁹ — Aituo aguelymo:

— Âdykâka ise xina anhenhondyze mawyly? — kelymo.

¹⁰ Jesus in-hoguly:

— Idâwâtaungâ xidadâ Jerusalémram. Myarâ aintuomo, uguondo âmugâ oday paru sani iose âmaemo. Idâwâtaungâ eagâ. Igawântaungâ egawântobyry âta odaji. ¹¹ Mârâ âta sodo agâ aguewâtaungâ: “Pymâ mawânkâ âty Páscoa tientyguedyze tarâ xirâ kopae. Âdykonlo âta sahomery oday kaise tynynonro modo agâ kordeiru nhunru nhâdyly, pão ioliho pebaom nhedawynly warâ?” kewâtaungâ âta sodoram. ¹² Eagâlâ ise mâkulymo, âta sahomery kaynonro odaji. Târâ ise sahomery imegâ keba nhenehonly. Tâlâ ise târâ mesa, tâzekado, idânârâ ize kydato modo. Târâ ise kypyniry amânhenehonlymo — kely myani Jesus.

¹³ Aituo myani azagâ uguondo idâly. Saindylymo xidadâram. Saintrybem myani Jesus aguehobyry ara lelâ nhedylymo. Mâkâ uguondo agâ oxidylymo myani. Âta nhedylymo, pyni modo anhenhonlymo warâ, Páscoa tientyguedomoem. Pyni modo aienehonrimbyryem myani odopâdylymo Jesus eydâ atoam.

Kywymâry Jesus iguehobyry enanâgueho
(Mt 26.26-30; Mc 14.22-26; 1Co 11.23-25)

¹⁴ Kopae tâdâwinduato odaji ituo myani Jesus idâly myarâ tynynonro modo agâ. Saintrybem myani ekadylymo âwinduase. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Aituo myani Jesus aguely:

— Páscoa kâentyguedyly xypyrylâ ise xirâ tarâ onro anaym. Awylygue toenzepa agâmo kâwinduadyse wawyly, yiguely iraynâ. Xirâpyryem kâentyguedondyly ise, Deus tynynonro modo idânârâ târâ pymâem tatodâ nhemakeduo lelâ — kely Jesus.

¹⁷ Aituo myani Jesus kopu vinhugue taseim tâmaxi nhedyly. Deusram aguely:

— Koendonro âmâ, Pabai, xirâ vinhu mâundulygue — kely.

Aguenripyryem myani tynynonro modoram aguely:

— Mâkâ, mâkâ warâ xirâ vinhu enywâdaungâ. ¹⁸ Páscoa kâentyguedondaymba ise urâ agâmo, vinhu kêenyomybra ise urâ warâ, Deus eynynonro modo myarâ pymâem atoram saindylymo ara. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely Jesus.

¹⁹ Ilâpyryem myani pão tâmaxi nhedyly. Deusram aguely:

— Koendonro âmâ, Pabai, xirâ pão mâundulygue — kely.

Aguelyem myani pão nhepajiwâdyly. Mâkânra, mâkânra warâ nhuduly, nhedawynhomoem. Aituo myani eyanmo aguely:

— Wodolâ xirâ. Iwaguepama âmaemoem yigueho. Xirâ pão mâendawynduomo, âmaemoem yiguehobyry enanâguewâdaungâne — kely.

²⁰ Pão tiendawympygueduo myani Jesus kopu vinhugue taseim tâmaxi nhedyly. Aguely:

— Unulá xirâ. Tâunkeze ise yiguely imakezemo. “Ynynonro modo emakeze urâ” Deus kehobyry mawânârâ. Awlygyue ise unu tyapâze yigueduo, iwelo tâdâsemaguehobe Deus nhedyly. ²¹ Eagonro ise xirâ augueho. Tarâ yagâ ekadybyenlâ merâ iegamerim. ²² Igueze urâ. Urâ, Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby âdyoze urâ, Deus “Warâ ise” kehobyry ara. Toenzepa âsenagazeze olâ yizepaom modo emaxi iegamerimbyry — kely.

²³ Awârâ tindatuo myani eynynonro modo âjigüe aguelymo:

— Ânguy wânkâ ise konomedâni egamenri-ga? — kelymo.

“Ânguyka xina enday tynrenseim kuru?” *Jesus eynynonro modo kehobyry Jesusram*

²⁴ Ilâpygueduo myani Jesus eynynonro modo âjigüe aguelymo:

— Ânguyka kurâpyry enday, kurâ domodo enanaji, tynrenseim kuru? — kelymo.

²⁵ Aituo myani Jesus aguely:

— Idânârâ pymâ domodo tâdyren-honze lelä, ton-honreim awylymogue, “Warâ aiekâ” kerim awylymogue warâ. Tâlâ lâpylä olâ pymâdo koendonroem tawlyly adâkehohobe kurâdo ewanirim tiemawyadâdoem. ²⁶ “Tynrenseim urâ” tâkezeba itaungâ. Tynrenseimbe âduanomo watay, tynrensenryenlâ nidâ. Mâkâ “Aietaungâ” keze ton-honreim âduaymo, aieni ara lâpylä nidâ. ²⁷ Ânguyka tynrenseim kuru? Mesa onwa âwinduase ekadyby? Ipyñiry mesa onwa ieni? Urâ olâ âdaunlo kurâ ara kulâ âduaymo wawlyly, âmaemoem aise, urâem amitomoem inkâba.

²⁸ — Kâsenagazedily ume wodokeba keankâ âmaemo. ²⁹ Yeinwândily mâinmopa mawlylymogue ise on-honrumo kâunduen-honly pymâem mitomoem, Pabai won-hondâdâ pymâem witoem myara. ³⁰ Deus agâ pymâem wawlyly ume, târâ yagâlâ ise âmaemo. Âdaunlolâ pymâ eataen-ho modo wâne tâwinduase, tadakuize warâ eagâ myara lâpylä ise mâwinduadilymo, madakuilymo warâ yagâ Pabai enado. Pymâem wituo, pymâem lâpylä ise âmaemo. Pymâdo xurery wâgâ ise ikadylymo, kypemugudo israelita domodo iwymâryem mitomoem — kely Jesus.

Jesus Pedroram, “Azagâ tokalâ warâ ‘Kâuntuwâbyra urâ awâkâ’ keze âmâ” kehobyry (Mt 26.31-35; Mc 14.27-31; Jo 13.36-38)

³¹ Ilâpyryem myani Jesus aguely Simão Pedroram:

— Yeinwândily mâinmohomoem adiendyse Satanás, Simão. Pekodo trigu nhahogudyly ume, sary sapezenruram tadahoze, ewily koendonro olâ tâxiânze. Arâ lâpylä ise, ynynonro modo âxiânly yeinwândilymogue. Ynynâbaom modo olâ iaduwâse. ³² Deusram on-honru nhuduhoem sekadâ, yeinwândily mâinmopa mitoem, Pedro. “Jesus eynynonro keba urâ” keze âmâ. Inepa olâ ise yeinwântondily. Yeinwântonduo, ataen-ho modo eon-hondâgâ, yeinwândily nimopa itomoem — kely Jesus.

³³ Agueduo myani Pedro aguely:

— Âinwândily kâinmowâbyra ise urâ, Pymâ! Agâ kadeia odaxi âzetadâoze, âdyoze warâ wâne urâ, odokeba olâ ise urâ! — kely.

³⁴ Jesus olâ myani warâ eyam aguely:

— Auguely xirâ âyam, Pedro. Xirâ kopae, aukuma igâtudyly iraynâ, azagâ tokalâ warâ ise “Jesus kâuntuwâbyra urâ” myguely — kely.

Jesus tynynonro modo nhurutobyry

³⁵ Xirâpygueduo myani Jesus tynynonro modo nhapâiguely:

— Enanângewâdaungâ Deus xunârybyry egatuze ogonotomobyry. “Dinheru, âsejiguy etary, âhurumo etary eagonro warâ kadataundâ” ugue âyanmo. Âdy peba midâmoka ilâem? — kely.

— Âdy ipaom lâpeba keankâ. Idânârâ xina ize ato tâlâ keankâ — kelymo.

³⁶ Aituo myani Jesus aguely:

— Iwerâma, tywoietygüe, dinherupe warâ mataymo, sataungâ. Espada mâsemaguehomo peba-ro watay, anâtaungâ. Espada sanâto peba-ro watay, âgamizarymo vende ietaungâ, manâtomoe. ³⁷ Idânârâ Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ ywâgâ iwenihobyry ara kehoem ise aidily: “Kyâim ara ise kâzeholy” warâ. Inepa ise arâ ayedylymo — kely.

³⁸ Aituo myani eynynonro modo aguely:

— Azagâ espada tâdâsemaguehobe xina — kelymo.

— Âdainkâba ise — kely Jesus.

Jesus Tunwym agâ Se Oliveira Ekadâ aguehobyry

(Mt 26.36-46; Mc 14.32-42)

³⁹ Warâ tynynonro modoram aguenripyryem myani Jesus xidadâ odaypa idâly. Kopae tâtâho aralâ myani idâly iwy imeimbyry Se Oliveira Ekaram, tynynonro modo agâ.

⁴⁰ Myarâ saintybyem myani Jesus aguely tynynonro modoram:

— Satanás inakanhe amidysemo. Ânyanâduomo, Deus eon-honru ekadaungâ, Satanás ize ato ara amipyra mitomoem — kely.

⁴¹ Ilâpyryem myani Jesus âxiguely iwague kubalâ eydâmpoa, trinta metros awârâem. Târâ myani âzeguhoam idyly, Deus agâ adâkehoem:

⁴² — Pabai, toenzepa kuru kâsenagazedly warâ izepa wâne urâ. Ize wato araba olâ aidyse wawly, ize mato aralâ — kely myani.

⁴³ [Aituo Deus anju ingonodyly eon-hondâze. ⁴⁴ Toenzepa tytyrungue, Jesus aguezesedyly Deus agâ, ton-honre kehoem. Tadahullygue myani tune kehoem ikobizely ihuguely onro onwa.]⁴⁵ Deus agâ agueypyem myani saudly. Akaemo tynnonro modo âxiân-homobyryam idâly. Toenzepa tytyrumogue xykylymo myani. ⁴⁶ Xykylymo tientuo myani âduagueân-honlymo. Aguely:

— Tykzeba itaungâ. Âwagewâtaungâ. Deusram ekadaungâ, Satanás ize ato amânhepyra mitomoem — kely.

Jesus nhawâtomobyry

(Mt 26.47-56; Mc 14.43-52; Jo 18.3-12)

⁴⁷ Jesus aguely ume, Judas saindyly. Jesus eynnonrolâ kâinane mâkâ. Toenzepa myani kurâdo eagâ âewly. Aituo Judas saindyly Jesus iopaji. Tadataen-ho modo agâ adâito ara iwaparydâ nhonugudyly tiendaenkuday. ⁴⁸ Arâ aituo myani Jesus eyam aguely:

— Judas, koendâ inkâba, urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âtyby ayedyly. Yataen-ho âmâ-ro waunlo ara lelâ wonugudyly, iegamehoem — kely.

⁴⁹ Eynnonro modo awârâ indadyly, aidly nhedyly warâ myani.

— Xirâ espadague ise kydâsemaguely, Pymâ? — kelymo.

⁵⁰ Aituo myani tokalâ akaemo ewy tydahoru ety odayba nhetyly. Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru agâ tâwaneim iwantazagâmâmy. Tâzewyze myani mâkâ tâsemaguehoem. Aituo pylâ iwantary aho eynnonro nhatâly-ro warâ. ⁵¹ Aituo myani Jesus eyam aguely:

— Adâiseba ikâ! — kely.

Aituo Jesus, uguondo iwantary satâhobyrydâ MÂ' nhedyly. MÂ' nhetuo, kua idyly lelâ. ⁵² Ilâpyryem myani Jesus aguely kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydoam, Deus etydâ guarda domodo iwymârydoam, Judeu domodo iwymârydo tawâse âetybyram warâ:

— Espadague, segue warâ tâmase kehoem yawâse mâewlymo, tâmagazeim urâ-ro waunlo ara. ⁵³ Yawâtomo tuduzelâ keankâ saguhoem, kyâho pebalâ. Kopaelâgâembaba keankâ Deus ety idaseray, agâmo agueze wawly. Târâlâ yawâpyra olâ mataunagunre. Yawâto odayba awylygue keankâ ilâenlâ yawâpyra mawlymo. Iweâma yawâtomo odaylâ. Iweâma Deus iduery ton-honreim ize tato anheto odaji itybyem. Iamu odano modo aito odaji itybyem iweâma-ro — kely Jesus.

Pedro, "Jesus kâuntuwâbyra urâ" kehobyry

(Mt 26.69-75; Mc 14.53-54,66-72; Jo 18.15-18,25-27)

⁵⁴ Ilâpygueduo myani Jesus nhadylymo kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru etyram. Myarâ nhataymo myani iwaguelâ Pedro idâly âgânâ. ⁵⁵ Saintybyem myani peto nhehobanâdylymo taseray. Âunse peto tânâimize ekadybyenmo myani. Pedro idâly myani. Eydâmo ekadyly. ⁵⁶ Pekodo târâ tâwaneim ewy Pedro nhedyly, peto opay âundyly ume. Koendâ kehoem enipyryem myani aguely:

— Jesus eynnonro modo ewylâ awâkâ uguondo — kely.

⁵⁷ — Mâkâ mâkeba urâ! Kâuntuwâbyra urâ awâkâ! — kely Pedro.

⁵⁸ Ilâpygueduo uguondoram âzeholy, aguehonly lâpylâ:

— Jesus eynnonro ewy âmâ — kely.

Mâkâ aguely tindatuo, Pedro agueondyly:

— Jesus eynnonro mâkeba urâ. Kâuntuwâbyra urâ awâkâ — kely.

⁵⁹ Tokalâ hora sakabygueduo myani eagonroram âzeholy, aguehonly lâpylâ:

— Jesus eynnonrolâ âmâ! Tutuze xina, Galiléia donro mawly, earamolâma amyguely — kely.

⁶⁰ Aituo Pedro agueondyly:

— Âdy wâgâ amyguely awlyly kâuntuwâbyra urâ! Kâuntuwâbyra urâ awâkâ! — kely.

Pedro aguely umelâ myani aukuma igâtudyly. ⁶¹ Aituo myani Jesus MYK idyly Pedroam. Pedro MYK idyly lâpylâ Jesusram. Pedro âsenanâguely tyam aguehobyry wâgâ: "Aguely xirâ âyam, Simão. Xirâ kopae, aukuma igâtudyly iraynâ, azagâ tokalâ warâ ise 'Jesus

* 22:44 Xirâ tywenizeba saguhoem gregüem iweniby modo ewy wâgâ.

kâuntuwâbyra urâ' myguely" Jesus kehobyry. ⁶² Aguehobyry tienanâgueduo myani Pedro itynwandily. Târâpa âxiguely. Tâjityenze kehoem eogumadyly.

Sodadu Roma donro modo Jesus nhapioguhobyry
(Mt 26.67-68; Mc 14.65)

⁶³⁻⁶⁴ Sodadu domodo Jesus âwankuem nhedylymo myani. Nhenuahulymo, nhapioguly idilymo.

— Ângyka apiogurim? Apiogurimbyry xutugâ, âkealâ kuru Deus Ingonotyby matay — kelymo.

⁶⁵ Toenzepa myani aguelymo eyam, tienagazedoem.

Jesus judeu domodo iwymârydoram satobyry
(Mt 26.57-68; Mc 14.53-65; Jo 18.19-24)

⁶⁶ Emetuo myani Judeu iwymârydo, kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, Moisés ezewenry wâgâ enomedâni modo warâ âtâdyguylimo. Âjigue aguelymo myani.

— Jesus kânado enenehonze kurâ — tâkehobyryem, anhedylymo.

⁶⁷ Aguelymo:

— Messiaslâka âmâ, Deus Ingonotybylâ? Xina kâzenokudâ! — kelymo.

Aituo myani Jesus in-hoguly:

— Âkealâ uguely-ro watay, yeinwântaymba ise âmaemo. ⁶⁸ Apâiguelymo-ro watay, "Deus Ingonotyby wawily tainwânse âmaemo?" uguely-ro watay, uhoguwâbyra ise âmaemo.

⁶⁹ Inepa ise urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âtyby Deus eydâ atoram udâly. Târâ ise tynrenseinhe wawily. Mâkâ Ton-honreim kuru ahoru eynynâ ise ekadybyem wawily. Târâ ise wonhonru âzeholy — kely.

⁷⁰ Aituo myani nhapâiguelymo:

— Deus imeryka âmâ? — kelymo.

— Mâkâlâ urâ, amyguehomo aralâ — kely.

⁷¹ Agueduo myani aguelymo:

— Ânguy kingâsedondaymba ise kurâ, Jesus ewentâniem. "Deus imerylâ urâ" kelyma kyjidatâi — kelymo myani.

23

Pilatosram Jesus satobyry

(Mt 27.1-2,11-14; Mc 15.1-5; Jo 18.28-38)

¹ Ilâpyryem myani idânârâ pymâ domodo âtâdyguywâdyby, sautaynlymo, tâtunâguedyly âwanikebybem awylygue. Pilatosram nhaleholimo, pymâ Roma donro ingonotybyram.

² Myarâ saintybyem myani Jesus ewentâdyly nhagulymo. Aguelymo:

— Kywymâry Roma donro iewiâseni awâkâ uguondo. Kywymâry modo idueryem kurâdo tiendyse awâkâ. "Roma iwymâry César-ram impostu kâzeywadaundâ" nygue. "Messias urâ, Deus Ingonotyby" nygue lâpylâ. "Urâ ise âwymârymo kuru" nygue — kelymo.

³ Aituo myani Pilatos, Jesus nhapâiguely:

— Judeu domodo iwymâry kuruka âmâ? — kely.

Jesus in-hoguly:

— Mâkâlâ urâ, amygueho ara — kely.

⁴ Aituo myani Pilatos aguely kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydoram, kurâdo tonlo modoram warâ:

— Urâem, âdy ewentâdo lâpeba merâ uguondo. Âdy wâgâ enagazedo lâpeba — kely.

⁵ Jesus izepaom modo olâ xunâguedyly nimopamo myani.

— Tâinkâ lelâba inanry idâly kurâdo xuruse: "Pymâ Roma donro aguely kâjidataundâ" nygue. Judéia eynynâ adakobâdyly inanry. Galileiadâ ani Deus wâgâ aguely adaguly; iwerâ tarâ Jerusalémdâ — kelymo myani.

Herodes enadoram Jesus satobyry

⁶ Jesus Galileiadâ aitobyry tindatuo, Pilatos nhapâiguely myani:

— Galiléia donroka merâ uguondo? — kely.

⁷ — Tonlo awâkâ — kelymo.

Galiléia donro Jesus awily tiuntuduo myani Pilatos, Herodesram Jesus ingonodyly. Pilatos tutuze lâpylâ myani Herodes Jerusalémdâlâ awily. ⁸ Jesus egary tydaselâ myani Herodes. Iweâpa myani tiendyse awily. Âkealâ kuru Jesus egary tiuntudyze. Awylygue âdyly Deus eon-honrugue anhedyse awily tientoem. Awylygue myani toenzepa iomazely, Jesus tânadoram satuo. ⁹ Aituo myani Herodes toenzepa Jesus nhapâiguely aitobyry wâgâ, aguehobyry wâgâ warâ. Jesus olâ nihoguba. ¹⁰ Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo

iwymârydo, Moisés inwenibiy enomedâni modo warâ târâlâ lâpylâ myani. Toenzepa kehoemo Jesus nhewentâdylimo. ¹¹ Herodes, izodadury modolâ warâ Jesus âwankuem nhedylymo myani. Izepa tawylgyue lelâlâ anhedylymo. Âwankuem tiendylimo umelâ myani iwâkuru kehoem âtâ pymâ ety emyenro nhonwa nhedylymo. Ilâpyryem myani Herodes nhopânehonly Pilatos enadoranlâ. ¹² Herodes, Pilatos warâ saguhoem âjizepaombyrymoem. Xirâ ume myani adataen-hoem idylimo.

“Nigue lelâ awâkâ Jesus” Pilatos kehobyry

(Mt 27.15-26; Mc 15.6-15; Jo 18.39-19.16)

¹³ Ilâpygueduo myani Pilatos, kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, judeu domodo iwymârydo, kurâ domodo warâ indâtygyuly. ¹⁴ Aituo myani eyanmo aguely:

— Merâ uguondo yam menetondaimo. “ ‘Pymâ domodo kâdytadaundâ’ kely kurâdoram” mygueansemo. Awârâ wâgâ sapâigueagui idânârâ inanaynmo. Ienanaji, mâenwentâdomoem inakanhe anipyra, aguepa warâ merâ. ¹⁵ Herodes xurâem âdy inakanhe aitobyry lâpeba lâpylâ warâ. Awylgyue yam ingonotondyly. Âdaityby mâkeba merâ uguondo iguehoem. ¹⁶ Ewentâdo kâuntuba lelâlâ wâne urâ, alâ olâ kampiogüen-honly, omazeândomoem. Sapiogüen-honze urâ, imoen-honze urâ alelâ — kely Pilatos.

¹⁷ [Aunlolâ mykâinane Pilatos, Pâscoa etyry ume etadâdyby modo ewy tokalâ nhetaeguehonly, âdaunlolâ kurâdo nhekadybylâ.]*

¹⁸ “Kâinmoen-honly” Pilatos keduo myani idânârâ adaenkewâdylimo:

— Kruz onwa sakâjien-hongâ awâkâ uguondo, iguehoem! — kelymo!

— Barrabás xina mâentaguehondyze ato — kelymo.

¹⁹ Jerusalém donro modo, pymâ romano domodo agâ âseguelyby ewy myani mâkâ Barrabás. Kurâ domodo pymâ agâ iewiâpaday, uguondo modo tyâze myani. Awylgyue myani kadeia odaxi âzetadâoly.

²⁰ Pilatos myani Jesus timoem-hondyze. Awylgyue myani agueondyly kurâdoram:

— Jesus sapiogüen-honze, imoen-honze warâ urâ — kely.

²¹ Adaenkezedylymo lakuru toenzepa kehoem:

— Kruz wâgâ nigue! Kruz onwa sakâjien-hongâ, iguehoen-ro warâ! — kelymo.

²² Aituo myani azagâ tokalâ warâ Pilatos aguely idyly:

— Âdaituo? Ienanaji, âda nitaymba merâ iguehoem! Xikotygue sapiogüen-honze urâ. Ilâpyryem ise kâinmoen-honly-ro warâ — kely.

²³ Agueduo olâ myani kurâdo toenzepa adaenkeondylymo:

— Kruz wâgâ nigue! Kruz onwa sakâjien-hongâ, iguehoem! — kezeselâ kurâ domodo.

Nadaenkeba nipyramo. Toenzepa kehoem myani adaenkelymo. ²⁴ Aituo myani Pilatos nhekadomybyry ara anhenonly. ²⁵ Sodadu domodoram aguely myani:

— Kadeiaram idâwâtaungâ. Mâkâ Barrabás etaguewâdaunda, kyârimpyry, kurâdo, pymâ Roma donro izepa ienehonrimbyry. Ilâpyryem ise Jesus kruz onwa sakâjize mandylimo — kely Pilatos.

Aituo myani Pilatos, judeu domodo iwymârydoram aguely:

— Mâenkadybymo ara enra sodadu modoram agânhenonly — kely.

Jesus kruz wâgâ iguehoem sakâjihobyry

(Mt 27.32-44; Mc 15.21-32; Jo 19.17-27)

²⁶ Aituo myani sodadu domodo Jesus nhawâdylimo, nhadylymo, kruz onwa sakâjize iguehoem. Ânwa oze tâtâdaymo myani uguondo Simão agâ oxiodylimo. Xidadâ Cirene donro myani mâkâ. Poji ananobyryem myani odopâdyly. Tiontuo myani sodadu domodo kruz Jesus tiankâjiho eyam nhanânehonlymo.

— Xirâ kruz sakâ, Jesus nhapygyue — kelymo myani.

²⁷ Toenzepa myani kurâ domodo nhapyguemo awyly, pekodo modo lâpylâ warâ. Toenzepa ohogüendylimo, igueho awyly tiuntuduomo. ²⁸ Jesus MYK idyly pekodo modoram. Aituo eyanmo aguely:

— Agâieholgyue tohogüenzeba itaungâ, pekodo modo Jerusalémdâ tâtyrunem modo. Âwâgâmolâ, âmeombyrymo wâgâlâ warâ ohogüendaungâ. ²⁹ Xidadâ oday tâtyuneim modo toenzepa ise âsenagazedaynlymo. Tâsenagazedylimogue ise pekodo imezedânry modoram aguelymo: “Koendâ ise âmaemo, âdykâ tymegeuba mawylimogue, âdykâ âwanrymogue iamudo makuiba mawylimogue warâ” kezemo. ³⁰ Toenzepa tâsenagazedylimogue iwiryom wakezemo: “Âihuguegâ xina onwa, xina xyâze, tâsenagazedylily xina nepyra itoem” kezemo Jerusalém donro modo. “Xina epyâze âihuguegâ” kezemo iwy wogonro tuhu imâsedo modoram. ³¹ Iwerâ, urâ âdykâ inakanhe aitânry kâsenagazedylily. Âmaemo inakanhe

* 23:17 Xirâ tywenizeba saguhoem gregium iwenibiy modo ewy wâgâ.

aitaynrin modo lakuru olâ ise toenzepa âsenagazeni. Wauguely: “Peto emanâdyby, peto iladânrygue kiongandily watay, tyatyguzelâ peto iladybygue kionguatuoma kuru-ro!” — kely Jesus.

³² Azagâ uguondo inakai aienibyry samâ lâpylâ sodadu domodo, kruz onwa tiankâjihomoem, Jesus agâ iguehomoem. ³³ Iwy Calvarioram myani saindylymo. Myarâ saintybyem Jesus nhakâjilymo kruz onwa. Azagâ kyârimpyry nhakâjilymo eagâ, tokalâ aho eynynâ, eagonro pâem eynynâ warâ.

³⁴ [Aituo Deus agâ Jesus aguely:

— Pabai, awâkâ kurâdo kâzenagazedâ. Inakanhe aitomobyry xygakegâ. Âdara tâidyly nutuwâbyra asaemo — kely Jesus.]†

Sakâjirimbyryem myani sodadu domodo Jesus ety iwogonropyry nhepajiwâdylymo mâkâem, mâkâem warâ. Dadu nhamelymo, ânguy, ânguy warâ Jesus ety iwogonropyry emakeim awyly tiuntuhomoem. ³⁵ Târâ aidily esezezelâ myani kurâdo, tywymârymo Jesus âwankuem nheta. Pymâdo eyam aguelymo myani:

— Âkelo modo nemakewadâ; tâwâlâ nâsemagueba olâ! Deus Ingonotyby tatay pylâ tâwâlâ nâsemague — kelymo.

³⁶ Sodadu domodo âwankuem nhedyly, nheinledyly idylymo myani. Iopaji idâlymo. Aguelymo myani:

— Anra vinhu mâenyhoem — kelymo.

³⁷ — Judeu domodo iwymâry kuru matay, kruz wâgâpa âytâgyugâ, âiguepa mitoem — kelymo.

³⁸ JESUS MERÂ, JUDEU DOMODO IWYMÂRY KURU kely iweniby sakâjiwânmony Jesus nhang-awayam kruz wâgâ. Mârâ iwenibyem awyly myani, gregu, romano, judeu warâ itanwe.

³⁹ Tokalâ inakanhe aityby ewy kruz wâgâ sakâjiby Jesusram aguely myani:

— “Cristo urâ, Deus Ingonotyby” mygueanse. Kâinwâmpyra olâ urâ. Cristo matay pylâ, tâwâlâ âsemaguegâ. Kruz wâgâpa adakâjigugâ, âytâgyugâ warâ. Xina emakegâ lâpylâ-ro warâ — kely.

⁴⁰ Aituo eagonro aguely:

— Arâ adâkezeba ikâ. Deus mâynrentaymba âmâ! Azakâlâ awâkâ ara kydâsenagazedily. Azakâlâ ise kyiguely, awâkâ ara lâpylâ. ⁴¹ Kurâma âkealâ aguydâieholo-ro inakanhe itybyma kurâ. Âkealâ aguydâieholo. Awâkâ olâ âdaityby keba — kely myani.

⁴² Aituo Jesusram aguely:

— Pymâem modopâduo, âinwânnipyryem wawyly enanâguegâ — kely.

⁴³ Aituo myani Jesus in-hoguly:

— Âkealâ xirâ âyam auguely. Kyiguely ise xirâ, Iwerâlâ olâ ise yagâ mydâly Deus eydâ atoram — kely.

Jesus iguehobyry

(Mt 27.45-56; Mc 15.33-41; Jo 19.28-30)

⁴⁴ Kuotatay myani xixi tohoreba idily. Azagâ tokalâ warâ horas ara lelâ idânârâ iamataynly. ⁴⁵ Deus tynrenseim etydâ, Deus, kurâdo agâ tygue ito xuahuru iotagâ adauguely kaynonrobryryem, on-yam. ⁴⁶ Aituo myani Jesus adaenkely ago kehoem:

— Pabai, imaxi iegadopyry kâengamely — kely myani.

Agueypyem myani, iguely. Ipa idily. ⁴⁷ Sodadu Roma donro modo iwymâry myani idânârâ aidily eselâ. Aidily tientuo myani aguely:

— Koendonro keankâ merâ uguondo. Âda nitaymba keankâ merâ, xyâhoem — kely.

⁴⁸ Toenzepa myani kurâdo târâ awyly mârâ ese. Iguely enipyryem myani tâtyram odopâdylymo. Tâjihogainze myani idâlymo, tytyrumogue. ⁴⁹ Idânârâ Jesus eataen-ho modo iwaguemolâ myani, pekodo modo lâpylâ, Jesus agâ Galileiadâbalâ âetaymy modo. Jesus kruz wâgâ nhedylymo.

Jesus eguepybyry tuhu imâsedo tâtaqueim odaji nhetadâdomobyry

(Mt 27.57-61; Mc 15.42-47; Jo 19.38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Tâlâ myani târâ Judeiadâ uguondo José; Arimatéia donro mâkâ, koendâ lelâ, Deus agueho ara lelâ aini warâ. Idânârâ kurâdo iwymâryem Deus idily sainto tânuenze mykâinane. Judeu domodo iwymâry Sinédrio kelygue tâzekeim ewy myani. Tataen-ho modo, Jesus xyâen-honze keduomo, eagâmo nâseinwâmbyra myani. ⁵² Aituo myani José, Pilatosram idâly agueze:

— Jesus nigueaki, Pymâ. Kruz wâgâpa kâyntâgyândyze olâ urâ, tuhu imâsedo tâtaqueim odaxi kâenkanâdoem. Tâwâlâ kâyntâgyândily? — kely.

† **23:34** Xirâ tywenizeba saguhoem gregüem iweniby modo ewy wâgâ.

⁵³ — Tâwâlâ — Pilatos keduo, José idâly myani.

Ilâpnyrem myani José, Jesus eguepybyry kruz wâgâpa nhytâguyândyly. Xytâguyânybyryem, intuwynly âtâ linhugue. Ilâpygueduo, eguepybyry nhetadâdylimo tuhu imâsedo tâtagueim esagueyby odaji. Ânguy etarybyry keba myani mârâ. ⁵⁴ Sexta-feira oday myani Jesus iguely, tâzekobyzeguehoem todohondo iguandyly ume. Iguandylylâ myani âguedy myarâ nhetadâdomo, tâzekobyzegueho adagulylâ.

⁵⁵ Pekodo modo Jesus agâ Galileiadâpa âetaymy modo José nhapygue idâwânmo lâpylâmy. Âdykâ Jesus eguepybyry etadâdylily awyly emâmomy warâ. ⁵⁶ Tiempygueduo myani tâtyram odopâdylimo. Tyânângueim modo, ôleo tyânângueim warâ nhondylimo, âguedy ituwynho onwa, tiampâdomoem. Ohondybyem myani ekobyzeguelimo, judeu domodo ezewenryem mawânâ tâzekobyzegueho oday ânguy nâsewaniba.

24

Jesus kurâem itondobyry

(Mt 28.1-10; Mc 16.1-10; Jo 20.1-10)

¹ Domingo pealâ myani pekodo modo Jesus eguepybyry etadâdobyryram idâlymo. Uriza tyânângueim tiontaymy modo nhadylymo. ² Sainybyem myani, tâtagueim enahunho tuhu imâsedo ejikeybyem awyly nhedylymo. ³ Tâwânsemo myani tâtagueim odaxi. Âwântybyem myani Kywymâry Jesus eguepybyry târâpa awyly nhedylymo. ⁴ Toenzepa myani âseguâdâdylimo. Iwaunkymo ume myani azagâ uguondo* âepanâguelily eyanmo, tohozeleingue kehoem tâtyeim. ⁵ Pekodo modo âseanedylily myani; toenzepa lelâlâ myani âseanedylimo. Tyanumogue uguondoram MYK nipyramo myani, enagozeybymoem lelâ. Aituo myani uguondo modo aguely:

— Kurâem itondyby kâduiwâtaundâ iguewâtyby modo ejidydâ. ⁶⁻⁷ Tarâ inkâba mâkâ. Ipa, kurâem nitondai. Saguhoem Galileiadâ agâmo tatay aguehobyry enanâguedaungâ: “Urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby tununreim modo emaxi âzegameoze urâ. Iemakâjizemo, ienagazezemo. Yakâjizemo kruz onwa, yiguehoem. Igueze urâ. Azagâ† emedyly idyly wâgâ olâ ise kurâem witondyly” kehobyry — kelymo myani.

⁸ Aguehobyry nhenanâguelily myani pekodo modo. ⁹ Tâtagueim odayba egaselymo. Odopâdylimo. Sainybyem myani akaemo onze lelâ Jesus eynynonro modoram, kurâ domodoram warâ nhegatulymo, idânârâ tientybymo ara.

¹⁰ Asaemo: Maria (Magdala donro), Joana, Maria (Tiago ise), eagonro pekodo modo warâ myani Jesus eguepybyry etadâdobyryram idâypy. Tientybymo ara, tindatybymo ara warâ myani akaemo nhegatulymo. ¹¹ Pekodo modo aguely indadylymo. Neinwâmpyramo olâ myani, kewâdylimo kulâ waunlo ara awylygue. ¹² Pedro olâ myani saudyly. Tâgase kehoem idâly Jesus eguepybyry etadâdobyryram. Saindyly. Koendâ târâ tientoem âzewyly. Ituwynhobyry lelâ nhekyly. Aituo myani tâpaunzeze odopâdylily tâtyam.

— Iwerâ ise-ro? Âdaituo kuruka arâ aidily? — kely.

Emaúsrâmy idâwânmo modoram Jesus âepanâguehobyry

(Mc 16.12-13)

¹³ Pekodo modo, “Jesus kurâem nitondai” kehobyry iguandyly ume myani azagâ uguondo Jesus nhapyguenibyry modo tuhuru wâgâ idâlymo Emaúsrâmy. Dez kilômetros awârâem Jerusalémdâpa awyly. ¹⁴ Idânârâ Jesus agâ aitaymy modo wâgâ, pekodo modo nhegatuyby wâgâ warâ xunâgumo. ¹⁵ Awârâ wâgâ tunâgue idâlymo ume myani Jesus saindyly iopajimo. Eagâmo idâly myani. ¹⁶ Nhedylymo wâne, mâkâem awyly nutubamo olâ myani. Jesuslâ awyly nutubamo. ¹⁷ Aituo myani Jesus eyanmo aguely:

— Âdyka ânwa oze âunâgomo? — kely.

Uguondo tagâ aguely tindatuo myani epagudylymo, tytyntre kehoem.

¹⁸ Aituo myani Cleopas aguely:

— Jerusalémdâ aitaymy modo wâgâ kulâ enra xina xunâgu. Âmâ kulelâ keanra xirâ modo wâgâ âdy xutudânry! — kely.

¹⁹ Aituo myani Jesusram adapâigueolyo:

— Âdyka amyguehomo? — kely.

In-hogulymo:

— Jesus Nazaré donro aietobyry wâgâ enra xina aguely. Deus eynynâ agueim keankâ mâkâ. Uguondo anhetânry aieni keankâ mâkâ, Deus anhekyly aieni warâ. Koendâ keankâ Deus wâgâ kurâdo nhenomedâdylily. Deus, kurâ domodo alelâ keankâ nhomazeângulyly,

* 24:4 Anju domodo myani akaemo azagâ uguondoem âepanâgueim. † 24:6-7 Nota de pé Mateus 12.40dâ egâ.

adienkylygue, adâkehogue warâ. ²⁰ Kywymâry modo olâ keankâ izepa. Awylygue keankâ kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, eagonro pymâ modo warâ nhegame-lymo pymâ Romadâpa ingonotyby emaxi. Pymâ Roma donro induakeyby nakâjien-ho kruz wâgâ iguehoem. ²¹ Mâkâlâ wâne keankâ xina israelita domodo tânagazeni modo emaymba tâmakeinhe nhutuly. Kopaelâgâbygueduo olâ keankâ iguely.

²² — Toenzepa olâ iwerâ xina âseguâdâdyly, unâ âkelo tindatobyry wâgâ. Iwerâ pealâ pekodo modo nâtyagui Jesus eguepybyry etadâdobyryram. ²³ “Eguepybyry târâpa” keanrymo olâ-ro warâ. Nodopâdaimo. “Anju kaynonro nâepanâgueagui târâ. Xina agâ agueakimo” keanrymo. “Jesus kurâem nitondai” keanrymo xinaram warâ. Warâ enra pekodo modo xinaram nheगतuly. ²⁴ Awârâ tindapygueduo, eynynonrobyry ewy nâtyagui Jesus eguepybyry etadâdobyryram. Koendâ kuru pekodo modo aguehobyry ese. “Ipa târâ eguepybyry” keanrymo olâ — kely Cleopas.

²⁵ Aituo myani Jesus aguely eyanmo:

— Tahule âdy einwânni kebalâ mataunaze! Saguho Deus itaumbry egatuwânibyry modo aguehobyry mâinwândylymo-ro watay, akaemo pekodo modo aguehobyry tâinwânse tâise âmaemo. ²⁶ “Âsenagazedily, iguely warâ ise Deus Ingonotyby” tâkeze myakâwâm saguho modo Deus itaumbry egatuwâni modo. “Kurâem itonze warâ. Deus enado ise xynru, Deus tagâ eon-honru âzekiba ienehonze” tâkezemo myakâwâm — kely Jesus.

²⁷ Idânârâ tywâgâ, Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ inweniby koendâ kehoem nheगतuly myani. Moisés, Deus eynynâ aguewâtyby modo lâpylâ warâ, tywâgâ inwenibymo, koendâ kehoem nheगतuly myani.

²⁸ Emaús iwaguepa saindylymo myani. Jesus sakadyly lelâ waunlo ara enanajimo.

²⁹ Aituo myani idâdysebamo aguelymo:

— Xina agâlâ ikâ; kogonekâ awârâ, iguandyly ise — kelymo.

Aituo myani Jesus mâkâ azagâ tagonropyry agâ etymo odaji egawândyly. ³⁰ Âwinduase ekadylymo myani. Jesus pão nhanâdyly. Deus agâ aguely myani:

— Tuomare xina, pão mâunduhobyry wâgâ, Pabai — kely.

Deus agâ agueypyem myani pão nhepajiwâdyly; mâkânra, mâkânra warâ nhuduly. ³¹ Pão nhuduly ume kulâ myani mâkâ uguondo Jesuslâ awyly nhutulymo. Akaemo tutuduo myani âtygaguely. ³² Aituo myani akaemo azagâ aguelymo:

— Ânwa oze kydatay, Deus itaumbry agueduo toenzepa kuomazeaguilâ — kelymo.

³³ Aituo myani saudylymo inepa kehoem. Jerusalémram odopâdylymo. Saintybyem myani idâlymo Onze lelâ Jesus eynynonrobyry modo, kurâdo Jesus einwânni modo warâ âtâdyguyhobyryram. ³⁴ Akaemo azagâ saintybynra aguelymo myani:

— Kywymâry kurâem nitondai lelâlâmy! Igueypyem inkâba. Kurâem nitondaimy! Simão netai — kelymo myani.

³⁵ — Tutuzelâ xina! Xina netai lâpylâ! Xina Emaúsram idâday, uguondo nâepanâgueagui. Xina agâ Emaúsram nâtyagui warâ. Kywymâryem awyly xina nutuagui, pão nhepajiwâday — kelymo myani.

Jesus tynynonro modoram âepanâguehobyry

(Mt 28.16-20; Mc 16.14-18; Jo 20.19-23; At 1.6-8)

³⁶ Nheगतudaymo myani Jesus âepanâguely eyanmo.

— Koendâ lelâ âmaemo — kely.

³⁷ Tientuo myani adapâendylymo, âseanedylymo warâ. Jesus egadopyry kulâ waunlo ara enanajimo. ³⁸ Jesus olâ myani eyanmo aguely:

— Tâseanezeba itaugâ. “Jesus egadopyry awâkâ” tâkewâzeba itaugâ. ³⁹ Urâlâ urâl! Etaungâ iemary, uhuru warâ. MÂ! ietaungâ, kadopâemba wawyly mâetomoem, kurâem wawyly mâinwântomoem warâ. Igueypy egadopyry mawânkâ tunrempa, tybyguepa warâ xara ietomo ara — kely myani.

⁴⁰ Agueypyem myani tâmary, tuhuru warâ nhenehonly. ⁴¹ Mâkâlâ kuru awyly neinwâmpyramolâ. Takalaguemolâ warâmo wâne myani, toenzepa olâ iomarumo, ekuâgumo lâpylâ warâ.

Aituo myani Jesus eyanmo aguely:

— Âdylâ tâinzeimpe tarâ? — kely.

⁴² Kanra âjihuyby epajigâdyby nhudulymo. ⁴³ Enanaynmolâ kanra âjihuyby nhâdyly. ⁴⁴ Tâwinduapygueduo myani Jesus aguely:

— Yiguely iraynâ agâmo watay, âyanmo augue. “Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ Moisés ywâgâ inweniby ara ise awidyly. Deus unâry egatuwânibyry modo ywâgâ aguehobyry ara ise awidyly. Deus xurâem tygâtuneim modo ywâgâ inweniby ara ise awidyly” ugue wâne-ro — kely Jesus.

⁴⁵ Warâ Deus aguehobyry nhutuen-honly; nhangahumo odaji nhedyly. ⁴⁶ Aguely:
 — Warâ inwenibyem awyly: “Deus Ingonotyby âsenagazeze, igueze warâ. Azagâ[†]
 emedyly idyly wâgâ olâ ise kurâem itondyly” kely. ⁴⁷ “Tâinkâ lelâba ise einwânni modo
 xunârybyry egatuze idâly. Aguezemo: ‘Inakanhe kulâ amidylymo wâgâ âjityendaungâ.
 Deus izepa ato aiedyly imowâdaungâ. Arâ ise Deus inakanhe mitomobyry nhygakely,
 Ingonotyby tâinwânse mawylmogue’ kezemo. Jerusalémdâ ise nhegatulymo adaguly,
 ilâpyryem ise tâinkâ lelâba-ro warâ” warâ inwenibyem awyly. ⁴⁸ Âmaemo awidyly enipyry
 modo, auguely idanipyry modo warâ, aituo xirâ modogue kurâ domodoram aguewâtaunda.
⁴⁹ “Yspiritury igonose urâ” nygue Deus. Urâlâ ise Deus “Igonose urâ” kehobyry igononi.
 Deus eydâpa ise ywâgâ amyguehomoem on-honrumo eneni âewyly. Saindyly ara tarâ
 xidadâdâlâ itaungâ — kely Jesus.

*Jesus Deus eydâ atoram âkuhobyry
 (Mc 16.19-20; At 1.9-11)*

⁵⁰ Aituo myani Betanianra idâlymo Jesus agâ. Târâ tâmary IUK ienipyryem aguely myani:
 — Pabai, eagâmolâne ikâ, âda kâienehomo warâ — kely.

⁵¹ Adâkely umelâ myani Jesus eydâmopa âxiguely. Eydâ tatoram Deus nhalokuândyly.
⁵² Awârâ modo tindatuo, tientuo warâ myani aguelymo:

— Koendonro mâkâ Jesus! Deuslâ mâkâ! Ânguy mâkâ emyenro lâpeba! — kelymo,
 tynrentomoem.

Ilâpygueduo myani tuomamune odopâdaynlymo Jerusalémram. ⁵³ Kopaelâgâembaba myani
 idâlymo Deus etyram. Târâ Deus koendonroem awyly wâgâ aguelymo, igâkymo iwâgâ warâ.
 Alâ kulâ.

Lucass

[†] 24:46 Nota de pé Mateus 12.40dâ egâ.

JOÃO

Unâ Koendonro Jesus Cristo Wâgâ João Inweniby

Xirâ livru wâgâ inwenily João nhangahu odaji iemâmy Deus. Awylygue Deus itaumbryrlâ xirâ João nhegatyby. Jesus induakeyby myakâwândy mâkâ João. Jesus toenzepa inwynegyly myakâwândy mâkâ. Mâkâ lelâlâ tientybylâ xirâ livru wâgâ nhegatyby.

Kâmakerim Jesus Cristo wâgâ kiuntuhoem myakâwândy Deus xirâ livru inwenien-honly. Xirâ iweniby wâgâ tytainze kurâ, Deus kiuntuho mâkâ awyly. Idânârâ xugudyly iraynâlâ tâlâ myakâwândy mâkâ, tutuze kurâ; xirâ onro anaxi tâetoem olâ myakâwândy kurâem idyly. Kâmakeze iguein-em myakâwândy âewyly, judeu domodo kaneru nhâlymo inakanhe adâitomobyry xygakehoem myara.

Jesus adyesenry modo kehoem anhetobyry, pekodo Samaria donro agâ aguehobyry, Lázaro igueduo kurâem nhetondobyry wâgâ warâ adâkeze xirâ livru.

Xirâ livru xypyrydâ, capítulo 14dâ Jesus, tyiguely iraynâ, tynynonro modoram aguehobyry, Deus Ispiritury tingonodyly wâgâ enomedânimoem, eon-hondânimoem warâ kehobyry tytainze kurâ. Capítulo 17dâ, Jesus Tunwym agâ xunâgobyry tutuze lâpylâ kurâ. Iguehobyry wâgâ, igueypyem kurâem tâitombygueduo turâ modoram âepanâguehobyry warâ tytainze kurâ.

Adaituo xirâ iwenily awyly xutuhobe xirâ livru wâgâ: Jesus Deus imeryem awyly, kâmakeinhe Deus ingonotyby awyly warâ kieinwântoem.

Jesus wâgâ mawânkâ Kunwym Deus kiuntuly

¹ Idânârâ âtugudyly iraynâ, âdy peba awyly ume, tâlâ myakâwândy kyam Deus Xutuenhoim. Tunwym Deus agâlâ myakâwândy mâkâ. ² Idânârâ nhugudyly iraynâ, Deus Xutuenhoim Deus agâlâ myakâwândy. ³ Deus Xutuen-hoinlâ, idânârâ tâlânro modo adâkelygue kulâ xugunehonri. Mâkâ aguepa watay, âdy peba, ânguy peba warâ tâise. ⁴ Deus Xutuenhoim mawânkâ xirâ anaym tâlâ kyenehonri. Mâkâ wâgâlâ ise Deus eydâ atoam kytâly, kieinwândylygue. Iajinu wâne kytâho kientoem ânwa tâsagonze, myara lâpylâ Deus wâgâ kiuntuhoem anhenehonly. ⁵ Iajinu emyenro mâkâ, inakanhe aguitobyry xutuenhoim. Iamu, iajinu tohoreba nietaymba, arâ lâpylâ inakanhe tadawyly Deus wâgâ kiuntuly inanlâpyra awyly.

⁶ Jesus Deus wâgâ aguely adaguly iraynâ, Deus eagonro uguondo unâ egatuim igonomâmy, João Batistalâ. ⁷ Iajinu oze kytâduo, âdym kytâly awyly tutuze kurâ, arâ lâpylâ Jesus âdara Deusram kaindyly awyly nhutuen-honly. Jesus wâgâ agueze myani João âewyly. Idânârâ adâkely indatomoem, Jesus nheinwântomoem warâ myani João aguely. ⁸ Deus Xutuenhoim kuru mâkeba myani João. Jesus mawânkâ kyam Deus Xutuenhoim kuru; mâkâ wâgâ ani João aguely. ⁹ Jesus xirâ onro anaxi âewyly myakâwâm, Deus kyam xutuenhonze. Mâkâ wâgâ mawânâ âdara mâkâ xurâem kydawwily xutuly.

¹⁰ Mâkâ kyam Deus Xutuenhoim onro anaxi âemâ; tarâ kuduaylâ akâwâm. Mâkâ lelâlâ idânârâ onro anano modo tytanrugue kulâ xugunipyry, Deus xurâ keba modo olâ Messiaslâ mâkâ awyly nutubamo, Deus Ingonotyby. ¹¹ Typemugudo judeu domodo duaxilâ wâne myani âewyly. Ipemugudo judeu domodo ewy olâ myani, eynynonroem tâidysebamo. ¹² Tâlâ olâ myani einwânni lâpylâ, awylygue akaemo Deus xurâem nhenehonly. ¹³ Tâjimyry tyze odaypallâ iazely, nhunwynlâ xuguni warâ. Arâpa olâ Deus tymeryem kyedyly. Eynynonroem kydawwilygue tymeryem kyedyly.

¹⁴ Deus kyam Xutuenhoim Jesus Cristo karalâ akâwâm kurâem awyly. Kuduaylâ akâwâm xirâ onro anaym awyly. Kagâ koendonro lelâlâ mâkâ. Mâkâlâ mawânkâ âkealâ kuru âdaunlo Deus awyly xutuenhoim. Deus imery tokaleom tawwilygue, koendâ, ton-honre warâ mâkâ. Tâense kurâ koendonro kehoem awyly, ton-honre awyly warâ.

¹⁵ Mâkâ Deus kyam Xutuenhonri wâgâ myakâwâm João Batista aguely:

— Saguhoem iwâgâ auguehobyrylâ merâ. Auguehobyry enanâguewâdaungâ, “Inepa ise mâkâ yakadâ kuru xuturim âewyly. Urâ lelâlâ wâne ani waunroem iazeim, tâlâ olâ myakâwândy merâ yazely iraylâ” uguehobyry — kely.

¹⁶ Koendonro lelâlâ mâkâ, koendâ lelâ inanry, idânârâ kagâ awyly. Aunlolâ inanry kurâem koendonro anhesedyly. ¹⁷ Saguhoem kuru Moisésram myakâwândy Deus kâzeweury nhegatuem-honly, kydamudo judeu domodo ezewenry. Jesus Cristo wâgâ olâ iwerâ Deus koendonroem tawwily, ton-honre tawwily warâ nhenehonly. Jesus Cristo wâgâ mawânâ âdaunlo Deus awyly kiuntuly. ¹⁸ Ânguy Deus netaymba. Mâkâ imery tokaleom olâ tâense, Deus agâ âzekibalâ tawwilygue. Tunwym agâlâ mâkâ. Mâkâlâ ani koendâ kuru âdaunlo Deus awyly xutuenhonri.

João Batista aguehobyry

¹⁹ Judeu domodo iwymârydo Jerusalém donro, kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modoram, emary modoram warâ aguelymo myakâwâm:

— Joãoram idâwâtaungâ. Sapâiguewâdaunda: “Âmâ-ro? Ânguyka âmâ? Âwâgâlâ amyguely? Messiaslâ âmâ, Deus ingonokyly tynwânwânseinlâ?” kewâtaunda — kelymo.

²⁰ Aituo idâlymo; João nhapâiguelymo. Tapâiguehobyry koendâ kehoem in-hoguly:

— Messias mâkeba urâ, mâkâ Deus ingonokyly kurâdo inwânwânkyly mâkeba — kely.

²¹ Aituo nhapâigueondylymo:

— Messias keba matay, Elias kurâem itondyby âmâ? — kelymo.

Aituo João in-hoguly:

— Elias mâkeba urâ — kely.

— Moisés ara Deus itaumbry egatuim tynwânwânseinlâ âmâ? — kelymo.

— Mâkâ keba aze — kely.

²² Aituo agueondylymo Joãoram:

— Arâ atay, ânguy pylâka âmâ? Tugononibryyam mâin-hoguhobyry tiandyse xina. Âdara tâkezeka âmâ âwâgâlâ? — kelymo.

²³ Aituo João in-hoguly, saguhoem lelâlâ Isaías inweniby aralâ:

— Âdy peba atodâ Messias wâgâ ageinlâ urâ. “Ohondaungâ Kywymâry Deus Ingonotyby saintodâ, taseray tuonse wâne pymâ ton-honreim saintoem myara. Inakanhe amidylymo imowâdaungâ” keim urâ — kely João.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Aituo, sapâiguzie igonotyby modo duano, fariseu domodo, Joãoram aguelymo:

— Messias keba, Elias kurâem itondyby keba, unâ egatuim Deus ingonokyly tynwânwânseinim keba warâ âmâ-ro watayma kurâ domodo batiza iese ton-honruneba âmâ-ro — kelymo.

²⁶ Aituo João aguely eyanmo:

— Urâ parugue batiza âenimo. Âduaymolâ olâ awâkâ, eon-honru mâuntudânrymo. ²⁷ Urâ pygueduo lelâlâ wâne Deus xurâem tâwanu nhaguly, awâkâ olâ yakadâ kuru tynrenseim. Mâkâ mawânkâ Deus wâgâ ageuim kuru. Mâkâ ara iedylymo watay, âdy mâkeba urâ. Ihuru kâingokehoem ihuru etary etyrinhe witoenlâ nudupa lâgâlâ — kely.

²⁸ Betaniadâ myakâwâm awârâ aidyly, âtunâguedylymo, paru Jordão kuynâ, João, Deus eynynnonroem tâidysedo modo batiza nhetondâ.

João Jesus wâgâ aguehobyry

²⁹ Kopaelâgâem João, Jesus nhedyly. Tyam idâly tientuo tonlo modoram aguely:

— Etaungâ Deus Ingonotyby. Awâkâ wâgâ ise Deus inakanhe aguitobyry nhygakely. Saguhoem, kordeiru tyâze, tyaduânse warâ mykâinane kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo. Awârâ tientuo mykâinane Deus, inakanhe aguitobyry nhygakely. Arâ lâpylâ ise awâkâ âeni kâtaybyay iguely. Awâkâ iguehobyry wâgâ ise, inakanhe aguitobyry Deus nhygakely. ³⁰ Auguehobyry enanâguewâdaungâ: “Inepa ise mâkâ yakadâ kuru xuturim âewyly. Urâ lelâlâ wâne ani waunroem iazeim, tâlâ olâ myakâwândy awâkâ yazely yraynâlâ” ugehobyry — kely.

³¹⁻³⁴ Aituo João nhegatyly ânguy Deus Ingonotyby awyly.

— Âdaunlo uguondo wâgâ inakanhe aguitobyry xygakely awyly kâuntuwâbyra wakynre, kordeiru ara inakanhe aguitobyry epywaze tyâzeim. “Kurâdo parugue batiza iekâ” nyguelâ Deus. “Yspiritury uguondo onwa âewyly ese âmâ. Mâkâ ise Yspiritury xuduim, ânguy ynynonro awyly tienehon-hoem, iwerâ wâne enra kurâdo batiza mânhedyly, ânguy ynynonro awyly âzehohoem myara” nygue Deus, ânguy Ingonotyby awyly kâuntuhoem. Deus aguehobyry ara, Deus Ispiritury kaynâpa xytâguely kâendyly papaem Jesus onwa. Aituo lelâlâ ânguy Messias, Deus Ingonotyby awyly kâuntuly. Messias âewyly iray on-honi modo parugue batiza iedyly mawânâra iewanu, ânguy mâkâ awyly israelita domodo nhutuhoem. Awylygue “Deus imery awâkâ Jesus” uguely — kely João.

Jesus tynynnonroem André, Simão Pedro warâ iduakehobyry

³⁵ Kopaelâgâem târâlâ João azagâ tynynnonro modo agâ. ³⁶ Jesus sakadyly tientuo, João aguely:

— “Kordeiru Deus Ingonotyby” keholâ awâkâ, mâkâ iwâgâ auguehobyrylâ — kely.

³⁷ Agueduo, akaemo azagâ Jesus nhapygue idâlymo âgânâ. ³⁸ Aituo Jesus MYK idyly tykayam. Tyampygue idâlymo awyly tientuo, aguely:

— Âdaituoka yampyguedylymo? — kely.

— Konomedâni, âdykâka mâxidâdyly? — kelymo.

³⁹ Jesus in-hoguly:

— Âetaungâ. Inoro eydâ watoam — kely.

Kogoneyam, quatro horas awârâem, Jesus agâ idâlymo. Nhedylymo âdykâ Jesus âxidâdybem awyly. Eagâlâ iguandylymo.

⁴⁰ João Batista eynnonrolâ akaemo azagâ uguondo modo. Jesus aguely tindapygueduo olâ eagâ idâlymo lelâ, iwâgâ tâsenomedâdomoem. Akaemo azagâ uguondo modo ewy André, Simão Pedro iukono, myani mâkâ. ⁴¹ Jesus agâ adâkebygueduo myani André tywaigoru nhuinly, aguely:

— Paigo, Deus Ingonotyby Messias xina netai — kely.

(“Cristo” keze “Messias” kely gregüem.)

⁴² Aituo tywaigoru nhadyly Jesusram. Jesus Simão enipryem, aguely:

— Simão izedy, João imery. Iwerâ olâ ise izedy iwelo Cefas — kely.

(Pedro kezela gregüem Cefas kely, “tuho imâsedo” kezela.)

Jesus tynnonroem Filipe, Natanael warâ induakehobyry

⁴³ Kopaelâgâem Jesus Galiléia yan-yam tâtâdyze idyly. Tâtâly iraynâ, Filipe agâ oxiodyly; eyam aguely:

— Yagâ âekâ, nynnonroem mitoem — kely.

⁴⁴ Betsaida donro myani mâkâ Filipe, André, Pedro warâ ety anano.

⁴⁵ Filipe, Natanael agâ agueze idâly.

— Saguhoenlâ Moisés pape kâzewenry awo wâgâ inweniby Deus Ingonokyly wâgâ aguehobyry xina netai. Deus itaumbry egatuimbyry modo tywenizemo lâpylâ mâkâ âeni wâgâ. Jesuslâ, Deus Ingonotyby, José imery, xidadâ Nazaré donro — kely.

⁴⁶ Awârâ tindatuo, Natanael aguely:

— Âdy koendonro lâpeba târâ Nazarêdâ! Nazaré donro ewy Messias awyly kâinwântaymba urâ — kely.

— Âekâ. Egârâ — kely Filipe.

⁴⁷ Natanael saindyly tientuo, Jesus aguely tagonro modoram:

— Israelita lelâlâ awâkâ saini. Ânguy enokuni mâkeba awâkâ — kely.

⁴⁸ Jesus aguely tindatuo, Natanael, Jesus nhapâiguely:

— Âdaraka utuly? Waunroem kydoxiodylylâma xirâ! — kely.

Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Kâenkyllyemba lelâlâ wâne enra iwague mawyly, Filipe. Âgâsedyly iraylâ olâ enra se figueira iay ekadybyem mawyly kâendyly — kely.

⁴⁹ Natanael inwauntudyly, aguely:

— Konomedâni, Deus imery âmâ! Israelita domodo iwymâry kehobyry! — kely.

⁵⁰ Jesus aguely:

— “Figueira iay enra nhedyly” uguehobyry wâgâ kulâ yeinwândyly! Ago kuru yeinwânse olâ âmâ, awârâ modo takazeno agânhedyly mâentuo — kely.

⁵¹ Aituo idânârâam aguely:

— Kau âzenahunguely-ro waunlo ara ise mâendylymo. Anju domodo yagâ xytâguely, âkuly warâ ese âmaemo, urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby agâ. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely.

2

Jesus Canadá todohogüiday, adyesenry anhetobyry

¹ Azagâ iguandyly ipygueduo, Canadá todohogüinlybe akâwâm, Galiléia eynynâ. Târâlâ akâwâm Jesus ise, todohogüin-hodâlâ. ² Jesus agâ xina idâwâm lâpylâ, igâsedybyem tawlylygue. ³ Aituo vinhu adainly, âty nadaimpalâ. Awârâ tiuntuduo Jesus ise eyam aguely:

— Mery, igâsedyby modo sakuihoem vinhu lâpeba — kely.

⁴ Jesus aguely:

— Âdaituoka yam amyguely? Iewanu kanguhu oday inkâba awârâ — kely.

⁵ Arâ aguepygueduolâ Jesus ise âty sodo emary modoram aguely:

— Ymery aguehobyry arane aitaungâ — kely.

⁶ Tâlâ ani âtâdâ seis poty tuhugue xygatyby modo, paru ekanâdo. Oitenta, cem litros warâ mârâ modo nhawâdyly. Tâzewenry ara, tâzemaunguehomoem, tywykeba tâitomoem warâ judeu domodo parugue nhumytâguelymo myani mârâ. ⁷ Jesus aguely vinhu epâni modoram:

— Xirâ poty modo parugue xumytâdaungâ — kely.

Aituo parugue poty nhumytâdylymo. ⁸ Ilâpyryem aguely:

— Xirâ poty odano ewy paru âentywâdaungâ. Sataungâ âty iwymâryam — kely.

Aguehobyry ara aidylymo. Paru nhetylymo, nhadylymo. ⁹ Jesus olâ mârâ paru vinhuem ienehonrimbyryem. Aituo âty iwymâry mârâ xuduypy nhekudyly. Ipa, mârâ paru, vinhuem itybyem lelâ. Âdykâ mârâ vinhu nhetylymo awyly nutuba mâkâ. Emary modo olâ

mârâ paru poty odano modo vinhuem ietybyem awyly tutuze. Akaemolâ mawânkâ mârâ tânyzeim poty odayba etyim. Aituo âty iwymâry uguondo ohogüinrim ingâsedyly, aguely:

¹⁰ — Kâzewenryem vinhu tâkubâgueim mawânâ tapâzeim igâsedyly modoram. Ize tato ara nhenybygueduomo pylâ eagonro vinhu ewy epâdyly-ro warâ. Âmâ olâ vinhu tâkubâgueim mekanâdai; âty adainze idâly ume kulâ pylâ mâempâdyly-ro! — kely.

¹¹ Târâ Canadâ, Galiléia eynynâ, saguhoem kuru adyesenry anhedylylâ ani Jesus Deus eon-honru tienehon-hoem. Xina Jesus eynynonro modo Jesus anhetyby tientuo, einwânâ.

¹² Awârâpygueduo xidadâ Cafarnaumram Jesus idâly. Ise, iukonodo warâ eagâ idâwânmo, xina lâpylâ warâ. Iweâpa xina nipyra ani târâ.

*Jesus ânguydo imeom vende ieni modo Deus ety odayba nhegaseândobyry
(Mt 21.12-17; Mc 11.15-19; Lc 19.45-48)*

¹³ Âty Pâscoa etyguedo saindyly iray Jesus idâly xidadâ Jerusalémram, mârâ âty aitoam, kydamudo Egitodâpa âsemaguehomobyry enanâgueho. Eagâ xina idâwâm. ¹⁴ Deus ety idaseraji egawântybyem kurâ domodo nhedyly. Uguondo modo tapirâ, ovelha, papa, awâkâ modo vende nhedylymo. Tanâseim ani mâkâ modo, xyâhoem, iaduântoem warâ, Deusram egamehoem. Mesa wâgâ ekadyby modo kurâdo idinheruru troca nhedyly, nhedyly lâpylâ. Târâ adyeseim keba anhekylymo. ¹⁵ Aituo kordague xikoty anhedyly. Vende ieni modo Deus etydâba inwenkewâdyly, ovelha, tapirâdo warâ agâlâ. Dinheru troca ieni modo iwenzary nhamunedyly. Aituo idinherurumo adapâegyly onro wâgâ.

¹⁶ — Tarâpa merâ modo etywâdaungâ — kely papa vende ieni modoram.

— Pabai xyrento xirâ âtâ, âdydo imeom vende ieto, sanâto warâ mâkeba — kely.

¹⁷ Xina Jesus eynynonro modo nhenanâguely saguhoem Deus itaumbry awo Salmos wâgâ iweniby: “Deus, toenzepa âtâ âyrento ize wawly. Woday peto yaduândyly-ro waunlo ara kehoem ity kâinwynedyly. Awârâ ise yiguehoem aienehonrim” warâ iwenibyem awyly.

¹⁸ Jesus anhetyby tientuo myani, pymâdo aguely:

— Âdylâ Deus eon-honrugue amânhedly tiendyse xina, Deuslâ, Deus keba tarâ amitoem aguenri mawly tiuntuhoem — kelymo.

¹⁹ — Xirâ âtâ mankalagueduomo, azagâ* emedyly idyly ara, saunâtonze urâ — kely Jesus.

²⁰ — Nuduwâpyra! Quarenta e seis anu samâ xirâ âtâ itâdoem. “Azagâ† emedyly ara saunâtonze urâ” myguely. Myguewâdyly kulâ! — kelymo.

²¹ Deus ety wâgâ wâne Jesus aguely, tywâgâlâ olâ aguely lâpylâ. ²² Igueypyem, kurâem itonduo, Deus ety azagâ emedyly ara tiaunâdyly wâgâ aguehobyry xina enanâguewâm. Tienanâgueduo, âkealâ Jesus aguehobyry awyly xina nhutuly, Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iweniby âkealâ awyly lâpylâ warâ.

Idânârâ kyangahu oday kunâry tutuze lelâ Jesus

²³ Pâscoa etygueday Jesus Jerusalêmdâ awyly ume, toenzepa kurâdo Jesus nheinwândyly, Deus Ingonotyby Messiaslâ awyly, adyesenry modo kehoem anhedyly tientuomo. ²⁴ Jesus olâ kurâdo neinwâmpyra, koendâ kehoem akaemo âdaunloem awyly tutuze tawlygyue; tutuze agui akaemo ewy tyizepa awyly. ²⁵ Idânârâ kurâdo tutuze lelâ Jesus ânguy eyam negatubalâ. Idânârâ tyangahu oday xunâgomo tutuze, ânguy eyam aguepalâ.

3

Nicodemos Jesus agâ agueze idâhobyry

¹ Tâlâ myakâwâm uguondo Nicodemosgue tâzekeim. Fariseu myakâwâm mâkâ, judeu domodo iwymâry. ² Kopae idâly Jesus agâ agueze.

— Tutuze xina, konomedâni mawly, Deus ingonotyby. Agâpa Deus watay, adyesenry kehoem amânhetaymba tâise âmâ — kely.

³ Jesus aguely:

— Azeompyra kulâ, Deusgue tywymâguneba âmâ. Arâ lelâ mawânâ Deus xurâem tâjidyly. Xirâ mâuntudyze kuru wato — kely.

⁴ — Âwâ! Ânguy xutybyem itybyem niazeontaymba! Nuduwâpyra kyze idâhu odaxi kydodopâdoem, kyazeontoem — kely Nicodemos.

⁵ Jesus aguely:

— Deus Ispirituryam iweloem kydâiehoba, parugue kyazeontaymba kurâ warâ watay, Deusgue tywymâguneba. Xirâ mâuntudyze kuru wato. ⁶ Kyze idâhu odayba kâgaseduo, kurâenlâ kyazely. Awârâ keba olâ Deus einwânni modo Deus xurâem ienehoim, Deus Ispiriturylâ iweloem kyenehoim. ⁷ Awlygyue tâseguâdâzeba ikâ, “Azeontaungâ” ugulygyue.

* 2:19 Nota de pé Mateus 12.40dâ egâ. † 2:20 Nota de pé Mateus 12.40dâ egâ.

⁸ Sapezenru igâky tydase, ponwary, se iwatary warâ nhekânily tâense warâ âmaemo, sapezenru kuru olâ mâempyra âmaemo. Arâ lâpylâ Deus Ispiritury, Deus einwântaynrim modo wâgâ aidyly mâempyra mawlylmo; aitobyry modo lelâ mâenkylymo — kely.

⁹ Nicodemos aguely:

— Kâuntuba lelâ aze. Âdara kuruka amyguehobyry aidyly, Deus Ispiriturygue xina iazeondyly? — kely.

¹⁰ Jesus in-hoguly:

— Kâzewenry enomedâni âmâ, awârâ olâ mâuntuba âmâ! ¹¹ Idakâ. Tiuntuybylâ xina Deus eynynonro âyanmo agueho, tientybylâ xina âyanmo nhegatyly warâ. Arâlâ olâ xina agueho mâinwâmpyra mawlylmo. ¹² Xirâ onro anano wâgâ augueduo mâinwâmpyra âmaemo, Deus wâgâ augueduo lakuru ise mâinwâmpyra kuru mawlylmo. ¹³ Ânguy xirâ anano kulâ Deus ezaxi nâkuwâbyra, iwâgâ egatuze nodopâbyra warâ. Urâ, Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby lelâ târâpa xytâgyby. Urâ lelâ Deus wâgâ aguenriem xurutyby — kely Jesus.

¹⁴ Aituo aguely:

— Enanâguegâ, saguhoem kydamudo Deus einwântânry modo âji âdy peba ato einkâ adakobâday, âgâuram sâtobyry. Deus, Moisés âgâu bronzegueto anheoem, se wâgâ nhaunâtoem warâ aguewâm, mâkâ âgâuram MYK ityby modo kua itoem. Mâkâ âgâu bronzegueto saunâtoebyry ara, arâ lâpylâ ise urâ, Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby keho, se wâgâ kadaunâhony, ¹⁵ idânârâ yeinwântaynrim modo, aunloenlâ Deus agâ itomoem. ¹⁶ Idânârâ Deus kywinedyly. Awlylygue urâ tymery tokaleom ugonodyly. Idânârâ yeinwântaynrim modo eyam âzemakeroze. Deus agâpa tyetunebamo ise, aunlolâ ise eagâ awlylmo. ¹⁷ Deus ugonodyly, xirâ anano modo igueduo tienagazedoem inkâba, idânârâ yeinwântaynrim modo tienmakehoem.

¹⁸ — Urâ Deus imery yeinwântaynrim modo âji tâdâsenagazedoam nâtâwâbyramo ise. Yeinwântânry modo olâ idâze mârâ âji tâdâsenagazedoam, urâ Deus imery tokaleom yeinwâmpyra atomobyry wâgâ, aunloenlâ Deus agâpa ietomoem. ¹⁹ Iajinu MAH nheto ara xirâ anaym Deus wâgâ koendonro segatu, urâ Deus imery; Deus xurâ keba modo olâ Deus izepa ato adiidylylâ ize atomo, awlylygue yizepa awlylmo. Iamu kuwa adakobâni aramo kulâ, iajinu oday adakobâni ara inkâba. Awârâ mawânâ yeinwântânry modo aunloenlâ âsenagazedoem egamehonrimo. ²⁰ Inakai aieni modo yizemo inkâba; ydâpa tâwiensemo lelâ. Yam idâlymo-ro watay, inakai anhekylymo tâdutuoze tâise. Inakanhe adâidyly timodyzebamo tawlylygue, adienkyly nhoendylymo, ânguy nutuba itoem. ²¹ Deus ize ato aieni modo olâ wopajy tainsemo. Iajinu aguienkyly nhesagon-ho ara, idânârâam koendâ anhekylymo âzeholy, Deuslâ anhetomoem eon-honrumo xuduim awlyly nhutulymo warâ — kely.

Jesus wâgâ João Batista aguehobyry

²² Awârâpygueduo, Judéia einkâ Jesus adakobâdyly. Eagâlâ xina idâly. Iweâpadobe târâ xina awlyly, inakanhe adâitobyry wâgâ âjityeni modo, adâidyly timodyzedo modo warâ parugue batiza âiehoday. ²³ João lâpylâ Enomdâ parugue batiza nhetaynlymo, Salim iwaguepa, târâ toenzepa paru awlylygue. Toenzepa myani kurâdo idâly eyam batiza âiehoze. ²⁴ (Tâtadâzeba João ilâem.)

²⁵ Judeu agâ João eynynonro modo ewy âjihoguly. Deus enanaym âdara tywykeba tâjidyly wâgâ aguelymo. ²⁶ João eynynonro modo eyam agueze idâly.

— Tânanâgueze âmâ mâkâ uguondo paru Jordão kuynâ agonropyry, iwâgâ amyguehobyry. Toenzepa kurâdo eyam idâly batiza âiehoze, âyam âeni modo takaze — kelymo.

²⁷ João aguely:

— Tuomare urâ, kurâdo eyam idâlygue. Deuslâ awârâ aienehonrim. ²⁸ Auguely midadâmolâ: “Messias mâkeba urâ” ugue. Iraynâlâ olâ kâjigonoholy, sainto koendâ konhontoem. ²⁹ Todohogüinday, uguondo ohogüinrim xurâ mawânkâ pekodo. Eataen-ho tuomazeze lâpylâ olâ, ohogüinrim ohomaenduo. Arâ lâpylâ kohomaendyly, toenzepa kurâ domodo Jesus nheinwândyly kâuntuduo. Mâkâ mawânkâ Messias, urâ keba. ³⁰ Agui Jesus aguely idase idâlymo ize wato, auguely idase âewylymo mâkeba — kely João.

Deus eydâpa âetyby awâkâ Jesus

³¹ Deus eydâ atodâlâ Messias âewyly. Idânârâ duay tynrenseim awâkâ Messias. Xirâ onro anano kulâ kurâ, xirâ ananolâ kiuntuly. Kydâ iwaguepa aityby kulâ kiuntuly. Tarâ kientyby, kindatyby warâ kulâ aguykeho. Messias olâ idânârâ duay tynrenseim kuru. ³² Deus eydâ atodâ tientyby wâgâ, tindatyby wâgâ warâ aguely. Arâlâ olâ, agui aguely einwântânrybe awlyly. ³³ Warâ einwânni modo aguely: “Âkeâ lelâlâ ‘Jesus, Deus imery awlyly’ Deuslâ mawânkâ agueim” kelymo. ³⁴ Deus aguedyse ato, mâkâ Deus ingonotyby agueho, Deus Ispiritury eagâpa nitaymba. ³⁵ Kunwym Deus toenzepa lelâlâ

tymery inwtedyly. Awylygue emaxilá idânârá nhuduly. Deuslá idânârá aityaynrim modo iwymâryem itoem agueim. ³⁶ Awylygue ise, Deus imery einwântaynrim modo Deus agâpa tyeseba awylymo. Tyigueduo, Deusram idâzemo, aunloenlá eagâ tâitomoem. Deus imery einwântânry modo olâ ise, Deus agâ nipyramo. Tyigueduo, âji tâdâsenagazedoam idâzemo, aunloenlá Deusdá iwague itomoem.

4

Jesus pekodo Samaria eynynonro agâ aguehobyry

¹ Jesus nhenomedâdo idani modo aguiom kuru, João aguely idani modo takaze, Jesus agui kurâdo batiza nhenehony, João batiza nhetyby takaze, kely tydase myani fariseu domodo. ² (Jesus keba olâ tâinwânni modo batiza ieni, xina eynynonro modo.) ³ Unâ tywâgâ, João wâgâ warâ tiuntuduo, Jesus Judéia eynynâba idyly, Galileiaranlá odopâdyly. Eagâlâ xina idâly. ⁴ Samaria einkâ takadyze Jesus. Awylygue tâinkâ xina sakadyly.

⁵ Samaria donro xidadâ Sicar kehoam iwaguepa xina saindyly. Mârâ xidadâ iwaguepa, onro saguhoem lelâlâ kydamu Jacó tymery Joséram nhuduypybe târâ. ⁶ Mârâ onrodâ paru etyho Jacó nhesaguehoymbybe. Kuotatay awârâem paru etyhoram xina saindyly. Toenzepa adakobâdybem tawylygue, Jesus ekozeybyem. Aituo paru etyhodâ ekadyly tokobyzeguehoem.

⁷ Târâ awyly ume, pekodo Samaria donro paru etyze idâly; Jesus eyam aguely:

— Parugue yakuigâ wao — kely.

⁸ (Târâpa ani xina Jesus eynynonro modo, pyni sanâse xidadâam idâypyem.)

⁹ Pekodo aguely:

— Judeu âmâ, samaritana urâ warâ. Ypemugudo, âpemugudo agâ âjizetonro mâkeba; koendâ oxioni keba warâ. Xina adakuihobyry oday, madakuidyzedo mâkeba âmaemo. Awylygue ywalu etary odano ewy mâenyoem mâenkaduo, kâseguâdâdyly — kely pekodo.

Mâkâ pekodo arâ aguely, judeu domodo, samaritano domodo warâ âjizetonro keba awylymogue. Samaria donro modo adakuihobyry oday nadakuiwâbyra judeu domodo.

¹⁰ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Deus âmâem nhuduly mâuntuly ânguy paru ekani awyly warâ mâuntuly watay, yam paru tâkaze tâise âmâ mâenyoem. Yam mâenkaduo, âyam tuduze tâise urâ. Mâenly-ro watay, iweloem tâiehoze tâise âmâ; âigueduo, aunloenlá Deus agâ mitoem eyam tâtâze tâise âmâ — kely Jesus.

¹¹ — Tâsanigue xirâ paru etary, etyho peba âmâ-ro warâ. Nuduwâpyra paru iweloem yetoni yam mâunduoem, mârâ aunloenlá Deus agâ witoem ayenehoim. ¹² Saguhoenlá myakâwândy kydamu Jacó xirâ paru etyho nhesaguehony. Mâkâ, imeom, eguy modo warâ taunolâ myakâwândy paru nhenylymo, tâigewâsemo olâ. “Mâenly-ro watay, iweloem tâiehoze tâise âmâ” mygueduo, “Jacó takaze ton-honreim urâ” myguelylâ awârâ — kely pekodo.

¹³ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne taturanzeim modo xirâ paru ewy nhenylymo, inepa lâpylâ olâ ise satuandondylymo. ¹⁴ Paru kâunduppy enywânibiry modo olâ ise natuandomyra. Inatagâdo oze aunlolâ paru egasely myara xirâ paru iwâgâ augueho. Deus agâpa nipyra tyenehonzemo mawânâ kâunduppy. Iguelymo-ro watay, Deusram idâzemo, aunloenlá eagâ tâitomoem — kely.

¹⁵ Aituo pekodo aguely:

— Awârâ paru ewy yam âundugâ wao. Arâ ise yatuambyra wawyly. Xirâ paru ese kâetomyra wawyly — kely.

¹⁶ — Oso igâseda. Xarâlâ eagâ odopâgâ-ro warâ — kely Jesus.

¹⁷ — Tusonuneba urâ — kely pekodo.

Jesus aguely:

— Âkealâ, “Tusonuneba urâ” myguely. ¹⁸ Cinco lelâ tusoneimbyry mawyly, tutuze urâ. Iwerâ ohogüimbyem inkâba âmâ uguondo eagâ mato agâ. Âkealâ amyguely — kely Jesus.

¹⁹ Âdaunloem tawyly Jesus agueduo, pekodo âseguâdâdyly. Eyam aguely:

— Iweâma tutuze urâ, Deus wâgâ agueim mawyly. ²⁰ Xina idamudo Deus nhehoguedyly mykâinane xirâ iwy wâgâ. Âmaemo, judeu domodo olâ “Jerusalémâ lelâ ehoguedo” tâkeze. Âdaunlo unâka iozeno kuru? — kely.

²¹ Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Sainse mârâ Deus einwânni modo kuru âdykâingâlâ nhehoguedo, tarâ xirâ iwy Samaria donro wâgâ kulelâba, Deus ety Jerusalém donrodâ kulelâba warâ ise Deus ehoguedyly. ²² Âmaemo, Samaria donro modo, Deus ehogueze tâkewâze wâne âmaemo,

mâuntuba olâ âmaemo mâkâ kuru. Xina judeu domodo olâ tutuze, tâinwânse warâ. Judeu ewylâ mawânkâ Deus Ingonotyby imakerinmoem. ²³ Sainse mârâ Deus eynynonro modo, Deus ize ato ara kehoem nhehoguedo. Anri awârâ aidyly adaguly-ro warâ. Âdara ioze ehoguedyly awyly xutuen-honze eagâmolâ ise Deus Ispiritury. Deus wâgâ enomedâzemo mâkâ. Awâkâ ioze lelâ ehogueni modo mawânkâ Deus ize ato tohogueniem. ²⁴ Tâentuneim mâkeba Deus. Tyispirituryenlâ mâkâ ekaduo nhuduly. Deus Ispiriturygue lelâ Deus nhehoguedyly, ize ato ara kehoem, âkealâ adâkehobyry nhenehon-ho ara — kely.

²⁵ Pekodo aguely:

— Tutuzelâ urâ, âdaralâ Messias, Deus Ingonotyby, saindyly awyly. Âewyly-ro watay, idânârâ kehoem ise Deus wâgâ kiuntudyze ato aguely — kely.

²⁶ — Urâ agâ tunâgueim, Messiaslâ urâ — kely Jesus.

²⁷ Mârâ ume kehoem xina odopâdyly, pyni sanânibyryem. Jesus pekodo agâ xunâgu tientuo, tâseguâdâze ani xina. Xina ezewenry keba mawânârâ pekodo tiuntudânry agâ tâdunâgu.

— Âdyka merâ agâ ize mato? — xina kepa olâ ani pekodoam.

— Âdaituoka awâkâ pekodo agâ âunâgu? — xina kepa galâ Jesusram warâ.

²⁸ Aituo pekodo idâly, tywalu etary târâlâ nhânly. Xidadâam odopâdyly. Tonlo modoram aguely:

²⁹ — Paru ese watay, uguondo âdykâ kêentyby keba xiotai. Idânârâ agânhetaymby modo wâgâ agueanry olâ. Etaungârâ. Messiaslâ keanra mâkâ — kely.

³⁰ Aituo agui kurâdo xidadâ odaypa egaselymo. Idâlymo Jesus eydâ atoam.

³¹ Pekodo idâpygueduo, xidadâ odano modo saindyly ume, xina aguely Jesusram:

— Anra xina nhanâtyby pyni. Kydâwinduane, Konomedâni — xina kely.

³² Jesus olâ aguely xinaram:

— Mâenetybymo kâinwâpyra ise urâ. Tâlâ urâ mâenetybymo takaze kehoem, pyni koendonro. Âdy augueho awyly mâuntuba lelâ olâ âmaemo — kely.

³³ Aituo xina aguely:

— Ângulylâ keanra ipyniry nenetai — xina kely.

³⁴ — Ânguy ypyniry nenetaymba. Mâkâ ugononibyry agânhetoem aguehobyry aiedylylâ ypyniry. Idânârâ ize ato agânhetuo, âdy izetonze inkâba urâ, tuomare lelâ, âwinduatybyenro waunlo ara lelâ. ³⁵ Wamyguelymo inanry: “Quatro nunâ pygueduo kientâdyby kienkaunâdyly lelâ ise” myguelymo. Etaungâ akaemo âeni modo. Trigu ekaunâdo odaxi ityby emyenro akaemo. Iwerâ koendâlâ Deus itaumbry eyanmo egatuhoem; iweâpa tâiseba itaungâ.

³⁶ — Etânibyry, ekaunânibyry warâ tâzepywaozemo. Koendâ lelâ âzekaunâdyly watay, tohomaenzemo. Arâ lâpylâ, waunroem ywâgâ egatuwânibyry modo, ilâpyryem ywâgâ imâem kuru enomedânibyry modo warâ ohomaendyly ise, aguelymo idani modo yeinwândylygue.

³⁷ Âkealâ wakehonly: “Mâkâ etâni, eagonro pylâ ekaunâni-ro” kehonly. ³⁸ Ogonodylmo, ywâgâ mâengatuhoemoem. Eagonro ewanugue kulâ âgâmylmo, eagonro nhetâdyby kulâ mâenkaunâgyulylmo waunlo ara. Saguhoenlâ mawânkâ Messias saindyly wâgâ eagonro modo aguewâm. Unâ mâengatulmo idani modo yeinwânsemo, amyguelymo tindadylygue kulâba olâ, saguhoem ywâgâ aguely tindatybymo tiananâgueduemo — kely Jesus.

³⁹ Samaria eynynonro, âtâ anary Sicar donro modo ewy agui myani Jesus Messiaslâ awyly einwânni modo, “Uguondo âdykâ kêentânry xiotai. Idânârâ agânhetaymby modo wâgâ agueanry olâ” pekodo keduo. ⁴⁰ Imâem myani Jesus wâgâ tiuntudyze awylymo. Awylygue Jesusram taintuomo, tagâlâ itoem nhekadylymo. Aituo azagâ iguandyly Sicardâ nhakadyly.

⁴¹ Mâkâ lelâlâ aguely tindatuomo, kurâ domodo nheinwândylymo Messiaslâ mâkâ awyly.

⁴² Pekodoam aguelymo:

— Mâkâ tâinwânse xina iwerâ, mâengatuyby wâgâ kulelâba olâ, xina lelâlâ nhenomedâdo tindatobyry wâgâ. Tutuze xina, idânârâ tâinwânni modo emakeze âetyby awyly — kelymo.

Jesus pymâ emaryem tâwaneim imery kua nhetobyry

⁴³ Târâ azagâ iguandyly sakanibyryem, Jesus agâ Samaria eynynâba xina egasely. Galiléia yan-yam eagâlâ xina idâly. ⁴⁴ “Deus itaumbry egatuim tâinwântuneba ety anano modoram kuru” kely ani Jesus. ⁴⁵ Galileiaram xina saintuo olâ ani tonlo modo koendâ kehoem xina nhedaenkulylmo. Jerusalémram tâtâzemo myani, Páscoa etygueze. Tâensemo myani târâ Jesus anhetaymby modo. Awylygue koendâ nhedaenkulylmo.

⁴⁶ Aituo mârâ âjidâpa Jesus âxiguely, xidadâ Canâna odopâdondyly, Galiléia eynynonroam, paru vinhuem tienehon-hombyryam. Tâlâ ani Cafarnaumdâ tâjikeim pymâ emary. Toenza-pya myani imery ewânú.

⁴⁷ “Judeiadâpa Jesus naindâ; Galileiadâ iwerâ” kely tindatuo myani pymâ emary Canánra idâly Jesus agâ agueze:

— Toenzepa ymery ewânu târâ Cafarnaumdâ. Yagâ wao inoro, kua mânhetoem — kely.

⁴⁸ Jesus aguely eyam:

— Adyesenry agânhedily mâentuomo lelâ yeinwândylymo — kely.

⁴⁹ Tâwâneim nhunwym aguely:

— Iguezeseaji enra iegaseday. Iokobagâ inoro, iguely iraynâ! — kely.

⁵⁰ — Tadahulizeba ikâ. Ityam odopâgâ lelâ. Ipa, âmery kua nitai, niguwâpyra ise — kely Jesus.

Tâwâneim nhunwym Jesus tymery kua ienipyryem awyly nheinwândyly, eydâ iwague awyly umelâ. Aituo odopâdily tâtyam. ⁵¹ Ânwa oze tâmary modo agâ oxidyly. Aituo aguehonly:

— Âmery niguwâpyra! — kelymo.

⁵² Aituo adapâigueolyo:

— Âdara hora awyly umeka keankâ ymery koendâ idyly? — kely.

Aituo in-hogulyo:

— Kopaelâgâ, kogoneyam tokalâ hora awyly umelâ keankâ iaturu inmoly — kelymo.

⁵³ Aituo iamudo nhunwym mârâ kogonekâlâ Jesus “Âmery kua nitai. Niguwâpyra ise” kehobyry nhenanâguely. Aituo Jesus einwânniem idyly, idânârâ ety odano modo lâpylâ warâ.

⁵⁴ Judéia yan-yam tâtâly iraynâ adyesenry aiemâlâ Jesus Canádâ paru vinhuem tyenehonze. Galiléia yan-yam odopâdondybyem, azagâ adyesenry anhedily idyly ani Canádâ, pymâ emary imery kua nhedyly.

5

Jesus uguondo adakobâdânry kua nhetobyry

¹ Pymâ emary imery kua ienipyryem Jesus idâly Jerusalémram, âtyam. ² Jerusalémdâ, Ovelha Modo Iwyantary keho iwaguepa tâlâ mawânâ paru etary. Hebraiku-em, “Betzata” mârâ paru etary ezedy. Cinco lelâ varanda modo, târâ mawânkâ tâwânuneim modo emynru egutunu warâ. ³ Mârâ âjiam Jesus idâday, toenzepa tâwânuneim modo onwâgâ awyly: epy modo, nadakobâbyra ityby modo, tywykelâ iazeppy modo warâ. [Paru sahugânily inwânwândylymo. ⁴ Anju enronotyby mawânkâ mykânane tytâguzye mârâ paru sahugânize. Anju anhepygueduo mawânkâ tâwânuneim modo ihuguely; paikaji waunroem ihugueybylâ olâ kua ini.]⁵ Tâlâ ani iduaymo uguondo iweâpa tâwâneim; trinta e oito anu myani mâkâ ewânu; nadakobâbyra awyly. ⁶ Eguetudybyem awyly ume Jesus nhedyly. Iweâpa arâ ewânu awyly nhutuly. Aituo eyam aguely:

— Kua midyse âmâ? — kely.

⁷ Uguondo in-hoguly:

— Ânguy paikaji yenî peba adahugâni duo. Iegawândyse wâne urâ, eagonro tâwâneim olâ inanny uwakadâ lelâ — kely.

⁸ Jesus aguely eyam:

— Aukâ. XYDYK ikâ. Iguetudobyry sanâkâ. Idâ ityam takakobâze — kely.

⁹ Ilâ umelâ kehoem, uguondo kua idyly Jesus eon-honrugue. Tâguetudobyry nhanâdily, adakobâdily. Sábado oday ani awârâ aidily, kokobyzegueho âdaunloenlâ kydâsewaniho keba ume. ¹⁰ Judeu domodo iwymâry ewy mâkâ uguondo tâguetudobyry nhanâdily nhedylymo. Awylygue eyam aguelymo:

— Kokobyzegueho iwerâ. Kâzewenry ara inkâba awârâ amidily, âdy aieto mâkeba iwerâ awârâ iguetudobyry kadadâ — kelymo.

¹¹ Aituo aguely:

— Uguondo kua yenipyry agueanry: “Iguetudobyry sanâkâ. Idâ ityam takakobâze” keanry — kely.

¹² — Ânguyka enra arâ amitoem agueim? — kelymo eyam.

¹³ Kua tyenipyry ezedy nutuba olâ mâkâ uguondo, tonlo modo duaylâ Jesus idâpyyem awylygue.

¹⁴ Ilâpygueduo Jesus kua tientyby nhedyly Deus etydâ. Aguely eyam:

— Auguely wao idakâ. Kua itybyem âmâ. Deus izepa ato kulâne akâiedâ, arâ matobyry takaze kehoem amipyra mitoem — kely.

* 5:4 Idânârâ livru saguho modo wâgâ iwenibyemba xirâ.

¹⁵ Jesus aguepygueduolâ mâkâ uguondo târâpa âxiguely. Kua tyenipyry wâgâ agueze idály judeu domodo iwymâryam. ¹⁶ Jesus nhewiâsedylimo nhenuagaendylimo warâmo myani, tâzekobyzegueho oday kua nhedyly awylygue. Awylygue eynynâ inakanhe aguelymo:

¹⁷ Jesus aguely eyanmo:

— Kopaelâgâembaba Pabai âsewanily; ara lâpylâ iewanu kâempagunâbyra wawyly — kely.

¹⁸ “Pabai ugueho” Jesus keduo, Deuslâ agueho awyly tutuzemo ani. Awylygue toenzepa iewiâpadylymo, âdara tyânly awyly wâgâ âseinwândylimo, tâzekobyzegueho oday kua nheto-byry wâgâ kulelâba, Deus “Pabai ugueho” kehobyry wâgâ lâpylâ. Arâ adâkeduo, Deus agâ âzekiba tawyly mawânkâ Jesus agueho.

Deus imery idânârâ anhedyly, Deuslâ anhetoem agueim awylygue

¹⁹ Jesus aguely:

— Deus imery lelâlâ wâne urâ, won-honrugueba olâ âdydo imeom agânhedyly. Pabailâ agânhetoem agueim. Pabai anhedyly kâenkily lelâ agânhekily. Mâkâ anhekily, adyese urâ, imery wawylygue. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato. ²⁰ Imery wawylygue, toenzepa Pabai ywynedyly. Awylygue idânârâ adienkily modo nhenehony. Agânhetyby modo tâense âmaemo. Pabai yam nhenehony aiese olâ urâ, mârâ iwâkuru kuru. Mârâ agânheto, âsewânize lelâlâ âmaemo. ²¹ Iguewâtyby modo, kurâem tyetonze Pabai. Turâ xurâ modo aunloenlâ tagâ tyenehonze mâkâ. Pabai anheto aralâ agânhedyly. Aituo ise aunloenlâ Deus agâ kânhenehony, mâkâ eagâ kânhenehondyze wato lelâ. ²² Xypry etay Pabai mâkeba ise ânguy tâmakezim, tâmakezenry warâ awyly agueim. Aunloenlâ eagâ ini modo kâinduakehoem, âji tâdâsenagazedoam idâwâni modo kâinduakehoem warâ agueypyenlâ mâkâ. ²³ Arâ Pabai agânhetoem aguely, idânârâ yrendylimo mawânkâ ize ato, mâkâ mâynrentomo ara lâpylâ. Yrempyra âmaemo-ro watay, Pabai ugononibyry mâynrentaymba lâpylâ âmaemo — kely.

²⁴ Jesus aguely:

— Auguely indadyly, ugononibyry nheinwândyly waunlo âdaunloenlâ Deus agâpa tyetuneba ise. Iguely-ro watay, aunloenlâ ise Deus agâ awylymo. Âdalâ âji tâdâsenagazedoam nâtâwâbyramo ise. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato. ²⁵ Idatungâ auguely. Anri adaguly, Deus eynynâbaom modo augueho indato. Deus xurâempa awylymogue, igueypy aramo kulâ. Auguely indadylymo, yeinwândylymo warâ watay olâ, igueypyem, kurâem itondyby aramo ise. ²⁶ Âdaunloenlâ Deus agâpa tyetunebamo ise, iguely iraynâ, igueduo alelâ, ton-honre mawânkâ Pabai awârâ adientoem. Ynynonro modo Deus agâpa kânhenehomba witoem aguewâm lâpylâ. ²⁷ “Uguondo Kaynâpa Âtyby mawylygue, aguely âyam, âynynonro modo xurâem koendonro lelâ mâunduhoem; âynynonro keba modo pylâ ise mâenagazenehony-ro” kewâm.

²⁸ — Xirâ âyanmo augueho wâgâ tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ. Anri saindyly, idânârâ iguewâtyby modo ytaumbyry indato. ²⁹ Kurâem itonzemo. Âji tâpyâdomobryrydâpa âzepyâguezemo, egasezemo-ro warâ. Deus ize ato aienibyry modo aunloenlâ ise Deus agâ awylymo, âdaunloenlâ eagâpa tyeseba itoemoem. Deus izepa ato aienibyry modo olâ âzewentâozemo. Âjijonohonzemo âji tâdâsenagazedoam, aunloenlâ târâ itoemoem — kely Jesus.

Deus Ingonotyby tawyly wâgâ Jesus aguehobyry

³⁰ Jesus aguely:

— Unâry wâgâ kulâ inkâba idânârâ agânhekily modo agânhedyly. Deus aguehobyrylâ agânhekily. Yeinwântaynrim modoram koendonro lelâ ise kâunduly; yeinwântânry modo pylâ kâenagazenehony-ro warâ. Pabai aguehobyry lelâ mawânâ agânhekily. Ize wato kulâ mâkeba agânhekily, mâkâ ugononibyry ise atolâ.

³¹ — Ywâgâlâ auguely-ro watay, “Deus ingonotyby urâ” ugueduo, aguehobyry âdyem nitaymba, âkealâ keim kepa watay. ³² Tâlâ yynnâ agueim, Deus, Pabai ugueho. Ânguy wawyly tutuze mâkâ. Ywâgâ agueho âkealâ awyly tutuze urâ-ro warâ. ³³ Ânguy wawyly mâuntuhomoem, João Batista tapâiguen-honze ani âmaemo. Âkealâ ani mâkâ ywâgâ aguely. ³⁴ Ywâgâ aguenriem ânguygue kâtuwâbyra urâ, ânguyem wawyly mâuntuhomoem. Arâlâ olâ yynnâ João aguehobyry âyanmo kâenanâguehony. Aguehobyry mâinwândylymo, yeinwândylymo-ro warâ watay, âzmakeoze lelâ âmaemo.

³⁵ — Lamparina koendâ kehoem tyatygueim wâne, kytâho nhesagonly, myara ani João aguehobyry mâuntulymo âdara Deus ezaxi tâdâtály wâgâ. Mâkâ aguehobyry mâindatuomo omazemo. ³⁶ Âdiempa mutumo ywâgâ. Iwerâma adyesenry kehoem agânhedyly tâense âmaemo, âkealâ kuru Deus Ingonotyby wawyly mâuntuhomoem. Pabai Deus adyesenry modo kehoem agânhetoem anygue. Mâentuomo, xutuze âmaemo, Ingonotybylâ wawyly. ³⁷ Pabai ywâgâ adâkeze lâpylâ, mâkâlâ ugononi awylygue. Agueho mâindadyseba olâ âmaemo, nhutuen-honyly mâuntudyzebamo warâ. Âdykâ mâkâ itanru mâindapyra, emydy mâempyra

warâ olâ âmaemo. ³⁸ Ywâgâ Pabai aguehobyry mâinwândylymo-ro watay, yeinwântâ tâise âmaemo. Yeinwâmpyra, ywâgâ Pabai agueho mâinwâmpyra warâ olâ âmaemo. ³⁹ Âdara mâsemaguelymo awyly mâuntudyze mawylymogue, Deus itaumbryry awo wâgâ iweniby mâintainlymo. Mâsenomedâdylimo, âdara aunloenlâ Deus agâ tâjidyly kyigueduo awyly mâuntuohomoem wâne. Iweniby modolâ ywâgâ âkealâ ageim, ywâgâ lelâ mawânâ Deus eydâ atoam tâdâtâly. ⁴⁰ Aralâ olâ, yeinwândyseba mawylymo, aunloenlâ Deus agâ mitomoem.

⁴¹ — Koendâ wawyly wâgâ, won-honru wâgâ warâ kurâdo aguepa awylygue kâseguâdâdaymba urâ. ⁴² Koendâ âutudâmo urâ, anghumo oday ânârymo alelâ. Deus ize-tonro ara midylymo kulâ awyly, tutuze urâ. ⁴³ Pabai ugueho ingonotybyenlâ xirâ kâewyly, yizepa, yeinwândyseba warâ olâ âmaemo. Pabai ingonotybyemba âeni watay olâ âmaemo tâinwânse. ⁴⁴ Ataen-homo âwâgâmo koendâ aguely ize matomo. Deus tokaleom âwâgâmo koendâ aguehoem, koendâ lelâ amidylymo mipyra olâ âmaemo. Awylygue mawânâ nudupa awyly yeinwântomoem. ⁴⁵ Kâzewenry Moisés inwenihoem Deus aguehobyry mâinwânkylimo. Awylygue, “Aunloenlâ Deus agâ tâitoem idâze xina” myguelymo. Xypyry etay, idânârâ kurâ domodo Pabai enado âepanâgueduo, urâ keba ise ageim, Moiséslâ ise ageim: “Deus neinwâmpyra atomobyry wâgâ asaemo ise tâwentâzeim” kerim. ⁴⁶ Ywâgâlâ myakâwândy Moisés inwenily urâ Deus Ingonotyby wâgâ. Moisés inweniby tâinwânse lelâlâ âmaemo-ro watay, yeinwântâ lâpylâ tâise âmaemo. ⁴⁷ Inweniby mâinwâmpyra mawylymogue, augueho mâinwâmpyra mawylymo — kely Jesus.

6

Jesus cinco mil uguondo modo cinco pão, azagâ kanra âjihuyby warâgue nhuantobyry (Mt 14.13-21; Mc 6.30-44; Lc 9.10-17)

¹ Arâ agueypyem, Jesus Galiléia iwalu nhekuâdylu pepi oday; Tiberiades kelygue tâzekeim lâpylâ mârâ paru. Eagâlâ ani xina. ² Târâ Jesus awyly tiuntuduomo, agui kurâ domodo myarâ idâly, toenzepa tâwânuneim modo kua nhedyly tientomobyry wâgâ. Adyenyry anhedylu tientondyze tawlymogue, nhapygue idâlymo. ³ Jesus âkuly iwya onwa xina agâ. Târâ xina ekadyly. ⁴ Pâscoa etyguedo iwaguepa idyly ani. ⁵ Jesus wayam wayam warâ MYK idyly. Tyampygue toenzepa kurâ domodo iwya onwa âkuly nhedyly. Aituo Filiperam aguely:

— Âdykâ kaise pyni kianâdylu merâ kurâ domodo ipyniryem? — kely.

⁶ Kurâdo tuantuem âdy adienkyly awyly tutuzelâ olâ myani Jesus-ro warâ. Âdara Filipe in-hoguly awyly tiuntuohomo kulâ arâ aguely.

⁷ Aituo Filipe in-hoguly:

— Duzentas moedas pratagueto tainze tâise kurâ, pyni sanâtoem, mâkâem, mâkâem warâ pão epajiwâdoem, tydinheruguepa kurâ — kely.

(Tokalâ iguandyly âwanopyry epywado mawânâ tokalâ moeda pratagueto.)

⁸ Aituo Simão Pedro iukono André idâly Jesus agâ agueze.

⁹ — Tâlâ tarâ iamudo cinco pão cevadagueto, azagâ kanra âjihuyby warâpeom. Nudupa olâ ise toenzepa kurâ domodo xuatoem — kely.

¹⁰ Aituo aguely Jesus xinaram:

— Âji iwâkurudâ ekadomoem aguewâtaungâ — kely.

Poji wâgâ ekadomoem âji iwâkurube ani târâ. Aituo idânârâ ekadaynlymo. Toenzepa târâ kurâdo awyly, uguondo modo kulelâ cinco mil lelâ. ¹¹ Aituo Jesus cinco pão sanânybyryem, Deus agâ aguely:

— Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, Pabai; awylygue xinaem xirâ pão mâunduly — kely.

Arâ agueypyem, pão nhepajiwâdylu; xina nhepâdoem nhuduly. Xina nhepâdaynly umelâ kehoem Jesus pão epajiwâdylu agui nhenehony. Ilâpygueduo, Jesus azagâ kanra âjihuyby nhanâdylu, Deus agâ aguely:

— Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, Pabai; awylygue xinaem merâ kanra mâunduly — kely.

Arâ agueypyem, kanra nhepajiwâdylu, xina nhepâdoem nhuduly. Xina nhepâdaynly umelâ kehoem, kanra agui nhenehony. ¹² Ize tato ara kehoem idânârâ kurâdo âwinduadyly. Kanra âjihuyby nhâdylimo; pão nhedawynlymo; koendâ kehoem iolataynlymo warâ. Koendâ kehoem âwinduapygueduo, xinaram aguely:

— Âsegubydâdylu modo saunkuâwâdaungâ, nâxiumebyra itoem — kely.

¹³ Ilâpyryem pão, kanra âjihuyby warâ âsegubydâdylu xina nhetadâdylu. Doze cestu tumyke lelâ xina nhekanâdylu.

¹⁴ Awârâ adyenyry Jesus anhedylu enipyry modo aguelymo:

— Ákealá mynra, Deus itaumbry egatuim kinwânwânkylâ mynra merâ. Roma donro takaze kehoem merâ kywymâryem kyjiene! — kelymo.

¹⁵ Tywymâryem tyese kelymo tiuntuduo, mâkâ kulelâ târâpa âxiguely, eagonro âjiam idâly. Pymâ onro anano keba tawlyly, tutuze mawânkâ.

Jesus paru wâgâ adakobâdobyry
(Mt 14.22-33; Mc 6.45-52)

¹⁶ Iguandyly ume, târâ Jesus cinco pão, azagâ kanra warâgue kurâ domodo nhuantobyrydâpa xina xytâguyly. Galiléia iwaluam xina idâly. ¹⁷ Jesus xina agâ nâpepyra. Pepi odaxi xina âxiedyly, paru tienkuâdoem, xidadâ Cafarnaumram tâtâhoem. Xina idâzesedyly umelâ, iamadyly. ¹⁸ Tahuleim kulâ adapezeinly ton-honre kehoem xina yan-yam; toenzepa kehoem paru adahugânyly. ¹⁹ Sagunudâpa âxigueybyem, cinco, seis kilômetros awârâem xina awyly ume, paru wâgâ Jesus adakobâdily xina nhedyly. Xina iwepiry iwaguepa saindyly. Jesus paru wâgâ adakobâdily tientuo, toenzepa xina âseanedily.

²⁰ Warâ olâ Jesus aguely xinaram:

— Tâseanezeba itaungâ! Jesuslâ urâ! — kely.

²¹ Aituo Jesus pepi odaji âxiedily. Toenzepa xina iomazely, mâkâ tagâ awylygue. Inepa xina saindyly eyam tâtâhoam.

Kurâdo Jesus nhuin-hobyry

²² Emetybyem, Jesus tuizemo myakâwâm târâ paru emelay, xina pepi odaxi âxiedobyrydâ.

— Âdykâ Jesus? — kelymo.

— Tokalâ kulâ keankâ pepi taunlo. Jesus olâ keankâ iodaxi nâxiebyra. Eynynonro modo lelâ keankâ âxiene. Mâkâ pebalâ keankâ idâlymo. Iwerâ olâ tarâpa — kelymo.

²³ Aguelymo ume, xidadâ Tiberiadesdâpa âetyby modo paru nhekuâdilymo. Tywepiry odaypa âzetywâdilymo, Jesus kurâ domodo tuantoem, “Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, awylygue xina ipyniry mâunduly” kehobyry iwaguepa. Xuize idâwânmony, nepyramo olâ myakâwâm.

²⁴ Jesus, xinalâ warâ târâpa awyly tientuom, Tiberiadesdâpa âetaymby modo tywepiry odaji âxiedaynlymo, paru tienkuâdoem. Cafarnaum iduantaji saintybyem xuize idâlymo.

Jesus ize kydawyly, pyni kyiguepa kitoem ize kydato ara

²⁵ Paru ekuânibyryem, Cafarnaumram saintybyem, Jesus agâ oxiodilymo. Eyam ague-lymo:

— Âmâ enra xina nhuinly, Jesus. Âdaraka xarâ aindyly? — kelymo.

²⁶ — Kopaêlâgâ pãogue âwatomobyry wâgâ kulâ uilymo, âdaituo adyosenry modo kehoem agânhedyly awyly mâuntuhomoem inkâba. Pão agui kânhenonhy medâmo lelâlâ wâne, adâituo agânhedyly awyly mâuntuba olâ âmaemo. ²⁷ Pyni inepa adainrim, inakanhe ini warâ wâgâ inkâba âpaunzedaugâ. Tâlâ ise pyni emyenro âmaemoem, âdaunloenlâ inakanhe itânry. Emakewâni modo aunloenlâ Deus agâpa tyetuneba ise. Igueduo, aunloenlâ eagâ tâitoem eyam idâzemo. Âzeon-hondâdaungâ, xirâ augueho tâlâ mitomoem. Urâ, Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby kelygue tâzekeim, xuduze urâ âyanmo, yeinwândilymo-ro watay. Awârâ agânhetoem kêwilyly awyly nutuen-ho Pabai Deus — kely Jesus.

²⁸ Aituo Jesus nhapâiguelymy:

— Âdyka Deus xina anhedyse ato awârâ amyguehobyry xina nhemakehoem, awârâ pyni emyenro? — kelymo.

²⁹ Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Âdaunlo âwanu mâkeba ise amânhekilymo. Yeinwândilymo kulâ Deus ize ato, urâ mâkâ ingonotyby — kely.

³⁰ — Adyosenry pylâ aiekâ, Messiaslâ mawyly, xina nheinwântoem. Âdyka ise amânhekily, Deus Ingonotyby mawyly mâenehon-hoem? ³¹ Iweâpa kydamudo Egitodâba egaseday, âji âdy peba ato einkâ adakobâdaymo, manâ myakâwândy ipyniry. Iwenibyem Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ: “Pão kaynâpa eyanmo ingonokily nhedawyn-homoem” — kelymo Jesusram.

³² Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Kaynâpa Deus Ingonotyby manâ kehogue, kydamudo xuumâmy Moisés. Pabai Deus lelâ mawânkâ pyni kuolanâni emyenro xudunri. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato. ³³ Deus, kydamudo tâwindygue niguepa itoem manâ kau odaypa tingonotobyry, ara lâpylâ mâkâ ugonodyly xarâ onro anaxi. Pyni ize kurâ kyiguepa kitoem, arâ lâpylâ yeinwântaugâ, aunloenlâ Deus agâ mitomoem, âdaunloenlâ eagâpa mipyra mitomoem — kely.

³⁴ — Pymâ, aunlolâ awârâ amygueho xinaram xudugâ, awârâ pyni mygueho — kelymo.

³⁵ — Urâlâ mawânâ mârâ pyni emyenro. Urâlâ ise yeinwânni modo aunloenlâ Deus agâ ienehonri, eagâpa ienehondânry warâ. Ynynonro modo nâsewinedondaymba natuandon-daymba warâ ise. ³⁶ Deus eon-honrugue agânhekily mâendilymo umelâ olâ auguehobyry

mâinwândyseba mawylymo. ³⁷ Idânârâ yeinwânniem Pabai ize ato modo, urâ xurâ lelâ. “Yam âetaungâ, aunloenlâ yagâ mitomoem” warâ aguely yeinwândyseto modoram. Yam âetaymby modo âdaunloenlâ izepa witaymby urâ.

³⁸ — Deusdâpa ani kêewly, ize ato agânhetoem, ize wato aiese inkâba. ³⁹ Pabai koendâ yeinwântaynrim modo kêendyse awyly. Ynynonro modo tydâpa iedyly ize inkâba mâkâ. Xypyry etay, ynynonro modo kurâem kânhetondyze mâkâ, aunloenlâ eagâ itomoem. ⁴⁰ Pabai ize ato mawânârâ idânârâ tymery einwânni modo, aunloenlâ eagâ awyly, eagâpa nipyra. Aguehobyry awylygue ise xypyry etay kurâem kânhetondylymo — kely Jesus.

⁴¹ Judeu domodo ewy nehoguebyra Jesus tywâgâlâ aguely: “Urâlâ Deus tydâpa ingonotyby pyni emyenro” kehobyry. ⁴² Aituo aguelymo:

— José imery kulâ awâkâ Jesus. Nhunwym, ise warâ tutuze kurâ. Alâ “Deusdâpa kêewly” kely. Kewâdily kulâ awâkâ. Nuduwâpyra awâkâ Deusdâpa âetoem! — kelymo.

⁴³ Jesus aguely eyanmo:

— Inakanhe kulâ amyguelymo imowâdaungâ. ⁴⁴ Âwâlâ kulâ ânguy yeinwântaymby, Pabai ugononibyry yeinwântomoem aniempyra watay. Pabai ugononibyry mawânkâ kurâdo yeinwântoem aienehoim. Xypyry etay olâ kurâem itondomoem aienehonze urâ. ⁴⁵ Saguhoem Deus itaumbry aguewâni modo ewy warâ akâwândy inwenily: “Idânârâ ise Deusram âzenomedâolyo, âdara einwândily awyly wâgâ.” Idânârâ Pabai nhenomedâdo idani modo, tyangahu odaji ieni modo warâ yeinwânsemo. ⁴⁶ Ânguy xirâ anano modo Pabai ugueho netaymby. Urâ lelâ mâkâ eni. Eydâlâma kêewly.

⁴⁷ — Idataungâ aguely. Yeinwântaynrim modo Deus agâpa nitaymbamo ise. Igueduo, Deusram idâzemo, aunloenlâ eagâ itomoem. ⁴⁸ Pyni emyenro urâ. Urâlâ ise yeinwântaynrim modo aunloenlâ Deus agâ ienehoim. ⁴⁹ Âji âdy peba ato einkâ tadakobâdily ume manâ myakâwândy kydamudo ipyniry. Manâgue âduahonwâmo lelâlâ wâne, iguewâmo olâ. ⁵⁰ Deusdâ âetyby einwânni modo, iguezemo lelâlâ wâne, nadaimpamo olâ ise. Idâzemo aunloenlâ Deus agâ tâitomoem. Pyni emyenro mawânkâ Deus Ingonotyby. ⁵¹ Pyni emyenrolâ urâ on-hondâzemo Deus ingonotyby. Yeinwântaynrim modo Deus agâpa tyetuneba ise. Iguelymo-ro watay, idâzemo Deusram, aunloenlâ eagâ tâitomoem. Yiguely ise, ynynonro modo aunloenlâ Deus agâ itomoem. Ynynonro modo eon-hondâniem, wodo pylâ ipynirimo-ro waunlo ara ise — kely Jesus.

⁵² Aituo idanipyry modo âjigie aguelymo:

— Kypyniryem nitaymby ise awâkâ sodo! — kelymo.

⁵³ Jesus aguely eyanmo:

— Wodo mâmpyra âmaemo, unu mâenypa âmaemo warâ-ro watay, aunloenlâ Deus agâ mitaymby ise âmaemo. ⁵⁴ Wodo sâni, unu enyim warâ olâ aunloenlâ ise Deus agâ awylymo, eagâpa tyesebamo. Xypyry etay ise kurâem âiehondylymo-ro warâ. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely.

⁵⁵ Jesus aguely:

— Pyni lelâlâ wodo, tânyzeim lelâlâ unu warâ. ⁵⁶ Wodo sâni, unu enyim warâ watay, aunloenlâ ise yagâ awyly. Eagâlâ ise urâ; yagâlâ ise warâ. ⁵⁷ Pabai ugononibyry igueypyem inkâba; aunlôlâ mâkâ tâlâ awyly. Eagâ wawylygue, kadainwâpyra ise urâ; tâlâ lelâ. Wodo sâni modo lâpylâ yagâpa nipyramo, nadainwâpyramo warâ ise, tâlâ lelâ. Iguelymo-ro watay, eydâ watoam idâzemo, aunloenlâ yagâ tâitomoem. ⁵⁸ Waunlo urâ pyni emyenro Deus eydâ atodâ igonotyby. Kydamudo ipynirybyry manâ emyenro keba urâ. Manâ tâinzemo lelâlâ wâne myakâwândy kydamudo, iguewâm olâ. Deus ezaypa xytâguybylâ urâ. Wodo sâni, unu enyim warâ yagâpa nâiehowâbyramo ise. Tyigueduo, idâzemo aunloenlâ Deus agâ tâitomoem — kely Jesus.

⁵⁹ Cafarnaumdâ Jesus xirâ modo aguely, âtâ tâdâtâdygyho oday tienomedâdilymo ume.

Jesus mawânkâ aunlôlâ Deus agâ kyenehoim

⁶⁰ Awârâ tindatuo, Jesus nhapygueni modo ewy aguelymo:

— Arâ agueduo kiuntuwâbyra kurâ âdakeze aguely awyly. Kieinwântoem nuduwâpyra awârâ! — kelymo.

⁶¹ Akaemo agueho ânguy negatuba lelâlâ wâne Jesusram, tonomedâdomo izepa awylymo tutuze olâ Jesus. Awylygue eyanmo aguely:

— Iwerâ yeinwântaymby âmaemo, agueho mâindadyseba midylymo warâ. ⁶² Âdaise wânkâ âmaemo, eydâ watobyryanlâ kâkuly mâentuomo? ⁶³ Deus Ispiritury wâgâ mawânkâ ynynonro modo yeinwândilymo, âdalâ yagâpa nâiehoba tâitomoem. Igueduomo, Deus ezaxi idâze awylymo tutuen-honze Deus Ispiritury. Ânguy tâwâlâ kulâ âsemagueim lâpeba; ânguy tâwâlâ anientaymby Deus eydâ atoam tâtâhoem. Auguehobyry einwânni, aieni modo warâ agâlâ mawânkâ Deus Ispiritury. Deus Ispiritury agueduo lelâ akaemo âzemakeoly,

aunloenlâ Deus agâ tâitoem tyigueduo. ⁶⁴ Alâ olâ âmaemo ewy yeinwâmpyra mawlymo — kely.

Tâinwâmpyramo awyly wâgâ Jesus aguewâm, tutuzelâ mawânkâ akaemo ewy tâinwâmpyra awyly. Ânguy tâgameim awyly xutuwm lâpylâ.

⁶⁵ Jesus aguely:

— Âmaemo idânârâ inkâba yeinwândylymo. Awlygyue âyanmo auguely. Pabai, yeinwântoem aguehobyry modo lelâ yeinwânni — kely.

⁶⁶ Awârâ tindatuo, Jesus aguely idase nhapygueni modo ewy agui eagâpa tâisemo ani.

⁶⁷ Aituo Jesus xina nhapâiguely:

— Âmaemo-ro? Mydâdyse lâpylâ âmaemo? — kely.

⁶⁸ Simão Pedro in-hoguly:

— Agâpa tâidyse inkâba xina, Jesus. Âmâ lelâ âdara aunloenlâ Deus agâ xina idyly awyly wâgâ enomedâni, âdalâ eagâpa xina nipyra itoem. ⁶⁹ Âmâ lelâ xina nheinwânkylly. Deus Ingonotyby mawlyly, tutuze xina — kely.

⁷⁰ Jesus aguely:

— Kâinduakeyby âmaemo, doze lelâ. Tokalâ âmaemo ewy olâ Diabu emary — kely.

⁷¹ Judas wâgâ Jesus aguely, Simão Queriote donro imery. Jesus eynynonro lelâlâ wâne Judas, arâlâ olâ izepanro modo emaxi Jesus nhegamelly nhâhomoem.

7

Jesus, iukonodo warâ

¹ Arâ adâkely ewanikeimbyryem, Galiléia eynynâ Jesus adakobâdyly. Judéia eynynâ nadakobâbyra awyly, tonlo pymâ domodo mawânkâ tyândyse. ² Âty Âtâ Wakurigueto etyguedo iwaguepa ani, kydamudo âji âdy peba ato einkâ adakobâdaymo, âtâ wakurigueto oday kulâ xykyhomobyry enanâgueho. ³ Aituo Jesus iukonodo eyam aguelymo:

— Tarâpa ikâ. Judeiaram idâ, xidadâ Jerusalémram, Judeiadâ matay ampyguenibyry modo amânhekylly nhetomoem. ⁴ Mâkâ kurâ tâdutuodyze donro, adienkyly noentaymba, kurâ domodoram tâzehohoem. Aunlolâ inanry adyesenry kehoem amânhedylly; kurâ domodo enanaym pylâ aiekâ — kelymo.

Âwankuem tiendylmogue kulâ, arâ aguelymo. ⁵ Iukonodo lelâlâ wâne, Jesus Messiaslâ awyly neinwâmpyramo olâ.

⁶ Jesus aguely:

— Âtyam udâho oday inkâba awârâ. Âmaemo olâ âdalâ mydâlymo. ⁷ Yeinwântanry modo âizemo lelâ, urâ olâ yizepamo. Anhekyllymo inakai wâgâ auguelygyue, yizepa awylymo.

⁸ Âmaemolâ âtyam idâwâtaungâ. “Idâ” mygueduemo kulâ inkâba ise âtyam udâly; Pabai ugonotuo ise udâly — kely.

⁹ Arâ adâkebygueduo, Galileiadâlâ wao Jesus iweâpa kuba olâ târâ awyly.

Jesus âtâ wakurigueto etyryam idâhobyry

¹⁰ Âtyam tukonodo idâpygueduo, Jesus idâwâm lâpylâ. Tutuzebalâ idâly, kurâdo nutubalâ.

¹¹ Judeu domodo iwymâry âtydâ nhuinlymo. Tonlo modo nhapâiguelymo:

— Âdykâ Jesus? — kelymo.

¹² Toenzepa iwâgâ aguewâni modo. Aguelymo:

— Koendonro lelâlâ mâkâ — keim.

Tâlâ,

— Koendonro mâkeba mâkâ, konokuni kulâ — kewâni modo warâ.

¹³ Tutuzenryenlâ Jesus wâgâ aguelymo, pymâdo indadyseba tawlymogue. Jesus wâgâ adâkeduo, tânagazedylly tyntadylmogue.

¹⁴ Âty quatro iguandyly sakadybyem awyly ume, Jesus idâly Deus etyam. Târâ taseray âtâdygyuyby modo nhenomedâdyly. ¹⁵ Pymâdo Jesus aguely tindatuo âsewânnilymo; warâ aguelymo:

— Kydâsenomedâdobyry ara nâsenomedâdaymba awâkâ, toenzepa olâ enomegu! Âdaraka awâkâ enomegu? — kelymo.

¹⁶ Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Unârygue kulâ inkâba xirâ kâenomedâdylymo. Deus ugononibyry, “Aguékâ” kehobyrylâ, augueho. ¹⁷ Pabai ize ato aieni modo xutuzemo Deus “Aguékâ” kehobyry augueho awyly; yangahu oday unâry kulâ mâkeba augueho awyly. ¹⁸ Tunâry tyangahu odano kulâ tagonroam egatuim tonomery wâgâ koendâ adâkehon-hoem kulâ aguely. Aunlo mâkeba olâ urâ. Unâ egatuim konokuni keba watay, tunâry kulâ mâkeba agueho, tugononibyry aguehobyrylâ. Tugononibyry mâkâ ehoguedyze ato, mâkâ mâkeba. Unâ egatuim-em Deus

ingonotyby urá. ¹⁹ Moisés myakâwândy Deus aguiendyse ato kâzewenry iweninri. Âmaemo olá kâzewenry agueho mâinwâmpyramo. Yâze myguelymo, âdawipyralá — kely.

²⁰ Kurâ domodo aguely:

— Tuândy kulá âmâ! Diabu agonro keanra âmâ, arâ amyguehoem! Ânguy âze kewâpyra — kelymo:

²¹ — Iweâ kulá keankâ adyosenry agânhedyly. Tâwâneim kua kânhedyly. Tâzekobyzegueho oday agânhedyly awylygue mâseguâdâdâmo, yagâ âewiâpadâmo-ro warâ. ²² Deus aguiendyse ato kâzewenryem saguhoenlá Moisés iweniwâm. Warâ tâzewenry wâgâ iwenibyem awyly: “Iamudo iwelo egaseyby tokalâ semana ipygueduo ilery ety iopiry satâwâdaungâ, Judeu tawlyly nhenehon-hoem” kely. Moisés agâ inkâba kâzewenry tâjilery ety iopiry satâly adaguly, kydamudo agâlâ. Iamudo tokalâ semana ipygueduo, kâzewenry agueho arâ ilery ety iopiry mantâlymo, tâzekobyzegueho umelâ. ²³ Iamudo ilery iopiry ety tâzekobyzegueho odaylâ kehoem tatâze âmaemo watay, nhewentâdaundâ, tâzekobyzegueho odaylâ tâwâneim kua kânhedylygue. ²⁴ Inakanhe aini mâentuomo, inepa kâzewentâdaundâ. Âkealâ, âkealâba warâ awyly koendâ mâuntuduomo lelâ ewentâdaungâ — kely.

“Messiaslâka awâkâ Jesus?” *kurâdo kehobyry*

²⁵ Aituo târâ Jerusalémdâ aguelymo:

— Kywymârydo tyândyse atolâ awâkâ uguondo. ²⁶ Etaungâ! Notoendaymba awâkâ. Tarâlâ idânârâam aguely. Ânguy etadâze kewâpyra. Kywymârydo nutumo keanra Deus Ingonotyby Messiaslâ awâkâ awyly. ²⁷ Kurâem olâ awâkâ Messias keba. Tutuzema kurâ awâkâ âdykonlo awyly. Messias âewyly watay, MOK alelâ ise âepanâguely. Ânguy âdykonlo mâkâ awyly nutuwâbyra ise — kelymo.

²⁸ Deus ety idaseray tienomedâday, kaynâ kehoem Jesus aguely:

— Koendâ kehoem utudâ, âdykonlo wawyly tutuze warâ wâne âmaemo, inanajimo. Iozepa olâ arâ âunâgumo. Unâry wâgâ kulâ inkâba xirâ onro anaxi kâewyly; igonotybyem tarâ wawyly. Kewâdily kulâ nitaymba mâkâ ugononibyry; tâinwânseim lelâlâ mâkâ agueho. Mâuntuba olâ âmaemo. ²⁹ Urâ olâ tutuze ingonotybyenlá mawânârà kâewyly — kely.

³⁰ Aguely tindatuo, sawâse kelymo. Ânguy olâ tâmary nhonwa niepyra, sawâto odayba awylygue. ³¹ Tonlo modo ewy agui Jesus tâinwânsemo myakâwâm. Aguelymo:

— Messias âewyly-ro watay, adyosenry kehoem ise anhekyly, tâkezemo inanry. Awâkâ anhekyly takaze ânguy anientaymba. Arâ atayma Messiaslâ awâkâ-ro — kelymo.

Fariseu domodo guarda ingonotomobyry, Jesus nhawâtoem

³² Fariseu domodo, “Messiaslâ awâkâ Jesus” kely indadylymo. Aguely izepamomo. Aituo kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo agâ aguelymo. Deus ety donro guarda modoram warâ aguelymo:

— Jesus sawâtaunda; enetaungâ xarâ-ro warâ — kelymo.

³³ Arâ âturudaymo, Jesus aguely tonlo modoram:

— Âdiempa kulâ ise agâmo wawyly. Inepa ise kodopâdily mâkâ ugononibyryanlâ. ³⁴ Uize âmaemo, iepyra olâ ise âmaemo, udâhoram mydâpa mawylymogue — kely.

³⁵ Aituo aguelymo:

— Âdyanka ise awâkâ idâly, kiempyra kitoem? Eagonro xidadâ modoam ise idâly, judeu keba modo ety anaxi enomedâzemo? — kelymo. ³⁶ — Âdakezeka enra awâkâ aguely: “Uize âmaemo, iepyra olâ ise âmaemo” kely? Xina nutuba enra awârâ — kelymo.

“Yam âetaungâ, tatuanzeim paru enyze âeto ara” Jesus kehobyry

³⁷ Âty xypyry tohoguezeim kuru ume Jesus saudyly. Kaynâ kehoem aguely:

— Yeinwântaungâ, âmaemo kâunduly mâenmakedyze donro modo. Yam âetaungâ, tatuanzeim paru enyze âeto ara. ³⁸ Xirâ Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iweniby enanâguewâdaungâ: “Yeinwânni modo iweloem âiehozemo, âdaunloenlá Deus agâpa nâiehoba itomoem. Paru sawedâny ara ise iodaymo eon-hondânimobe awyly aunlolâ” — kely.

³⁹ Deus Ispirityry tâinwântaynrim modoam ingonokyly wâgâ ani Jesus aguely. Xirâ modo ume Deus Ispirityry eyanmo tungonoseba ani, xirâ anaynlâ Jesus awylygue, Tunwym tyntrenseim ezaxi nâtâba awylygue.

Jesus einwânni, einwântânry warâ

⁴⁰ Aguely idanipyry modo aguelymo:

— Âkealâ, Deus eynynâ agueinlâ awâkâ uguondo. Messias kinwânwânkylylâ awâkâ — kelymo.

⁴¹ Einwântânry modo olâ aguelymo:

— Messias mâkeba awâkâ. Galileiadâ kulâ mawânkâ âewyly. Mârâ eynynâ inkâba ise Messias âewyly. ⁴² “Davi ipemugu ewy ise Messias” tâkeze myakâwândy Deus lelâlâ. Iazely ise Belémdâ, Davi iazehobyrydâ. Arâ mawânâ Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iwenibyem awyly — kelymo.

Belémdâlâ iazeypy Jesus awyly nutuba tawylmoguo, arâ aguelymo. ⁴³ Jesus einwânni, einwântânry idylymo. ⁴⁴ Ânguy olâ myakâwâm nawâpyra. Einwântânry modo ewy Jesus tianwâdysemo ani.

Judeu domodo iwymârydo Jesus neinwâmpyra atomobyry

⁴⁵ Deus ety iguardary modo Jesus sawâse igonotyby modo odopâdylymo, fariseu domodo, kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo warâ eydâ atomoam. Aituo aguehonylymo:

— Âdaituoka Jesus mâenepyra mawylymo? — kehonlymo.

⁴⁶ Aituo in-hogulymo:

— Ânguy mâkâ agueho ara kehoem aguewâpyra — kelymo.

⁴⁷ Fariseu domodo iewiâpadaynly, aguelymo:

— Mâkânra mâzenokuoaguimo lâpylâmy! ⁴⁸ Kywymârydo mâkâ neinwântaymba. Xina fariseu domodo ewy tokalâ mâkâ neinwântaymba. ⁴⁹ Âdaunlo modo kulâ mâkâ einwânni. Kâzewenry wâgâ nâsenomedâdaymba akaemo, xina âsenomedâdo ara. Inakanhe âiehoze akaemo Deusram — kelymo.

⁵⁰ Akaemo duay tâlâ myani fariseu Nicodemos keho, kopae Jesus agâ agueze idâypy. Tataen-hodo aguely tindatuo, aguely:

⁵¹ — Idânârâ kehoem kâzewenry tutuze kurâ. Koendâpa ânguylâ iguehoem aguely, eagâ aguykeba kulâ, warâ awyly tutuzelâ kurâ. Âdy anhetyby kiuntuba kulâ âsenagazedoem kienwentâdaymba kurâ. Xarâ kyjigâsene, tâsemaguehoem, âdara kely awyly kindatoem — kely.

⁵²⁻⁵³ — Galiléia donro modo mâkâ eynynonro ewy ara amyguely. Tutuzelâ âmâ, Galileiadâ Deus itaumbry egatuim âdaunloenlâ ipa awyly — kelymo.

8

Pekodo isoamba kulâ âdynanâoyby

¹ [Aituo kurâ domodo tâtyam idâwâdylymo. Jesus olâ idâly iwy Se Oliveira Ekaram. ² Kopaelâgâem pealâ Jesus odopâdyly Deus etyam. Ekadyly, tydâtyguyim modo enomedâdyly nhaguondyly. ³ Nhenomedâdyly ume, fariseu domodo, Moisés inweniby enomedâni modo iwymârydo warâ Jesusram pekodo nhenewylymo. Eagonro uguondoam âdynanâoly emâmomy. Pekodoam aguelymo:

— Tarâ ikâ idânârâ nhetodâ — kelymo.

⁴ Jesusram aguelymo:

— Konomedâni, ohogüimby merâ pekodo, eagonro uguondoam âdynanâoly xina netai olâ. ⁵ Imeâgâemba kehoem merâ inakanhe aitobyry. Moisés kâzewenryem inweniby wâgâ: “Tuhugue tamytâze xyâwâtaungâ pekodo isoamba kulâ âdynanâoim” kelype. Âmâ-ro, âdara tâkeze âmâ? Tâwâlâ tuhugue xina nhâly? — kelymo.

⁶ Awârâ arâ nhapâiguelymo, Jesus âdalâ kulâ in-hoguly-ro watay tienwentâdomoem. “Tyâzepa awâkâ pekodo nidâ” kely-ro watay, “Kâzewenry neinwântaymba awâkâ Jesus” tâkezemo tâise. (“Xyâly lelâ awâkâ pekodo” kely-ro watay, “Nityendaymba awâkâ” tâkezemo tâise warâ.) Nhapâiguehomo nihoguba Jesus; enagozely lelâ, tâmary ewilygue onro wâgâ inwenily lelâ warâ. ⁷ Mâkâ pekodo wâgâ sapâiguezezemolâ. Aituo iwykaudyly, aguely:

— Âmaemo ewy âdaunloenlâ inakanhe aitânrybe-ro watay, tâwâlâ waunroem merâ pekodo onwa tuhu name — kely.

⁸ Agueypyem âzewyondyly. Onro wâgâ inweniondyly. ⁹ Jesus arâ agueduo, idânârâ tutuzemo mawânkâ Deus izepa ato aieni lelâ tawylmoguo. Aituo tokalâ, tokalâ warâ âxigüewâdylymo, agaityom modo waunroem kuru âxigüeyim. Ânguy peba idyly, Jesus, pekodo alelâ âxiâim. ¹⁰ Aituo Jesus iwykaudyly, nhapâiguely:

— Âdykâ âiguehoem iwentâni modo nitaimo? — kely.

¹¹ — Ânguy lâpeba, Pymâ! — kely pekodo.

— Âhoem auguewâpyra lâpylâ urâ. Iweâma idâ, inakanhe adâitonzeba olâ ikâ — kely Jesus.]*

Jesus mawânkâ âdara Deusram kytâly awyly xutuen-hoim

* 8:11 Idânârâ livru saguho modo wâgâ iwenibyemba xirâ.

¹² Jesus agueondyly Deus ety idaserano modoram:

— Iajinu wâne kydadakobâdo tâsagonze, myara lâpylâ ywâgâ âdara Deusram tadaindyly xutuly. Yeinwântaynrim modo Deus agâpa tyetunebamo ise. Igeduomo, idâzemo lelâ aunloenlâ eagâ tâitomoem. Ize ato ara adâidyly xutuzemo. Iamu odaypa ise adakobâdylymo, ânwa tyajineim odakâ adakobâdylymo waunlo ara ise — kely.

¹³ Fariseu domodo eyam aguely:

— Âwâgâlâ awârâ amyguely. Ânguy âkealâ amyguely awyly eon-hondâni lâpeba. Awylygue amygueho âdyem nipyra awyly — kelymo.

¹⁴ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Âkealâ ywâgâ auguely, tâinwânseim xirâ augueho. Idataungâ auguely. Tutuze urâ, âdykâba kêewyly, âdyam udâly warâ awyly. Âmaemo olâ mâuntubamo âdykâba kêewyly, âdyam udâly warâ awyly. ¹⁵ Ywâgâ koendâ mâuntuba lelâlâ wâne âmaemo, arâlâ olâ nhewentâdylymo. Ânguy ewentâze inkâba kêewyly, emakeze lakuru. ¹⁶ “Inakanhe kulâ mâkâ aidyly” uguely watay olâ; âkeá lelâlâ auguely. Yagâlâ Pabai ugononibyry; auguehobyry modogue yagâ tâseinwânze mâkâ-ro warâ. ¹⁷ Kâzewenry wâgâ iwenibyem: “Azagâ kurâ âkealâ aguelymo-ro watay, aguehomobyry tâzeinwân-honze” warâ iwenibyem awyly. ¹⁸ Tâlâ azagâ âkealâ ywâgâ agueim, urâ, Pabai ugononibyry warâ. Awylygue xina agueho tâinwânseim lelâlâ awyly — kely.

¹⁹ Akaemo aguely:

— Âdykâka Pabai mygueho? — kelymo.

Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Ânguy wawyly mâuntuwâbyra âmaemo. Pabai koendâ mâuntuwâbyra âmaemo warâ. Utulymo-ro watay, Pabai tutuze lâpylâ tâise âmaemo — kely.

²⁰ Jesus xirâ modo wâgâ aguely, Deus ety idaseray tienomedâdaymo. Deusram dinheru xuduypy etadâdo kaixa iwaguepa. Tâwâlâ wâne izepaom modo agueho izepa awylymo, ânguy olâ nawâpyra, sawâto odaypa awylygue.

Xirâ anano keba tawyly wâgâ Jesus aguehobyry

²¹ Jesus aguely:

— Idâze urâ; uize âmaemo-ro warâ. Inakanhe amitomobyry tygakezebalâ ise âiguelymo. Awylygue ise udâhoram mydâpa mawylymo — kely.

²² Aituo judeu domodo adapâguelymo:

— Âdyanka ise awâkâ idâly, kytâba kitoem? Âdyâly ise? — kelymo.

²³ Jesus aguely:

— Taunlo onwogonrolâ âmaemo. Urâma kaynonro. Xirâ ananolâ âmaemo, urâ olâ xirâ anano keba. ²⁴ Yeinwâmpyra lelâ âmaemo-ro watay, inakanhe amitomobyry tygakeduneba ise. Inakanhe amitomobyry wâgâ tâzewentâgueozelâ ise âiguelymo, URÂLÂ URÂ kelygue tâzekeim mâinwâmpyra âmaemo-ro watay — kely.

²⁵ Aituo nhapâguelymo:

— Ânguyka âmâ? — kelymo.

Aituo in-hoguly:

— Tutuzelâ âmaemo, aunlolâ inanry ywâgâ auguezesedyly. ²⁶ Toenzepa âwâgâmo auguehobe wâne urâ. Augueho mâinwâmpyra olâ âmaemo, Deus ize ato amânhepyra mawylymo kâuntuen-hondyze wato. Mâkâ ugononibyry olâ kewâdyly kulâ waypa. Xirâ anano modoam auguehoem aguehobyrylâ augueho — kely.

²⁷ Nutubamo myani mâkâ “Ugononibyry” keduo, tunwym Deus wâgâlâ aguely awyly. ²⁸ Awylygue Jesus aguely:

— Iwerâ ânguyem wawyly mâuntuwâbyra âmaemo. Yiguehoem kruz onwa yakâjibygeduomo, xutuze âmaemo, Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby wawyly, mâkâ URÂLÂ URÂgue tâzekeinlâ wawyly. Xutuze âmaemo, Pabai auguehoem aguehobyrylâ kâenedâdo awyly, yangahu oday unâry kulâ mâkeba. ²⁹ Yagâlâ ugononibyry, urâ kulelâ yânwâpyra, ize ato lelâ mawânâ agânhekyly — kely.

³⁰ Arâ aguely tindatuomo, agui kehoem einwânâmomy.

Deus eynynonro wâgâ, Diabu eynynonro wâgâ warâ Jesus aguehobyry

³¹ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Augueho mâinwândylymo-ro watay, yagonroem lelâlâ ise âmaemo. ³² Ânguy wawyly koendâ mâuntulymo-ro watay, xutuze âmaemo, auguely âkealâ awyly. Mâuntuduomo, âzemaqueoze âmaemo, mâkâ âturimo emaymba — kely.

³³ Aituo aguelymo:

— Abraão iweompyrylâ xina. Âdykâ ânguyam xina nâdutuoba, xina tawâseba warâ. Âdaituoka “Mâkâ âturimo emaymba âzemaekoze âmaemo” myguely? — kelymo.

³⁴ — Diaburam kulâ Deus izepa ato aietaynrin modo âdutuoly. Inakanhe adâjidyly nimopamo. Diabu mawânkâ Deus izepa ato aiesezeni modo iwymâry; Satanâsgue tâzekeim lâpylâ mâkâ. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato. ³⁵ Mâkâ kurâ adanâhoymby, tâwâlâ vende âieholy eagonro emaryem. Mâkâ imery olâ, aunlolâ imeryem awyly; âdaunloenlâ tunwym xurâempa nîpyra. ³⁶ Deus imery urâ. Diabu emaymba imakelymo-ro watay, mâkâ mâinwântondaymba ise âmaemo. Aunlolâ inakanhe amitomoem aguehobyry amânhetombyra ise âmaemo. ³⁷ Abraão iweompyry lelâlâ wâne âmaemo. Arâlâ olâ, yâdyse mawlylymo, inomedâdomo mâinwândyseba mawlylymogue. ³⁸ Pabai yam nhenehoymby inanry augueho. Amânhelylymo olâ, Diabu amânhetomoem aguehobyry kulâ — kely.

³⁹ Aituo aguelymo:

— Abraão iweompyry xina. Mâkâ aitobyry arâlâ mawânâ xina aidily — kelymo.

Aituo Jesus aguely:

— “Abraão iweompyry xina” tâkeze wâne âmaemo, Abraão aitobyry arapa olâ amidilymo. Abraão aitobyry ara amidyse âmaemo-ro watay, Deus ize ato tâise amânhelylymo. ⁴⁰ Âkealâ Deus aguehobyry kâindatyby inanry âyanmo augueho. Arâlâ olâ, yâze myguelymo. Awârâ amânhedyse matomo emyenro anientaymba akâwândy Abraão! ⁴¹ Unwânmo Diabu aito ara kulâ amidilymo — kely.

Aituo aguelymo:

— Diabu imeom mâkeba xina! Tokalelâ xina nhunwym, Deus lelâ. Deus imeom lelâlâ xina — kelymo.

⁴² Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Deuslâ unwânmo-ro watay, ywynedâ tâise âmaemo, Deus ingonotybyenlâ mawânâ tarâ wawyly. Âwâlâ kulâ inkâba kêewyly. Deuslâ mawânkâ ugononi. ⁴³ Âyanmo augueho tydase lelâlâ wâne âmaemo, inomedâdyzemo wato mâuntudyzeba olâ âmaemo. ⁴⁴ Diabu imeom kulâ âmaemo; ize atolâ mawânâ amânhedyse matomo. Adagudaylâ Diabu kyârin-em awyly. Iozeno modo iduery kulâ mâkâ. Aunlolâ mâkâ kewâdyly kulâ awyly. Kewâdyly kulâ-ro watay, tâzewenrylâ mâkâ agueho. Augueondyly, konokuni kulâ mâkâ, idânââ tâdâsenogudo modo adaguholâ mâkâ. ⁴⁵ Uguewâdyly kulâ witaymba urâ, âmaemo olâ yeinwândysebamo. ⁴⁶ Idânââ âmaemo, inakanhe awipyra wawyly, tutuze âmaemo. Ânguy ienwântâni lâpeba. Awylygue augueho einwântaungâ. ⁴⁷ Deus xurâ modo mawânkâ Deus agueho tâinwânsemo. Mâkâ mâinwâmpyra mawlylymo, xurâ keba mawlylymogue — kely.

Abraão wâgâ Jesus aguehobyry

⁴⁸ Aituo tonlo modo judeu domodo eyam aguelymo:

— “Âkealâ enra Samaria donro modo emyenro kulâ âmâ kadopâbeom” xina kely — kelymo.

⁴⁹ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Kadopâbeom mâkeba urâ. Pabai ugueho tynrense urâ; âmaemo olâ yrempyramo âmaemo.

⁵⁰ Won-honru wâgâ, koendonroem wawyly wâgâ warâ auguepa wâne urâ. Pabai olâ ywâgâ koendâ adâkeze. ⁵¹ Idânââ aguehobyry einwântaynrin modo nigewâpyramo ise. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely.

⁵² Arâ Jesus aguely tintado, judeu domodo iwymârydo, aguelymo:

— Iweâma tutuze xina, kadopâ agâ kulâ mawlyly! Iweâpa myakâwândy kydamu Abraão iguely. Idânââ saguhoem Deus eynynâ agueim modo lâpylâ iguewânmo. Warâ olâ amyguely: “Idânââ aguehobyry einwântaynrin modo nigewâpyramo ise” myguely. ⁵³ Kydamu Abraão, saguhoem Deus itaumbry egatuwânibry modo alelâ iweâpalâ myakâwândy iguelymo. Akaemo takaze tynrenseim mâkeba âmâ! Uguondo tynrenseim mawlyly tâgaese wâne âmâ, âdy keba olâ âmâ — kelymo.

⁵⁴ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Ywâgâ kulâ koendâ aguely-ro watay, augueho modo âdyem nitaymba tâise. Urâ lelâ ywâgâ koendâ aguein-ro watay, ânguy aguehobyry neinwântaymba tâise. Pabai olâ ywâgâ koendâ agueim, mâkâ “Xina iDeusry” myguehomolâ. ⁵⁵ Âdykâ Deus mâentaymba âmaemo, urâ olâ tâense. “Kâuntuba urâ” uguely âyanmo-ro watay, uguewâdyly kulâ tâise. Koendâ kehoem tutuze, tâinwânse warâ olâ urâ yam agueho modo. ⁵⁶ Kydamu Abraão toenzepa iomazewâm, tarâ xirâ onro anaym wawyly tientuo — kely.

⁵⁷ — Âwâ! Cinquenta anu peba kuru maze-ro. Iweâpa lelâlâ myakâwândy Abraão iguely, azely iraynâlâ. Abraão mâentaymba âmâ! — kelymo.

⁵⁸ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Abraão iazely iray, tâlá wakâwâm — kely.

⁵⁹ Jesus aguely tindatuomo, tyândyse idylymo. Tuhu nhanâdylymo, nhonwa tiamehoemoem. Totoenze olâ ani. Aituo Deus etydâba egasely.

9

Jesus epy kua nhetobyry

¹ Alâ ani tadakobâday Jesus uguondo epyem iazeypy nhedyly. ² Aituo xina Jesus nhapâiguely:

— Konomedâni, âdaituoka awâkâ uguondo epyem iazely? Izepa tato aieniem awyly xutuawâm Deus? Nhunwyndo inakanhe aitobyry wâgâ? — xina kely.

³ Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Awârâ modo wâgâ inkâba. Awâkâ arâ iazely, Deus eon-honru iwâgâ âzehohoem.

⁴ Tâmaryem akâwâm Deus xirâ anaxi ugonodyly. Peto oday lelâ kydâsewanily. Arâ lâpylâ Deus aguiendyse ato aguyjiene, kydâsewaniho nhuduly umelâ. Inepa mawânâra ise xurâem aguipyra kito saindyly. ⁵ Xirâ anaym wawyly ara, âdara Deusram tâdâtâly awyly wâgâ konomedâdâ urâ; âdyam kytâly awyly kientoem iajimanâni emyenro urâ — kely.

⁶ Arâ aguenrippyryem, Jesus KUITÚ kely onro onwa. Onro tâdakugue nhepizeândyly. Aienibyryem epy enu onwa PYRY PYRY nhedyly. ⁷ Aguely:

— Idâ, Siloé donro paru etaryam âzemelagoguera — kely.

(“Mâkâ igonotyby” keze Siloé kely.)

Epy idâly âzemelagogueze. Odopâdyly, tâense lelâ, Jesus kua nhetybyem. ⁸ Ety iwaguepa tâtuyneim modo mâkâ epyemba awyly nhedylymo. Saguhomem dinheru nhekadyly enipryry modo lâpylâ koendâ tâense awyly nhedylymo. Aituo âseguâdâdylymo, aguelymo:

— ÂH! Mâkâ epy ekadybyem, sakani modoam dinheru ekanibyrylâ awâkâ — kelymo.

⁹ — Mâkâlâ — kewâdylymo.

— Mâkâ mâkeba. Emyenro kulâ awâkâ — kelymo.

Mâkâ olâ warâ aguely:

— Mâkâlâ urâ, epyem iazeypylâ — kely.

¹⁰ Aituo nhapâiguelymo:

— Âdaraka amidyly kua mitoem? — kelymo.

¹¹ Aituo in-hoguly:

— Mâkâ uguondo Jesus keho enra ikila ienu onwa PYRY PYRY ieni. “Idâ, Siloé donro paru etaryam âzemelagoguera” keanry-ro warâ. Aituo enra udâly. Kâzemelagogueagui. Iwerâ tâense urâ — kely.

¹² — Âdykâka mâkâ uguondo? — kelymo.

— Kâuntuba aze — kely.

Fariseu domodo epyem iazeypy kua ietyby nhapâiguehomobyry

¹³⁻¹⁴ Tâzekobyzegueho oday Jesus epy kua nhedyly. Aituo mâkâ kua ietyby fariseu domodoram adaholy.

¹⁵ Fariseu domodoram adapâigueoly:

— Âdaraka kua midyly? — kelymo.

— Mâkâ uguondo kua yenipyry onro enra ienu onwa PYRY PYRY nhekyly. Parugue kâzemelagoguehoem agueanry. Âzemelagogueybyenlâ enra kâendyly-ro warâ — kely.

¹⁶ Fariseu domodo ewy aguely mâkânra:

— Mâkâ kua âenipyry, tâzekobyzegueho oday mâkâ aidyly. Arâ atayma Deus ingonotyby mâkeba mâkâ uguondo-ro; adyesenry mawânkâ anientai tâzekobyzegueho oday — kelymo.

Tâlâ olâ fariseu domodo ewy wakeim:

— Deusram aguehomba adyesenry anhetoen-ro watay, Deus eon-honru tienehon-hoem adienkyly anientaymba tâise — keim.

Jesus Messias awyly einwânny, einwântânny tâisemo ani.

¹⁷ Aituo eyam agueondylymo:

— “Epyemba yetai mâkâ” mygueanse. Âdara mâkâ wâgâ âunâry? — kelymo.

— Ienanaji, Deus eynynâ agueinlâ mâkâ — kely.

¹⁸ Pymâ domodo mâkâ aguely neinwâmpyramo. Aituo aguelymo:

— Mygüewâdyly kulâ. Epyem inkâba ani azely — kelymo.

Awylygue sodo modo ingâsedlylymo.

¹⁹ Sodo modo saintuo, nhapâiguelymo:

— Âmerymoka awâkâ, epyem iazeypy myguehomo? Âdaituo pylâka iwerâ nhedyly? — kelymo.

²⁰ Aituo in-hogulymo:

— Xina imerylâ awâkâ. Tutuze xina epyem iazeypy awyly. ²¹ Âdara kua itobyry olâ xina nutuba. Ânguy kua ieni awyly xina nutuba lágâlâ warâ. Xutuypyem mawânkâ. Awâkâlâ sapâigewâdaungâ. Awâkâlâ ise âyanmo egatuim — kelymo.

²² Arâ sodo modo aguely olâ mârâ âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho odaypa tâzegaseonlymo xytaze, “Jesuslâ Messias” kelymo-ro watay. “Deus Ingonotyby Jesus awyly einwânni-ro watay, âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho odaxi negawâmpyra ise” tâkeze akâwâm pymâ domodo. ²³ Awylygue mawânkâ: “Xutuypyem awâkâ. Awâkâlâ sapâigewâdaungâ” kelymo.

²⁴ Aituo mâkâ uguondo kua ietyby ingâsenehondylymo. Aguelymo eyam:

— Amyguely idaselâ awâkâ Deus. Awylygue âkeâ lelâlâ xinaram aguekâ. Tutuze xina, Deus izepa ato aieni awâkâ kua âenipyry awyly — kelymo.

²⁵ Aituo in-hoguly:

— Deus izepa ato adyese, aniempyra warâ awyly kâuntuwâbyra urâ. Kâuntuly epybyryem wawyly, iwerâ tâense urâ, mâkâ kua nhetybyem — kely.

²⁶ Aituo nhapâigueondylymo:

— Âdaraka enra aidyly? Âdaraka enra epyemba âedyly? — kelymo.

²⁷ Aituo uguondo in-hoguly:

— Azagâ lelâ âyanmo augueaki, yeinwâmpyra olâ âmaemo. Auguehobyry kompâzedyly-ro watay, mâinwâmpyra mawylymo, tutuze urâ. Mâkâ kua yenipyry mâinwândysemô lâpylâ âmaemo? — kely.

²⁸ Aituo mâkâ agâ toenzepa kehoem iewiâpadylymo, aguelymo:

— Âmâlâ mâkâ eynnonro, xina mâkebal! Moisés inweniby lelâ xina nheinwânkily.

²⁹ Deuslâ, Moisés kydamudo nhenomedâdoem agueim awyly, tutuze xina. Âdy Jesus wâgâ xina nutuwâbyra. Ânguy aguehoem igononi awyly xina nutuwâbyra warâ — kelymo.

³⁰ Aituo mâkâ uguondo aguely:

— Âwâ! Kua nhetybyem wawyly tâenselâ âmaemo. Toenzepa kâseguâdâdyly, Deus ingonotybylâ mâkâ awyly mâuntuba mawlymogue! ³¹ Deus tynnonro keba modo nhekadyby nudupa awyly, tutuzelâ kurâ, izepa ato aieni nhekadyby nuduwâpyra. Tynnonro modo nhekadyby lelâ anhekily — kely. ³² — Kaudyly umelâ ânguy epyenlâ egaseyby kua tyese kely tydatuneba. Ânguy awâkâ uguondo ara aieni lâpeba. ³³ Iwerâ olâ Jesus kua yetai. Deus keba igononi-ro watay, kua yetaymba tâise — kely uguondo.

³⁴ — Epyem azely Deus izepa ato aienilâ mawylygue. Awylygue xinaram arâ kehoem adâkezeba ikâ — kelymo.

Aituo, âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho odaypa nhégaseândylymo.

Jesus agueho tyeinwândysebaom modo

³⁵ Âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho odaypa uguondo egaseândobyry xutuwânmy Jesus. Awylygue nhuinly. Tientuo, nhapâiguely:

— Mâkâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby tâinwânse âmâ? — kely.

³⁶ Aituo uguondo aguely:

— Kâinwândyse urâ. Ânguy awyly yam aguekâ, ânguy amygueho awyly kâuntuhoem — kely.

³⁷ — Tâenselâ âmâ! Eagâlâ amyguely! Urâlâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby — kely Jesus.

³⁸ Jesus aguely idanipyryem, âzeguhoam idyly enado, tynrentoem, aguely:

— Pymâ, âinwântâ urâ — kely.

³⁹ Jesus aguely:

— Xirâ anaxi kâewyly, ânguy yeinwânni, yeinwântânry warâ awyly âdutihomoem. Epy modo wâne tyajine awyly nutuba myara Deus xurâ kebaom modo, nutuba awylymogue. Yeinwântaynrim modo olâ Deus xutuzemo, epybyryem kua ietybymoen-ro waunlo ara — kely.

⁴⁰ Fariseu domodo ewy eydâ iwaguelâlâ. Aituo aguely indadylymo.

— “Epy ara” mygueduo, xinaranlâ enra amyguely? — kelymo.

⁴¹ Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— “Xina Deus nutuwâbyra, tiuntudyze olâ xina” myguelymo-ro watay, Deus tygakeze tâise izepa ato amânhetomobyry. Tâwâlâ kulâ olâ, “Koendâ Deus tutuze xina” myguelymo, yeinwâmpyra kulâ. Arâma inakanhe amitomobyry tygakezeba awyly tânehonze awârâ. Deus xurâem, epy emyenro kulâ âmaemo — kely Jesus.

10

Kaneru sodo koendonro wâgâ Jesus nhégatuhobyry

¹ Jesus aguely:

— Idataungâ aguely. Kaneru sodo kura odaxi pyanta oze egawândyly. Tâmagazeinma tâzegawânto ozepa egawândyly, sahodâdobyry nhakaguly. ² Kaneru sodo tâzegawânto oze egawânni. ³ Egawântoem pyanta tâzenahugueoze. Ezedy wâgâ sodo tâguy ingâsedayny. Todo itanru tydase kaneru. Kura odaypa nhetaguwêadyly. Poji nhaguhomoem nhadyly. ⁴ Waunroem idâly, eguydo nhapygue-ro warâ, todo itanru tydase tawylmogue. ⁵ Tiuntudânry kulâ niampyguedaymba. Itanru âkeoem awylygue, tâwenkeze lelâ — kely Jesus.

⁶ Kaneru todo nhutuho ara, “Yeinwânni modo utuly” keze ani Jesus aguely. Kaneru wâgâ kulelâba aguely awyly, nutubamo olâ-ro warâ.

Deus eydâ atoam tâzegawântolâ Jesus

⁷ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Kura iwyantary emyenro urâ. Pyanta oze kaneru domodo tâtary odaypa egasely poji aguze, egawântondyly tâxidâdomoem warâ. Arâ lâpylâ ywâgâ lelâ Deusram tâdâtâhoem wawyly. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato. ⁸ Xirâ onro anaxi kêawely iraynâ, toenzepa akâwâm “Deus Ingonotyby urâ” kewâni modo. Kewâdylymo kulâ olâ-ro warâ. Kaneru emagazeni emyenro kulâ akâwâm akaemo kewâdyly kulâ waunlo modo. Ynynonro modo olâ akâwâm aguelymo niwantaguebyramo. ⁹ Deus eydâ atoam tâzegawântolâ urâ. Tâsemaguehoem wâne kaneru kura odaxi tâgawânse myara ynynonro modo kêenmakely. Kaneru sodo tâguy poji anaym awyly ume tânuagaenzelâ myara lâpylâ ynynonro modo kêandyly. ¹⁰ Kaneru domodo emagazeze, inwenkeze, xyâze warâ kulâ tâmagazeim âewyly. Urâ olâ ynynonro modo emakeze kêawely, igueduomo Deus agâ aunloenlâ itomoem lakuru.

Kaneru sodo koendonro

¹¹ — Kaneru sodo koendonro emyenro urâ. Koendâ tâguy nhedyly; emakezemo tâiguzze warâ. ¹²⁻¹³ Tâlâ olâ dinheru tienmakehoem kulâ kaneru eni, sodo keba olâ mâkâ. Auwa âepanâguely watay, todokeze lelâ. Aituo auwa kaneru nhawâdyly, ipemugudo adapâeguly. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Mâkâ kaneru odo koendonro emyenro urâ. Utudâ Pabai; Pabai tutuze urâ warâ. Ynynonro modo tutuze lâpylâ urâ, kaneru odo koendonro tâguydo nhutuho ara. Onhondybyem urâ, ynynonro modoem yiguehoem. ¹⁶ Tâinkâ lelâba ynynonro modobe awyly. Utuzemo, yeinwânsemo warâ. Tokalâ âjiam lelâ ise ynynonro modo kâindâtyguly, kêentomoem, kaneru odo koendonro, tientoanlâ tâguy indâtyguyho ara.

¹⁷ — Toenzepa Pabai wywedyly, yeinwânni modo emakeze iguein-em wawylygue. Yigueduo, kurâem itonze urâ. ¹⁸ Ynynonro modo emakezelâ ise yiguely, awidyse wawylyguelâ. Aypa-ro watay, ânguy yâwâpyra tâise. “Igueze âmâ, kurâem itonze âmâ warâ” Pabai kehobyry aralâ ise awidyly — kely.

¹⁹ Awârâ tindatuo, judeu domodo nâseinwâmbyra idylymo Jesus wâgâ, aguelymo:

²⁰ — Kadopâbe itybyem awâkâ! Awylygue âindâ kulâ awyly! Aguely kâjiwantaguedaundâ — kelymo.

Tâlâ olâ warâ aguewâni modo:

²¹ — Kadopâ agonro arâ aguewâpyra, epy kua nietaymba warâ! — kewâni modo.

Judeu domodo Jesus izepa itomobyry

²² Azagâ nunâ sakabygueduo, kopâ ihuguely adaguly ume, âty “Deus Ety Koendâ Ietobyry Enanâgueho” saindyly. ²³ Deus ety ivarandarydâ Jesus adakobâdyly, Salomâo itânehoymydâ. ²⁴ Târâ atay, eydâ âtdygyby modo aguely:

— Xina kâzenokudâ. Deus Ingonotybylâ âmâ? Mâkâ keba? Koendâ aguekâ, xina nhutuhoem — kelymo.

²⁵ Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Deus Ingonotybylâ urâ, ugue. Yeinwâmbyra olâ mataunaguynre. Pabai eon-honrugue adyesenry modo ajiedâ, mâkâ ingonotybylâ wawyly kêenehohoem. Agânhekyly modo mâkâlâ ugononi awyly xutuen-hoim. ²⁶ Ynynonro keba mawylymogue olâ Deus Ingonotyby wawyly mâinwâmbyra mawylymo. ²⁷ Ynynonro modo ytanru tydase; idânârâ utudâmo warâ. Kaneru todo itanru tindatuo, eyam tâtâze myara ynynonro tawylygue, auguehoemy anhedlyly. ²⁸ Ynynonro modo aunloenlâ Deus agonroem ienehonze urâ. Igueduomo eagâmolâ ise Deus. Typygueim keba ise eagâ awylymo. Iemakoaymo waunlo ara kehoem ise; ânguy iemaymba nhemakelyemba kehoem. ²⁹ Pabai won-honru nhudyppy, idânârâ takaze kehoem imâem awyly; ânguy mâkâ emaymba nhemakelyem inkâba. ³⁰ Tokalelâ xina Pabai agâ — kely Jesus.

³¹ Jesus aguely tindatuo, iopano modo tuhu nhanâtondylymo Jesus tyân-homoem. ³² Aituo Jesus eyanmo aguely:

— Inumo angataylâ keankâ koendonro modo agânhedlyly, Pabai “Aiekâ” kehobyry ara. Âdaunlo agânhekyly wâgâka tuhugue yâdyse mawylymo? — kely.

³³In-hogulymo:

— Koendonro amânhedilygue inkâba xina âdyse awyly, Deus mâunâguedylygue. Xina emyenro kulâ âmâ, uguondo, Deus agâ âzekiba ise kerim. Awylygue xina tuhugue âdyse awyly — kelymo.

³⁴Aituo Jesus eyanmo agueondyly:

— Warâ Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iwenibyem awyly: “deuslâ âmaemo” kely Deus eyanmo. ³⁵Âkealâ Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iweniby aguely awyly, tutuze kurâ. Deuslâ akaemo deusgue ezetâni awyly, tutuze kurâ, saguhoem kuru iwâgâ aguewâtyby modo. ³⁶Deuslâ xirâ onro anaxi ugononi, aguehobyry aiese. “Deus imery urâ” ugueduo kulâ, “Deus nhunâguedyly awâkâ” myguelymo. ³⁷Pabai “Aiekâ” kehobyry agânhepyra urâ-ro watay, âdy wâgâ yeinwântaymba tâise âmaemo. ³⁸Auguelygue kulâ yeinwâmpyra âmaemo-ro watay, agânhekyly mâentuomolâ einwântaungâ. Pabai Deus agâlâ wawyly, yagâlâ Pabai Deus awyly warâ — kely.

³⁹Aguely tindatuomo tyanwâdyse idylymo. Âsemaguewâm lelâ olâ.

⁴⁰Aituo Jesus târâpa âxiguely. Paru Jordão kuyam idâondyly, João kurâdo batiza nheto-bryyam. ⁴¹Toenzepa myani xuiwâni modo aguely:

— Merâ uguondo adyesenry modo anhedyly ara, âdy aniempyra wâne ani João. Âkealâ olâ mykeankâ merâ uguondo wâgâ aguely — kelymo.

⁴²Agui tonlo modo Jesus tâinwânsemo myakâwâm.

11

Lázaro iguehobyry

¹Tâlâ ani uguondo, Lázaro keho, Betânia donro, Maria, Marta warâ iwiry. Tâwâne myani mâkâ. ²(Mâkâ Maria, Pymâ Jesus ihuru onwa uriza nhapâdyly, tyangahudugue inhoguely itybylâ mâkâ.) ³Paru Jordão kuynâ Jesus awyly ume, Lázaro eaunduo kurâ ingonodylymo Jesusram:

— “Pymâ, toenzepa enra ataen-ho mâinwyneguuly ewânû!” kera.

⁴Aguely tindatuo, Jesus aguely:

— Tutuze urâ, Lázaro ewânû toenzepa awyly. Tâwânugue igueze, igueypyem lelâ nâtâzezebyra olâ ise. Mâkâ aidyly tientuo, toenzepa ise aguelymo: “Koendonro, tonhonreim warâ awâkâ Deus. Koendonro, tonhonreim warâ lâpylâ imery” kezemo. Aituo ise urâ, Pabai Deus warâ xina âdyren-honly — kely.

⁵Toenzepa Jesus inwyneguuly mykâinane Maria, Marta, Lázaro warâ.

⁶Toenzepa Lázaro ewânû kely tindatuo, myarâ idâze nadahulebyra ani; azagâ emedyly takaze wao mârâ âjidâ.

⁷Aituo xinaram aguely:

— Judéia yan-yam kydodopâne — kely.

⁸Xina olâ warâ aguely:

— Konomedâni, iweâ kulâ keankâ kypemugudo, judeu domodo, tuhugue âze kelymo. Myarâ kydodopâbyra koendâ kydawyly — xina kely.

⁹⁻¹⁰Aituo Jesus xinaram aguely:

— Odopâdonze urâ. Kopaelâgâembaba xixi iatygu doze horas ara lelâ. Peto oday adakobâni modo nâjihodaigâdaymba, xixi wâgâ. Kopae adakobâni modo olâ tâjihodaigâze, iam oday tâtâho nepyra tawylygue — kely.

¹¹Aituo Jesus xinaram agueondyly:

— Xykyly kulâ mâkâ kataen-ho Lázaro. Xuagueânse olâ urâ — kely.

¹²— Pymâ, xykyly kulâ watayma, koendâ ise lelâ-ro — xina kely.

¹³“Igueypyem Lázaro” keze olâ ani Jesus aguely. Xina nutuba olâ âdakeze aguely awyly. Lázaro xykyly kulâ-ro waunlo ara, xina enanaji. ¹⁴Aituo koendâ xina nhutuhoem Jesus aguely:

— Lázaro nigue. Ipa kuru nidâ. ¹⁵Lázaro iguely iraynâ udâpa wawyly keankâ, won-honru mâentomoem. Âkealâ kuru yeinwântuomo, toenzepa ise womaru. Inoro, âguedy kyzeta — kely.

¹⁶Aituo Tomé, Azagonropyry kelygue tâzekeim, xinaram aguely:

— Inoro lâpylâ Jesus nhâduomo eagâlâ kyiguehoem — kely.

Jesus igueypy modo kurâem itoni

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Aituo xina Betânia iwaguepa saindyly. Jerusalêmdâ iwague kuruba mârâ âji, três kilômetros awârâem. Âguedy eaundudopyry etyam xina saindyly iraynâ, uguondo saindyly xinaram agueze:

— Ipa Lázaro nigue. Eguepybyry tuhu imâsedo odaji xina nhetadâdobyry quatro iguandyly idyly iwerâ — kely.

¹⁹ Toenzepa eaundudopyry itynrumo. Toenzepa ipemugudo idâly, âkelo kurâ domodo warâ etubanâzemo, iwiryimo iguehobyry tiuntuduo. ²⁰ Jesus tâtyam saindyly egary tindatuo myani Marta iose idâly, Maria olâ âtâdâlâ. ²¹ Aituo Marta Jesusram aguely:

— Tarâlâ âmâ-ro watay, wi niguewâpyra tâise keankâ! ²² Iguepyem lelâlâ wâne, tutuze olâ urâ, Deusram mâenkaduo amyguehobyry adyese awyly — kely.

²³ Aituo Jesus eyam aguely:

— Iguepyem lelâlâ idâzesedyly nitaymba ise âwiry. Kurâem itonze lelâ — kely.

²⁴ — Xypyry etay kurâem itondyly, tutuze urâ — kely Marta.

²⁵ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Iguewâtyby modo kurâem ietoni urâ, aunloenlâ typyguenryem itomoem. Tâwâlâ ise yeinwânni modo iguely. ²⁶ Yagâpa nitaymbamo ise yeinwânni modo. Deusram ise, tyigueduo, idâlymo aunloenlâ eagâ tâitomoem, nigueontaymbamo ise. Tâinwânse âmâ? — kely Jesus.

²⁷ — Idânârâ amyguehobyry modo tâinwânse urâ. Deus, “Xirâ onro anaxi igonose urâ” kehobyrylâ mawlyly tâinwânse urâ. Deus imery lelâlâ mawlyly tâinwânse urâ warâ — kely Marta.

Jesus eogumatobyry

²⁸ Aguepyem Marta idâly tywidyam agueze. Tydawere aguely, ânguy nidapyra itoem.

— Idy, Jesus naintai. Âgâsedyly-ro warâ — kely.

²⁹ Awârâ tindatuo myani Maria inepa kehoem saudyly. Jesus agâ oxioze idâly. ³⁰ Etymoam kuru Jesus naimpyralâ, Marta agâ xina oxiodobyrydâlâ. ³¹ Târâ âtâ oday Maria etubanâze idâlypy modope myani. Mâkâ saudyly, tâmaeozo kehoem egasely tientuo, tâgasezemo lâpylâ myani. Aituo nhapygue idâlymo,

— Âguedy etadâdobyryam keanra idâly ohogüenze — tâkewâduomo.

³² Jesus eydâ atoam saintybyem, Maria âzeguhoam idyly enado. Aitybyem eyam aguely:

— Tarâlâ âmâ-ro watay, wi niguewâpyra tâise keankâ! — kely.

³³ Aituo Jesus, Maria eogunru nhedyly; eagonro modo eogunru nhedyly lâpylâ warâ. Aituo Jesus toenzepa itywandily, tuoday âsewânilly warâ.

³⁴ Aituo nhapâiguelymo:

— Âdykâka keankâ Lázaro eguepybyry mâentadâdylymo? — kely.

— Egârâ, Pymâ — kelymo.

³⁵ Jesus eogumadyly.

³⁶ Aituo tonlo modo aguely:

— Lázaro tywyneze lelâlâ galâ awâkâ Jesus! — kelymo.

³⁷ Tâlâ olâ wakenri:

— Epy kua niedâ awâkâ. Ton-honreba olâ keankâ Lázaro niguepa itoem aiese — kerim.

Jesus Lázaro kurâem nhetondobyry

³⁸ Jesus idâly Lázaro eguepybyry etadâdobyryam, tâtaguem tuhugue tânahugueinram. Toenzepa kehoem itywandily. ³⁹ Aituo aguely:

— Awârâ tuhu etywâdaungâ! — kely.

Aituo âguedy eaundupyry Marta aguely Jesusram:

— Alâ nidâ! Tywângue awâkâ! Etadâdobyry quatro iguandyly idyly iwerâ — kely.

⁴⁰ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— “Yeinwântâ lelâlâ âmâ-ro watay, Deus eon-honru ese âmâ” uguehobyry mâenanâguebaka âmâ? — kely.

⁴¹ Aituo mârâ tuhu imâsedo nhetylymo. Jesus kayam MYK idyly, aguely:

— Pabai, tuomare urâ, âyam auguely tydase mawlylygue. ⁴² Ydatâlâ mawlyly tutuze urâ, tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne yangahu oday kulâ unâgu. Ago olâ iwerâ auguely, merâ kurâ domodo auguely indatoem, âmâlâ ugononi awyly nheinwântomoem warâ — kely Jesus.

⁴³ Arâ adâkebygueduo adaenkely:

— Lázaro, igasegâ kuohoram! — kely.

⁴⁴ Aituo Lázaro kurâem itondyly, egasely. Ituwyn-hobyry aralâ, ixinary, ihuru, ewâry, emary alelâ. Panugue emyan-huymbyem awyly. Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Awârâ ituwyn-hobyry etywâdaungâ, adakobâdoem — kely.

Jesus xyâly wâgâ aguehomobyry

(Mt 26.1-5; Mc 14.1-2; Lc 22.1-2)

⁴⁵ Jesus Lázaro kurâem nhetonduo, judeu domodo Maria etubanâze idâwâtyby modo ewy nheinwândily lâpylâ. ⁴⁶ Tâlâ olâ myakâwâm fariseu domodoram aitobyry egatuze

idâim. ⁴⁷ Aituo fariseu domodo, kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, judeu domodo iwymârydo warâ âtâdyguylymo. Âjigüe aguelymo:

— Âdakiendylyka awâkâ Jesus? Adyosenry modo kehoem awâkâ anhekyly. Kurâ domodo aidyly tohoguezemo-ro warâ. ⁴⁸ Alâ aguienehonzedyly-ro watay, idânârâ kurâ domodo awâkâ einwânsemo lâpylâ. Aituo ise kywymâry Roma donro modo kagâ iewiâpadaynylmo. Kagâ âsegebyze âsemo, kainzemo, Deus ety sakalaguezemo warâ — kelymo.

⁴⁹ Ilâem Caifás myakâwâm kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru. Aituo myani aguely:

— Âdy mâuntuwâbyra âmaemo! ⁵⁰ Jesus kydyâen-honre, kydadainhopa kitoem! Tokalâ iguelylâ ise koendonro, idânârâ kyigüepa kitoem — kely.

⁵¹ Âdatâkely awyly nutuwâbyra myani mâkâ. Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry lâwâne mâkâ ilâem, Jesus izetonro keba olâ myakâwâm. Alâ wâne, Deus nhutuenehonly, Jesus, judeu domodoem iguely awyly. Tyangahu odano kulâ mâkeba myani mâkâ agueho, Deus nhutuenehoymbylâ. ⁵² Kurâ judeu domodoem kulelâ inkâba Jesus iguely, idânârâ kurâdo onro anano modoem. Mâkâ iguely, idânârâ tâinwânni modo tâinkonro lelâba, mâkâ nheinwântomoem, tokaleom ara lelâ itoem.

⁵³ Ilâ umelâ myani judeu domodo iwymârydo Jesus xyâhoem aguelymo. ⁵⁴ Awylygüe Jesus kurâdo tâentoem kehoem nadakobâbyra awyly. Judeiadâpa âxiguely. Âtâ anary Efraim kehoam idâly; âji âdy peba ato iwaguepa myani mârâ âji. Xina agâlâ akâwâm târâ awyly.

⁵⁵ Iwaguepa akâwâm Pâscoa etyguedo. Toenzepa poji anaym tâtyuneim modo Jerusalémram idâly âty iraynâ. Kâzewenry ara aguidyly, kydokoguely wao warâ kydzetyguedoem. Tâzetyguedoem ohonze myani idâlymo.

⁵⁶⁻⁵⁷ Fariseu domodo, kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo warâ, “Jesus âdykâ awyly mâuntulymo-ro watay, xina xurutaungâ, xina nhawânehon-hoem” kehomobyry wâgâ, myani ohonze idâppy modo Jesus nhuinlymo. Âjigüe adapâiguelymo:

— Âdara inanajimo? Âese wânkâ mâkâ âtyam? — kelymo.

12

Maria Jesus ihuru onwa uriza nhapâdobyry
(Mt 26.6-13; Mc 14.3-9)

¹ Seis iguandyly Pâscoa etyguedoem awyly ume, Jesus agâ xina idâly Betanianra, Lázaro etyram, igueypyem awyly ume kurâem nhetondyby. ² Xina saindyly ani. Kopae Jesus ipyniry anhedlylmo. Marta pyni epâni. Lázaroep lâpylâ Jesus agâ mesa wâgâ âwinduase. ³ Xina âwinduadyly ume Maria uriza etary meio litru tâmânreim tâmaxi nhedyly. Nady nardo iwindy ekurugue aietyby ani mârâ uriza. Âjigüeto myani mârâ, âdy agâ itugândyby keba. Awylygüe toenzepa ewâendyly. Jesus ihuru onwa uriza nhapâdyly. Aitybyem tyangahudugue in-hugoguely. Toenzepa âtâ oday nhârânzely. ⁴ Judas Queriote donro ani Maria aidyly nehoguebyra. (Jesus eynynonro modo ewy izepaom modo emaxi egamenribyrylâ awâkâ Judas.) Aituo Judas aguely:

⁵ — Toenze tâwânseim keba awârâ uriza! Awâkâ nhumeguyly! Awârâ uriza vende iedyly-ro watay, âdy pebaom modoram tâise ebyrypyry xuduly* — kely.

⁶ Âdy pebaom modo tintyendylygüe inkâba ani arâ aguely, tâmagazeim tawylygüe. Dinheru Jesusram xuduyry etary eni ani mâkâ. Turâem tâtyze olâ mârâ odaji ietyby ewy.

⁷ Aituo Jesus xinaram aguely:

— Arâ adâkezeba itaungâ Maria wâgâ. Kâjiwypazenehonwâdaundâ. Yigueduo ieguepybyry onwa tiampâdoem keankâ merâ pekodo xirâ nhekanâdyly. Niwânwâmpyra olâ, awylygüe iweâlâ wonwa nhapâdyly. ⁸ Aunlolâ ise âdy pebaom modope awyly. Urâ olâ ise âdiempa kulâ agâmo wawlyly — kely Jesus.

Lázaro xyâly kehomobyry

⁹ Agui kurâdo Jesus Betaniadâ kely indadylymo myani. Aituo myarâ idâlymo; Jesus ese kulelâba olâ idâlymo, Lázaro ese lâpylâ, mâkâ Jesus eon-honrugue kurâem itondyby.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Aituo, kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo âjigüe aguelymo:

— Lázaro kydyâen-honre lâpylâ warâ. Mâkâ kurâem itondyby tientyo, toenzepa kurâdo Jesus nheinwândylymo, kienomedâdomo neinwâmpyra idylymo. Âdara pylâka ise xyâhoem aguiendyly? — kelymo.

Jesus Jerusalémram saintobyry
(Mt 21.1-11; Mc 11.1-11; Lc 19.28-40)

* 12:5 Tokalâ anu ara kehoem ewanopyry ewâendyly ara myani mârâ uriza ewâendyly ilâem.

¹² Kopaelâgâem Jerusalémram Páscoa etygueze idâwâtyby modo, Jesus saindily kely indadylymo. ¹³ Toenzepa myani iomarumo, saindily tiuntuduomo. Wakuri sary nhatâwâdilymo; xidadâ odaypa egaselymo, tuomare kehoem Jesus iose.

— Hosana Deusram! — kelymo. (“Tohoguezeim Deus” keze aguely.)

Tohoguezeim kuru awâkâ Deus eon-honru enehonze âeni!

Koendâ lelâ ise Deus israelita domodo iwymâryem ini agâ — kely kurâ domodo.

¹⁴ Aituo Jesus jumentinhu nhawâdily. Nhonwa âkuly. Iwâgâ idâly. Deus itaumbry iweniby agueho ara aidily:

¹⁵ “Âmaemo Jerusalém donro modo tyanepa itaungâ.

Etaungâ. Awymârymo saindily.

Pymâ ton-honreim kawaru wâgâ sainto ara inkâba ise âewyly; jumentinhu wâgâ ise saindily!”

kely myakâwândy iweniby.

¹⁶ Jesus agâ tatay tâense, tydase warâ ani xina awârâ modo aidily; âdakeze aguely awyly xina nutuba olâ. Igueypyem, Jesus kurâem itombygueduo, Deus eydâ atoam odopâduo warâ lelâlâ ani xina nhenanâguely, aise Deus kehobyry ara aituo. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Toenzepa kurâdo Jesus iose idâwâdilymo, xidadâ odaxi sainse idâly ume. Awârâ iraynâ, Lázaro igueypyem awyly ume kurâem nietondâ kely idamâmomy. “Lázaro, awâtârâba igasegâ” keduo aitobyry egatuly nimopamo myani nipyry modo. ¹⁹ Jesus wâgâ koendâ kurâ domodo aguely tindatuo, fariseu domodo âjigüe aguelymo:

— “Jesus kâzeinwântaundâ” kykely neinwântaymbamo. Etaungâ! Idânârâ eagâ idâlymo — kelymo.

Gregu domodo ewy Jesus agâ agueze idâhomobyry

²⁰ Gregu ewy idâypybe myakâwâm Jerusalémram âty aiese idâwâtyby modo duay. Judeu kebamo wâne, alâ olâ Deus nhyrendilymo. ²¹ Yataen-ho Filipe, Galiléia eynynonro, Betsaidadâ tâtyreim iose myakâwâm idâlymo. Aituo aguelymo Filiperam:

— Jesus agâ adâkedyze xina — kelymo.

²² Aituo myani Filipe, Andréram aguely.

— Gregüem aguewâni modo ewy Jesus agâ adâkedyze — kely.

Aituo azakâlâ Jesus agâ agueze idâlymo, Filipe, André alelâ.

— Judeu keba modo ewy agâ adâkedyze — kelymo.

²³ Jesus aguely:

— Âdainkâba, tâwâlâ nâedâmo. Iwaguepa, won-honru, koendâ wawyly warâ idânârâ kurâdo nheto. ²⁴ Idataungâ aguely. Nady ewy tâtâzeba watay, agui nitaymba, tokalâ kulâ. Ondaxi etâduo olâ, tyazeze, ago tâise, tâwiseze, ewyem tâise warâ. Arâ ewy agui idily — kely.

{“Yigüely, kurâem witondily wipygueduo, toenzepa kurâ domodo yeinwânsemo” keze myakâwâm Jesus arâ aguely.}

²⁵ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— “Ize wato aralâ ise awidyly. Tâwâlâ Deus nidâ” myguelymo-ro watay, âigueduomo, Deus agâ inkâba ise âmaemo. Eydâ atoam mydâwâpyra ise âmaemo. “Deus ize ato ara lelâ ise awidyly, ize wato ara kulâba, tâwâlâ ise kâsenagazedily, yigüely warâ” myguelymo watay olâ, Deus eydâ atoam idâze âmaemo, aunloenlâ. ²⁶ Tywymâryem yizetonro modo, yeinwântaungâ. Auguely idataungâ warâ. Eydâ watodâ lâpylâ ise âmaemo. Pabai Deus koendâ ise yeinwânni modo wâgâ aguely — kely.

Jesus tyigüely wâgâ aguehobyry

²⁷ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Takalague urâ iwerâ. Inepa kâzenagazeoly awyly, tutuze urâ. “Kâsenagazedo amaymba yekâ” keze urâ Pabairam? Arâ auguepa ise aze! Xirâ onro anaxi igueze âetybylâ urâ. ²⁸ “Koendonro typygueim keba warâ on-honru enehongâ” keze olâ urâ Pabairam — kely.

Aituo kaynâ tâjitanru aguely:

— Koendonro typygueim keba warâ won-honru senen-ho. Kânehondily ise-ro warâ — kely.

²⁹ Atonlo modo tâjitanru kau odaypa âeni indadyly. Aituo akaemo modo ewy aguely:

— Kopâ awârâ agueim! — kelymo.

Eagonro modo warâ agueim:

— Kopâ keba agueim. Anju eagâ agueim — kelymo.

³⁰ Warâ olâ Jesus aguely:

— Kopâ keba, anju keba warâ agueim. Urâem inkâba Pabai târâ kaynâ aguely âmaemoenlâ. ³¹ Inepa kehoem Deus agueze xirâ onro anaym yeinwântânry modoram:

“Âmaemo tâwentâzeim inakanhe amidylmogue” kely ise. Inepa ise Deus, Diabu pymâem ato xirâ anaym nhainly. Adiendyse tato anientaymba ise Diabu. ³² Kruz wâgâ sakâjibyem kadaunâhonduo, eon-honru sainze urâ. Idânârâ ynynonro modo igâseze urâ, yeinwântomoem — kely Jesus.

³³ Adâkezelâ ani Jesus tyiguely iraynâ, âdara tyiguely awyly wâgâ.

³⁴ Atonlobyry modo aguelymo:

— Nigüewâpyra ise Messias, tâkezema kâzewenry iweniby wâgâ. Aunloenlâ ise awâkâ Deus Ingonotyby, tâkeze warâ. “Urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âtyby yigüehoem kruz onwa âiehoze urâ” mygüeaki olâ. Messiaslâ âmâ-ro watay, âdaituo pylâka “Igueze urâ” mygüely? — kelymo.

³⁵ Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Kydadakobâdo tâense wâne kydaze peto oday, myara ise Deus ize ato ara adâjidily inomedâdomobyry mâuntulymo. Yeinwântaungâ, yeinwântomo nhuduly umelâ. Âdiempa kulâ ise agâmo wawyly. Yeinwântaungâ, iamu odaxi âsenagazeze mydâpa mitomoem. Iamu oday adakobâni modo wâne âdyam tâtâly nepyra, myara ise awâkâ yeinwântânry modo tâsenagazedoam tâtâly nutubamo awyly. ³⁶ Agâmo wataylâ, auguely einwântaungâ. Arâ ise peto oday adakobâni ara mawlymo — kely.

Toenzepa judeu domodo ewy Jesus neinwâmpyra atobyry

Agueypyem Jesus târâpa âxiguely, kurâdo tâempyra itoem. ³⁷ Jesus aidily tâensemo lelâlâ wâne myakâwâm, arâlâ olâ agui judeu domodo neinwâmpyra awylymo. ³⁸ Saguhoem Deus wâgâ agueypy Isaiâs aguehobyry ara kehoem aidily:

“Deus, agui kurâdoram xina âtaumbyry negatu,

aguipa kulâ olâ keankâ xina aguehobyry einwânni.

Tâensemo lelâlâ wâne toenzepa on-honrugue amânhetby,

aguipa kulâ olâ âinwânni modo”

kely iweniwâm Isaiâs.

³⁹ Deus izepa tawylmogue neinwâmpyra awylymo. Saguhoem Isaiâs inwenihobyry ara iwerâ aidily:

⁴⁰ “Deuslâ mawânkâ tienkyly modo nutuba itomoem aienehonrim,
nhangahumo nhuanwanâdily waunlo ara.

Warâ neinwâmpyra awylymo,

Deus ton-honru tânehonzelâ wâne,

Tytaumbyry nhegatu-en-hoymby nidâdamolâ wâne warâ.

Tâinwânsemo wâne watay,

tâsemagüezemo tâise”

kely Isaiâs.

⁴¹ Deus, Jesus wâgâ aitaynrim modo nhenehonduo, mâkâ arâ inwenily. Awylygue arâ Jesus wâgâ inwenily.

⁴² Agui myani judeu iwymârydo Jesus einwânni modo, ânguyram negatubamo olâ myakâwâm. Fariseu domodo tâdâtâdyguyhoam tâkaunâbyra awyly nhytaguylymo. ⁴³ Kurâ domodo kulâ tohoguedyze atomo, Deus keba tohogueniem ize atomo.

Jesus kâmakeze âetobyry

⁴⁴ Ton-honre kehoem Jesus aguely:

— Urâ kulelâ inkâba yeinwânni modo nheinwânkly, mâkâ ugononibyry lâpylâ warâ.

⁴⁵ Utuwâni modo ugononibyry tutuzemo lâpylâ. ⁴⁶ Urâ iajimanâni emyenro xirâ onro anaxi kâewyly, yeinwânni modo Deus itaumbyry nhutuhomoem. Kâewyly ani, yeinwânni modo iamu odaypa iese. ⁴⁷ Ânguy ewentâze inkâba xirâ onro anaxi kâewyly. Xirâ onro anano modo emakeze kâewyly, enagazemo inkâba. ⁴⁸ Augueho tindadyseba neinwâmpyra waunlo olâ xypyry etay, tâdâsenagazedoam igonose Deus.

⁴⁹ — Unâry wâgâ kulâ inkâba awidyly. Pabailâ ugononi, awitoem, auguehoem warâ. ⁵⁰ Deus aguehobyry ara lelâ amidylmo-ro watay, eagâpa mitaymba ise âmaemo. Âgüeduo, idâze âmaemo aunloenlâ eagâ mitomoem. Tutuze urâ, xirâ âkealâ awyly; Pabai “Aguekâ” kehobyrylâ xirâ augueho — kely Jesus.

13

Jesus, tynynonro modo in-hugoguehobyry

¹ Tokalâ iguandyly kulelâ, Pâscoa etyry adaguhoem. Tutuze myani Jesus tyigüeho saindyly awyly, xirâ onro anaymba tâito, tunwynram todopâdo. Toenzepa xina inwinedyly tânehonze kâinane, tyigüeho odaxi kehoem.

² Kopae Jesus agâ xina âwinduadyly ani. Awârâ iraynâ, Diabu, Judas Queriote donro, Simão imery, nhangahu odaji xunâry nhedyly, Jesus tyândyse donro modoram nhegamehoem. ³ Idânârâ adienkyly modo adientoem Tunwym ton-honru tuduze awyly, tutuze akâwâm Jesus. Deusdâpa tâewyly, eyam todopâdyly warâ, tutuze myani. ⁴ Xina âwinduadyly umelâ Jesus saudyly. Tâty BOH waunlo nhetyly. Ilâpygueduo toalha nhanâdyly, âzepagâjily. ⁵ Adâipygueduo, paru bacia odaji XU nhedyly. Tokalâ, tokalâ warâ xina ihuru ingokely. Ilâpygueduo, toalhague xina in-hugoguwâdyly*. ⁶ Simão Pedroam saintuo, mâkâ tuhuru igokedyzeba, âdykâ pymâ ânguy ihuru ingokely nepyra tawlylygue. Aituo Jesusram aguely: — Urâem tâwaneim mâkeba âmâ, Pymâ. Awlylygue uhuru mâingokedyzeba wawyly — kely.

⁷ Aituo Jesus eyam aguely:

— Iwerâ mâuntuba wâne âmâ âdaituo arâ awidyly awyly. Xutuze olâ âmâ — kely.

⁸ — Uhuru mâingokewâbyra ise âmâ — kely Pedro.

Aituo Jesus eyam aguely:

— Âhuru kâingokeba urâ-ro watay, ynyonro mâkeba ise âmâ — kely.

⁹ Jesus agueduo, Pedro aguely:

— Pymâ, arâ atayma, uhuru lelâba igokegâ-ro, iemary, yangahu alelâ-ro! — kely.

¹⁰ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Kipygueduo, idânârâ kodo tywykuneba, kuhuru lelâ tugokezeim, itybyem kaimpygueduo. Deus inakanhe matomobyry nhygakeduo, iweâ kulâ ityby arâ âmaemo. Idânârâ tywykuneba wâne âmaemo; tokalâ olâ tywykeim Deus xurâem — kely Jesus.

¹¹ Tutuze myakâwâm Jesus, ânguy tuduery emaxi tyâhoem tâgamenri awyly. Awlylygue “Idânârâ tywykuneba wâne âmaemo; tokalelâ olâ tywykeim” kely, Judas agueho.

¹² Xina ihuru ingokebygueduo, Jesus tâty BOH waunlo nhetondyly. Mesa onwa ekadondyly. Xinaram aguely:

— Âdaituo âhugoguelymo mâuntuba mawylymo. ¹³ “Xina iwymâry”, tâkeze, “xina enomedâni” tâkeze warâ âmaemo yam. Âkealâ amyguelymo. ¹⁴ Âwymârymo lelâlâ urâ, inomedânimo lelâlâ warâ, âhurumo olâ xigokeagui, tagonro emawyadâni wâne myara. Agonromo ihugoguwâdaungâ lâpylâ, âsemawyadâni mawylymo mâenehon-homoem. ¹⁵ Aetomobyry ara amitomoem, âsemawyadâdaungâ, imawyadâdomobyry ara. ¹⁶ Idataungâ aguely. Tâzetary, tywymâry takaze kehoem tynrentuneba; unâ sani, igononibry takaze kehoem tynrentuneba. ¹⁷ Âmaemoma midatimo aguely. Awidyly metaimo warâ. Âjigüe mâsemawyadâduomo, koendâ kehoem ise Deus agâmo.

¹⁸ — Âmaemo kâinduakeyby modo âtudâmo urâ. Tutuze urâ, tokalâ âmaemo ewy agâ Deus koendâpa awyly. Deus itaumbry iweniby ara ise aidyly: “Uduery ise yagâ âwinduani” kely iweniby. ¹⁹ Agâieholo wâgâ xirâ aguely, yizepanro modo emaxi kâzegameoly iraynâ, “Aise” uguehobry aidyly-ro watay, URÂLÂ URÂ kelylygue tâzekeim wawyly mâinwântomoem. ²⁰ Kâingonotaymyby modo koendâ edaenkunri, urâlâ nhedaenkuly waunlo ara lelâ. Koendâ iedaenkunri, mâkâ ugononibryrlâ koendâ nhedaenkuly. Xirâ mâuntudzemo kuru wato — kely.

Tâgamenri wâgâ Jesus aguehobry

(Mt 26.17-25; Mc 14.12-21; Lc 22.7-13,21-23)

²¹ Agueypyem, toenzepa kehoem Jesus adahulily. Xinaram aguely:

— Idataungâ wao. Tokalâ âmaemo ewy ise yâdysedo modo emaxi iegamerim — kely.

²² Aituo xina âzedily. Toenzepa xina âseguâdâdyly, ânguy agueho xina nutuba tawlylygue.

²³ Urâ Jesus toenzepa inwynegyly iwaguepa ani iopay ekadybyem wawyly. ²⁴ Simão Pedro PUK PUK idyly, ânguy wâgâ Jesus aguely awyly auguehoem.

²⁵ Aituo ago Jesus iopaji udâly, kampâiguehoem:

— Pymâ, ânguyka ise âdysedonro modo emaxi igrimeim? — uguely.

²⁶ Jesus in-hoguly:

— Mâkâ pão ikuiyby kâunduhobry — kely.

Aituo pão SAGAI ietyby nhanâdyly, inkuily prato odanogue, Judasram nhuduly, Simão Queriote donro imeryram.

²⁷ Judas pão nhemakely. Ilâenlâ Satanás emaxi idyly, Satanás “Aiekâ” kehobry an-hetoem. Aituo Jesus eyam aguely:

— Amânhedyse mato inepa aiekâ — kely.

²⁸ Xina mesa wogonro modo nutuwâbyra akâwâm âdaituo Jesus arâ aguely awyly. ²⁹ Judas dinheru etary eni awlylygue ani xina ewy tyangahu oday aguely:

Tâlâ pylâ wakeim modo:

* 13:5 Tâwaneinhe sanâtyby modo myani adakobâni modo ihuru etary ekâjigüeim, etyim, ihuru igokeim warâ.

— Jesus gálâ keanra Judas pyni nghanâdyse âtyem warâ? — keim.

Eagonro modo aguely:

— Âdy pebaom modoram âdylâ nhuduen-honly lâgâlâ keanra Jesus — warâ kely.

³⁰ Pão emakeimbyryem, inepa kehoem Judas idâly. Iamu odaylâ egasely, kopae awylygue.

Koendâ lelâ âjigite itaungâ, âpynedaungâ warâ

³¹ Judas âxiguebygueduo Jesus xinaram aguely:

— Iwaguepa urâ Uguondo Kaynâpa Âetyby yigueho. Yigueday ise won-honru, koendâ wawyly, Deus koendâ awyly, eon-honru warâ kâenehonly. ³² Deus koendâ awyly, eon-honru warâ enehonze urâ. Alâpylâ awâkâ, koendâ wawyly, won-honru warâ enehonze. Inepa ise awârâ aidyly. ³³ Tâjiunwym tymery inwynedo ara lâpylâ âwynedylymo. Âdiempa kulâ ise agâmo wawyly. Udâpygueduo, uize âmaemo. Judeu domodo iwymârydoam uguemy myara olâ âyanmo aguely: “Udâhobyryam mydâpa olâ ise âmaemo.” ³⁴ Iwelo tâzezewenry ise xirâ: “Mâkâ agâ, mâkâ agâ warâ âpynedaungâ, âwynedylymo ara.” ³⁵ Mâpynedylymo-ro watay, idânârâ kurâdo xutuze ynynonro mawylymo — kely.

Jesus Pedroram, “Azagâ tokalâ warâ ‘Kâuntuwâbyra urâ awâkâ’ keze âmâ” kehobyry (Mt 26.31-35; Mc 14.27-31; Lc 22.31-34)

³⁶ Aituo ani Simão Pedro Jesus nhapâiguely:

— Âdyanka ise mydâly, Pymâ? — kely.

Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Iwerâma ise âmâ udâhobyryam mydâpa. Iweâkuba ise mydâly — kely.

³⁷ Pedro nhapâiguedyly:

— Âdaituoka iwerâ mydâhoram, udâpa wawyly? Kâmayno amaymba imakeze iguein-em kâdutyly! — kely.

³⁸ Aituo Jesus eyam aguely:

— Âkeaka? Xirâ enanâguegâ. Xirâ kopae, aukuma igâtudyly iraynâ, azagâ tokalâ warâ ise “Jesus kâuntuwâbyra urâ” myguely — kely.

14

Jesus ânwa Kunwyn-am tâdâtâho

¹ Aituo Jesus xinaram aguely:

— Tytyremba, tâseguâdâzeba warâ itaungâ. Deus einwântaungâ, yeinwântaungâ lâpylâ warâ. ² Pabai eydâ atodâ toenzepa âtâ modo mâxidâdomoem. Ijidymo nhonse udâly. Aypa-ro watay, auguewâpyra tâise urâ. ³ Ijidymo nhonse idâlypyem, odopâze urâ, nhesemo, yagâ eydâ watoam mydâhomoem. ⁴ Tutuze âmaemo ânwa eydâ watoam kani — kely.

⁵ Aituo Tomé aguely:

— Xina nutuwâbyra âdyam mydâly awyly, Pymâ. Tutuzeinhe inkâba awârâ ânwa âyam tâdâtâho — kely.

⁶ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Ânwa Pabairam tâdâtâholâ urâ. Yagâ lelâ âdy iozeno awyly âduuoly. Ywâgâ lelâ Deus eydâ atoam tadayndyly. Yeinwânni modo lelâ ise Pabairam idâim. Yeinwâmpyra âmaemo-ro watay, Pabairam aintaymba âmaemo. Yeinwântuemo lelâ eyam aindylymo. ⁷ Iwerâ utudâ âmaemo. Pabai xutuze lâpylâ âmaemo. Ietâ, utudâ warâ mawylymogue, Pabailâ mâuntulymo, mâenkylymo warâ — kely.

⁸ Aituo Filipe aguely Jesusram:

— Pymâ, Kunwym Deus enehongâ. Awârâ kulâ xina nhegagulyly, tuomazehoem — kely.

⁹ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Filipe, iweâpa lelâlâ wâne agâmo wawyly. Ânguy wawyly mâuntuba lelâ waunlo ara olâ âmâ! Ieni modo, Pabai tâensemo lâpylâ. Awylygue ietâ kulâ, “Pabai mygueho enehongâ” tâkezeba ikâ. ¹⁰ Pabai agâ tokalâ wawyly; yagâ tokalâ Pabai awyly warâ tâinwânse wânkâ âmâ, Filipe? — kely.

Aituo Jesus xinaram aguely:

— Yangahu odano kulâ mâkeba xirâ augueho, Pabai “Aguekâ” kehobyrylâ. “Aiekâ” kehobyrylâ agânhekyly warâ. ¹¹ Aguely einwântaungâ. Einwântaungâ Pabai agâ tokalelâ wawyly. Auguely wâgâ yeinwândyseba mataymo, Pabai Deus eon-honrugue agânhetaymby modo mâentybymo wâgâlâ yeinwântaungâ. ¹² Idataungâ aguely. Idânârâ yeinwânni modo agânhetaymby modo aiese. Yara adyosenry modo anhetoem agueypyem urâ, adyosenry ton-honreim lelâlâ. Inepa ise Pabairam udâly. Urâ lelâlâ agânheto nuduompyrama ise. ¹³ Agânhetoem mâenkadybymo aiese urâ, iezedy wâgâ idânârâ kehoem agânhetoem

amyguehomybyry. Pabai ton-honreim, koendonro warâ awyly kênehohoem ise awidyly.¹⁴ Idânârâ izeedy wâgâ mâenkadybymo aiese urâ — kely Jesus.

“*Deus Ispiritury igonose urâ*” *Jesus kehobyry*

¹⁵ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Ywynedâ mataymo, auguehobyry lelâ aietaungâ. ¹⁶ Pabairam ekaze urâ, âurunimo ingonotoem. Odokewâbyramo ise; alâ ise agâmo awyly. Deus Ispiriturylâ ise mâkâ. Mâkâ ise Deus wâgâ âkealâ kuru ageuim. ¹⁷ Deus eynynâbaom modo agâ inkâba Deus Ispiritury. Nutuwâbyramo netaymbamo warâ ise. Âmaemo olâ xutuze. Alâ mawânkâ agâmo awyly.

¹⁸ — Âxigueze wâne urâ, omopamo olâ ise urâ. Agâmo witoem odopâze urâ. ¹⁹ Inepa ise Deus eynynâbaom modo iepyra idylymo. Âmaemo olâ iese. Igueypyem kurâem witondobyry wâgâ ise Deus agâpa mâseagongueba mawylymo; igueypyem, yagâlâ ise âmaemo. ²⁰ Kurâem witonduo ise mâuntulymo, Pabai agâpa wipyra wawyly. Yagâpa mipyra mawylymo, agâpamo wipyra wawyly warâ mâuntulymo.

²¹ — Yeinwânni modo, auguehobyry idani modo warâ ywynedâ tawyly tânehonzemo. Ywyneni tywyneze Pabai. Iwynezemo lâpylâ urâ, koendâ utuhomoem aiese urâ — kely.

²² Aituo Judas, Jesus nhapâiguely, Queriotte donro keba olâ, eagonro:

— Âdaituoka ise xinaram kulelâ mâenehonly; Deus eynynâbaom modo pylâ nepyramo-ro warâ awyly? — kely.

²³ Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Ywyneni modo auguehobyry lelâ ise anhekylymo; Pabai iwynezemo lâpylâ. Eagâmolâ ise xina-ro warâ. ²⁴ Ywynedânry modo auguehobyry takazemo lelâ. Urâ kulâ mâkeba xirâ mâindakylymo ageuim, Pabai aguehobyryenlâ xirâ auguely.

²⁵ — Agâmo wawyly umelâ xirâ auguely. ²⁶ Âxigueze urâ. Âurunimo âyanmo âese olâ. Deus Ispiritury ise mâkâ, Deus ingonotyby ietaybyaji agâmo itoem. Idânârâ âyanmo auguehobyry enanâgueze, inomedâzemo warâ auguehobyry modo mâuntuhomoem.

²⁷ — Yara madahuliba âesemo. Xirâ onro anano modo toenzepa ise adahulilymo, eanumo warâ. Âmaemo olâ tadahulizeba itaungâ, tyanepa warâ. ²⁸ “Idâze wâne urâ, odopâze olâ urâ” uguely midataimolâ. Toenzepa awârâ mâindatuomo madahulilymo. Tadahulizeba itaungâ. Urâem koendâ lelâ aidyse mataymo, tâjityenzeba itaungâ; tuomare itaungâ, Pabai ugononibiryam kodopâdyly awylygue. Yakadâ ton-honreim kuru mâkâ lelâ, unâ sodo ton-honreim kuru, egatuim takaze. ²⁹ Pabairam udâly iraynâ xirâ auguely âyanmo. Udâduo ise, auguehobyry âkealâ awyly mâinwândylymo. ³⁰ Agâmo alâ auguezesedyly witaymba ise urâ. Deus eynynâbaom modo iwymâry Diabu saindyly mawânkâ. Ton-honreba olâ ise mâkâ yagâ. ³¹ Idânârâ, Pabai “Aiekâ” kehobyry lelâ agânhekyly, Pabai tywyneze lelâlâ wawyly, eynynâbaom modo nheinwântomoem.

— Autaungâ. Inoro tarâpa — kely ani Jesus.

15

Uva ipery emyenro awâkâ Jesus

¹ Jesus xinaram aguely:

— Uva ipery emyenro urâ. Pabai pylâ uva eni emyenro-ro warâ. Se tywindyen-ro watay, iwatary modo niguewâpyra, arâ lâpylâ urâ, nynonro modo niguepa itoem aienehonrim wawyly. ² Deus aguehobyry adienydebaom modoma uva iwatary ewisedânry emyenro. Uva iwatary ewisedânry eni tatâwâze myara, ise Pabai tydatânry modo tygue nhedyly. Uva iwatary ewisenri watayma eni tâense, tuonse warâ. Inakai modo lelâ nhatawâguely, iwatary toenzepa ewiseondoem. Arâ lâpylâ Pabai, tynonro modo odaypa izepa tato nhetyly, ize tato lelâ anhetomoem. ³ Pabai inakanhe amitomo nhygakely ani, inomedâdomybyry mâinwântomybyry wâgâ. ⁴ Yeinwânsezedaungâ lelâ, yagâpa mâiehowâbyra ise âmaemo; agâpamo wipyra ise urâ warâ. Uva iwatary wâne ipery wâgâ atay lelâ ewisely myara lâpylâ âmaemo, yeinwântuomo lelâ Deus ize ato ara amidylymo.

⁵ — Uva ipery emyenro urâ, uva iwatary emyenro âmaemo-ro warâ. Ipery wâgâ wâne uva iwatary koendâ kehoem PE warâ awyly, myara ise yagâpa itânry modo koendâ lelâ Deus ize ato ara aidyly. Urâ peba kulâ, mâkâ ize ato ara amipyra âmaemo. ⁶ Uva sodo iwatary satârimbyryem, âpa ezaypa nhamely. Aituo iwatary modo iladyly. Ilâpygueduo, indâtygyuly, nhaduândyly. Awyara ise, yagâpanro modo Deus iopayba idelyly. Petomâ onwanxi ise samely, mârâ uva iwatary ewisedânry iaduânto ara.

⁷ — Yagâpa mipyra âmaemo, âyanmo auguehobyry mâinwânsezedylymo lelâ watay, emakeze lelâ âmaemo idânârâ Pabairam mâenkadybymo. ⁸ Koendonro amânhedysemo wato amânhedylymo watay, uva iwatary tâwiseim emyenro ise âmaemo. Deus koendâ awyly, eonhonru warâ enehonze âmaemo amânhekylymo wâgâ. Arâ ise nynonro kuru mawylymo

mânehonlymo. ⁹ Pabai ywynedyly ara lâpylâ âwynedylymo. Auguehobyry ara lelâ aitaungâ, âwynedâmo wawlylgye. ¹⁰ Pabai agânhedyse ato agânhepyra witaymba urâ. Awlylgye kadahuliba wawlyly, ywynedâ awlyly tutuze urâ. Arâ lâpylâ, “Aietaungâ” ugueho mâinmopa âmaemo-ro watay, madahuliwâbyra ise âmaemo, âwynedâmo wawlyly enanâgueze âmaemo.

¹¹ — Madahulidyzero inkâba urâ, awlylgye ârudilymo, tuomare lelâ mitomoem. ¹² Xirâ auguehobyry ara aitaungâ: “Agonromo agâ âpynedaugâ; koendâ mâzetomo ara lâpylâ agonromo agâ koendâ âzetaungâ.” ¹³ Mâkâ tataen-ho emakeze iguerim mawânkâ tataen-ho iwyneni kuru. ¹⁴ Auguehobyry amânhedylymo watay, yataen-ho âmaemo. ¹⁵ “Yataen-ho” uguely âyanmo; “iemary” uguely mâkeba. Awlylgye agâmo unâgu ywâgâ aini wâgâ. Pymâ tywâgâ aguewâpyra tâmarydoam. Âyanmo olâ auguely, idânârâ Pabai “Aguekâne” kehobyry.

¹⁶ — Âmaemo mâkeba keankâ atâen-homoem witoem uduakeim; urâlâ keankâ âduakenrimo, Deus ize ato amânhetomoem, yeinwândyly mâinmopa mitomoem. Arâ ise uva iwatary tâwiseim ara mawlylgye, ewily inakanhe itânry. Ywâgâ mâenkadylymo-ro watay, idânârâ mâenkadybymo xuduze lelâ Pabai. ¹⁷ Awlylgye, xirâ auguely: “Agonromo agâ âpynedaugâ; koendâ mâzetomo ara lâpylâ agonromo agâ koendâ âzetaungâ.”

Jesus nheinwândylymogue eynynonro modo âzenagazeoze

¹⁸ Jesus xinaram aguely:

— Ynynâbaom modo âizepamo watay, enanâguewâdaungâ, âizepamo idyly iraynâ yizepa atomobyry. ¹⁹ Deus eynynâbaom modo eynynâlâ âmaemo-ro watayma tâise âwynedylymo. Saguhom Deus eynynâba wâne ani âmaemo, alâ olâ âduakelymo urâ xurâem mitomoem. Awlylgye iwerâ Deus eynynâbaom modo anhekyly amânhedyseba mawlylgye. Awlylgye âizepamo awlylgye, inagazedilymo warâ.

²⁰ — Auguehobyry enanâguewâdaungâ. Tâzetary, tywymâry takaze kehoem tynrenteneba. Pymâ eto ara lâpylâ ise emary modo âzeholy. Ienagazeni modo inagazezemo lâpylâ. Kâunrutomobyry anhedilylymo-ro watay, mâunrutomo aiesemo lâpylâ. ²¹ Mâzenagazeoly mo ise, ynynonroem mawlylgye. Mâkâ ugononibyry nutubamo mawânkâ. ²² Xirâ onro anaxi kâewyly, Deus wâgâ agueze. Tindatuo, neinwântaymbamo ani. Kâepyra urâ, eyanmo auguepa warâ watay, tâwâlâ tâise aguelymo: “Âdykâ Deus itaumbry xina nidataymba. Tânazageduneba xina, tindatânry kulâ neinwâmpyry tawlylgye” kelymo tâise. Auguely tydase, agânhelyly tâense warâ akaemo, yeinwâmpyramo olâ; xypyry etay Deus enagazezemo.

²³ — Yizepanro modo, Pabailâ izepa atomo lâpylâ. ²⁴ Enanaynmolâ adyenyry modo kehoem agânhedyly. Idânârâ olâ yeinwâmpyramo. Xirâ adyenyry modo agânhepyra urâ-ro watay, “Tâwentâguezeinhe mawlylgye” aguewâpyra tâise Deus. Akaemo iwerâ tâwentâguezeim, agânhetyby tâensemolâ mawânkâ, yeinwâmpyramo olâ. Yize inkâba akaemo, Pabai izepamo lâpylâ warâ. ²⁵ “Warâ ise aidily” tâkezela Deus. Iwenibyem itaumbry awo wâgâ: “Âdaituoba kulâ yizepa awlylgye” kely iwenibybe.

²⁶ — Âurunimo âese, Deus Ispirityry keho, Deus eydâpalâ âeni. Deus wâgâ âkealonro ise inomedâdomo. Pabaidâpalâ ise âyanmo kâingonodyly, ywâgâ agueze lâpylâ mâkâ. ²⁷ Xirâ onro anaym iewanu kanguly umelâ yagâ mawlylgye. Awlylgye ise ywâgâ mâindatybymo, mâentybymo warâ mâengatulylymo — kely Jesus.

16

¹ Jesus xinaram aguely:

— “Ynynonro modo, ynynâbaom modoram âzenagazeoze” tâkeze urâ. Aidily-ro watay, âtywambyramo, yeinwândyly mâinmopamo warâ mitomoem olâ auguely. ² Âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho odaypa igaseânzemo, akaemo âhomo sainse. Âlymo-ro watay, Deus ize ato aralâ adâidyly waunlo ara ise enanajimo. Iozepa kulâ olâ arâ âpaunzedilylymo. ³ Arâ aidilylymo olâ ise, utuba, Pabai nutuba warâ tawlylgye. ⁴ Aidilyly iraylâ olâ xirâ âyanmo auguely, mâzenagazeoduomo, madapâendyba mitomoem. “Kyam Jesus aguehobyrylâ xirâ aini” keze âmaemo — kely.

Deus Ispirityry ewano

Jesus aguely:

— Yeinwâmpygyeduomo, âdara mâzenagazeolylymo awlyly wâgâ auguepa ani urâ, agâmolâ wawlylgye. ⁵ Inepa olâ ise udâly, mâkâ ugononibyryam. Âmaemo ewy olâ yapâigueba: “Âdyanka ise mydâly?” myguepamo. ⁶ Toenzepa âtynrumo, “Âydâpamo widilyly” uguely mâindatuomo. Tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ.

⁷ — Idataungâ auguely. Udâly lakuru âmaemoem koendonro. Udâpa urâ-ro watay, Âurunimo nâetaymba ise. Udâduo olâ, âyanmo igonose urâ. ⁸ Deus Ispirityry âetuo, agueze mâkâ ynynâbaom modoram: “Wamyguelylymo: ‘Tutuze xina, Deus ize ato, izepa ato warâ.

Tutuze xina, koendonro, koendonro keba warâ. Tutuze xina, Deus ânguy nigonopyra awyly tâdâsenagazedoam âsenagazedoem' myguelymo. Iozepa olâ amyguelymo" kely ise eyanmo.

⁹ — "Tutuze xina, Deus ize ato, izepa ato warâ" kelymo. Iozepa kulâ aguelymo, yeinwâmpyramo mawânkâ. ¹⁰ "Koendonro, koendâpaom warâ tutuze xina" kelymo. Iozepa kulâ aguelymo. Pabairam idâze urâ; ietombyra ise âmaemo-ro warâ. Myarâ kodopâduo ise koendonro lelâ wawyly mâuntulymo. Ietombyra ise âmaemo-ro warâ. ¹¹ "Tutuze xina, Deus ânguy nigonopyra awyly tâdâsenagazedoam âsenagazedoem" kelymo. Iozepa kulâ aguelymo lâpylâ. Saguhoenlâ Deuslâ agueim: "Urâ xurâ keba modo iwymâry aunlolâ ise infernudâ âsenagazedily" keim. "Ynynâbaom modo lâpylâ aunlolâ infernudâ Deus enagazenehonze" keim lâpylâ.

¹² — Tâlâ urâ toenzepa âyanmo augueho, mâuntuhomoem nudupa olâ, toenzepa mawânârâ iwerâ âtynrumo. ¹³ Deus Ispiritury âetuo olâ, âyanmo xutuen-honze, idânârâ âkealonro Deus mâuntudyzemo ato. Âdy aini awyly wâgâ ise mâkâ aguely. Tyangahu odano kulâ mâkeba ise mâkâ agueho. Mâkâ agueho olâ ise Kunwym Deus tyam aguehobyrylâ. ¹⁴ Auguehobyry, âyanmo enanâguehonze mâkâ. Arâ ise mâkâ, koendâ wawyly, won-honru warâ nhutuen-honly. ¹⁵ Idânârâ augueho modo, Pabai aguehobyrylâ. Deus Ispiritury aguely idase, âyanmo egatuze-ro warâ — kely.

Tâjitynru, tojiomaru warâ

¹⁶ Jesus xinaram aguely:

— Iweâ lelâlâ ise iepyra midylymo. Inepa olâ ise, ietondylymo — kely.

¹⁷ Xina âjigüe aguely:

— Âdakeze aguely awyly kiuntuwâbyra kurâ, "Iweâ lelâlâ ise iepyra midylymo. Inepa olâ ise ietondylymo" keduo. Wakeanry lâpylâ: "Iepyra mawylymo ise, Pabairam udâly awylygue" keanry. ¹⁸ Âdakezeka "Inepa olâ ise, ietondylymo" kely? Kiuntuwâbyra kurâ awârâ — xina kely.

¹⁹ Augueho koendâ xina nutuba awyly, tutuzelâ olâ Jesus. Awylygue aguely:

— Idataungâ aguely. Adâkeonze urâ warâ. "Iweâ lelâlâ iepyra ise âmaemo. Inepa olâ ise ietondylymo." Xirâ kebaka agonromo agâ madapâigüehomo? ²⁰ Toenzepa âjityenze, eogumase warâ âmaemo. Ynynâbaom modo iomamunumo ume, tytynre ise âmaemo; omarumoem ise olâ awârâ. ²¹ Tymery egaseday, pekodo tuomaruneba ewânugue. Iamudo iazepygueduo olâ toenzepa tuomazeze, tymegeu mawânkâ. ²² Arâ ise âtynrumo aunloenlâ nipyra awyly. Tytynre âmaemo iwerâ, "Iweâ lelâlâ ise iepyra midylymo" ugueduo, nhetonzemo olâ urâ. Aituo ise toenzepa omarumo. Ânguy tuomareba ânehonwâbyramo ise.

²³ — Âurunimo âetuo, inomedâzemo mâkâ. Agâmopa lelâlâ wâne ise urâ, mâkâ olâ ise agâmolâ. Tâwâlâ mapâigüelymo mâuntudânrymo wâgâ. Idataungâ aguely. Iezedy wâgâ Pabai uguehoam mâenkadylymo-ro watay, xuduze mâkâ âyanmo. ²⁴ "Jesus ezedy wâgâ xina nhekadyly" myguepa lelâ olâ âmaemo Deus agâ. Ekadaungâ. Mâenkadybymo emakeze âmaemo, toenzepa omaromoem. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato — kely.

Jesus eon-honru, Diabu eon-honru takazeno kuru

²⁵ Jesus aguely:

— Tutuzenryem xirâ unâ kêengatuly, âdaunlo Deus awyly wâgâ inomedâdomoem. Tutuzeinhelâ inomedâdomo sainse olâ. Mâindakylymoenlâ mawânârâ ise âyanmo Pabai wâgâ aguely. ²⁶ Mârâ ume, Deus agâ amyguedaymo, "Xina xirâ nhekadyly Jesus ezedy wâgâ" keze âmaemo. Âmaemoem auguezesedyly witaymba ise urâ. Âmaemolâma ise eagâ agueim. ²⁷ Pabai âwynedâmo awylygue, koendonro xuduze mâkâ âmaemoem. Ywynedylymogue, Deusdâpa kêawely tâinwânse mawylymogue warâ âwynedylymo. ²⁸ Xirâ anaxi kêatoem, Deus ingonotyby urâ. Inepa ise tarâpa widyly. Pabairam ise udâly — kely Jesus.

²⁹ Aituo xina aguely:

— Iweâma tutuzeinhelâ amyguely. Amyguedyse mato moempyra âmâ. ³⁰ Idânârâ tutuze mawyly, tutuze xina. Xina apâigüely iraynâlâ, tutuze âmâ, xina adâkedyze ato. Awylygue Deuslâ ogononi awyly xina nhutuly — xina kely.

³¹ Jesus aguely:

— Deus ingonotyby wawyly tâinwânse lelâlâ wâne âmaemo, arâlâ olâ koendâ yeinwâmpyramo mawylymo. ³² Inepa ise wodokelymo. Adapâeguywâze âmaemo, itymoam, itymoam ise âmaemo. Urâ kulelâ ise yânlymo. Urâ kulelâba olâ ise urâ, Pabai yagâlâ awylygue. ³³ Xirâ modo wâgâ aguely aidyly iraynâlâ, âtywambyra mitomoem. Yeinwântâ mawylymogue, koendâ lelâ itaungâ, tâseguâdâzeba. Xirâ anaym mawylymo ara ton-honre ise âmaemoem; âsenagazeze âmaemo. Tâegane olâ itaungâ. Won-honruma ynynâbaom modo iwymâry Diabu eon-honru takazeno kuru — kely Jesus.

17

Jesus Tunwym agâ aguehobyry

¹ Aguenripyryem, Jesus kauram MYK idyly. Deus agâ aguely:

— Pabai, amyguehobyry aralâ ise inepa yiguely. Âmery wawylygue, enehongâ koendonro wawyly, won-honru warâ. Arâ awidyly, koendonroem wawyly, on-honru warâ kâenehohuem lâpylâ. ² Idânârâ iwymâryem witoem amyguewâm. Kâenkylly lelâ asaemo. Âmâlâ lâpylâ asaemo nynnonroem ienehonrimo. Awlylygue ise nynnonro modo agâpa kânhenhomba wawyly; igueduomo, aunloenlâ agâ nidâmo. ³ Akaemo aunloenlâ agâ itaynrin modo, idânârâ koendâ kehoem âutudâmo, âmâ lelâ Deus tokaleom wawyly. Utudâ lâpylâ asaemo, Jesus Cristo mâingonotyby wawyly. Kagâpa tyetuneba ise asaemo; igueduomo, idâzemo aunloenlâ kagâ itomoem.

⁴ — Koendonro wawyly, on-honru warâ senen-ho, xirâ anaym wawyly ara. Âwanu aiese ugonotobyry sewanike warâ. ⁵ Pabai, târâ agâ wawyly ume, tâdyren-honze akâwândy urâ, onro peba wawyly ume. Tâwâlâ kâdyren-hondonji, izay watay kâdyren-hon-hobyry ara.

⁶ — Pabai, nynnonroem mânhenehonwâdyby modoram ânguy wawyly senen-ho. Âmâ xurâ lâpylâ asaemo. Âmâlâ nynnonroem ienehoinmo. Amygueho tâinwânse asaemo. ⁷ Tutuze asaemo, idânârâ agânhetaymby modo, won-honru mâunduypyguelâ agânhetaynly awyly. ⁸ Unâ eyanmo kâengatuhoem amyguehobyry segatu. Auguehobyry neinwândâmo. Eydâ matodâlâ mâingonotybyenlâ kâewyly awyly, tutuze asaemo.

⁹ — Pabai, âyam kâenkadyly, koendâ asaemo mâentoem. Yeinwântânry modo mâentoem kâenkadaymba urâ. Ynynnonro modo olâ koendâ egâ. Âynynnonro lâpylâ mawânkâ asaemo. ¹⁰ Idânârâ ynynnonro modo, âynynnonro lâpylâ. Idânârâ âynynnonro modo, ynynnonro lâpylâ. Adâkeday, adientay warâ tânehonzemo, koendonro wawyly, ton-honre wawyly warâ.

¹¹ — Inepa ise udâly eydâ matoam. Xirâ anaymba ise urâ; asaemo olâ ise tarâlâ, yeinwântânry modo duaymo ise-ro warâ. Pabai, koendonro lelâlâ âmâ; inakanhe amitaymba âmâ. Toenzepa ton-honreim lâpylâ âmâ, on-honrugue awitoem yam amygue. Asaemo ynynnonro modo egâ on-honrugue, tokaleom ara lelâ itomoem, urâ, âmâ warâ tokaleoem kydawwily ara. ¹² Ijipyay, xirâ anaym eagâmo watay, on-honrugue tâensemo keankâ urâ. Asaemo ewy tokalâ kulâ keankâ ynynâba ini. Âunâry awo wâgâ iweniby aralâ keankâ aidyly, aise kehobyry aralâ.

¹³ — Inepa ise eydâ matoam udâly. Tarâ xirâ anaym wawyly ara, ynynnonro modo xurâem agâ auguely, nâjityembyra itomoem, tytyremba wato ara, imâem kehoem iomarumo nidâ.

¹⁴ Eyanmo kâengatuhoem amyguehobyry segatu. Tâinwânse asaemo. Ynynâbaom modo adientyase ato, adientyase inkâba asaemo, ynynâbaom modo anhekyly, agânhedyseba wato ara lâpylâ. Awlylygue, ynynâbaom modo izepa idylymo.

¹⁵ — Pabai, ynynâbaom modo duaypa mâentyhomoem kâenkadaymba urâ. Diaburam nâdyanâoba itomoem xuahurumoem ikâ wao, uguely olâ. ¹⁶ Ynynâbaom modo adientyase ato agânhedyse inkâba urâ, arâ lâpylâ asaemo adientyasebamo awyly. ¹⁷ Amyguehobyry ara lelâ anidâmo; idânârâ amygueho âkealâ mawânârâ. ¹⁸ Âynynâbaom modo duaxi ugonotobyry ara, arâ lâpylâ asaemo kâingonodyly ynynâbaom modo duaxi. ¹⁹ Âyam kâtuly, idânârâ agânhedyse mato agânhetoem, kâenmakehomoem. Arâ awidyly âmâ xurâem itomoem, ize mato anhetomoem warâ.

²⁰ — Asaemo lelâba mâentoem kâenkadyly. Asaemo ywâgâ aguely tindatuo yeinwânmi modo olâ egâ lâpylâ. ²¹ Pabai, kâenkadyly, idânârâ yeinwânmi modo tokaleom ara lelâ itomoem. Tokaleom ara kagâ itomoem kâenkadyly, yagâ wawyly ara, agâ wawyly ara warâ nidâmo. Tokaleoem nidâmo, yeinwântânry modo âmâlâ ugononi awyly nhutuhomoem. ²² Ton-honre witoem, koendonroem witoem warâ amyguehobyry ara lâpylâ eyanmo auguely, eon-honromoem, koendonroem itomoem warâ. Arâ awidyly, tokaleom ara lelâ itomoem, yagâ tokaleom wawyly ara, agâ wawyly ara warâ. ²³ Augueondyly, Pabai. Tokaleom waunlo ara eagâmo wawyly; tokaleon-ro waunlo ara yagâ wawyly. Aituo tokaleom ara lelâ kagâ awylymo. Arâ tientuo, ynynâbaom modo xutzuzemo, âmâ ugononi awyly, ywynedo ara lâpylâ mâinwynedylymo warâ.

²⁴ — Pabai, âdykâ watodâlâ, yagâ ize urâ ynynnonroem mânhenehonwâdyby modo. Kytanrugue kulâ onro kiungudyly iray ywynemâ. Ywynedylygue, koendonroem, ton-honreinhe warâ witoem amyguewâm. Urâ xurâ modo won-honru, koendâ wawyly warâ nhedysemo urâ. ²⁵ Pabai, âdykâ inakanhe amitaymba âmâ. Yeinwântânry modo âutuwâbyra. Urâ olâ âutudâ. Akaemo yeinwântoem amânhenehoymyby modo tutuzemo âmâ ugononi awyly. ²⁶ Akaemoam âtuên-ho, alâ ise awisedyly, âdara tagonro agâ tâpynedyly nhutuhomoem, ywynedâ âmâ ara, urâlâ eagâmo witoem, nhutuhomoem warâ — kely Jesus tunwym Deusram.

18

*Jesus nhawâtomobyry, nhemakâjihomobyry warâ
(Mt 26.47-56; Mc 14.43-50; Lc 22.47-53)*

¹ Deus agâ agueypyem, Jesus xina agâ idâly. Xina xytâguyly; paru egatudo Cedrom xina nhekuâdily; xina salokuly. Xina idâly toenzepa se modope atoam. ² Judas, Jesus iduery modo emaxi egamenribyry, tutuze lâpylâ ani mârâ âji Se Oliveira Eka. Tâtâzezema kâinane xina myarâ Jesus agâ. ³ Târâ awyly tutuze tawylygue, Judas idâly Se Oliveira Ekaram sodadu pymâ romano ingonotyby modo agâ. Fariseu domodo, kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo warâ, Deus ety iguardary modo ingonodylymo Judas agâ. Espada, se, esagon-ho, tyatygueim warâgue tâmatunemo lelâ. ⁴ Tutuzelâ Jesus idânârâ âdy aini awyly. Eagâmo oxioze idâly. Nhapâiguelymo:

— Ânguyka mâwinlymo? — kely.

⁵ — Jesus Nazaré donro — kelymo.

— Mâkâ mâwinlymolâ urâ! — kely Jesus.

Eagâmolâ akâwâm Judas, Jesus egamenribyry. ⁶ “Mâkâ mâwinlymolâ urâ” Jesus keduo, âjihujiguylymo, onro onwa ihuguewâdylymo. ⁷ Ihugueybyem, sautuomo, Jesus agueondily:

— Ânguyka mâwinlymo? — keondily.

— Jesus Nazaré donro — keondilymo.

⁸ — “Mâkâlâ urâ” ugueanselâma. Urâ mâwinlymo atay, asaemo yagonro modo tâwâlâ nâtâmo — kely.

⁹ Deus agâ adâkeday, “Tâensemo urâ. Tokalelâ olâ keankâ yagâpa ini” tâkehobyry wâgâ. Guarda domodoram nhekadyly tynynonro modo nawâpyra itomoem.

¹⁰ Simão Pedro tyspadary nhetyly ety odayba, kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru ety oday tâwaneim Malco keho iwantary aho eynynonro nhatâly. ¹¹ Aituo Jesus aguely Pedroam:

— Adâiseba ikâ. Âdâhoru ekanâgâ. Pabai aguehobyry ara âsenagazeze urâ. Tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne tâdâsenagazedily eon-honru, tânyzeim tudureim kâenyly-ro waunlo ara kehoem — kely.

Jesus Anás enado satobyry

¹² Ilâpygueduo, sodadu domodo iwymâry, sodadu domodo warâ Jesus nhawâdilymo, nhemakâjilymo. Deus ety iguardary domodo eagâmo adâisemo lâpylâ ani. ¹³ Waunroem kuru nhadylymo Anás etyram, Caifás imeindamunra. Mârâ ume kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru Caifás. ¹⁴ Caifâslâ awârâ iraynâ judeu domodo iwymârydoam agueim: “Tokalâ iguelylâ ise koendonro, idânârâ kyiguepa kitoem” keim.

Pedro, “Jesus kâuntuwâbyra urâ” kehobyry

(Mt 26.69-70; Mc 14.66-68; Lc 22.54-57)

¹⁵ Simão Pedro, urâ warâ xina idâly Jesus sani modo nhapygue âgânâ. Tâdutuoze ani urâ, kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâryam. Awylygue kâzeakaunâoly lelâ âtâ idaseraji Jesus nhapygue. ¹⁶ Pedro olâ kuoholâ tâxiânze, pyanta iwaguepa. Pedro yagâ negawâmpyra awyly kântuo, iegasely, auguely pekodo agâ, pyanta taseraji tâzegawânto enahungueim agâ:

— Tâwâlâ yataen-ho negawândâ — uguely.

Agueduo pekodo pyanta nhenahunguely, Pedro egawântoem. ¹⁷ Aituo pekodo eyam aguely:

— Awâkâ uguondo eynynonro modo ewylâ âmâ — kely.

Adâkehonduo:

— Mâkâ mâkeba urâ! Kâuntuwâbyra urâ awâkâlâ — kely Pedro.

¹⁸ Kopae igâwynugue târâ tâwanuneim modo, guarda domodo warâ taseray peto emanânimobyryem. XYDYK, XYDYK warâ peto tânâimize awylymo, tâuntomoem. Pedro âundyly lâpylâ eagâmo.

Jesus, kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârybyry enado aguehobyry

(Mt 26.57-68; Mc 14.53-65; Lc 22.54,66-71)

¹⁹ Anás Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârybyry Jesusram aguely:

— Akaemo agonropyry modo wâgâ aguekâ yam. Ânguyka akaemo? Âdyka keankâ mâenomedâdomo? — kely.

²⁰ Jesus in-hoguly:

— Totoenzepa keankâ auguezesedily. Âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho modo oday, Deus etydâ idânârâ kurâdo âtâdyguyho oday warâ kâenomedâdaymo, toense kulâ inkâba keankâ auguely. ²¹ Ydataynrinbyry modo tutuzemo âdy kâenomedâdomobyry awyly. Akaemo sapâigugâ, urâ mâkeba — kely.

²² Arâ Jesus agueduo, Deus ety iguardary ewy eydâ iwaguepaom inwapagainly, aguely warâ:

— Arâ adâkezeba ikâ kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârybyryam! — kely Jesusram.

²³ — Iozepa augueaki watay, iozepa auguehobyry aguekâ. Iozelâ augueaki watay olâ, âdaituoba kulâ ywapagainhagui — kely Jesus.

²⁴ Awârâpygueduo, Anâs aguely guarda domodoram:

— Caifâsram Jesus sataungâ, kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuruum — kely.

Aituo Caifâsram Jesus nhadylymo, emakâjibyenlâ.

Pedro, “Jesus kâuntuwâbyra urâ” keontobyry

(Mt 26.71-75; Mc 14.69-72; Lc 22.58-62)

²⁵ Târâlâ Pedro, peto opay âundyly. Aituo aguehonly:

— Awâkâ uguondo eynynonro modo ewylâ âmâ — kehonly.

— Mâkâ mâkeba urâ! Kâuntuwâbyra urâ awâkâ! — kely Pedro.

²⁶ Caifâs etydâ tâwaneim ewy Pedro nhedyly, aguely. (Pedro iwantary nhatâyby ipemugu ani mâkâ.)

— Nhentai waunlo ara olâ Jesus agâ Se Oliveira Ekadâ — kely.

²⁷ — Mâkâ mâkeba urâ! Kâuntuwâbyra urâ awâkâ! — keondyly Pedro.

Pedro aguely umelâ, aukuma igâtudyly.

Pilatosram Jesus satobyry

(Mt 27.1-2,11-14; Mc 15.1-5; Lc 23.1-5)

²⁸ Caifâs ety dombryrem Jesus nhadylymo Pilatos ety imâsedo idaseraji, pymâ Romadâpa ingonotyby etyram emedyly wâgâ. Judeu domodo iwymâry Pilatos ety odaji tâgawândysebamo, judeu keba awylygue. Aguelymo:

— Kâzewenry ara, judeu keba modo ety odaji kâgawântaymba kurâ. Kâgawândyly-ro watay, tywykeim ara kulâ ise Deus kâendyly. Aituo ise xirâ kopae Pâscoa kientyguebyra kurâ — kelymo.

²⁹ Aituo Pilatos ety odaji akaemo tâgawândyseba awylygue, Pilatoslâ egaserim, eagâmo oxioze. Eyanmo aguely:

— Âdara nidâka awâkâ uguondo, ienado mâenwentâguedomoem? — kely.

³⁰ — Inakanhe aitobyry wâgâ merâ ewentâdyly. Inakanhe anipyra-ro watay, xarâ xina nenetaymba tâise. Xina ezewenry neinwântaymba merâ — kelymo.

³¹ — Âwymârymoanlâ sataungâ. Izewenrymo ara anipyra-ro watay, akaemolâ nenagazeneho — kely Pilatos.

Aituo judeu domodo iwymârydo aguely:

— Xinama ânguy nyâen-homba. Âmaemo Roma donropyry modo lelâ aieniem aguehoyby — kelymo.

³² Judeu domodolâ xyâen-hoin-ro watay, kruz wâgâ inkâba tâise iguely, romano domodo lelâ mawânkâ ewentâdyby modo kruz wâgâ takâjize xyâen-honrim. Arâ aidyly olâ Jesus “Warâ ise yiguely” kehobyry adahowandoem.

³³ Pilatos tâty odaji egawântondyly. Sodadu domodoram aguely:

— Xarâ Jesus enetaungâ — kely.

Âtâ odaji Jesus nhadylymo. Târâ Pilatos aguely:

— Judeu domodo iwymâry kuruka âmâ? — kely.

³⁴ Jesus in-hoguly:

— Awârâ yapâiguelho angahu odanolâ awârâ? Eagonro modo awârâ ywâgâ âyam agueim? — kely.

³⁵ Aituo Pilatos aguely:

— Judeu mâkeba urâ. Yangahu oday inkâba xirâ unâry âtugudyly. Âpemugudolâ, kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydolâ warâ inwentâni. Âdara midâka, akaemo iwentâdoem? — kely.

³⁶ Aituo Jesus in-hoguly:

— Pymâ lelâlâ wâne urâ, xirâ anaymba olâ pymâmew wawyly. Xirâ anano pymâlâ urâ-ro watay, nynonro modo tâjitoquyzemo tâise, iemakehomoem, ienwentâgueni judeu domodo emaxi kâzegameomba witoem — kely Jesus.

³⁷ Jesus aguely tindatuo, Pilatos aguely:

— Pymâ kuru âmâ? — kely.

Jesus in-hoguly.

— Pymâlá urâ, amygueho aralâ. Xirâ onro anaynlâ yazely. Unâ iozeno egatuze keankâ kêawly. Idânârâ unâ iozeno tindadysedo modo koendâ tydasemo, tutuzemo warâ augueho — kely.

³⁸ Aituo Pilatos aguely:

— Âdyka unâ iozeno mygueho? — kely.

“Nigue lelâ awâkâ Jesus” Pilatos kehobyry

(Mt 27.15-31; Mc 15.6-20; Lc 23.13-25)

Egaseybyem Pilatos agueondyly Jesus ewentâni modoram:

— Ienanaji, merâ iguehoem! — kely. ³⁹ — Izewenkemo alâ inanry Páscoa mâentyguedylymo ume etadâdyby ewy tokalâ kêantaguehonly, âdaunlo uguondo mâinduakeybymolâ. Âwymârymo Jesus âdara kânhenehonlyka ize matomo? Kâinmoenhondyzeka âmaemo? — kely.

⁴⁰ Aituo idânârâ in-hogulymo:

— Alâ awâkâ nidâ! Barrabás etaguehongâ! — kelymo.

Tâmagazeim, kyâim warâ myakâwâm Barrabás.

19

¹ Ilâpyryem myani tonlo Roma donro sodadu domodoram Pilatos aguely:

— Jesus sapioguwâdaungâ xikotygue — kely.

² Agueduo, sodadu domodo Jesus nhapiogulylymo. Ilâpyryem Jesus âwankuem nhedylymo. Tygyureim koroaem xygatyby myakâwâm Jesus nhangahu onwa nhekylymo, pymâ domodo nhangahu wogonro ara. Âtâ BOH waunlo tapabileingue nhetydâdylymo, pymâdo âzetydâdo ara, âwankuem tientomoem. ³ Iopaji saindylymo.

— Tynrenseim âmâ, judeu domodo iwymâry kuru! — kelymo, âwankuem nhedylymo.

Tywapagainzemo myakâwâm.

⁴ Pilatos egaseondyly. Kurâdoram aguely:

— Idataungâ auguely! Jesus enehendonze urâ xarâ, xyâhoem urâem âdygue ewentâdo lâpeba mâkâ awyly mâuntuhomoem — kely.

⁵ Aituo sodadu domodo Jesus nhenetondylymo, âtâ BOH waunlo tapabileingue etydâdybyem, koroa tygyureim xygatyby nhangahu wâgâ warâ.

Pilatos aguely:

— Etaungâ awâkâ uguondo! — kely.

⁶ Aituo kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, Deus ety iguardary modo warâ Jesus tientuomo, adaenkelymo:

— Kruz wâgâ nigue! Kruz onwa sakâjien-hongâ, iguehoem! — kelymo.

Aituo Pilatos aguely:

— Âmaemolâ sataungâ, kruz onwa sakâjiwâdaungâ warâ, iguehoem. Urâenma awâkâ âdanipyra — kely.

⁷ Târâ âtâdygyuwâdyby modo aguelymo:

— Tâwâlâ awâkâ nigue! Uguondo kulâ awâkâ, “Deus agâ âzekibaom urâ” nygue olâ. “Deus imery urâ” nygue lâpylâ warâ. Xina ezewenryem, Deus ara tâdysedonro xyâly lelâ — kelymo.

⁸ “Deus imery urâ” nygue Jesus” kely tindatuo lakuru Pilatos, xyâen-honze âseanedyly kuru. ⁹ Tâty odaxi egawântondyly, Jesus târâlâ awylygue, nhapâiguely:

— Âdykonloka âmâ? — kely.

Nihoguba olâ Jesus.

¹⁰ Aituo Pilatos aguely:

— Uhogugâ! Tarâ Jerusalémdâ pymâ kuru wawyly enanâguegâ. Ize urâ-ro watay, omoenhondâ urâ, kruz wâgâ âehondâ urâ warâ — kely.

¹¹ — Deus amânhedyse ato lelâ yagâ amânhelyly. Deus aguepa kulâ, âdy yagâ amânhetaymba âmâ. Yâen-honly-ro watay, inakanhe kulâ awârâ, tutuzelâma âmâ, âdara wipyra wawyly yiguehoem. Âsenagazeze âmâ ayenehon-hombyry wâgâ. Mâkâ âyam iegamerimbyry olâ ise akadâ kehoem kuru âsenagazeni — kely Jesus.

¹² Jesus aguely tindatuo, Pilatos aguely:

— Omoen-hoze urâ — kely.

Judeu domodo târâ âtâdygyuwâdyby aguelymo:

— “Pymâ ton-honreim urâ” keanry Jesus. Romadâ kywymâry kuru toenzepa tyewiâpaze, tâjipyay pymâ kuruem ise kewâni modo agâ. Awâkâ uguondo mâimoen-honly-ro watay, pymâ Roma donro agâ iewiâpaze — kelymo.

¹³ Aguelymo tindatuo, Pilatos ekadyly tâwentâze, tâwentâzeba warâ awyly agueho mure onwa. Hebraiku-em, “Gabatá” awârâ âji ezedy: “Tadakobâdo tuhugue xygatyby” keze aguely. ¹⁴ Kuotataji iseaji Páscoa etyguedo iray akâwâm awârâ aidyly, âtyem toдохondyly ume. Tonlo modoram Pilatos aguely:

— Etaungâ! Anra tarâ âwymârymo kuru! — kely.

¹⁵ Akaemo olâ adaenkelymo lelâ:

— Kruz wâgâ nigue! Kruz onwa sakâjien-hongâ, iguehoem! — kelymo.

Aituo Pilatos eyanmo aguely:

— Âwymârymo kâyâen-hondyzeka âmaemo? — kely.

Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo olâ warâ in-hogulymo:

— Xina iwymâry mâkeba awâkâ! César lelâ pymâ kuru, Roma donro pymâ ton-honreim! — kelymo.

¹⁶ Aituo Pilatos, Jesus nhegamely sodadu domodoram. Kruz onwa Jesus sakâjize nhadylymo, iguehoem.

Jesus kruz wâgâ iguehoem sakâjihobyry

(Mt 27.32-44; Mc 15.21-32; Lc 23.26-43)

¹⁷ Kruz takâjiho tanâse Jesus idâly âji Calvário kehoram. (“Gólgota” keze aguely hebraiku-em.)

¹⁸ Myarâ saintybyem Jesus nhakâjilymo kruz onwa. Azagâ uguondo kyârimpyry nhakâjilymo lâpylâ, tokalâ aho eynynâ, eagonro pâem eynynâ warâ. ¹⁹ Tâbua wâgâ iweniehonwâmmy Pilatos: JESUS NAZARÉ DONRO MERÂ, JUDEU DOMODO IWYMÂRY KURU kely akâwâm mârâ wâgâ iweniby azagâ tokalâ warâ itanwe: hebraiku-em, latin-em, gregüem warâ. Kruz wâgâ Jesus nhangawayam sodadu domodoram nhakâjien-honly. ²⁰ Agui judeu domodo mârâ tâbua wâgâ iweniby tytainzemo myakâwâm. Xidadâ iwaguepalâ mârâ âji Jesus nhakâjihomobyry awylygue, toenzepa sakadaynlymo-ro warâ. ²¹ Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo aguelymo Pilatosram:

— “Judeu domodo iwymâry kuru” kely keba tâise mâinwenien-honly. “ ‘Judeu domodo iwymâry kuru urâ’ nygue merâ” kely tâise mâinwenien-honly — kelymo.

²² Pilatos aguely:

— Kâinwenien-hoymby, iwenibyenlâ ise! — kely.

²³ Kruz onwa Jesus tiankâjibygueduo, quatro sodadu domodo Jesus ety iwogompyry nhanâdylymo, nhapajiwâdylymo lelâ. Ilâpyryem, ety iwogonro BOH waunlo takâjizenry nhanâdylymo. ²⁴ Aituo âjigüe aguelymo:

— Ety BOH waunlo kiaunguepa kine. Dadu kudyânre, mâkâ tyzortygueim ise âtâ BOH waunlo sodo — kelymo.

Aituo arâ aidylymo. Saguhoenlâ myakâwândy Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iwenibyem awyly: “Mâkâem, mâkâem warâ iety ywogonropyry nepajiwâdâmo. Ânguy ietybyry BOH waunlo sodoem ini awyly tiuntuhomoeu dadu namemo” warâ iwenibyem awyly. Arâ aituo mo iwenihobyry ara kehoem aidyly.

²⁵ Kruzâ iwaguepalâ akâwâm quatro pekodo modo: Maria, Jesus ise; Maria iwary; Maria (Magdala donro); Maria (Cleopas iwidy) warâ. ²⁶ On-yam MYK itybyem Jesus tyze nhedyly, iedyly warâ, urâ toenzepa inwynegyly. Aituo aguely tyzeram:

— Âmerylâ-ro waunlo ara ise awâkâ João nhedyly — kely.

²⁷ Aguely lâpylâ yam:

— Awâkâlâ yze. Egâ, âzelâ mâenkyly-ro waunlo ara lelâ — kely.

Agueduo, yze aralâ mâkâ kâendyly-ro warâ Jesus ize awyly. Ilâpyryem ietyram kandlyly kâentoem.

Jesus iguehobyry

(Mt 27.45-56; Mc 15.33-41; Lc 23.44-49)

²⁸ Ilâpygueduo tutuze myakâwâm Jesus kâmakehoem aiese tâetobyry âwanikely awyly. Saguhoenlâ Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iweniby aguehobyry ara aidyly aitoem aguely:

— Tatuante urâ! — kely.

²⁹ Tâlâ akâwâm vinho nhewantybygue etary tumykeim. Mârâ ikaji esponja inkuilymo. Se hissopo wâgâ ekâjibyem, Jesus itaryam nhalokuândylymo, nhugakâin-hoem. ³⁰ Mârâ xugakâinrimbyryem, aguely.

— Iweâma alâ aiese kâetobyry!

Arâ aguely kâmakehoem aiese tâetobyry âdypygüeândyly awylygue. Agueypyem, enagozely, iguely lelâ.

Lançague Jesus eledydâ ihoguyhobyry

³¹ Aituo judeu domodo iwymârydo Pilatosram idâlymo, aguelymo:

— Kruz modo onwa sakâjiwâdyby izepa enra xina târâ awyly xirâ kopae, kopaëlâgâ warâ. Sodadu domodoram ixinarymo xukawânehongâ, inepa iguehomoem, eguepy-mobyry niguampyrâlâ etyhoem — kelymo eyam.

Tâzekobyzegueho adagulylâ mawânâ tynrenseim lelâlâ ani mârâ tâzekobyzegueho-ro warâ, Páscoa etyguedo awylygue. Inakanhe mawânâ tâise âty tynrenseim ume kehoem âguedy sakâjibyem awyly. Awylygue târâpa enâtâguyly, sadyly warâ ize awylymo. ³² Aituo nhekadybymo ara Pilatos anhenehonly. Sodadu domodo idâly. Jesus eapay kruz wâgâ sakâjiwâdyby modo ixinary nhukawâdylymo, mârâ ewânugue inepa iguehomoem. ³³ Jesus iopaji saintybyem olâ, igueypyem awyly nhedylymo. Awylygue ixinary nukagâbyra awylymo. ³⁴ Sodadu domodo ewy olâ akâwâm eledydâ Jesus tuhoguyze tylançarygue. Inepa kehoem iunu paru agonro ihuguely.

³⁵ Urâ Jesus kruz wâgâ iguely eniprylâ xirâ egatuim. Urâ kâentyby lelâlâ xirâ kêangatuly, mâinwântomoem lâpylâ. Akealâ xirâ kâinwenily. Kâinweniby ara kehoem akâwâm aidyly. ³⁶ Warâ myakâwâdy saguhoenlâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ: “Ibyry ewy âdaunloenlâ tukagâduneba ise” warâ iwenibyem awyly. Aralâ akâwâm aidyly-ro warâ. ³⁷ Arâ lâpylâ Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iwenibyem awyly: “Esemô mâkâ lançague tin-honguybymo” warâ iwenibyem awyly. Awârâ aituo saguhoenlâ Deus inwenien-hoymby ara kehoem aidyly.

*Jesus eguepybyry tuhu imâsedo tâtaguem odaji nhetadâdomobyry
(Mt 27.57-61; Mc 15.42-47; Lc 23.50-56)*

³⁸ Aituo myakâwâm José Arimatéia donro Pilatosram idâly agueze:

— Jesus nigueaki, Pymâ. Kruz wâgâpa kâyntâguyândyze olâ urâ, tuhu imâsedo tâtaguem odaji kâenkanâdoem. Tâwâlâ kâyntâguyândyly? — kely.

— Tâwâlâ — Pilatos keduo, José idâly myakâwâm.

Jesus einwânni lelâlâ myakâwâm José, ânguyram negatuba olâ-ro warâ, pymâdo tyntadylygue. Aituo myakâwâm José, Jesus eguepybyry kruz wâgâpa nhytâguyândyly, nhaleholo-ro warâ. ³⁹ Nicodemos kopae Jesus agâ agueze idâpy, José agâ idâwâm lâpylâmy. Toenzepa myakâwâm Nicodemos aloés, mirra warâ nhadyly, trinta e cinco kilos lelâ, mârâ edunu tyânringuneim âguedy onwa tientoem, inepa eguepybyry niwânzepa itoem. ⁴⁰ Jesus eguepybyry nhadylymo, intuwynlymo, panu Nicodemos nhatyby tyânringuneimpe tientybygue; kâzewenry awârâ, kâguepybyry kiontoem.

⁴¹ Kruz wâgâ Jesus iguehobyry iwaguepa, tâlâ myakâwâm âji toenzepa se imâsedo modo etâdyby, jardim keho. Mârâ jardindâ tâlâ myakâwâm tâtaguem iwelo esaguebyry tuhu imâsedo oday ânguy igueypy tâtadâzeba myarâ, iweloem awylygue. ⁴² Iwaguepalâ myani mârâ jardim, Calvariodâ. Awylygue José, Nicodemos warâ Jesus eguepybyry myarâ nhetadâdylymo, tâzekobyzegueho adagulylâ awylygue.

20

*Jesus kurâem itondobyry
(Mt 28.1-8; Mc 16.1-8; Lc 24.1-12)*

¹ Domingo, pealâ koendâ nemepyra awyly umelâ myani Maria Magdala donro Jesus eguepybyry etadâdobyryam idâly. Saintybyem, tâzegawânto enahun-ho tuhu ejikeybyem awyly nhedyly. ² Aituo tâgase kehoem xinaram idâly. Toenzepa urâ Jesus inwinyegulyly, Pedro warâ xina eydâ atoam idâly. Mâkâ xinaram aguely:

— Kywymâry Jesus eguepybyrymy etadâdobyrydâba netymo. Âdym nhetomobyry tutuzeba-ro warâ — kely.

³ Aituo Pedro, urâ warâ âguedy etadâdobyryam xina idâly. ⁴ Xina egatudyly. Pedro takaze olâ akâwâm iegaky awylygue waunroenlâ yaindyly. ⁵ Today kâentoem kâzewyly; panu linhuguetu kâendyly, iegawâmpyra olâ akâwâm urâ.

⁶ Yaimpygueduo akâwâm Pedro saindyly, egawândyly alelâ. Târâpa Jesus eguepybyry. Panu âguedy ituwyn-hobyry lelâ nhekily. ⁷ Panu apiduby Jesus nhangahu wogonropyry lelâ warâ nhekily. Mârâ Jesus ituwyn-hobyry modo duaypa nhangawyn-hobyry, âikâlâ.

⁸ Urâ, waunroem saintyby, tâtaguem odaji iegawândyly lâpylâ, âguedy etadâdobyryam. Âguedy târâpa awyly kâentuo, kâinwândyly Jesus kurâem itondobyry. ⁹ Iwenibyem Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ, Messias igueypyem kurâem itonze, kely. Tâenselâ, tydaselâ warâ lelâlâ wâne xina. Arâlâ olâ xina awârâ nutuba lelâ awyly. ¹⁰ Koendâ kehoem enua-gaenibryem, tâtyam xina odopâdyly.

*Jesus Maria Magdala donroram âepanâguehobyry
(Mt 28.9-10; Mc 16.9-11)*

¹¹ Âguedy etadâdobyry kuoholâ myakâwâm Maria Magdala donro ohogüendyly. Tuogunru umelâ, âzewyly, IU idyly. ¹² Azagâ anju nhedyly, âtà tapekeingue âzetydâdybyem, Jesus eguepybyry etadâdobyrydâ ekadybymoem; târâpa itybyem olâ Jesus eguepybyry. Tokalâ ekadybyem awyly nhangahu ejidyppyrydâ, eagonro ekadybyem awyly ihuru ejidyppyrydâ warâ. ¹³ Anju domodo pekodo nhapâiguelymo:

— Âdaituoka ogunru? — kelymo.

Aituo pekodo in-hoguly:

— Ywymâry eguepybyry nadâmomy. Âdyam nhetomobyry kâuntuba olâ urâ-ro warâ — kely.

¹⁴ Awârâ agueypyem, MYRYK idyly. XYDYK warâ uguondo nhedyly. Jesuslâ myakâwâm; nutuba olâ mâkâem awyly. ¹⁵ Aituo Jesus aguely:

— Âdaituoka ogunru? Ânguyka mâwinly? — kely.

Mârâ âji enilâ-ro waunlo ara mâkâ enanaji. Awylygue in-hoguly:

— Âmâlâ eguepybyry tarâpa etyin-ro watay, âdyam mânhetobyry yam aguekâ. Urâ ise eagonro âjiam sanehoim — kely pekodo.

¹⁶ — Maria! — kely Jesus eyam.

Tâzedy wâgâ tygâseduo, Jesus lelâlâ awyly nhutuly, aguely:

— Rabôni! — kely. (Hebraiku-em, “Ywymâry” keze awârâ aguely.)

¹⁷ Jesus aguely:

— Yawâdâ. Pabairam kodopâdaymba lelâ urâ. Ynynonro modoram idâ, akaemo konodo ara kehoem kâinwynegyuly modoram. Warâ eyanmo aguekâ: “Pabairam ise kodopâdyly, mâkâ Pabai myguehomo, âDeusrymo warâam’ keanry Jesus” kera eyanmo — kely.

¹⁸ Aituo Maria Magdala donro xina eydâ atoram idâly; xinaram aguely:

— Kywymâry Jesus kurâem itondybyem setai — kely.

Tyam Jesus aguehobyry xinaram nhegatuly.

*Jesus tynynonro modoram âepanâguehobyry
(Mt 28.16-20; Mc 16.14-18; Lc 24.36-49)*

¹⁹ Mârâ domingo, kopaelâ, âjigüe âtâdyguybyem xina Jesus eynynonro modo. Pymâdo tawânehonly tytaze akâwâm xina. Awylygue pyanta modo koendâ kehoem enahunwâdybyem awyly. Pyanta enahuyby ozelâ Jesus egawândyly; âepanâguely xina ontay kehoem. Xinaram aguely:

— Tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ, tyanepa warâ — kely.

²⁰ Ilâpyryem xinaram tâmary kruz onwa takâjihobyry nhenehonly; sodadu lançague tuhogyhobyry nhenehonly warâ. Emarydâ, eledydâ warâ xyâhobyry tientuo, tutuze akâwâm xina, Jesus lelâlâ mâkâ awyly. Awylygue toenzepa akâwâm xina ohomaendyly.

²¹ Aituo Jesus agueondyly:

— Tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ, tyanepa warâ. Pabai ugonotobyry ara lâpylâ ogonodylymo, unâry mângatuhomoem — kely.

²² Ilâpyryem xina onwa ÂBU kely, aguely:

— Tâwâlâ Deus Ispiritury âyanmo nâedâ. ²³ Deus izepa ato aienibyry modoam, “Deusram ekaze urâ, inakanhe amitomobyry nhygakehoem” mygueduemo, Deus xygakeze lelâ. “Inakanhe amitomobyry Deus nygakeba itoem ekaze urâ” mygueduemo olâ, Deus nygakeba ise — kely xinaram.

Jesus Toméram aguehobyry

²⁴ Xinaram Jesus âepanâgueday, xina agâ inkâba akâwâm Tomé; xina eataen-ho Jesus eynynonro lâpylâ mâkâ. “Azagonropyry” kely lâpylâ mâkâ ezedy. ²⁵ Ilâpygueduo, saimpygueduo, eyam xina aguely:

— Kywymâry Jesus kurâem itondyby xina netai — xina kely.

Xina neinwâmpyra olâ mâkâ.

— Mâkâ kurâem itondybyem awyly kâinwântaymba urâ. Kâinwândyly ise, pregugue emarydâ sakâjihobyry kâendyly, iemarygue MÂ’ kânhedily, sodadu tylançarygue eledydâ in-hogyhobyry iemarygue MÂN kânhedily warâ watay lelâ ise kâinwândyly — kely.

²⁶ Tokalâ semana sakanibyryem xina âtâdyguyondyly târâ, pyanta modo enahunwâdybyem kadiadugue. Ilâ ume Tomé târâlâ xina agâ. Pyanta enahuyby ozelâ Jesus egawândyly xina ontaji lelâ. Idânârâ xinaram aguely:

— Tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ, tyanepa warâ — kely.

²⁷ Ilâpyryem Toméram aguely:

— Egâ iemary ihogyhobyry; imary nhonwa iekâ. Iwâry saunâkâ, eledydâ ihogyhobyry onwa imary iekâ. Mâinwâmpyra mawyly imogâ. Kurâem itondybyem wawyly einwânkâ — kely.

²⁸ Aituo Tomé eyam aguely:

— Ywymâry, yDeusry warâ âmâlâ! — kely.

²⁹ — Kurâem itondybyem wawyly mâinwândyly, ietuo kulâ, tuomare âmâ-ro warâ. Tuomareim kuru olâ ise iepyrâlâ yeinwânni modo! — kely Jesus.

Âdaituo João, Jesus wâgâ inwenily awyly xutuho

³⁰ Xina eynynonro modo tâense akâwâm toenzepa lelâlâ ton-honrugue anhetyby. Xirâ pape wâgâ kâinwenipa olâ urâ idânârâ kehoem adyesenry modo Jesus anhetyby. ³¹ Xirâ pape kâinwenily olâ, Jesus tâinwânsezêlâ mitomoem, Deus Ingonotyby Messias eynynonro), urâ João, paigo Tiago, azagâ xina eataen-ho lâpylâ warâ. ³ Aituo Simão Pedro aguely xinaram: — Pepi oday kanra saweze ise udâly — kely.

— Agâ kanra saweze idâze lâpylâ xina — xina kely.

Aituo idânârâ xina idâly saimu emelaji. Pepi odaji xina âxiedyly. Emedyly ara kehoem âedâ paikaji samezeseze xina awyly, ânguy niwympa olâ. ⁴ Emedyly wâgâ, paru emelay uguondo xina nhedyly. Jesuslâ akâwâm mâkâ, xina nutuba olâ. ⁵ Aituo Jesus ago kehoem aguely xinaram:

— Âdara kanra maweakimo? Agui maweakimo? — kely.

Xina in-hoguly:

— Ânguy xina nawewâpyra enra! — xina kely.

⁶ Xinaram aguely:

— Pepi eahoru yan-yam âedâ samewâdaungâ. Toenzepa sawâse âmaemo — kely.

Aituo xina âedâ nhamely. Inepa kehoem kanra modo inwynly. Toenzepa awylyguy, pepi odaji epâguely xina nemaemba akâwâm. ⁷ Aituo urâ João, Jesus toenzepa inwynegyuly, Pedroram aguely:

— Kywymâry Jesus mâkâ! — uguely.

Simão Pedro auguely tindatuo, tâty BOH waunlo nhetondyly, kanra tianwâtoem tientyby. Paikaji adamely. Sagunuram idâly tywâre, inepa Jesusram taintoem. ⁸ Pepi oze xina idâly, tykâgueze, âedâ kanrague tumyke tâpâgueze, cem metros awârâem kulâ saintoem sagunu onwa. ⁹ Pepi odayba âzetybyem, peto ehoru kanra pylâ nhangatay âjihuly-ro warâ xina nhedyly. Pâobe lâpylâ akâwâm peto opay. ¹⁰ Aituo xinaram Jesus aguely:

— Awâkâ kanra manwâtybymo ewy âenetaungâ — kely.

¹¹ Aituo Simão Pedro pepi odaji âxiedyly. Âedâ sagunu wâgâ nhuxidyly. Tummyke kehoem mârâ âedâ, cento e cinquenta três kanra imâsedo modogue, nadatâwâbyra olâ mârâ âedâ.

¹² — Âwinduataungârâ — kely Jesus.

Jesuslâ awyly tutuzelâ akâwâm xina, tywypaze olâ akâwâm xina, mâkâlâ awyly tiuntuhoem eyam agueze. ¹³ Aituo Jesus iopaji xina saindyly. Pão nhanâdyly. Xina ara nhepajiwâdyly. Xina ara lâpylâ kanra âjihuyby nhepajiwâdyly.

¹⁴ Jesus kurâem itondybyem, azagâ tokalâ warâ âpanâguely idyly akâwâm xina tynynonro modoram.

Jesus Pedroam aguehobyry

¹⁵ Xina âwinduapygueduo, Jesus Simão Pedro nhapâiguely:

— Simão, João Betsaida donro imery, toenzepa lelâlâ ywynedâ âmâ âdydo imeom takaze kehoem? — kely.

Aituo Pedro in-hoguly:

— Tutuzelâ âmâ, toenzepa âize wawyly — kely.

— Arâ atayma ywâgâ aguekâne iwelo yeinwânni modoram. Tâguy ovelha imery nheto ara egâmo — kely Jesus.

¹⁶ Aituo Jesus agueondyly:

— Simão, toenzepa lelâlâka ywynedyly? — kely.

— Tutuzelâ âmâ, toenzepa âize wawyly — kely Pedro.

— Arâ atayma ywâgâ aguekâne yeinwânni modoram. Ovelha eni ovelha nheto ara lâpylâ egâmo — keondyly Jesus.

21

¹⁷ Jesus agueondyly, saguhoem adâkehobyry araba:

— Simão, toenzepa yize mawyly? — kely.

Awârâ tindatuo, Pedro itywandily, in-hoguly:

— Idânârâ xuturinlâ âmâ; toenzepa âizetonro wawyly tutuzelâ âmâ — kely.

Aituo Jesus agueondyly:

— Arâ atayma ywâgâ aguekâne yeinwânni modoram. Ovelha eni, ovelha nheto ara egâmo — kely Jesus.

¹⁸ — Salokuzenomoem mawyly ume, ton-honre ani âmâ, ize matobyryam mydâhoem. Xirâ âyam augueho olâ ise âkealâ. Agaityoem mituo âzemaakâjioze âmâ. Mydâdyseba matoam ise madaholy — kely Jesus.

¹⁹ Awârâ arâ adâkeday, Jesus nhutuen-honly, âdara Pedro iguely awyly. Arâ Pedro tyigueho odaji kehoem Deus nheinwântobyry wâgâ ise Deus âzehoqueoly Pedro eon-honru nhuduhobyry wâgâ.

Aituo Jesus Pedroram aguely:

— Ynynonroenlâne ikâ — kely.

Jesus João agâ aguehobyry

²⁰ Pedro ikaynâ akâwâm urâ, urâ toenzepa Jesus inwynegyuly. Kopae Páscoa ume xina âwinduatay, urâlâ akâwâm Jesus eatado ekani; urâlâ, “Ânguyka ise igamenri âehondyzedo modo emaxi?” kerim.

Âdara tyiguely awyly wâgâ Jesus aguely idanipyryem, Pedro MYRYK idily. Tykaynâ iedyly. ²¹ Jesus nhapâiguely:

— Âdyka ise João agâ aini? — kely Pedro.

²² Jesus in-hoguly:

— Awârâ wâgâ tâtynanâzeba ikâ. “Kodopâdo odaji niguepa nidâ” uguely watay, mâuntuly mâkeba awârâ. Yeinwânsezedyly wâgâ lelâ âtynanâgâ — kely Jesus.

²³ Awylygue âjigie Jesus einwânni modo aguelymo: “ ‘Kodopâdo odaji niguwâpyra ise João’ nygue Jesus” kelymo. “Âiguwâpyra ise âmâ” kewâpyra akâwâm Jesus ywâgâ. Warâ ani aguely: “ ‘Kodopâdo odaji niguepa nidâ’ uguely watay, awârâ modo wâgâ tâtynanâzeba ikâ” kely Pedroram.

²⁴ Kâentyby, kâindatyby warâ xirâ kâinwenily Jesus eynynonrolâ urâ João toenzepa in-wynegyuly. Idânârâ yataen-ho modo tutuzemo âkealâ xirâ pape wâgâ kâinwenily awyly.

Iwenihobyry xypyry

²⁵ Tâlâ wâne xirâ pape wâgâ kâinwenily. Tâlâ olâ toenzepa âdydo imeom modo Jesus anhetaymby. Idânârâ kehoem anhetaby, aguehobyry warâ iwenily watay, toenzepa lelâlâ tâise livrupe awyly! Idânârâ onro anaym pape iwenily ejidy lâpeba tâise.

João

ATOS

Tunâry Egaturin-em Jesus Induakewâdyby Modo Aitobyry

Xirâ livru wâgâ Lucas inweniby Deuslâ myakâwândy nhangahu odaji ieni. Awlylygue Deus itaumbyrylâ xirâ, Lucas olâ iweninri, Deus eydâ atoam Jesus odopâbygueduo, Jesus wâgâ egatuimbyry modo wâgâlâ Deus anhekyly modo kiuntuhoem.

Jesus tunâry egatudyze awyly myakâwândy xidadâ Jerusalémdâ, Judéia, Samaria warâ eynynâ, âtâ anary iwagueno mododâ lâpylâ warâ. Tytainze kurâ, unâ koendonro tâdâsemagueho Jerusalémdâ nhegatuhomobyry, Pentecostes etyguedo ume Deus Ispirityry xytâguyhobyry, Pedro, João, Filipe, Barnabé warâ ewanomopyry warâ.

Jesus nheinwândyly iraynâ, Saulo myakâwândy Paulo ezedy; Jesus eynynonro modo enagazeni myakâwândy mâkâ. Damascoram Jesus einwânni modo etadâze idâday myakâwândy Jesus eyam âepanâguely. Ilâpygueduolâ myakâwândy nhangahu oday xunâry âtuguguely. Jesus einwânniem idyly lelâ-ro warâ.

Paulo tataen-ho modo agâ iwague âxiguwâmy, Jesus xunâry egatuze. Deus Ispirityry ewanu wâgâ tutuze kurâ xirâ livru wâgâ. Mâkâ mawânkâ turâ modo Jesus xurâem ewanumo ume sagâikeinmo, eon-hondânimo warâ.

Xirâ livru wâgâ mawânrâ Deus itaumbyry egatuhobyry kintainly, judeu keba modoram âzeinwân-hon-hombyry warâ. Paulo, Silas warâ Jesus wâgâ agueduomo âzetadâonwânmmomy kadeia odaxi. Judeu domodo, romano domodo warâ iwymârydo enadoram âepanâgüewânmy. Jesus tyeinwândylygue eyanmo unâ tâdâsemagueho egatuly nimopa olâ myakâwândy.

Aguely adaguho

¹⁻² Âyam xirâ pape kâinwenily, Teófilo. Azagâ ieto xirâ kâinwenily. Waunro kâinwenily wâgâ Jesus tarâ onro anaym tâwanu nhaguday anhetyby, nhenomedâdobyry warâ, kayam idâhobyryam. Deus eydâ atoram tâtâly iraynâ, Deus Ispirityry eon-honrugue, tunâry egaturin-em tinduaekeyby modo eon-honru xuduwânmy, aitemoem, aguehomoem warâ.

³ Kurâem tâitomboygueduo, quarenta emedyly ara tâepanâgüezezelâ myani tunâry egatuwâni modoram. Toenzepa adyosenry modo Deus eon-honrugue adyese myani, igueypyemba tawlyly tienehon-hoem. Âdara Deus pymâem kuru idyly awyly wâgâ myani eagâmo aguely. ⁴ Tunâry egaturin-em tinduaekeyby modo agâ Jerusalémdâ tatay, warâ myani Jesus eyanmo aguely:

— Tâgasezeba wao itaungâ xirâ âtâ anaymba. Tarâlâ wao itaungâ, Deus Ispirityry âyanmo saindyly ara. Saguhoem âyanmo, “Deus Tyispirityry igonose” uguelâ. Saindyly inwânwântaungâ wao. ⁵ Saguhoem João batiza nhedyly ani parugue. Iweâpa nipyralâ olâ ise Deus Ispirityrygue batiza mâieholymo, ynyonroem mawlylymo mânehon-homoem — kewânmy Jesus.

Deus eydâ atoam Jesus âkuhobyry

⁶ Tunâry egaturin-em tinduaekeyby modo agâ âtâdyguybyem myani Jesus. Aituo myani akaemoram adapâigueoly:

— Pymâ, anri ise iweâma kypemugudo israelita domodo eon-honru mâunduly, âjiguelâ kywymâgoem, Roma donro modo keba kywymâry itoem? — kelymo.

⁷ Aituo myani Jesus in-hoguly:

— Tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ awârâ wâgâ. Pabai Deus “Warâ ise aidyly” kehobyry saintuo, idânârâ aguehobyry ara aise. Mâuntulymo keba ise anhekyly modo; âdara aidyly awyly mâuntuwâbyra ise âmaemo. Pabai kulelâ xuturim. ⁸ Deus Ispirityry âyanmo saintuo olâ, on-honrumo xuduze, unârybyry mângatuhomoem. Waunroem kuru tarâ Jerusalémdâ ise unârybyry mângatulymo. Ilâpyryem ise Judeiaram, Samariaram warâ mydâlymo unârybyry egatuze; ilâpyryem ise idânârâ kurâdo onro anano modo ara-ro warâ — kely myani Jesus.

⁹ Tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modo agâ awyly umelâ myani Deus eydâ tatoram nhalokuânehonly. Âkuly umelâ myani eunu duaxi xuzadyly. Aituo myani nepyra idylymo. ¹⁰ Târâ Jesus âkuhobyrydâ nhesedylymo ume myani azagâ anju, uguondoem tapekeingue tâtyem âepanâguely; Deus emary myani akaemo. Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modoram myani âewlylymo. Aituo myani aguelymo:

¹¹ — Nhaum, Galiléia donro modo, âdaituoka kaynâ lelâ inurumo? Âydâmopa nitai wâne mâkâ Jesus odopâze olâ. Iwerâ âkuly mâentomobyry ara lâpylâ ise odopâdyly, âzeholy — kelymo.

Judas etaybyanoem Matias induakehomobyry

¹² Aituo myani Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modo odopâdaynly Jerusalémram, iwryy Se Oliveira Eka dombryem. Tokalâ kilômetro myani mârâ âtâ anaymba awyly. ¹³ Âtâ anaxi saintybyem myani âtâ tâxidâdomobryyanlâ idâlymo. Salâ imâsedo kaynonro odaymo myani. Pedro, João, Tiago (Alfeu imery), André, Filipe, Tomé, Bartolomeu, Mateus, Tiago warâ, Simão, (tâty anary izetonro lelâlâ, tawlygyue Roma donro kulâ tywymâryem izepaemo modo ewy), Judas (Tiago imery) warâ myani akaemo. ¹⁴ Aunlolâ myani târâ pekodo modo agâ âtâdygyulymo Deus agâ adâkehoem. Jesus ise, iukonodo warâ târâmolâ lâpylâ myani. Aunlolâ myani akaemo idânârâ idâly, Deus agâ agueze.

¹⁵ Iweâpa nipyralâ myani toenzepa kehoem kurâdo Jesus einwânni modo âtâdygyuly, cento e vinte awârâem myani kurâdo. Âtâdygyuybyem awylymo ume myani Pedro saudyly, aguely:

¹⁶ — Nhaum, ydataungâ, Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo. Davi iweniwânmy iweâpa mâkâ Judas aitobyry wâgâ. Deus Ispiritury, Daviram inwenien-hoymby ara kehoem keankâ aidyly. Mâkâ Judas keankâ Jesus egamenri. ¹⁷ Xina duano lâpylâ keankâ mâkâ, xina agâ tâwaneinhe iduakeyby mawânkâ keankâ. ¹⁸ Âmaemo, Jerusalém donro modo tutuze âmaemo Judas dinheru nhemakehobyry, Jesus iduery modoram tiengamehoem. Mârâ dinheruguelâ mykeankâ onro adanâholy. Târâlâ mykeankâ kaynâpa tâihugueduo, atuly. Atuduo, idânârâ kehoem ekomiry modo egasewâdyly warâ. ¹⁹ Idânârâ Jerusalém donro modo aityby nutumo. “Aceldama” kelygue mârâ âji nhezêtâdylymo. (“Xyâhoem egamehobyry ebyrygyue sanâtyby” keze aguely) — kely myani Pedro.

²⁰ Aituo myani Pedro aguely:

— Arâ lâpylâ livru Salmosdâ iwenibyem awyly:

“Ânguy lâpeba ise ety oday.

Ânguy lâpeba nidâ ioday”

— warâ kelype.

Alâpylâ Salmosdâ iweniby:

“Âkelo ejipyano nidâ, anhekily kehobyry anhetoem”

warâ myakâwândy saguhoem Deus itaumbyry iweniby.

²¹ — Arâ atay, uguondo kinduakenre kuduanoem, Judas Queriete donro ejipyano Jesus xunâry egaturin-em. Jesus kurâem itondybyem awyly xuturim, enipyry. Pymâ Jesus kiampygueday kiampyguenibyry, ²² Jesus ewanu adaguday, âdypygueânday warâ eagâ idâppy, Jesus Joãooram batiza âieholy enipyry, Deusram adalokoonly enipyry ise kinduakely — kely myani Pedro.

²³ Aituo myani idânârâ tonlo modo âseinwândylymo. Aguelymo:

— José Barsabás (“Justo” keho) atay, Matias atay warâ nidâ — kelymo.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Âdykonlo akaemo azagâ enday iduakeyby awyly tiuntuhoem myani, Deus agâ aguelymo. Warâ myani aguelymo:

— Pymâ, tutuze âmâ idânârâ kurâ domodo âdaunlo awyly. Enehongâ âdykonlo mâinduakeyby awyly. Âdykonloka asaemo azagâ enday xina agâ mâingonokily, Judas etay-byay âunâry egatuze? Xirâ âwanu mawânkâ Judas nimo. Ejidy mâinduakeybyanlâ nâtâ warâ — kelymo.

²⁶ Ânguy akaemo azagâ uguondo enday tuduakezeim awyly tiuntuhoem aiemâmomy. Arâ myani Matias induakelymo. Aituo mâkâ Jesus xunâry egaturin-em iduakeyby modo arâ aguenriem idyly.

2

Deus Ispiritury xytâgyuhobyry

¹ Pentecostes etyguedo ume myani idânârâ Jesus einwânni modo tâjydydâ âtâdygyulymo. Trigu ekaunâdyly israelita domodo nhetyguedo myani mârâ âty. ² Ilâ ume myani Deus Ispiritury nhonwamo xytâgyuly. Sapezenru ton-honreim ara kehoem myani Deus eydâ atodâba ipyru xytâgyuly indadylymo. Idânârâ kurâdo âtâ oday ekadaymby modo idamâmomy. ³ Aituo myani peto iatgyu emyenro nhedylymo. Agui myani mârâ aunlo âzepajiwâdyly, mâkâ angawaym, mâkâ angawaym, mâkâ angawaym warâ. ⁴ Deus Ispiritury nhonwamo âewyly, koendâ kehoem enomerymo xuduze. Aituo myani Deus Ispiriturybe tâituumo, âkelo anano modo itanwe aguelymo lâpylâ, tytanwe lelâba.

⁵ Târâ Jerusalémdâ toenzepa myani judeu domodo Deus einwânni. Mârâ ananobyry lelâba myani myarâ saini. ⁶ Jesus einwânni modo âkelo anano modo itanwe aguely tindatuo myani akaemo eagonro anano modo ewy âtâdygyulymo. Mârâ tâjitanrugue nâsenomedâbyralâ

myani aguelymo. Idase âtâdyguywâdyby modo toenzepa myani âsewânilymo. Koendâ kehoem mawânkâ myani aguehomo indadylymo. ⁷ Toenzepa myani âsewânilymo, awylygue âjigüe aguelymo:

— Galiléia donro asaemo aguewâni modo. ⁸ Kytanwelâ olâ aguelymo kindakyly! Âdara kuruka arâ kehoem aguelymo? ⁹ Âzeydonro keba, âjitanweom keba warâma kurâ. Pártia donro, Média donro, Elão donro, Mesopotâmia donro, Judéia donro, Capadócia donro, Ponto donro, Ásia donro warâ kurâ. ¹⁰ Tâlâ kuduay Frígia donro, Panfília donro, Egito donro warâ. Tâlâ tarâ kuduay Líbia eynynonro modo, Cirene iwaguepanro. Tâlâ kurâ Romadâpa âetyby. ¹¹ Tâlâ tarâ kuduay judeu domodo lelâlâ, Israel iweompyry. Tâlâ lâpylâ tarâ âkelo kurâdo; akaemoma Israel iweom keba; judeu domodo ezewenry iweniby tâinwânsemo olâ. Creta donro, Arábia donro warâpe tarâ kuduay. Âdaraka tâjitanru tiuntudânrygue aguelymo? Kytanwelâ asaemo, Deus koendâ anhetaymby modo wâgâ aguely — kelymo.

¹² Âseguâdâdylymo myani. Âdara tâkeho nutuba idylymo. Aituo myani âjigüe adapâiguelymo:

— Âdaituoka awârâ awyly? — kelymo.

¹³ Kurâdo olâ myani Jesus einwânni modo tyeilezemo lelâ. Warâ myani aguelymo:

— Toku ikay tawylygue kulâ asaemo arâ aguely — kelymo.

Pedro kurâdoram aguehobyry

¹⁴ Aituo myani Pedro agueze saudyly. Târâ lâpylâ myani akaemo onze lelâ Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modo. Ago kehoem myani târâ âtâdyguyby modoram, Jerusalémdâ tâtyuneim modoram, saintaymby modoram warâ aguely:

— Nhaum, koendâ aguely idataungâ. ¹⁵ Toku ikay inkâba xina, amyguehomo ara inkâba. Emedyly wâgâ kulâ awârâ, nove hora kulâ. Emedyly wâgâ xina judeu domodo vinhu nenywâbyra. ¹⁶ Warâ âyanmo aguely, xina arâ aguely mâindatomobyry wâgâ. Deus itaumbyry egatuimbyry Joel Deus aguehobyry inwenibylâ xirâ aini. ¹⁷ Warâ myakâwândy Deus aguely:

“Xyppyry iray ise xirâ agânhedyly.

Mârâ ume, Yispiritury idânârâ kurâdoram igonose urâ, âturimoem.

Judeu domodoram, judeu keba modoram alelâ ise kâingonodyly.

Âweompyrymo unâry egatuze, uguondo modo, pekodo modo alelâ.

Salokuzenomo modo, âwynsaundo modo warâ Yispiritury anhekyly nhetomoem aienhonze urâ.

Agaityom modoram, aripidoram warâ ywâgâ aguely ise nhâenkymoem.

¹⁸ Ynynonro modoram ise mârâ ume Yispiritury kâingonodyly.

Pekodo modo agâ, uguondo modo agâ alelâ ise.

Ywâgâ ise mârâ ume aguelymo.

¹⁹ Kyaneni kau wâgâ iepanâgüeze urâ, ton-honre wawyly kâenehohoem.

Onro anaym adyesenry modo aiese lâpylâ urâ,

won-honru kâenehohoem.

Toenzepa ise munru apâdyly.

Toenzepa âjiaduâhonzemo petoam.

Nâepaiguebamo ise eunu wâgâ.

²⁰ Xixi tohoreba ise.

Munru ara ise nunâ, sapabilu.

Kywymâry sainto iray ise awârâ aidyly.

Toenzepa ton-honre tawyly tânehonze ise âewyly.

²¹ Idânârâ, ‘Xina emakegâ, Pymâ’ keypy emakeze”

kely iweniwânmy Joel, Deus itaumbyry egatuimbyry — kely myani Pedro.

²² Aituo myani Pedro agueondyly tonlo modoram:

— Nhaum, Israel donro modo, idataungâ xirâ aguely. Jesus Nazaré donro wâgâ xirâ aguely. Tiyguely iraynâ, agâmo tatay, inanaynmolâ keankâ âdaunlo uguondo kulâ anhetânry modo anhedily. Kyzedâlâ koendonro modo, adyesenry modo warâ kientoem anhedily. Deuslâ keankâ mârâ koendonro modo, adyesenry modo warâ Jesusram aienhonrim, tingonotyby kuru awyly tienhon-hoem. ²³ Âmaemolâ olâ keankâ Jesus egamenri, tumunreim modoram kruz onwa adakâjiohoem, iguehoem warâ. Deus aguehobyry aralâ olâ keankâ awârâ modo aidyly. Tutuzelâ myani arâ amidilymo awyly. ²⁴ Jesus igueypyem awyly ume, Deus olâ kurâem nietondâ. Nigueompyra ise mâkâ-ro warâ. Nudupa lelâlâ tâise mâkâ iguewâtyby modo ejidyâ etadâdyby ara itoem. ²⁵ Kydamu Davi iweniwânmy Jesus wâgâ:

“Ywymâry aunlolâ yagâ awyly, tutuze urâ.

Yagâpa nitaymba.

Tyanunepa urâ, yagâlâ awylygue.

²⁶ Awylygue toenzepa womaru.

Auguepa witaymba urâ Deus koendonroem awyly wâgâ, womazeândylygue.

Iguein-em wawyly umelâ, kâinwâmpyra wipyra wawyly.

Iekobyzeguehobe wawyly tynwânwânse wawylygue.

²⁷ Tutuze urâ, alâ igueypyenlâ yenehomba mawyly.

Wodo mâinwânzeânehomba mawyly warâ, Pymâ.

Âynynonroem wawylygue,

imary wawylygue warâ, igueypy modo duay yenehonwâbyra ise âmâ.

²⁸ Âdara aunloenlâ kyigüepa kitoem aguidyly wâgâ inenomêdâ.

Toenzepa ise womaru, aunloenlâ agâ wawylygue”

kely iweniwânmy Davi — kely Pedro.

²⁹ Aituo myani Pedro agueondyly:

— Ypemugudo, koendâ mâuntuhomoem awârâ Davi inweniby wâgâ agueze urâ. Tywâgâ inkâba myakâwândy aguely. Iweâpa mawânkâ myakâwândy kydamu Davi iguely. Eguepybyry sadyly myakâwândy, tâtagueim esagueyby tuhu imâsedo odaji. Târâ myakâwândy inwânzely. Iwague inkâba mâkâ Davi eguepybyry etadâdobyry tâtagueim tarâ awyly. ³⁰ Deus itaumbry egatuim myakâwândy mâkâ, nigüepa tatay. “Tokalâ âwerymo ewy ise pymâem kânhekily. Judeu domodo iwymâry wâne maze myara ise pymâem awyly. Agânhekily modo lelâlâ xirâ âyam augueho” kewânmy Deus, Daviram. ³¹ Awylygue myakâwândy Davi tutuze lelâ awyly Deus ingonokilybe awyly. Deus Ingonotyby igueypyem, kurâem itondyly Deus eon-honrugue awyly tutuze myakâwândy. Awylygue myakâwândy,

“Igueypyem lelâ mânhenehomba,

eguepybyry mâinwânzeânehomba warâ ise âmâ” kely.

³² — Âkealâ olâ Deus eon-honruguelâ keankâ Jesus kurâem itondyly. Tutuze xina âkealâ awyly. Jesus iguepyemba awyly xina nedâ. Âkealâ tâkeze xina: “Kurâem itondybyem mawânkâl!” ³³ Eydâ tatoram olâ Deus nadâ. Pymâ tynrenseinhe mâkâ iwerâ, Tunwym ahoru eynynâ ekadybyem awyly. “Ispîritu igonose urâ” tâkehobyry Jesus nigonotai xinaram iwerâ. Sapezenru ton-honreim ara kehoem âjipyruguely midataimolâ. Peto iatyu ara kehoem xina wâgâ metaimolâ. Âtanwemo xina aguely midataimolâ warâ. Iwerâ Ispîritu Jesus ingonotybylâ awârâ modo aieni. ³⁴ Tywâgâ inkâba myakâwândy kydamu Davi aguely. Deus eydâ atoram nâtâwâbyra myakâwândy eguepybyry. Jesus wâgâ myakâwândy awârâ Deus aguehobyry Davi inwenily:

“Yahoru eynynâ ikagâ tynrensein ekadodâ,

³⁵ âduery modo eon-honru kainly ara,

âdydo ara kulâ âhuru iaxi kânhedilymo ara”

kewândymy Deus.

³⁶ — Nhaum, Israel domodo, koendâ ydataungâ. Kywymâryem Deus ingonotyby keankâ mâkâ Messias kruz onwa mankâjien-honlymo, Deus Ingonotyby “Âese” kehobyrylâ — kely myani Pedro târâ âtâdygyby modoram.

³⁷ Arâ Pedro aguely tindatuo myani idânârâ kehoem itywandilymo, Jesus tienagazenehon-hobyry wâgâ. Aituo myani Pedro domodoram aguelymo:

— Âdaraka ise xina aidyly iwerâ? — kelymo.

³⁸ Aituo Pedro in-hoguly:

— Âjityendaungâ inakanhe kulâ amitomobyry wâgâ. Deus izepa ato aiedyly imowâdaungâ. Jesus einwântaungâ warâ, Deus inakanhe amitomobyry nhygakehoem. Batiza âiehowâdaungâ, Jesus eynynonroem mawilymo mâenehon-homoem. Tyispiritury igonose mâkâ, aunloenlâ agâmo itoem — kely myani.

³⁹ — “Âyanmo, âmeombyrymoam, âweompyrymoam, idânârâ âtâ anary onro anano modoram warâ ise kâingonodyly” nygue mawânkâ. Deus tynynonroem tingâsedaymy modoram Tyispiritury igonose — kely myani Pedro.

⁴⁰ Eyanmo aguezesezelâ myani Pedro; aguely:

— Inakanhe amidilymo imowâdaungâ. Jesus einwântaungâ, imakehomoem, Jesus einwântânry modo ara mâsenagazebyra mitomoem — kely.

⁴¹ Agui tonlo modo ewy Pedro aguely tâinwânsemo myani. Jesus nheinwântuomo myani batiza âieholymy, Jesus eynynonroem tawyly tienehon-homoem. Ilâem toenzepa kurâdo Jesus tâinwânsemo myani, trêš mil awârâem. ⁴² Koendâ kehoem myani Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modo aguely indadylymo. Tindatuo myani toenzepa kehoem

nheinwândylymo, Jesus wâgâ nhenomedâdylymo warâ. Âdy pebaonram tâlâ tato nhudylymo. Deus agâ agueze âtâdyguylymo. Âwinduase âtâdyguylymo lâpylâ warâ, Jesus iguehobyry tienanâguehomoem.

Jesus einwânni modo aitobyry

⁴³ Deus eon-honrugue adyosenry modo kehoem myani Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modo anhekyly. Awârâ modo anhedylymo tientuo, idânârâ kurâdo Deus tynrensemto tawlyly ehenonwânmony. ⁴⁴ Idânârâ Jesus einwânni modo âjigüe nâtâdyguyba nipyramo myani. Tâlâ tato nhepâdylymo ipaom modoram. ⁴⁵ Tonrorumo, âdydo ineom tâlâ tato warâ vende nhedylymo. Ebyry tienmakeybygue, âdy pebanro modo xurâem âdylâ nhanâdylymo warâ myani aidylymo. ⁴⁶ Kopaëlâgâembaba myani Deus ety idaseray âtâdyguylymo. Alâpylâ myani tâtydâ âtâdyguylymo âwinduase, Jesus kruz wâgâ iguehobyry tienanâguehomoem. Âjigüe iomarunumo. Tâwânrempamo myani, âkelomo agâ tâzepajigâzemo lelä. ⁴⁷ Deus nhomaendylymo.

— Deus koendonro kehoem âmâ xina agâ — kezese dylymo.

Jerusalém donro modo myani akaemo ehogueni. Kopaëlâgâembaba myani kurâdo Jesus einwânni âtâdyguyly, agui isezedylymo.

3

Pedro, João warâ Deus eon-honrugue adakobâdânry kua nhetobyry

¹ Três horas kogonekâ, judeu domodo Deus agâ agueho oday myani Pedro, João warâ Deus ety odaji idâlymo. ² Târâ myani uguondo adakobâdânry nhedylymo, ihuru, ipaunru warâ tywyke iazepy. Kopaëlâgâembaba myani eataen-ho modo nhadyly Deus ety iwyantaji, “Portão Iwâkuru” kehoram. Târâ myani ekadybyem tawlyly ume, Deus ety odaji egawânni modo nhekaendyly:

— Ytyendaungâ. Ydinheruru wao ânduwâtaungâ — kely.

³ Aituo myani Pedro, João warâ egawândyly. Akaemo tientuo myani aguely:

— Ydinheruru wao ânduwâtaungâ — kely.

⁴ Agueduo azakâlâ eyam MYK idylymo. Pedro aguely eyam:

— Xinaram MYK ikâ — kely.

⁵ Agueduo myani mâkâ uguondo MYK idyly eyanmo.

— Ydinheruru nhudulymo wâne isenra — kely tyangahu oday.

⁶ Warâ olâ myani Pedro aguely:

— Tydinherugunepa urâ. Dinheru takaze kehoem koendonro olâ ise âyam kâunduly. Jesus Cristo Nazaré donro eon-honrugue âyam auguely: “Aukâ. Adakobâgâ warâ” — kely.

⁷ Agueypyem myani Pedro mâkâ uguondo emary aho eynynonro wâgâ nhawâdyly, sautoem. Ilâ umelâ kehoem myani mâkâ uguondo saudyly, adakobâdyly warâ. ⁸ Kua itybyem tawlylygue, tuomarugue tadameze kehoem myani Deus ety idaseraji idâly, Pedro, João warâ agâ. Warâ myani aguely:

— Deus, koendonro kehoem âmâ, kua yetai — kely.

⁹ Idânârâ tonlo modo emâmomy mâkâ adakobâdyly, adamely warâ. Deus koendonroem awyly wâgâ aguely tydasemo lâpylâ myani. ¹⁰ Âseguâdâmâmomy mâkâ koendâ adakobâdyly tientuomo. Aituo myani âjigüe aguelymo:

— Mâkâ pyantano adakobâdânrybyrylâ awâkâ. Aunlolâ inanry sakadaynrim modo nhekaendyly. Etaungâ! Adakobâdyly, adamely warâ aidyly! Ânguy nheinwânkylyemba lâgâlâ! — kelymo.

Deus ety idaseray Pedro aguehobyry

¹¹ Mâkâ uguondo adakobâdânrybyry Pedro, João warâ agâ tâise lelä myani; Alpendre de Salomão keho taserano oday myani akaemo azagâ tokalâ warâ. Mâkâ kua itobyry wâgâ tâsewânilymogüe myani kurâ domodo tâgaune kehoem idâlymo eyanmo, kua ityby ese. ¹² Târâ toenzepa kurâdo âtâdyguyly tientuo myani Pedro aguely eyanmo:

— Nhaum, koendâ ydataungâ, kydamu Israel iweom. Tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ. Xina arâ kâzesedaundâ. Ton-honrugue inkâba enra xina merâ adakobâdânrybyry kua nhedyly. Xina koendonroem awylygue inkâba merâ adakobâdyly. ¹³ Kydamudo Abraão, Isaque, Jacó warâ iDeusry enra Jesus eon-honrugue kua itoem aieni, koendonro, ton-honreim waunlo Jesus awyly tienehon-hoem. Tâmaryem myani Deus, Jesus ingonodyly.

— Alâ olâ keankâ pymâ modoram mâengamelymo, kruz wâgâ iguehoem. Pymâ Pilatos wâne keankâ tienagazenehondyzeba. “Kruz onwa sakâjien-hongâ iguehoem!” mygüewâtaundâmo olâ. ¹⁴ Koendonro, âdâini keba keankâ mâkâ Jesus. Pilatos nenagazenehomba itoem âkêâ mygüepa olâ mataunaguynre. “Kyârîm Barrabás etaguehongâ. Jesus

kruz onwa sakâjien-hongâ” myguelymo lelá keankâ. ¹⁵ Kyigueânehondânry keankâ iguedyese matomo.

— Deus kurâem nietondâ olâ-ro warâ. Jesus kurâem itybyem awyly, tutuze xina, tientobyry wâgâ, aguely tindatobyry wâgâ warâ. ¹⁶ Merâ uguondo âdaunlopyry awyly koendâ tutuzelâ âmaemo. Jesus eon-honrugue olâ enra kua idyly. Koendâ adakobâdyly metaimolâ. Inumo angataylâ enra Jesus eon-honrugue kua idyly, Jesus adyese awyly xina nheinwândylygue.

¹⁷ — Ypemugudo, âwymârymo agâ Jesus kruz onwa mankâjien-hodaymo, Jesus, Messiaslâ awyly mâuntuwâbyra keankâ akaemo. “Kruz wâgâ sakâjien-hongâ” myguedaymo, Deus Ingonotyby mâkâ awyly mâuntuba mawylymo xutu. ¹⁸ “Kâinduakeyby âzenagazeoze, igueze warâ” kewânmy Deus, tytaumbyry egatuwâni modo aguehoem. Arâlá keankâ anhenehonly, adâkehobyry ara aitoem. ¹⁹ Âjityendaungâ, inakanhe amitomobyry wâgâ. Deus izepa ato aiedyly imowâdaungâ. Jesus einwântaungâ, inakanhe amitomobyry Deus nhygakehoem. ²⁰ Arâ aitaungâ, Pymâ Deus kua âetomoem lâpylâ, Jesus âyanmo ingonotoem warâ. Deus, “Messias igonose urâ einwânni modoram” kewânmy.

²¹ — Iwerâ Jesus târâ Deus eydâ atodâ. Tytaumbyry egatuim modo aguehoem aguewânlymy Deus: “Auguehobyry saintuo, idânârâ iweloem iese urâ” kewânmy. Adâkehobyry saintuo, Jesus igonotonze mâkâ. ²² Iweâpa Moisés inweniby ara ise aidyly: “Tokalâ kypemugu âyanmo igonose Kywymâry Deus. Deus wâgâ ise mâkâ âyanmo aguely. Tunâry egatuze ugonodâ myara ise mâkâ ingonodyly lâpylâ. Idânârâ aguehobyry ara aitaungâ. ²³ Inakanhe kehoem ise Deus idânârâ tâinwândysebanrobyry modo nhenagazenehonly. Deus eynynonro modo duaypa ise akaemo tyguelâ. ‘Ynynonro keba asaemo’ keze mâkâ-ro warâ” kewândymy Moisés. Jesus onro anaxi naimpyra ataylâ myakâwândy inwenily.

²⁴ — Idânârâ myakâwândy akaemo saguhoem Deus itaumbyry egatuwânibyry modo Deus Ingonokyly saintuo aitaynrin modo wâgâ aguelymo. Samuel, eagonro modo warâ xirâ wâgâ aguewânmy. ²⁵ Deus itaumbyry egatuwânibyry modo iweompyrylâ kurâ, âmaemo, xina lâpylâ warâ. “Koendonro âmaemoem xuduze urâ” kewândymy Deus kydamudoram. Eyanmo lelába myakâwândy aguely, kyam lâpylâ warâ. Kydamu Abraâoram aguehobyry enanâguedaungâ: “Tokalâ âwerypyry ewy wâgâlâ ise idânârâ onro anano modo agâ koendâ wawyly” kehobyry.

²⁶ — Iweâpalâ “Messias igonose urâ” tâkehobyrylâ myakâwândy Deus, ingonokyly kurâ israelita domodoram. Koendâ kyese, kieiwnâtoem, inakanhe kydawwily kinmohoem warâ myani ingonodyly — kely myani Pedro târâ âtâdygyby modoram.

4

Pedro, João warâ pymâdoram satobyry

¹ Pedro, João warâ aguelymo ume myani kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo saindyly. Deus ety iguardary iwymâry, saduceu domodo warâ saindylymo, aguelymo idase. ² Pedro, João warâ,

“Tygueduo, Jesus kurâem nitondâ. Awylygue lakuru mawânârâ idânârâ iguewâtyby modo kurâem itonze awyly kiuntuly” kelymo tindatuo myani toenzepa kehoem iewiâpadylymo. ³ Aituo myani guarda domodoram aguelymo:

— Awâkâ azagâ uguondo sawâtaungâ. Ekâjiwâdaungâ. Sataungâ kadeia odaxi. Târâlâ wao nemedâmo. Nudupa enra iwerâ, juizram satomoem — kelymo.

⁴ Toenzepa myani akaemo, azagâ uguondo Jesus wâgâ aguehomobyry idataynrinbyry modo Jesus nheinwândylymo. Cinco mil uguondo modo awârâem myani Jesus einwânni, iwelo einwânni modo agâ, pekodo modo, iamimeom warâ tapâguezeba.

⁵ Kopaelâgâem myani pymâ Jerusalém donro modo âtâdygylymo, judeu domodo iwymâry, agaityom modo, Moisés ezewenry wâgâ iweniby enomedâni modo warâ. ⁶ Târâlâ myani Anâs. Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru myani mâkâ. Ipemugudo tarâlâ lâpylâ myani, Caifâs, João, Alexandre, eagonro modo warâ. ⁷ Aituo myani sodadu domodoram aguelymo:

— Pedro, João warâ enetaungâ xarâ — kelymo.

Aituo myani ese idâlymo, nhadylymo. Saintuomo myani pymâdo tânadoram ingâsedlymo. Tânadoram idâduomo myani nhapâiguelymo:

— Ânguy unâry wâgâka keankâ uguondo adakobâdânrybyry kua mânhedlymo? Ânguy eon-honrugueka keankâ koendâ adakobâdoem amânhedlymo? — kelymo.

⁸ Deus Ispiritury ton-hondâni awylygue tyanepa kehoem eyanmo Pedro wakely:

— Idaenkulymo wao, pymâ domodo. ⁹ Mâuntudyze âmaemo merâ uguondo adakobâdânrybyry xina kua nhetobyry, âdara xina kua nhetobyry awyly warâ. ¹⁰ Egatuze

urâ, mâuntuhomoem, idânârâ judeu domodo nhutuhomem lâpylâ warâ. Uguondo kua idyly keankâ, Jesus Cristo Nazaré donro eon-honrugue, mâkâ kruz wâgâ mâyâympymo, Deus kurâem nhetondyby eon-honruguelâ. ¹¹ Jesus izepa keankâ âmaemo. Tâlâ âwâgâmo Deus aguehobyry iweniby. Warâ aguely:

“Tâlâ myani tuhu imeâgâkeba, âtâ itâdo.

Idânârâ itâdaynrim modo mârâ tuhu tâensem, mârâgue âtâ tintâdyzebamo olâ.

Deus xurâem olâ mârâ tuhu tywyneim kuru!”

warâ iwenibyem awyly. Âtâ itâni modo tuhu âtâ saunâto kuru izepa atomobyry ara ise mâkâ imakerinmo izepa mawlymo. ¹² Jesus kulelâ kâmakerim, eagonro lâpeba. Ânguy eagonro nigonotaymba Deus kâmakerin-em — kely myani Pedro.

¹³ Tyanepa kehoem Pedro, João warâ aguelymo tindatuo myani pymâ tynrunem modo toenzepa kehoem âsewânilymo. Tutuzemo mawânkâ myani âsenomedâdyby keba, âdy keba warâ awlymo; tonomegueim agueho ara kehoem agueduomo olâ Jesus eynonrobyry asaemo — kelymo.

¹⁴ Eagâmolâ myani mâkâ uguondo adakobâdânrybyry epagu. Awlygyue myani Pedro, João warâ wâgâ âdakepa awlymo. ¹⁵ Aituo myani Pedro, João, uguondo kua nhetybymoram warâ aguelymo:

— Âxiguwâdaungâ wao tarâpa — kelymo.

Âxiguebygueduomo myani akaemo pymâ domodo âjigue aguelymo:

¹⁶ — Âdakiendylyka ise akaemo azagâ uguondo modo? Idânârâ Jerusalémdâ tâjikeim modo tutuzemo, adyesenry anhetomobyry, mâkâ uguondo kua nhetomobyry. “Adakobâdânrybyry kua nietaymbamo” kykely-ro watay, kurâdo kyeileze. ¹⁷ Kyjigâsedon-nemo wao, “Mâkâ uguondo kua ityby wâgâ, Jesus wâgâ warâ ânguyram adâkezeba itaungâ” kykehoem. “Jesus wâgâ amyguesedylimo-ro watay, toenzepa kehoem inagazenehonzemo xina” kykely ise eyanmo — kelymo myani.

¹⁸ Aituo myani akaemo azagâ ingâsenehonlymo, aguelymo:

— Jesus xunârybyry aguely imowâdaungâ. Ânguyram iwâgâ adâkezeba itaungâ. Âdaunloenlâ Jesus xunârybyrygue ânguy kâzenomedâdondaundâ — kelymo myani.

¹⁹ Agueduomo Pedro, João warâ aguelymo lâpylâ:

— Deuslâ keankâ, “Jesus xunâry egatuwâdaunda” kerim. Âmaemo pylâ “Kâzegatuwâdaundâ” kerin-ro. Ânguyka ise xina nheinwânkly kuru? Âmaemo? Deus? ²⁰ Jesus aidyly xina nedâ. Nhenomedâdo xina nidadâ warâ. Awlygyue ise iwâgâ adâkely xina nimopa awlyly — kelymo.

²¹ Arâ agueduomo myani pymâ domodo eyanmo aguely:

— Tarâpa itaungâ. Jesus xunâry ânguyram kâzegatuondaundâ olâ-ro warâ. Iwâgâ amyguesedylimo-ro watay, toenzepa kehoem inagazenehonzemo enra xina — kelymo. Warâ olâ myani kurâ domodo mârâ âtâ anano modo aguelymo:

— Koendonro awâkâ Deus. Ton-honru nudu akaemo azagâram, mâkâ adakobâdânrybyry kua nhetomoem — kelymo.

Agueduomo myani pymâ domodo akaemo azagâ tienagazenehon-ho nutuba idylymo.

Aituo myani aguelymo:

— Kienagazenehonlymo-ro watay, kurâdo kagâ iewiâpadaynzemo — kelymo.

²² Quarenta anos takaze myani mâkâ uguondo Deus eon-honrugue kua ityby.

Jesus einwâni modo Deus agâ aguehomobyry

²³ Âzetagueoybyem myani Pedro, João warâ idâlymo Jesus einwâni modoram. Idânârâ kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, judeu domodo iwymârydo warâ aguehomobyry tâgatuzemo myani. ²⁴ Nhegatuybymo tindatuo myani idânârâ kehoem Deus agâ aguelymo:

— Pymâlâ âmâ, Deus, idânârâ xugunipyrylâ, kau, onro, parutabâ, paru warâ. Idânârâ tâlânro modo âmâlâ xuguni. ²⁵ Âspirituryguelâ myakâwândy imary Davi xirâ aguely inwenily:

“Judeu keba modo tyewiâpazemo;

judeu domodo inakanhe âedyly wâgâ tyangahu oday tunâgue warâ.

²⁶ Idânârâ pymâdo on-hoam isemo.

Kywymâry Deus agâ âsegyebyze kezemo.

Deus Ingonokly idueryem isemo warâ”

kely myakâwândy Davi inwenily.

²⁷ — Davi aguehobyry ara kehoem keankâ aidyly. Herodes, Pôncio Pilatos warâ, judeu domodo agâ, judeu keba modo agâ warâ nâtâdygyuwâdaundâmo, tarâ Jerusalémdâ âmery

Jesus tienagazedomoem. Inakanhe aityby keba lelâlâ wâne keankâ; alâ olâ keankâ Mãngonotyby nhenagazenehonlymo. ²⁸ Tutuzelâ makynre arâ ainie mawylymo, “Warâ ise aidyly” myguehobyrylâ awylygue. Idânârâ awârâ modo aidyly on-honruguelâ, arâ ize mawylyguelâ warâ.

²⁹ — Pabai, tutuzelâ âmâ, pymâ domodoram xina âjiewiâseolyo. Xina tienagazedzyze akaemo. Imary tawylygue xina on-honru nhekadyly, tyanepa xina âwâgâ aguezesedoem. ³⁰ On-honru xinaram xudugâ, tâwânuneim modo kua xina nhetoem, adyesenry modo kehoem xina anhetoem warâ, xina agâlâ mawyly xutuhoem. Warâ xina imarydo aiekâ, Jesus âdykâ inakanhe ityby keba eon-honrugue xina aitoem — kelymo myani Deusram.

³¹ Deus agâ adâkely nhewanikebygueduomo myani mârâ âtâ âtâdyguyhomo âzekânily; Deus Ispirityry eyanmo âewyly, eon-hondâzemo. Aituo myani idânârâ kurâdo eon-honru âduduoly, Jesus xunâry egatuze tyanepa itomoem.

Jesus einwânni modo tâlâ tato âdypenry modoram nhepâdomobyry

³² Koendâ kehoem myani idânârâ Jesus einwânni modo âzetaynlymo. Aguimo wâne, tokaleom aramo lelâ olâ myani. Turâem lelâ waypamo myani, tâlâ tato modo ipaom modoram nhepâdyllymo.

³³ — Pymâ Jesus nigue wâne. Iwerâ olâ kurâem itondybyem. Kurâem itondybyem awyly ume xina nedâ — kezese molâ myani.

Deus toenzepa eon-honrumo tuduze myani, tunâry nhegatuhoem. Koendâ lelâ myani akaemo Jesus einwânnipyry modo agâ. ³⁴ Tâty ioday tato vende iemâmomy. Tonroguneim modo tonroru vende ietaunmâmomy warâ. Ebyryppyry myani Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modoram nhudulymo. ³⁵ Akaemo myani dinheru xudunri âdy pebaom modoram. Arâ myani akaemobyry âdy peba nipyra awyly. Idânârâ ipa tato aralâ mykânane nhemakelymo.

³⁶ Tâlâ myani uguondo José keho. (Akaemo Jesus xunâry egatuwâni modo olâ myani “Barnabé” kerim eyam. “Kon-hondâni” keze aguely.) Ilha Chipre anaym iazeypy, Levigüe tydamudoguem warâ myani mâkâ. ³⁷ Tonroru vende iemâmy. Ebyryppyry Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modoranlâ myani nhuduly, âdy pebanro modoram nhuduhoem.

5

Ananias, Safira warâ Deus enokuze kehomobyry

¹ Tâlâ myani Jesus einwânni Ananias, iwydylâ Safira warâ. Tonroru vende iemâmomy. ² Aituo myani Ananias tywydyram aguely:

— Âdiempa xirâ dinheru ewy kurâem kienkanâne. Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modoram kiunduday, olâ “Idânârâ xirâ dinheru xina eonronru ebyryppyry tarâ awyly” keze lelâ kurâ — kelymo myani.

Aituo myani Ananias, Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modoram dinheru nhadyly. Warâ myani saintybyem aguely:

— Anra dinheru. Idânârâ tarâ onro ebyryppyry kâenmakeyby awyly — kely.

³ Aituo myani Pedro ton-honre kehoem eyam aguely:

— Satanâs amidyse ato ara kulâ amidily. Deus Ispirityry enokuze myguely. “Idânârâ tarâ onro ebyryppyry kâenmakeyby awyly” myguely wâne. Xirâ dinheru ewy mâenkanâdybymo tâlâ olâ âmaemo — kely myani Pedro.

⁴ — Ânguy “Onroru vende iekâ” kewâpyra keankâ. Vende mânhepygueduo ânguy lâgâlâ keankâ “Idânârâ dinheru mâenmakeyby âdy pebanro modoram xudugâ” kepa warâ. Âmâ xurâlâ keankâ mârâ onro, tâwâlâ ize mato ara amânheteroem. Vende mânhepygueduo, âmâ xurâlâ keankâ dinheru warâ, tâwâlâ ize mato ara amânheteroem. Inakanhe inkâba dinheru mâempajigâdily âmaemoem. Iwâgâ tâdâsenogudyly myguely olâ inakai. Xina kulelâ mâkeba enokuze mygueho, Deus lâpylâ warâ! — kely myani Pedro.

⁵ Pedro aguepygueduolâ kehoem myani Ananias onro onwa ihuguely. Iguely lelâ-ro warâ. Idânârâ Ananias aitobyry xutuwanibyry modo toenzepa kehoem myani âseanedilymo. ⁶ Aituo myani salokuzenomo modo ewy idâly, Ananias eguepybyry ituwynze. Tintuwymbygueduo myani tâdâzepyâdoam nhadylymo.

⁷ Trêshoras sakabygueduo myani Ananias iwydyppyry saindily Pedro eydâ atoram. Tuso igueypyem awyly nutuba myani. ⁸ Aituo myani Pedro eyam aguely:

— Oso dinheru onro ebyryppyry mâenmakeybymo yam nenetai, âdy pebanro modoram kâunduoem. Idânârâ mâenmakeybymo ara nenetai? — kely.

— En-hem, idânârâ xina nhemakeyby aralâ enra mâkâ âyam nhuduly — kely lelâ myani iwydyppyry.

⁹ Aituo myani Pedro aguely:

— Âmâ, oso warâ mygüewâdylimo kulâ. Deus Ispiritury enokuze myguehomobyry wâgâ mâsenagazebyra warâ keanra keankâ inanajimo. Idakâ ihurumo aguely. Salokuzenomo modo oso eguepybyry tâdâzeypâdoam sanipryr modo akaemo odopâni. Âmâ ise iwerâ nhakylimo! — kely.

¹⁰ Aguepygueduolâ kehoem myani iguely. Pedro enadoram kehoem myani ihuguely. Salokuzenomo modo saindylimo myani. Egawândylimo. Âwântybyem, pekodo iguepyyem lelââ awly nhedylymo. Aituo myani eguepybyry nhadylymo iso eatadoanlâ. ¹¹ Idânârâ myani Jesus einwânni modo nhutulymo, Ananias, iwydylâ warâ Deus enokuze kehomobyry wâgâ iguehomobyry. Jerusalémdâ tâtyuneim modo egary tydasemo myani. Aituo myani toenzepa kehoem âseanedylimo. Idânârâ kehoem Deus eon-honru nhytadylymo.

Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modo Deus eon-honru nhenehon-homobyry

¹² Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modo Jerusalémdâ Deus eon-honru tânehonzemo myani. Âdykâ ânguy anhetânry kehoem myani anhekylymo Deus eon-honruge. Alâ myani idânârâ Jesus einwânni modo Deus etydâ âtâdygyuzye. ¹⁵ Deus eon-honrugue tâwânuneim modo kua tyese myani Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modo. Awlylygue mykâinane Pedro ânwa oze sakadylly tiuntuduomo, sakadodâ typemugu tâwâneim nheguetunâdylimo. Pedro sakaday, egadopyry iwâgâmo sakaduo, kua tyese mykâinane. ¹⁶ Jerusalém iwaguepa tâtyuneim modo, toenzepa myani tâwânuneim modo, kadopâgue taseim modo warâ nhadylymo Pedro eydâ atoram. Mâkâ modo kua tyetaynze lelâ myani Deus eon-honrugue.

Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modo enagazedobyry

¹⁷ Toenzepa myani akaemo kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru, eataen-homolâ saduceu domodo warâ iewiâkyimo tâsewâniymogue, ânguy adâkely nidapyra awlylygue, kurâdo, akaemo Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modo aguely lelâ nheinwânkylimo awlylygue warâ. ¹⁸ Aituo myani pymâdo aguely Deus ety iguardary modoram:

— Sawâtaungâ akaemo Jesus xunâry egatuwâni modo. Kadeia odaxi sataungâ — kelymo. Aituo myani nhawâdylimo, nhetadâdylimo warâ. ¹⁹ Mârâ kopaelâ olâ myani anju Deus eydâ atodâba xytâgyuly. Saintrybem myani kadeia iwyantary modo nhenahunguewâdylly, tientaguehomoem. Egasebygueduomo koendâ kehoem pyanta modo tânahuoenze olâ myani. Eagâmo kuohoram idâwânmy. Aituo myani eyanmo aguely:

²⁰ — Emedyly wâgâ idâwâtaungâne Deus etyam. Jesus unârybyry egatuwâdaungâ akaemo tonlo modoram unâ tâdâsemagueho — kely myani Pedro modoram.

²¹ Aituo myani Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modo mâkâ anju aguehobyry ara emedyly wâgâ Deus etyram idâlymo. Deus ety idaseraji egawândylimo warâ. Kâmakerim Jesus wâgâ kurâdo enomedâdylly nhaguondylimo myani.

Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru, eataen-ho modo lâpylâ warâ idânârâ judeu iwymâry modo ton-honreim tygâsezemo myani; idânârâ âtâdygyulymo. Pedro domodo tâtaguelâ-ro waunlo ara myani enanajimo. Awlylygue myani Deus ety iguardary modoram aguelymo:

— Akaemo Deus itaumbryr egatuwâni modo etaunda — kelymo.

²² Aituo myani guarda domodo kadeiaram idâlymo. Myarâ saintybyem olâ myani, Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modo nepyramo. Tiempyramo tituo myani odopâdylimo pymâdo âtâdygyuhobyryam. Aituo myani aguelymo:

²³ — Ânguy lâpeba târâ kadeia oday! Idânârâ pyanta modo koendâ kehoem enahunwâdybyenlâ, pyanta eni modopelâ warâ olâ enra. Xina pyanta nenahungueagui. Kadeia oday xina netai warâ. Akaemo etadâdyby modo peba olâ enra târâ. Ânguy xina nepyra enra — kelymo.

²⁴ Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, guarda iwymâry warâ kadeiaram idâwâtyby modo aguely idamâmomy. Tindatuo, âseguadâmâmomy âdara itomobyryr awlyly nutuba tawlylymogue. Aituo myani âjigüe aguelymo:

— Âdaraka enra akaemo Jesus xunâry egatuwâni modo aidylly? Âdykâmo wânkâ? — kelymo.

²⁵ Aguelymo ume myani egatuim saindylly. Aguely:

— Idataungâ! Akaemo uguondo modo kopaelâgâ mâentadânehoybymo anrimo târâ, Deus ety idaseray. Jesus wâgâ kurâdo nhenomedâdondylimo — kely.

²⁶ Mâkâ aguely tindatuo myani akaemo Deus ety iguardary iwymâry, izodadury modo warâ Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modo sawâtonze idâllymo. Sawâtonibryem, nenagazebyramo olâ myani.

— Asaemo kienagazedylly-ro watay, kurâ domodo tuhu kuonwa samezemo. Toenzepa kurâdo asaemo nhehoguedylly — kelymo myani tyangahu oday.

Awylygue myani âdaniepyra kehoem nhadylymo pymâdo âtâdyguyhobyryam. ²⁷ Pymâdo enadoram myani nhadylymo. Aituo myani kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru aguely eyanmo:

²⁸ — “Jesus wâgâ kurâdo kâzenomedâdaundâ” xina nygue wâne-ro. Etaungâ! Idânârâ asaemo taunlo Jerusalem donro modo iwâgâ unâ indadylymo. Amyguelymogue kurâ domodo xina ewentâgueze Jesus iguehobyry wâgâ — kelymo.

²⁹ Aituo myani Pedro domodo aguely:

— Deus aguehobyry ara lelâ xina aidyly, kurâdo aguehobyry ara inkâba. ³⁰ Jesus iguehoem kruz wâgâ makâjien-homo. Deus kydamudo nhyrentyby olâ kurâem nietondâ.

³¹ Deus Ingonotybylâ mâkâ Jesus pymâem itoem. Deus ahoru eynynâ mâkâ iwerâ, pymâ tynrenseim ejidydâ. Kâmakerim mâkâ. Kurâ Israel iweompyry modo inakanhe kydawyly kinmoheom myani Deus, awârâ modo anhedyly. Kurâ judeu modo Jesus kieinwândyse mâkâ, inakanhe kydawyly tyngakehoem. ³² Jesus aidyly enipyry modolâ, aguely idanipyry modolâ warâ xina, iwâgâ aguenri. Deus olâ Tyispiritury tuginose lâpylâ tâinwântaynim modoram, Jesus wâgâ ton-honre aguehomoem. Awylygue xina adâkeho nhutuly — kely myani Pedro.

³³ Arâ kehoem Pedro aguely tindatuo myani akaemo pymâ tynrenseim modo toenzepa kehoem iewiâpadylymo. Akaemo Jesus xunâry egatuwâni modo xyâze kelymo warâ. ³⁴ Aituo myani tokalâ akaemo ewy saudyly. Fariseu domodo ewy myani mâkâ, Gamaliel keho. Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni myani mâkâ, idânârâ nhyrenkylymo warâ. Aituo myani guarda domodoram aguely:

— Asaemo uguondo modo wao kuohoram sataungâ — kely.

Egasebygueduomo myani tagonrodoram aguely:

³⁵ — Nhaum, idataungâ, kydamudo Israel iweompyry. Koendâne akaemo uguondo modo âdara kiendyly awyly kydutunre. ³⁶ Uguondo Teudas aitobyry enanâguewâdaungâ. “Uguondo tynrenseim urâ. Aguely idataungâ” tâkeze myani. Toenzepa myani uguondo modo eagâ idâwâtyby modo awyly, quatrocentos awârâem. Tâdyoze olâ myani. Igueduo, idânârâ eagonropyry modo tâwenkezemo, tâtyram todopâdaynzemo warâ myani. Mâkâ Teudas aiese kaitobyry, ton-honremba tâise myani.

³⁷ — Judas aitobyry enanâguewâdaungâ lâpylâ. Galiléia donro myakâwâm mâkâ. Kurâdo sapâgueho ume myakâwâm âepanâguely. Toenzepa kehoem kurâdo Judas agâ tâtâzemo myakâwâm. Tâdyoze lâpylâ olâ myakâwâm mâkâ. Igueduo, idânârâ eagonropyry modo tâwenkezemo lâpylâ myakâwâm. Aiendyse atobyry ton-honremba tâise lâpylâ myakâwâm.

³⁸ Awylygue olâ âyanmo auguely. Jesus wâgâ aguewâni modo âdalâ kulâ aguiempyra kine, uguely. Kyzetaguehonremo lelâ. Alâ nâtâzazedaymbamo ise, ton-honrumogue kulâ, kurâdo nhenomedâdyllymo-ro watay. ³⁹ Deus eon-honrubemo-ro watay olâ ise âdakiempyramo kurâ, Deus agâ kydâseguelyly awylygue — kely.

Gamaliel aguely tindatuo myani idânârâ âseinwândylymo. ⁴⁰ Aituo myani guarda domodoram aguelymo:

— Xarâ enetondaungâ akaemo Jesus xunâry egatuwâni modo — kelymo.

Aituo myani pymâdo enadoram adahondylymo. Nhapiogüen-honlymo lelâ myani. Tiampioгүйen-hombygueduo myani eyanmo aguelymo:

— Ânguyran-ne Jesus wâgâ adâkeonzeba itaungâ — kelymo.

Agueypyem myani inmoen-honlymo. ⁴¹ Aituo myani Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modo târâpa âxiguelymo. Toenzepa kehoem imazelymo, Jesus Cristo wâgâ adâkeduo tâzenagazeoly mo awylygue.

⁴² Jesus wâgâ aguepa nipyramo olâ myani. Kopaëlâgâembaba myani iwâgâ aguelymo. Deus ety oday kurâdo nhenomedâdyllymo warâ. Âtâ odakâ adakobâdyllymo lâpylâ, Jesus unâry egatuze, Jesus wâgâ agueze.

— Kâmakerim mâkâ, Deus Ingonotyby — kelymo mykâinane.

6

Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modo emawyaâni induakehomobyry

¹ Mârâpygueduo toenzepa myani kurâdo Jesus einwânni modo. Judeu gregu itanwe aguewâni modo, judeu hebraiku itanwe aguewâni modo aidyly nehoguebyramo myani. Awylygue pyni âdy pebaom modoram xuduly wâgâ aguelymo:

— Aunlolâ inanry typniguenry modo xuatay, pypâ hebraiku itanwe agueim modo lelâ inâmê nnuankylimo awyly, pypâ gregu itanwe agueim takaze kehoem — kelymo myani.

² Aituo myani doze lelâ Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modo idânârâ Jesus einwânni modo indâtyguylymo. Âtâdygyduomo myani eyanmo aguelymo:

— Deus itaumbry egatuly xina ewanu. Koendâ inkâba, Jesus wâgâ adâkely xina inmoly, pypâ modoram pyni tiempâdoem kulâ. ³ Nhaum, sete lelâ uguondo âinduakewâdaungâ, âdy pebaom modoram pyni epâniem. Koendonro modo iduakewâdaungâ, Deus Ispiritury agueho ara aini, tonomegueim warâ. Mâinduakeybymo ise kopaelâgâembaba pyni epâni. ⁴ Jesus xunârybry egatuly, eagâ adâkely warâ xina nimopa mawânâ ise. Awârâ kulelâ ise xina ewanu, âdy pebanro modoram pyni epâdyly keba — kelymo.

⁵ Idânârâ tonlo modo, Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modo agueho ara izemo lelâ myani. Saguhoem kuru induakelymo myani Estêvão. Jesus einwânni myani mâkâ, Deus Ispiritury aguehobry ara lelâ aini warâ. Ilâpyryem myani Filipe, Prócoro, Nicanor, Timom, Pârmenas, Nicolau warâ induakelymo. Antioquia donro myani mâkâ Nicolau, judeu keba, Moisés inweniby tâinwânse olâ myani. ⁶ Akaemo iduakerimbryem myani nhadylymo Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modoram. Aituo myani Deus agâ aguelymo:

— Pabai, asaemo uguondo modo agâ ikâ; eon-honrumo xudugâ, âmâem aitomoem — kelymo.

Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modo iduakewâdyby modo nhangahu onwa tâmary nhedylymo myani, ewanumo iwelo xudurimpyryem Deus awyly xutuhoem.

⁷ Jerusalêmdâ agui idyly myani Deus itaumbry idataynrim modo, toenzepa lâpylâ Jesus einwânni modo warâ. Agui lâpylâ myani kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguwâni modo ewy Jesus einwânni modo. Jesus einwânni modo agui isezedyly.

Estêvão ewentâdobyry

⁸ Koendâ myani Deus, Estêvão agâ awyly. Eon-honru tuduze mykâinane Deus, adyesenry modo anhetoem. Anhekyly tientuo, tutuze myani kurâ domodo Deus eagâlâ awyly. ⁹ Tâlâ olâ myani judeu domodo ewy Estêvão iewiâseni, Jesus wâgâ aguelygue. Mârâ âtâ Etadâdyby Modo Etagueyby Âtâdygyho kelygue tâzekeim oday âtâdygywâni modo myani akaemo, Cirene, Alexandria, Cilícia Ásia warâ donropyry modo. Aituo myani tyewiâse kehoem Estêvão nhapâiguelymo. ¹⁰ Koendâ lelâ olâ myani in-hoguly, Deus Ispiritury aguehoem xurunipyryem awylygue. Pymâdo enado tâwentâdoem âdalâ kulâ aguely nitaymba myani mâkâ.

¹¹ Aituo myani kurâdo ewy nhepywadylymo, âdalâ kulâ Estêvão wâgâ aguehomoem:

— “Mâkâ uguondo, Moisés nhunâguedyly, Deus nhunâguedyly warâ xina nidadâ” myguelymo ise — kelymo myani.

¹² Arâ myani akaemo aguely Estêvão wâgâ. Arâ aguelymo tindatuo myani kurâdo Estêvão agâ iewiâpadaynly, pymâ domodo, Moisés inweniby wâgâ enomedâni modo warâ. Inepa kehoem myani idâlamo myarâ Estêvão eydâ atoam. Estêvão sawânipyryem, nhadylymo lelâ myani pymâdo ton-honreim âtâdygyhobryam. ¹³ Akaemo kewâdyly kulâ waunlo modo idâwânmyo lâpylâ myarâ. Aituo myani aguelymo:

— Xinalâ keankâ awâkâ uguondo Deus nhunâguedyly idani. Deus ety, Moisés inweniby warâ xunâguedyly nimowâbyra awâkâ. ¹⁴ “Jesus Nazaré donro Deus ety sakalagueze; idânârâ Moisés kurutoem inweniby xugukeze warâ Jesus” nygue — kelymo myani.

¹⁵ Idânârâ târâ pymâdo âtâdygyho odano modo ara myani aguelymo indadylymo. Agueduomo myani, toenzepa kehoem Estêvão nhesedylymo. Anju emydy ara kehoem myani emydy nhedylymo, Deus eagâlâ awylygue.

7

Estêvão pymâdo enanaym aguehobry

¹ Aituo myani kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguwâni modo iwymâry kuru Estêvão nhapâiguely:

— Âkealâka âwâgâ aguelymo? — kely.

² Aituo myani Estêvão in-hoguly:

— Ydataungâ, pymâ domodo, kurâ domodo warâ. Kydamu Abraão agâlâ mykâinane Deus ton-honreim. Kydamu Abraão Mesopotâmia eynynâ atay, Harâram idâly iraynâ, Deus idâwânmy eyam agueze: ³ “Ity anaymba âxiguegâ. Âpemugudo nhângâ. Mârâ âtâ anary âyam kâenehonly anaxi idâ” kewândymy Deus.

⁴ — Aituo myakâwândy kydamu âxiguely “Caldéia” kehodâba. Harâ anaxi myakâwândy âxidâze idâly typemugudo agâ. Harâ anaynly myakâwândy nhunwym iguely. Ilâpyryem myakâwândy Deus Abraão ingonodyly xirâ eydâ kydato anaxi. ⁵ Canaâdâ lelâlâ wâne

myakâwândy kydamu ejiku, eonronruempa olâ myakâwândy. Deus olâmy eyam, “Ity anarylâ ise xirâ” kewândymy. “Âgueduo, âweompyry ety anaryenlâ ise” kewândymy warâ. Deus arâ agueday, kydamu Abraão tymeagneba myakâwândy. ⁶ “Tarâpa âxiguezê âweompyry modo. Âkelo anaxi idâzemo. Âkelo kurâdo duaxi âxidâze, idâzemo warâ. Iweâpa ise tâty anaymba awylymo, quatrocentos anos awârâem. Mârâ âtâ anary idâhomobryr iywâmry modo âweom enagazezemo. Âweom mârâ âtâ anaym âsewanihobryr tâpywaduneba ise. Kaikâem kulâ ise enagazedylimo” kewândymy Deus — kely.

⁷ — “Âweom enagazedaynrim modo enagazeze lâpylâ olâ urâ. Ilâpygueduo ise odopâdylimo mârâ âtâ anaymba, tarâ yrentomoem” kewândymy Deus kydamu Abraôram. ⁸ “Uguondo imeimbyry iazely-ro watay, ilery ety iopiry satâgâ, israelitalâ awyly xutuhoem” kewândy lâpylâmy. “Ynyonro modo aito ara aikâ” kewândymy kydamuam. Aituo myakâwândy Isaque iazely, Abraão imery. Sete emedylyr itybyem atay myakâwândy nhunwym ilery ety iopiry nhatâly, Deus, “Aiekâne” kehobryr ara. Isaque uguondoem itybyem, doze lelâ myakâwândy Jacô imeom uguondo modo. Sete emedylyr itybyem myakâwândy tymeombyry iazely agâ ilery ety iopiry nhatâwâdylly, israelitalâ awylymo xutuhoem. Akaemo doze uguondo modulâ idânârâ israelita modoem iepani — kely myani Estêvão.

⁹ Aituo myani Estêvão agueondylly:

— Tâlâ myakâwândy Jacô imery, José keho. Mâkâ myakâwândy inwynegyly kuru, eagonro tymeombyry takaze. Awylygye myakâwândy ipemugudo iwâgâ âsewânilymo. Aituo myakâwândy José vende nhedylymo Egitoram idâwâni modoram. José agâlâ olâ myakâwândy Deus. Tâenselâ târâ Egitodâ. ¹⁰ José âzenagazeoduo, Deuslâ myakâwândy eonhondâni. Toenzepa kehoem myakâwândy enomeryr nhuduly. Salokuzenomo koendonroem tynehonze myakâwândy. Awylygye myakâwândy Egitô donro modo iwymâry “Faraó” keho, toenzepa José ize awyly, pymâem nhenehonlyr warâ. Tâty, tysejiguy warâ eniem nhedyly myakâwândy.

¹¹ — Mârâ ume myakâwândy âpa ezay etâdyby iladaynly, iguewâdylly warâ Egitodâ. Tâlâ myakâwândy toenzepa âsewinzeni modo. Pyni tadainze lâpylâ myakâwândy tarâ Canaãdâ. Kydamudo typynigueba idyly myakâwândy. ¹² Egitodâ trigu ekanâdybybe kely tindatuo myakâwândy kydamu Jacô tymeombyry ingonodyly sanâse. José iwaigorudo saguhoem myarâ idâlymolâ myakâwândy.

¹³ — José esedaunmâmomy, ânguyem awyly nutubamo olâ myakâwândy. Idânârâ idâontomobryr wâgâ myakâwândy, “José urâ, unwânmo imery” kely eyanmo. “Ypemugudo asaemo” kewândymy Faraôram. ¹⁴ Canaâram odopâdylimo iraynâ myakâwândy eyanmo José aguely: “Pabai agâ, âwydymo agâ, âmeonmo agâ warâ xarâ âetaungâ” kely. Aituo myakâwândy idânârâ kydamudo Egitoram idâlymo. Setenta e cinco lelâ myakâwândy kurâdo myarâ idânri.

¹⁵ — Târâlâ myakâwândy José nhunwym iguely. Imeom, iweom warâ tâiguzê lâpylâ myakâwândy târâ. ¹⁶ Iweâpa ipygueduo myakâwândy kydamudo ibyrypyry âzenehonly Siquêmrâ, xarâ Canaã anaxi. Iweâpalâ olâmy Abraão onro sanâmâ Hamor imeombyry emaym, typemugudo eguepybyry tuhu esagueyby odaji etadâdoem. Aituo myakâwândy târâ kydamudo ibyrypyry etadâdylly — kely.

¹⁷ Aituo myani Estêvão agueondylly, tydamudo âdara itobryr awyly nhenanâguehomoem: — Iweâpalâ Deus, Abraôram aguehobryr adahowando odaxi itybyem myakâwândy, xirâ onro anaxi odopâdumo odaji itybyem. Egitodâ tataymo, toenzepa tyepaze olâ myakâwândy kydamu Jacô iweompyry modo. ¹⁸ Mârâ ume eagonro myakâwândy pymâem ini Egitodâ. Mâkâ pymâ iwelo toenzepa myakâwândy kydamudo nhenagazedylly, târâ xyrentyby José ipemugu awylymo umelâ. Iweâpa mawânkâ myakâwândy kydamu José iguely, mâkâ pymâ iwelo ipa ataylâ.

¹⁹ — Kydamudo enokumâmy, enagazemâmy warâ mâkâ pymâ iwelo. “Âmerymo iazely uguondo-ro watay, samewâdaungâ paikaji iguehoem” kewândymy eyanmo. Israelita domodo agui idyseba myakâwândy. ²⁰ Mârâ ume myakâwândy kydamu Moisés iazely. Iamudo iwâkuru kehoem myakâwândy mâkâ. Azagâ tokalâ warâ nunâ myakâwândy nhunwym, ise warâ soenseze awyly âtâ oday.

²¹ — Ago idyly olâ myakâwândy, toensein-emba idyly. Aituo myakâwândy cestu odaji nhedylymo, paikaji ingonodylymo warâ. Nigupeya olâ myakâwândy. Pymâ exiry myakâwândy cestu oday awyly ume eni. Aituo tymeryem nhadyly. Tymery ara lelâ nhenamanâdylly. ²² Pymâ iwery ara kehoem myakâwândy. Awylygye myakâwândy idânârâ Egitô donro modo ezewenrygye, enomerygye warâ nhenomedâdylly. Uguondoem itybyem atay, toenzepa myakâwândy enomegu. Tonlo modoram tâdyren-honze myakâwândy — kely.

²³ Aituo myani Estêvão agueondylly, Moisés wâgâ, tydamudo wâgâ warâ:

— Uguondoem myakâwândy Moisés, quarenta anos, typemugudo israelita domodo tiendyse myakâwândy. ²⁴ Aituo myakâwândy eydâ atomoram idâly. Târâ tatay, âdaituoba kulâ israelita Egito donroam adapioguoly tâense myakâwândy. Awylygue myakâwândy typemugu emakeze idâly, Egito donro xyâwânmy warâ. ²⁵ “Ypemugudo keanra tutuze emakerimoem Deus induakeyby wawuly” kely myakâwândy Moisés. Akaemo olâ myakâwândy Moisés neinwâmpyramo. ²⁶ Kopaelâgâem myakâwândy azagâ israelita domodo âseguebyhoram idâly. Âseguebylymo epagunâze kely myakâwândy. Awylygue eyanmo aguely: “Tâseguebyzeba itaungâ. Âjipemugulâ âmaemo” kely.

²⁷ — Mâkâ tagonro enagazeni myakâwândy Moisés agâ iewiâpani, âjigtogylymo epagunâze keduo. Iho hu wâgâ igononibryem myakâwândy aguely: “Xinaram adâkezeba ikâ. Xina iwymâry mâkeba âmâ! Xina mâuntuwâbyra âmâ! ²⁸ Tutuze urâ, kopaelâgâ egipcio mâyân-hobyry. Iwerâ urâ mâyândyse mato?” kely myakâwândy Moisésram. ²⁹ Agueduo Moisés âseanedily. Tâzenagazeoly nhytadyly, egipcio tyân-homyry wâgâ. Aituo Egitodâba âwiendily. Midiâ anaxi idâly. Pekodo Midiâ anano agâlâ myakâwândy ohogüinly. Azagâ lelâ imeom iazely târâ.

³⁰ Quarenta anos sakabygueduo, târâ âji aguipa kurâdo atodâlâ myakâwândy Moisés, iwy Sinai iwaguepa. Moisés tuhogueim iatygu emâmy. Mârâ iatygu duay myakâwândy anju âpanâguely. Âdaunloenlâ iwatarylâ, sary warâ niadupa olâ myakâwândy. ³¹ Mârâ arâ tientuo myakâwândy Moisés âseguâdâdily. Iwaguepa saindily, koendâ tientoemo. Iwaguepa saintybyem myakâwândy Deus aguely indadyly. ³² “Deus urâ, âdamudo Abraão, Isaque, Jacó warâ iDeusry” kely. Aguely tindatuo myakâwândy Moisés adapânily tyanugue. Tiendyseba idily.

³³ — Aituo myakâwândy Kywymâry Deus aguely: “Tarâlâ urâ. Âhuru etary etygâ. Ienado ihuru tâtagueba ikâ, yrentâ mawuly mâenehon-hoem. ³⁴ Tutuze urâ, nynonro modo Egitodâ âzenagazeoly. Alâ inanry saenlumo kâindadyly. Emakezemo kâewyly. Inepa ise Egitoram ogonodyly emakezemo” kewândymy Deus eyam — kely myani Estêvão.

³⁵ Aituo myani Estêvão agueondily:

— Kydamudo iwymâryem, Egitodâba emakerimoem warâ myakâwândy Deus Moisés induakely. Deus anju igonomâmy emawydâze, mâkâ anju tuhogueim tyatygueim duay âpanâguelyby. Kydamudo olâ myakâwândy Moisés izepa, aguely tindadysebamo warâ. “Ânguy xina emakerin-em âduakewâbyra keankâ. Ânguy aguewâpyra keankâ xina iwymâryem mitoem” kelymo lelâ myakâwândy Moisésram. ³⁶ Moiséslâ myakâwândy kydamudo sani Egitodâba. Âsesenry modo aiemâmy Deus eon-honrugue, Deus tagâlâ awyly tienehon-hoem. Egitodâ tataylâ myakâwândy nhenehonly Deus eon-honru tagâ awyly. Parutabâ Tapabileim kelygue tâzekeim takadomoem iotagâ wayam, wayam tienehonday, Deus eon-honru enehonwâm lâpylâmy. Kydamudo quarenta anos âji âdy peba ato einkâ adakobâday myakâwândy Deus ton-honru nhenehonly Moisésram. ³⁷ Moiséslâ myakâwândy kydamudoram agueim: “Kuweompyryram igonose Deus tytaumbry egatuim. Kype-mugulâ ise mâkâ. Uduake wâne Egitodâpa imakerinmoem myara lâpylâ ise mâkâ kâmakerim ingonodyly” kerim. ³⁸ Kydamudo iwymâry myakâwândy Moisés, târâ âji âdy peba ato einkâ adakobâdaymo. Deus ingonotybylâ myakâwândy mâkâ anju târâ iwy Sinaidâ, Moisés agâ agueim. Xirâ unâ iozeno agueho tainwânselâ kurâ até iwerâ — kely myani Estêvão.

³⁹ Aituo myani Estêvão akaemo âsenanâguehoem Moisés wâgâ agueondily.

— Kydamudo olâ myakâwândy Moisés aguehobyry ara adâdysebamo, tywymârymoem izepamo warâ. Awylygue myakâwândy Egitoram odopâze kelymo.

⁴⁰ — Aituo myakâwândy Arâoram aguelymo, Moisés iwaigoruram, Moisés târâ iwy Sinaidâ atay: “Xina ideusry modo xygakâ; xina nhyrenkyly, xina iwaunroruem itoem. Âukono Egitodâba xina nejike. Tarâpa olâ mâkâ iwerâ. Iwy Sinairam nâtâ. Xina nutuba âdara itybyem awyly” kewândymomy. ⁴¹ Aituo myakâwândy bizeru ekudo nhygadylymo. Mâkâ enado kaneru, tapirâ warâ tyâzemo myakâwândy. Enado âzeguhoam tâisemo myakâwândy, tynrentoemo. “Kyzetyguene merâ kydeusry” kelymo myakâwândy. Agueypyem nhytyguedylymo. Deus ara kehoem myakâwândy nhyrendilymo, mâkâ tâmarygue tyngatybymo kulâ.

⁴² — Awylygue myakâwândy Deus, saguhoem tientomobyry ara, nepyramo idily. “Tâwâlâ inakanhe anidâmo, ize tato ara” kely myakâwândy Deus. Awylygue myakâwândy xixi, nunâ, ximukâ, awârâ modo kulâ nhyrenkylymo awyly. Saguhoem Deus itaumbry egatuwâni modo iwâgâmo inwenihomobyry ara kehoem myakâwândy aidily. “Israel domodo, urâ mâkeba akâwâm âdamudomo nhyrenkyly,

quarenta anos ara mârâ âji âdy peba ato einkâ tadakobâdaymo.

Yam inkâba akâwâm ânguydo imeom xyâpy,
iauduentyby warâ nhegamelymo.

⁴³ Yrentaymbamo akâwâm;

tydeusry tyngatybylâ akâwâm nhyrenkylymo.
Urâla-ro waunlo ara kehoem akâwâm nhyrendylymo.
Moloque ekudo xygamâmo.

Âtâ imeimbyry odaji iemâmo warâ, tynrentomoem.
Mârâ âtâ imeimbyry takobâzelâ akâwâm akaemo,
âji âdy peba ato einkâ tadakobâdaymo.

Ximukâ Raifâgue tâzekeim tynrensemo,
ekudo adyese mo warâ lâpylâ akâwâm akaemo.

Awylygue ise toenzepa inagazedylymo âdamudomo aralâ mawylymogue.

Itymo anaymba taypa ogonosemo urâ, Babilônia yan-yam”
kewândymy Deus — kely myani Estêvão.

⁴⁴ Aituo myani eyanmo agueondyly:

— Moisésram Deus tânehonzelâ myakâwândy âtâ tâjitybygueto âdara aiedyly awyly, kydamudo Deus nhyrentomoem. Âdy âtâ odaji tyeseim awyly wâgâ tâduruhozelâ myakâwândy warâ. Deus, Moisésram aguehobyry ara myakâwândy anhedylymo. Mârâ âtâ oday myakâwândy azagâ tuhu tukumeleim wâgâ Moisés inweniby ekanâdyly. Mârâ âtâ Deus xyrento takobâzemo myakâwândy kydamudo, mârâ âji âdy peba ato einkâ tadakobâdaymo. ⁴⁵ Kydamudo Egitodâba âxiguwâdyby modo igueduo myakâwândy imeombyry, iweompyry warâ mârâ âtâ nhenewylymo xarâ, Canaâram, onro Deus nhuduypy anaxi. Josué myakâwândy iwymârymo iwelo. Canaâram saintybyem myakâwândy âkeloem tytanrunoem modo nhedylymo. Deus kydamudo eon-honru nhuduly myakâwândy, akaemo tâty anano modo nhejikehomoem, akaemolâ tarâ tâxidâdoem. Kydamudo Deus tynrensemo myakâwândy mârâ âtâ tâjitybygueto oday, iwymârymo Davi igueeppym awyly umelâ.

⁴⁶ — Toenzepa myakâwândy Deus Davi inwynedyly. Koendâ kehoem myakâwândy eagâ awyly warâ. “Âtâ imâsedo, iwâkuru warâ kâintâdyze urâ, ityem. Ydamu Jacó âinwântâ myakâwândy, urâ lâpylâ warâ. Awylygue ise ity kâintâdyly” kely myakâwândy Davi Deusram. ⁴⁷ Deus olâ myakâwândy Davi intâdyzeba. Awylygue myakâwândy Davi keba Deus ety itâni awyly. Salomão Davi imery myakâwândy âtâ imâsedo Deus etyem itâni.

⁴⁸ — Kurâdo âtâ intâdyby odano kulâ keba olâ Deus Ton-honreim. Deus aguehobyrylâ enanâguewâdaungâ, Deus itaumbry egatuim inweniby:

⁴⁹ “Tâinkâ lelâba tâlâ wawyly.

Mure iekado awârâ kau, onro pylâ uhuru kâenkobyzegueândo-ro warâ.

Âtâ mâintâdybymo oday witoem nuduwâpyra.

⁵⁰ Âdy iwelo urâem amânhekylymo lâpeba,
urâlâ idânârâ xuguni wawylygue”

kewândymy Deus — kely myani Estêvão.

⁵¹ Aituo myani Estêvão eyanmo agueondyly:

— Eganumi lelâlâ mataunaze! Deus xurâem ânguydo kulâ âmaemo! Jesus wâgâ mâindadyse inkâba âmaemo. Nhenomedâdobyry mâuntudyze inkâba âmaemo, mâinwândyise inkâba warâ. Deus Espiritury aguely mâinwantaguedyze inkâba âmaemo, âdamudomo aralâ. ⁵² Deus itaumbry egatuwâni modo enagazemâmo, xyâwânmo warâ. “Koendonro Deus Ingonokily sainse” tâkeze myakâwândy akaemo unâ egatuwâni modo. Mâkâ Koendonro âduaximo naindâ, Jesus. Izepaom modo emaxi muduwâtaundâmo olâ. Âmaemolâ keankâ kruz onwa sakâjien-honri. ⁵³ Deuslâ myakâwândy kâzewenry xudunri. Emary kaynonro myakâwândy Moisésram agueim. Agueho ara amidyseba olâ âmaemo — kely myani Estêvão eyanmo.

Estêvão xyâhobyry

⁵⁴ Estêvão aguely tydase myani akaemo pymâ domodo. Tindatuo, toenzepa kehoem myani iewiâpadaynlymo, tyewiâkygue, tyery nhaguly mo warâ. ⁵⁵ Estêvão olâ myani nâseguâdâbyra; Deus Espiritury idânârâ myani enomery nhuduly, aityaynrim modo nhemaen-hoem. Kayam MYK idyly myani. Deus Ton-honreim eydâ ato nhedyly. Jesus nhedyly lâpylâ XYDYK warâ, Deus eahoru eynynâ.

⁵⁶ — Kau âzenahungueyby kâenkyly. Jesus kâenkyly, Uguondo Kaynâpa Âtyby XYDYK warâ Deus eahoru eynynâ! — kely myani Estêvão.

⁵⁷ Agueduo myani pymâ domodo toenzepa kehoem iewiâpadaynlymo. Âjiwantahuly mo, aguely nidapyra tâitomoem. Toenzepa kehoem adaenkelymo; idânârâ kehoem Estêvão onwa idâlâmo myani. ⁵⁸ Sawânipyryem myani âtâ anaymba nhegaseândylymo, tyân-hoem. Târâ myani tuhugue tamytâze nhâllymo. Tuhu tiamehomoem tâty BOH waunlo nhetylymo; salokuzenomo Saulo myani akaemo ety iwogonro eni. ⁵⁹ Tuho nhamelymo ume myani Estêvão, Jesusram aguely:

— Pymâ Jesus, wonkâne yigueduo, âyam yaintuo — kely myani.

⁶⁰ Ilâppyrem myani âzeguhoam idily. Toenzepa kehoem adankely:
— Pymâ Jesus, xirâ inakanhe aitomobyry xygakegâ — kely myani.
Agueypyem myani iguely.

8

¹⁻² Estêvão eguepybyry tuhu imâsedo esagueyby odaji nhetadâdilymo myani akaemo Jesus einwânni modo ewy. Toenzepa myani igueduo eogunrumo. Saulo olâ myani, Estêvão igueypyem awyly tientuo, toenzepa iomaru.

Saulo Jesus einwânni modo nhenagazedobyry

Estêvão xyâpygueduolâ myani akaemo Jesus einwântânry modo, Jesus einwânni modo toenzepa enagazedilymo nhaguly. Aituo myani âwientaynlymo Jerusalémdâpa. Judéia yan-yam idâimpe myani. Samaria yan-yam idâimpe lâpylâ myani. Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modo olâ myani nâwiempyramo, târâmolâ.

³ Saulo, Jesus einwânni modo nhenagazedily adaguly myani. Idânârâ myani tyândysemo awyly. Sawâsemo âtâ odakâ adakobâdily myani. Uguondo modo, pekodo modo alelâ myani tuzize kehoem kadeia odaxi nhakily.

Samariadâ unâ iwânkuru Jesus wâgâ egatuhobyry

⁴ Akaemo Jesus einwânni âwientaymby modo tâinkâ lelâba myani unâ iwânkuru Jesus wâgâ nhegatulymo, Judéia eynynâ, Samaria eynynâ warâ. ⁵ Jesus einwânni modo enagazedily ume myani Filipe Jerusalémdâpa âwiendily. Âtâ anary imâsedo Samaria kehoram idâly. Tonlo modoram,

— Messias mâkâ Jesus, Deus Ingonotyby — kewânmy.

⁶ Koendâ kehoem myani kurâdo Filipe aguely inwantaguedilymo, Deus eon-honrugue adyosenry modo anhedyly tientuo. ⁷ Deus eon-honrugue toenzepa kadopâbeom modo kua iemâmy. Tadaenkeze kehoem myani kadopâ modo kurâdo odaypa egasewâdily. Alâpylâ adakobâdânry modo, ixigalamadaymby modo warâ kua nhetaynly. ⁸ Warâ myani mârâ âtâ anano modo iomazewâdily.

⁹ Târâ tâtyeimbe myani uguondo Simão keho. Âmeodo myani mâkâ. Mâkâ anhekyly tientuo, toenzepa myani samaritano domodo mâkâ nhehoguedilymo. Toenzepa myani adawily tâwâlâ kulâ, “Ton-honreim urâ” tâkewâdilygue. ¹⁰ Tonlo modo myani aguely inwantaguedilymo lelâ.

— Deus eon-honrube merâ uguondo! Mâkâ Toenzepa Lelâlâ Ton-honreim kelygue tâzekeim eon-honrube! — kelymo.

¹¹ Iweâpa myani arâ aieseze awyly. Koendâ kehoem myani kurâdo mâkâ anhekyly nhenugaendilymo; iweâpalâ mawânkâ myani anhekyly wâgâ âsewânylymo. ¹² Mârâ ume myani Filipe Samariadâ Jesus wâgâ unâ nhegatuly. Deus kywymâryem itybyem awyly wâgâ myani eyanmo aguely. Unâ iwânkuru myani eyanmo nhegatuly. Tindatuo, toenzepa myani kurâdo Jesus nheinwândily, uguondo modo, pekodo modo warâ. Einwânnipyryem myani batiza âieholomo, Jesus Cristo eynnonroem tawilymo tienehon-homoem. ¹³ Simão lâpylâ Jesus tâinwânse, batiza tâiehoze warâ myani. Deus eon-honrugue Filipe adyosenry modo anhedyly tâense myani. Toenzepa tâsewânize myani, mârâ tientuo. Aituo myani aguely:

— Âdara kuruka Filipe awârâ modo anhedyly? — kely myani Simão.

¹⁴ Jerusalémdâlâ myani Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modo, “Samaria donro modo Jesus nheinwândilymo” kely indadylymo. Ilâ tindatuo myani Pedro, João warâ myarâ ingonodylymo. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Saintrybyem myani idâlymo Jesus einwânni modo eydâ atoram. Pymâ Jesus eynnonroem tawily tienehon-homoem batiza âiehoybyem myani akaemo iwelo einwânni modo. Deus Ispiritury nâepyra wao olâ myani akaemo onwa. Aituo myani Pedro, João warâ Deus agâ aguelymo:

— Pabai, Âspiritury igonokâ asaemo Samaria donro Jesus einwânni modo onwa — kelymo.

¹⁷ Agueypyem myani tâmary nhangahumo onwa nhedylymo, Deus Ispiritury tonlo modo onwa âetoem.

¹⁸ Tâense myani Simão, Deus Ispiritury âewyly, Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modo mâkâ kurâdo nhangahu onwa tâmary nhetuomo. Ton-honru ize myani myara tâitoem. Aituo myani eyanmo dinheru xuduze kely.

¹⁹ — On-honrumo ara kehoem ize wawily. Ângulylâ nhangahu onwa imarymo mânhetuomo, Deus Ispiritury tâese mâkâ kurâ onwa. Anra dinheru, ipywadomo, Deus Ispiritury igâseze ton-honre witoem — kely myani.

²⁰ Aituo myani ton-honre kehoem Pedro eyam aguely:

— Âmâ, âdinheruru alelâ adainwâtaungâ! Ioze inkâba kulâ amidyly. Deus Ispirity eonhonru dinherugue tanâseinka, inanaji? ²¹ Xina ara Deus emaryem mitoem nuduwâpyra. Konokuni kulâ âmâ, Deus xurâem. ²² Âjityengâ, inakanhe amitobyry wâgâ. Inakanhe amito imogâ warâ. “Pymâ Deus, inakanhe kulâ enra yangahu oday unâgu; inakanhe awito xygakegâ” kekâ Deusram. ²³ Âdara mawyly, tutuze urâ. Xina Deus Ispirity ingâsedyly metailâ. Aituo enra toenzepa xina wâgâ mâsewânily. Deus xurâem olâ, inakanhe kulâ mâsewânily. Etadâdyby wâne nâsemagueba myara inakanhe amidyly mâinmopa mawyly — kely.

²⁴ — Urâem wao Pymâ Jesusram ekadaungâ, amyguehomo ara ienagazebyra itoem — kely myani Simão.

²⁵ Jesus xunâry wâgâ agueypyem, Pedro, João warâ odopâdylymo myani Jerusalémram. Âtâ anary Samaria anano modo einkâ takaday, Jesus wâgâ unâ iwâkuru tâgatuzemo myani.

Filipe uguondo Etiópia donro agâ Jesus wâgâ aguehobyry

²⁶ Mârâpygueduo myani anju âpanâguely. Aguely Filiperam:

— On-hongâ, Filipe. Sul einkâ idâ, ânwa Jerusalém, Gaza warâ ontano oze — kely.

(Kurâdo aekuru sakado keba myani mârâ ânwa.)

²⁷ Aituo myani tâtâhoem ohondyly. Ânwa oze myani uguondo Etiópia donro agâ oxiodyly. Ety anaym tynrenseim myani mâkâ uguondo. Pekodo pymâ Candace idinheruru, isejiygu warâ xutuim myani mâkâ. Jerusalémram idâppyem, tâty anaxi todopâdyly ume myani Filipe agâ oxiodyly. ²⁸ Tygarosary oday ekadybyem myani ago kehoem Deus itaumbryr intainly. Deus itaumbryr egatuimbyry Isaías inweniby myani intainly. ²⁹ Aituo myani Deus Ispirityr aguely Filiperam:

— Ainkâ mârâ karosaram iwaguepa. Mâkâ uguondo iota — kely.

³⁰ Deus Ispirityr agueduo myani Filipe egatudyly mârâ karosa iose. Iopaji saintybyem myani mâkâ uguondo Isaías inweniby intainly indadyly. Aituo myani nhapâguely:

— Tutuze âmâ awârâ mâintainly? Ânguy wâgâ aguely tutuze âmâ? — kely.

³¹ — Kâuntuwâbyra urâ — kely. — Ânguy negatuba kulâ kâuntuwâbyra ise urâ. Ygarosary odaxi âkugâ. Yatado ikagâ — kely myani uguondo Etiópia donro.

³² Warâ myani Deus itaumbryr ewy mâkâ Etiópia donro intainly aguely:

“Kaneru wâne tyâday, tuhudu satâday warâ âdanipyra,
myara myani mâkâ âdanipyra awyly tâsemaguehoem.

Tâwâlâ wâne âzenagazeoly,

âdakepa olâ myani tyizepaom modoram.

³³ ‘Inakanhe kulâ merâ aidyly’ nyguemo, inakanhe anipyra awyly ume kulâ.

Ânguy eynynâ aguewâpyra myani, tienmakehoem.

Toenzepa âsenagazemâmy.

Tyâen-honzemo myani.

Tarâ onro anaym ato tadainze myani”

— kely myani mâkâ Etiópia donro intainly.

³⁴ Aituo myani Filiperam aguely:

— Xirâ Isaías inweniby wao koendâ yam egatugâ. Ânguy wâgâka xirâ aguely? Tywâgâlâ myakâwândy inwenily? Eagonro uguondo wâgâ? — kely.

³⁵ Aituo myani Filipe nhegately koendâ kehoem Isaías inweniby.

— Jesus wâgâ myakâwândy inwenily — kely eyam.

Aituo myani ago Deus itaumbryr wâgâ aguely. Koendâ kehoem unâ iwâkuru Jesus wâgâ aguenri nhegately warâ.

³⁶ Tâtâdaymo myani paruum saindylymo. Aituo myani mâkâ Etiópia donro aguely:

— Egâ. Paru iwatarybe tarâ. Tâwâlâpaka wânâ batiza yedyly, Jesus eynynonroem wawyly kâenehoem? — kely.

³⁷ [— Jesus tâinwânse lelâlâ âmâ-ro watay, batiza âese lelâ urâ, Jesus eynynonroem mawyly xutuhom — kely myani Filipe.

— Tâinwânse urâ, Deus imery Jesus Cristo awyly. Iweâ lelâlâ ise kâinwândyly — kely myani uguondo.]*

³⁸ Aituo myani mâkâ Etiópia donro aguely karosa saniram:

— Tarâ kawaru epagunâgâ — kely.

Agueduo myani kawaru nhepagunâdyly; azakâlâ xytâguelymo karosa odayba, paru iwataryam tâtâhoem. Târâ myani Filipe, Etiópia donro batiza nhedyly.

* 8:37 Idânârâ livru saguho modo wâgâ iwenibyemba xirâ.

³⁹ Paikayba âjikaguedaymo myani Deus Ispiritury, Filipe nhadyly. Netombyra lelâ myani mâkâ uguondo Etiópia donro. Idâwâm lelâ olâmy. Toenzepa myani iomaru, Jesus tyeinwântuo. ⁴⁰ Ilâpyryem myani Filipe âepanâguely âtâ anary Azoto kehodâ. Târâpa âxigueybyem Jesus wâgâ unâ iwâkuru tâgatuze myani âtâ anary takado modo anakâ, Cesareianra taîndyly iraynâ.

9

Saulo Jesus nheinwântobyry
(At 22.6-16; 26.12-18)

¹ Toenzepa myani Saulo iewiâky Pymâ Jesus einwânnipyry modo agâ. Tyânwâdysemo myani idânârâ kehoem. Aituo myani kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kururam agueze idâly.

² — Damascoram udâdyse urâ, Jesus einwânni modo xuize. Pape iwenigâ, izedy iwenigâ warâ, âmâlâ ugononi awyly nhutuhomoem. Myarâ saintybyem, âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho modoram idâze urâ. Iwymârymoram pape xuduze urâ, mâkâ utuhoem. Sawânehonzemo urâ idânârâ Jesus einwânni modo, uguondo modo, pekodo modo alelâ. Xarâ Jerusalemmram enese mo urâ — kely myani Saulo.

³ Aituo myani pymâ pape nhuduly, Saulo idâhoem. Damascoram sainseaji awyly ume myani toenzepa kehoem kau wâgâ iatygudyly; Saulo eydâ atodâ toenzepa kehoem iajimadyly. ⁴ Mârâ iatyguue toenzepa kehoem myani Saulo âseanedyly. Tâseaneduo myani Saulo onro onwa ihugueyly. Tâjitanru idamâmy.

— Saulo! Saulo! Âdaituoka ienagazedily? — kely.

⁵ — Ânguyka âmâ, aguenri? — kely myani Saulo.

— Jesus urâ, toenzepa mâenagazeguyly. ⁶ Aukâ. Idâ âtâ anaxi. Târâ ise mâduruholy amânhekyly wâgâ — kely myani Pymâ Jesus.

⁷ Saulo agâ idâwâni modo lâpylâ toenzepa âseanedaunmâmomy. Âdakepamo lâgâlâ myani. Ânguy nepyramo myani. Aguey lelâ indakylymo. ⁸ Onwâgâpa sautybyem, âdy nepyra lelâ myani Saulo, epyem itybyem tawlygyue. Aituo myani eagonro modo emary wâgâ nhawâdylymo, âtâ anaxi tiantoem. ⁹ Azagâ tokalâ warâ iguandyly ara nepyra myani. Ârâ tawlygyue myani nâwinduapryra, nadakuiba warâ awyly.

¹⁰ Uguondo Ananias kehobe myani Damascodâ. Jesus einwânni myani mâkâ. Deus agâ adâkeday, tânu oday Jesus âepanâguely nhedyly myani.

— Ananias! — kely myani Jesus.

— Talâ urâ. Âdaselâ, Pymâ — kely myani Ananias.

¹¹ Aituo myani Jesus eyam agueyly:

— Aukâ. On-hongâ. Judas etyram idâ. Tutuzelâ âmâ, ânwa LÂ Itânry kelygyue tâzekeim. Uguondo Saulo târâ xugâ. Âtâ anary Tarso kehodâ iazepyly mâkâ. Deus agâ mâkâ agueyly iwerâ. ¹² Eyam aindyly, âtâ eydâ ato odaji mâwândyly warâ netai. Âmâlâ enra nhekyly. Nhetondoem imary nhonwa mânhedily netai. Idâ myarâ — kely.

¹³ Jesus agueyly tindatuo myani Ananias agueyly:

— Pymâ, toenzepa kurâdo agueyly tydase urâ mâkâ uguondo Saulo wâgâ. Toenzepa âinwânni modo Jerusalemdâ tânagazeze, tâkezemo. ¹⁴ “Iwerâ ise xarâ Damascoram âewyly, âynnonro modo sawânehonze” nyguemo. “Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru iwaperybe mâkâ emaym, Jerusalemmram kâtatâze katoem” nyguemo — kely.

¹⁵ Aituo myani Pymâ Jesus agueyly eyam:

— Idâ eydâ atoram. Ynnonroem mâkâ iwerâ, iemaryem kâinduakeyby wâgâ aguehoem. Judeu keba modoram, iwymârymoram, judeu modoram lâpylâ warâ agueze mâkâ ywâgâ. ¹⁶ Urâlâ ise Sauloram, “Yeinwântânry modoram toenzepa âzenagazeoze maze” kerim — kely.

¹⁷ Aituo myani Ananias, Saulo âxidâdobyryam idâly. Âtâ odaji egawândyly. Tâmary nhangahu onwa ienipyryem eyam agueyly:

— Saulo, Cristo eynynâ ypemugu, Pymâ Jesus âyam ugononi. Mâkâ ânwa oze mâentybylâ xarâ ugononi. Mântondoem agânhedyse olâ. Deus Ispiritury nhese âetoem kâenkadyze — kely.

¹⁸ Agueyly umelâ kehoem myani kanra satuby emyenro modo Saulo enu wâgâpa ihuguewâdyly. Mârâ ihugueduo myani epyemba idyly, koendâ kehoem nhetondyly idyly warâ. Ilâpygueduolâ kehoem myani eydâ tatodâba saudyly; batiza âieholy, Jesus einwânniem tawlyly nhenehon-hoem. ¹⁹ Ilâpyryem myani âwinduadyly. Tâwinduatuo eon-honwandondyly. Jesus einwânni modo agâlâ myani Damascodâ.

Damascodâ Saulo Jesus wâgâ aguehobyry

²⁰ Saulo, Damascodâ tatay, Jesus wâgâ aguepa nipyra myani. Âtâ tâdâtâdygyho modoram tâtâze myani. Warâ myani,

— Deus imery mâkâ Jesus — kely.

²¹ Idânârâ Saulo aguely idataynrim modo toenzepa myani âseguâdâdylimo.

— Etaungâ. Jesus einwânni modo Jerusalémdâ enagazenibyry, akaemo ewy xyâen-horimbyry warâ awâkâ. Taunlo Jesus einwânni modo sawânehonze âetybylâ awâkâ. Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydoram etadânehonze tiandysemo keankâ Jerusalémram — kelymo.

²² Tyanepa kehoem olâ myani Jesus wâgâ Saulo aguely. Alâ myani judeu Damasco donro modoram aguely:

— Messias kinwânwântybylâ mâkâ Jesus, Deus Ingonotyby — kely.

Koendâ kehoem myani Jesus wâgâ aguely, nhangahumo odaji tientoem. Tutuze kehoem myani aguely, Jesus einwântânry modo aypa kehoemba lâgâlâ.

²³ Iweâpa ipygueduo myani judeu domodo iwymârydo âtâdygyuly.

— Kydyânre mâkâ Saulo. Toenzepa kuru aguelygue kurâdo Jesus nheinwândyly — kelymo.

²⁴ Kopaelâgâembaba myani âtâ anary odaypa tâzegaseho modo ara enipe nhedylymo, Saulo tianwâtomoem. Peto oday, kopae alelâ myani nhenuagaendylimo. Xutuwâm olâmy Saulo. ²⁵ Jesus einwânni modo olâ myani âsemaguehoem emawydâni. Kopae myani cestu imâsedo odaji nhedylymo. Nhytâgyândylymo mârâ âtâ anary ahodâdobyry etago TURUK waunlo oze. Warâ myani Saulo âwiendyly judeu domodo iwymârydo amaymba.

Saulo Jerusalémram odopâdobyry

²⁶ Aituo myani Damascodâba, Jerusalémram Saulo odopâdylly. Saintybyem, Jesus einwânni modo duaxi tâidyse myani. Neinwâmpyramo olâ myani Jesus eynynonroem awyly. Awylygue myani nhytadylymo. ²⁷ Barnabé kulelâ myani Saulo Jesus eynynonroem awyly einwânni. Aituo myani Saulo nhadyly Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modoram.

— Jesus einwânnipyryem merâ. Damascoram idâday mykeankâ Pymâ Jesus eyam âepanâguely. Aituo mykeankâ Jesus eyam aguely. Agueduo mykeankâ Saulo nheinwândyly. Damascodâ tatay tyanepa kehoem mykeankâ unâ Jesus wâgâ nhegatyly — kely.

²⁸ Barnabé aguely tindatuo myani Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modo Saulo, Pymâ Jesus einwânnipyryem awyly nhutulymo. Eagâmo Deus wâgâ aguenriem idyly lelâ myani-ro warâ. Âtâ anakâ myani adakobâdylly, Jesus wâgâ agueze. Tyanepa myani Jesus anhetyby, aguehobyry warâ wâgâ agueze.

²⁹ Judeu âkelo âtâ anaym enamadyby modoram Jesus wâgâ adâkeze lâpylâ myani. Tyam agueho neinwâmpyra olâ myani akaemo. Awylygue myani eagâ iewiâpadylymo, xyâze kelymo warâ. ³⁰ Jesus einwânni modo Saulo xyâze kelymo kely egary indadylymo myani. Aituo myani idâlymo eagâ myarâ âtâ anary Cesareianra. Târâ myani âtâ anary Tarsoram ingonodylymo, enamadobyryanlâ.

³¹ Mârâ ume âdapa myani Jesus einwânni modo. Saguhoem enagazedomobyry ara tânagazezebamo myani Judeiadâ, Galileiadâ, Samariadâ warâ. Imâem kuru nhutulymo myani Jesus wâgâ, âdara ize ato ara adâjidyly wâgâ warâ. Toenzepa myani kurâdo Jesus nheinwândyly. Deus Ispiriturylâ myani, Deus ize ato ara aitomoem enomedânimo. Eagâmolâ myani, iomazeânzemolâ.

Enéias kua ietobyry

³² Tâinkâ lelâba myani Pedro adakobâdylly, Jesus einwânni modo eon-honwanâze. Âtâ anary Lida kehoram idâwânmy. ³³ Uguondo Enéias kehobe myani târâ. Ixigalamadyby myani mâkâ. Oito anos myani mâkâ egueky. ³⁴ Eyam IU ise idâpyyem myani Pedro aguely:

— Iweâ lelâlâ ise Jesus Cristo kua âedyly, Enéias. Aukâ. XYDYK ikâ. Iguetudo nhonkâ mâxiguehoem — kely.

Pedro aguely umelâ kehoem myani Enéias ixinary kua idyly. Inepa myani saudyly, koendâ adakobâdylly warâ. ³⁵ Toenzepa Lida donro modo, Sarom donro modo warâ Enéias ese idâwânmony. XYDYK warâ sautybyem awyly ese, adakobâdylly ese warâ myani idâlymo. Idâpyyem myani Pymâ Jesus nheinwândylymo. Inakanhe adâidyly inmolyo, Jesus tyeinwântomoem.

Pedro Jesus eon-honrugue Dorcas iguepyyem awyly ume kurâem nhetondobyry

³⁶ Pekodo Tabita kehobe myani mârâ âtâ anary Jope anaym. (“Dorcas” keze gregu itanwe aguely.) Jesus einwânni myani mâkâ pekodo. Âdy pebaom modo eni, emawydâni warâ myani mâkâ. Aunlolâ myani koendonro modo anhedyly. ³⁷ Pedro, Lidadâ ataylâ myani Dorcas ewâmadyly, iguely warâ. Igueduo myani pekodo modo mâkâ eguepybyry ingoke-lymo. Ilâpyryem mesa onwa nhedylymo âtâ sahomery kaynonro oday. ³⁸ Jopedâ iwaguepa

myani Lida. Lidadâlâ Pedro awyly tiuntuduo myani, azagâ uguondo ingonodylymo Dorcas iguehobyry egatuze. Saintybyem myani akaemo igonotaymyby modo Pedroram aguelymo:
— Dorcas nigueaki. Inepa âekâ xina agâ Joperam — kelymo.

³⁹ Aituo myani Pedro inepa kehoem ohondyly, eagâmo tâtâhoem. Saintuo myani tonlo modo nhadyly Dorcas eguepybyry mesa wâgâ atoram. Toenzepa myani târâ pypâbyry modo awyly. Eogunrumo myani. Âguedy koendonropyry awyly Pedroram nhegatulymo, tâty tywogonro nhakâjiby nhenehonlymo warâ. ⁴⁰ Aituo myani Pedro aguely:

— Idânârâ âmaemo tarâpa âxigewâdaungâ wao — kely.

Idânârâ egasebygueduomo myani Pedro âzeguhoam idyly, Deus agâ adâkehoem. Aguen-ripyryem myani âguedyram MYK idyly, eyam aguely:

— Tabita, aukâ! — kely.

Agueduo myani MOK âzenutaiguely idyly. ⁴¹ Emary wâgâ Pedro nhawâdily XYDYK itoem. Ilâpyryem aguely:

— Tâwâlâ idânârâ igawântaungâ — kely pypâbyry modoram, idânârâ Jesus einwânni modoram warâ.

— Anra igueypy. Kurâem nitondai — kely.

⁴² Idânârâ Jope donro modo ewy Dorcas Jesus eon-honrugue kurâem itondybyem awyly egary tydasemo myani. Awârâ modo tiuntuduo, toenzepa kurâdo Jesus tâinwânse myani.

⁴³ Iweâpa myani Pedro târâ Simão etydâ awyly. Ânguydo imeom itubygue âdydo imeom xygahudâni myani mâkâ Simão.

10

Pedro, Cornélio warâ

¹ Uguondo Cornélio kehobe myani âtâ anary Cesareiadâ. Sodadu domodo “Itália donro modo” iwymâry myani mâkâ, judeu keba. ² Koendonro myani mâkâ. Deus einwânni warâ, judeu keba tatodâ. Ety odano modo Deus tâinwânsemo lâpylâ myani. Aunlôlâ myani judeu âdy pebanro modo nhedyly, nhemawyadâdily warâ. Kopaelâgâembaba myani Deus agâ aguely.

³ Aituo myani três horas awârâem kogoneyam Deus agâ aguely. Tânu oday âtygaduo myani koendâ kehoem anju nhedyly. Eyam saintybyem myani aguely:

— Âdara, Cornélio? — kely.

⁴ Anju tientuo, aguely tindatuo warâ âseanemâmy Cornélio.

— Âdaiseka mâewyly? — kely myani.

Aituo anju in-hoguly:

— Deus itaumbryry âyam enese kêawyly. Aunlôlâ inanry Deus eagâ amyguely indadyly. Tutuze mâkâ, âdy pebaom modoem koendâ adyese mawyly. ⁵ Uguondo modo ewy âtâ anary Jope kehoram igonokâ, uguondo Simão Pedro igâseze. ⁶ Ânguydo imeom itubygue âdydo imeom xygahudâni Simão ety oday mâkâ âxidâdybyem awyly. Parutabâ iwaguepa mâkâ ety — kely.

⁷ Agueypyem myani anju odopâdily. Aituo myani Cornélio azagâ tokalâ warâ uguondo modo ingâsedily. Azagâ myani emarylâ, tokalâ myani sodadu, Jesus einwânni. ⁸ Anju tyam aguehobyry eyanmo egatuimbyryem myani Cornélio aguely:

— Iweâ lelâlâ idâwâtaungâ Joperam — kely.

⁹ Aguepygueduolâ myani târâpa âxiguelymo. Ânwa oze tuguantobyrydâlâ myani xykylymo. Kopaelâgâem myani idâondylymo. Kuotatay myani saindylymo. Saintaymo, Pedro âkuly myani âtâ kaynonro idaseraji, Deus agâ agueze. ¹⁰ Târâ Deus agâ adâkeday, Pedro ewindupadily myani. Pekodo modo pyni anhetay, tânu oday âdydo imeom nhedyly myani.

¹¹ Kau âzenahunguely nhedyly lençol imâsedo nhedyly, quatro iopirydâ ekâjibyem warâ. Onro onwa myani mârâ lençol xytâguyly. ¹² Toenzepa myani ânguydo imeom mârâ oday awyly. Idu odano, âtâ inatano, ânguydo imeom ârahujini modo, tawâguneim modo warâ myani nhekyly. Idânârâ myani mârâ oday judeu domodo ezewenryem tâsenry modo awyly. ¹³ Ânguydo imeom tiendyly ume myani Pedro, Deus tyam aguely indadyly.

— Aukâ, Pedro! Awâkâ mâenkyly ewy xyâgâ, sâkâ warâ — kely.

¹⁴ — Awipyra ise aze, Pymâ! Xina ezewenry eynynâ tâseim keba kulâ kântaymba ise urâ — kely myani Pedro.

¹⁵ Aituo myani Deus agueondyly:

— “Sâkâ” uguely-ro watay, “Kâmpyra ise urâ” tâkezeba ikâ — kely.

¹⁶ Aituo myani Deus eyam agueondyly:

— Xyâgâ, sâkâ warâ awâkâ lençol duano modo — keondyly.

— Kâmpyra ise aze, Pymâ! Xina ezewenry eynynâ tâseim keba awylygue ise kâmpyra wawly — keondyly myani Pedro.

Ilâpygueduo myani,

— Xyâgâ, sâkâ warâ awâkâ — keondyly Deus.

— Xina ezewenry eynynâ tâseim keba awylygue ise kâmpyra wawly — keondyly Pedro. Ilâpygueduo myani mârâ lençol kau odaxi odopâdyly.

¹⁷ Aituo myani Pedro âseguâdâdyly. Âdara tâidyly nutuba idyly tientyby wâgâ.

— Âdyka Deus kâuntudyze ato awârâ tienehoymby wâgâ? — kely myani.

Mârâ wâgâ âpaunzedaylâ myani azagâ tokalâ warâ uguondo Cornélio ingonotaymby modo saindyly myarâ âtâ anaxi.

— Âdykâka ânguydo imeom itubygue âdydo imeom xygahudâni Simão ety? — kelymo myani Jope donro modoram.

Âtânra saintybyem aguelymo:

¹⁸ — Ânguydo imeom itubygue âdydo imeom xygahudâni Simão etylâ xirâ? — kelymo. — Tarâlâ lâpylâ uguondo Simão Pedro âxidâdybyem awyly? — kelymo.

— Tarâlâ — kehonlymo.

¹⁹ Mârâ tientyby wâgâ kulâ myani Pedro âpaunzededyly. Aituo myani Deus Ispiritury eyam aguely:

— Azagâ tokalâ warâ uguondo âwinri nâetai. ²⁰ Âytâguygâ. Idâ eagâmo. Judeu kebamo lelâlâ wâne, âdamyguepalâ eagâmo idâ. Urâlâ keankâ âgâsenehonrim — kely myani Deus Ispiritury.

²¹ Aituo myani Pedro xytâguyly Cornélio ingonotaymby modoram.

— Pedrolâ urâ, mâwinlymolâ — kely. — Âdaitoenka uize mâewylymo? — kely myani Pedro.

²² Aituo myani aguelymo:

— Xina iwymâry Cornélio xina igononi. Uguondo tynrenseim mâkâ, cem lelâ sodadu domodo iwymâry. Koendonro mâkâ. Âmaemo judeu domodo mâinwânkylymo, Deuslâ mâkâ nheinwânkyly. Koendâ lelâ mâkâ aidyly, idânârâ judeu xina ijidadâry anano modo enanaji. Iweâ kulâ mykeankâ anju eyam âewyly. “Cornélio, Pedro igâsegâ. Itnra mâkâ nâedâ, âda midyly awyly aguehoem” kely mykeankâ — kelymo Pedroram.

²³ — Kopaelâgâ ise kytâlly. Tarâlâ wao itaungâ — kely myani Pedro.

Mârâ kopae târâlâ myani xykylymo. Kopaelâgâem myani Pedro on-hondyly, eagâmo tâtâhoem. Jopedâ Jesus einwânnypyry modo ewy eagâmo tâtâzemo lâpylâ myani. ²⁴ Iguandyly ara kehoem myani idâzesedylymo. Ânwa oze tuguantobyrydâlâ myani xykylymo. Kopaelâgâem myani Cesareianra saindylymo. Cornélio tynwânwândyly umelâ myani etyram saindylymo. Typemugudo, tataen-hodo, tiuntuly modo warâ tygâsenehonze myani, Cornélio, Pedro saindyly tienuendomoem. ²⁵ Pedro saintay, Cornélio iose tâtâze, enado âzeguhoam tâise warâ myani. Warâ olâ myani Pedro eyam aguely:

²⁶ — Aukâ. Ienado âzeguhoam tâiseba ikâ. Uguondo imyenro kulâ urâ. Deus mâkeba urâ — kely.

²⁷ Eagâ tunâgu umelâ myani Pedro âtâ odaji âwândyly. Toenzepa kurâdo âtâdygyby modo tâense myani. ²⁸ Aituo myani eyanmo aguely:

— Urâ, asaemo yagonrodo warâ, judeu xina, tutuzelâ âmaemo. Âmaemoma judeu keba. Xina judeu domodo ezewenry eynynâ, agâmo adataen-hoem xina nipyra, etymo odaji xina nâwâmpyra warâ. Xirâ tutuze âmaemo. Deus olâ, xina anhekyly iozepa awyly wâgâ anyue. Idamudo wâgâ kulâ ânguy izepa wipyra witoem nutuen-ho warâ. ²⁹ Awylygue âdauguepalâ kâewyly — kely myani Pedro.

Aituo myani Cornelioram aguely:

— Âdaitoenka keankâ ygâsenehonly? — kely.

³⁰ Aituo myani Cornélio in-hoguly:

— Três iguandyly sakadyby kâtnûguedyly keankâ tarâ ietydâ, três horas kogoneyam, awito ara. Eagâ unâgu ume keankâ anju ydâ âepanâguely. Uguondo keankâ, tapekeingue âzetydâdybyem. ³¹ Aituo keankâ yam aguely: “Deus tydase inanry eagâ amyguely. Tutuze mâkâ, judeu âdy pebaom modo tâmawyadâze mawyly. ³² Uguondo modo ewy âtâ anary Jope kehoram igonokâ, uguondo Simão Pedro igâseze. Ânguydo imeom itubygue âdydo imeom xygahudâni Simão ety oday mâkâ âxidâdybyem awyly. Parutabâ iwaguepa mâkâ ety” kely keankâ yam. ³³ Awylygue keankâ inepa kehoem âgâseni modo kâingonodyly. Tuomare urâ, inepa mâetobyry wâgâ. Pymâ Deus xinaram amyguehoem aguehobyry idase xina tarâ âtâdygybyem awyly — kely myani.

Pedro Cornélio etydâ âtâdygyby modoram Jesus wâgâ aguehobyry

³⁴ Judeu keba modoram myani Pedro aguely:

— Iweâma tutuze urâ, Deus xurâem âzekiba kydawyly, judeu, judeu keba alelâ. ³⁵ Koendâ lelâ awâkâ Deus, idânârâ ize ato ara aitaynrîm modo nhedyly, âdykonlo anano modolâ. Einwânni modo tâwâlâ eynnonroem awyly, judeu, judeu keba alelâ. ³⁶ Xina Israel iweom modoram saguhoem Deus aguehobyry, tutuzelâ âmaemo. Inakanhe aguitobyry tygakeze Deus, Pymâ Jesus kieinwândyly-ru watay. Inakanhe aguitobyry nhygakebybem watay, âdy mâkâ kâwentâdo lâpeba ise. Warâ unâ iwâkuru xina indatyby.

³⁷ — Jesus wâgâ unâ tydaselâ âmaemo, idânârâ israelîta domodo ety anarydâ aguehoymby. Jesus nhenomedâdyly iraynâ, João Batista aguely myani: “Inakanhe amidylymo imowâdaungâ. Batiza âiehowâdaungâ, Deus einwânnipyryem mawylymo mânehon-homoem. Inepa ise ânguy Messias awyly mâuntulymo” kely. Galilêia eynynâ ani Jesus wâgâ egatuly adaguly. ³⁸ Deus Ingonotybylâ ani mâkâ Jesus Nazaré donro. Tyispiriturylâ eyam ingonokyly, Jesus eon-honru nhuduhoem. Koendâ ani Jesus aidyly, tadakobâdo modo einkâ. Kadopâgue taseim modo kua tyese ani. Idânârâ awârâ modo tutuze âmaemo. ³⁹ Urâ, yagonropyry modo warâ, xina Jesus nedâ âtâ anary Jerusalém anaym, Israel eynynâ warâ anhekyly. Aituo ani iduery modo kruz onwa nhakâjien-honlymo. Kruz wâgâ ani iguely.

⁴⁰ — Azagâ* emedyly idyly wâgâ olâ ani Deus kurâem nhetondyly. Kurâem itondybyem ani xinaram âepanâguely. ⁴¹ Idânârâ kurâdorampa ani âepanâguely, xinaram kulelâ. Jesus wâgâ aguenriem Deus induakeyby xina. Jesus agâ xina nâwinduadâ, nadakui warâma, Deus kurâem nhetombygueduo. Awylygue iwerâ kurâem awyly, xina nhutuly. ⁴² Mâkâlâ ani xina igononi. “Idâwâtaungâ unâ koendonro ywâgâ egatuze, tâinkonro modoram. Xypyry etay, urâlâ ise igueypy modo, iguedânry modo warâ âdara âieholo wâgâ aguenri. Auguehobyry ara ise idânârâ aidyly. Deuslâ, mawânkâ ‘Aikâ’ kerim awitoem” nygue Jesus. ⁴³ Deus itaumbryry egatuwâni modo Jesus wâgâ aguewânmony. “Deus Ingonotyby âese. Mâkâlâ ise tâinwânni modo inakanhe aitobyry xygakerim” tâkezemo myani — kely Pedro.

Deus Ispirityry judeu keba modo onwa âetobyry

⁴⁴ Pedro aguely ume, idânârâ akaemo unâ idataynrîm modo onwa xytâgyuwânmy Deus Ispirityry. ⁴⁵ Jesus einwânni Pedro agâ âetaymby modo tâsewânizemo myani. Warâ myani aguelymo:

— Etaungâ! Deus Ispirityry judeu keba modo onwa nâetai! — kelymo.

⁴⁶ Judeu keba modo Cornélio etydâ âtâdygyuwâdyby tâjitanru âkelo Deus Ispirityrydâba âenigue âjitainglymo myani.

— Ton-honreim, koendonro warâ âmâ, Deus — kelymo myani.

Warâ myani judeu domodo, akaemo judeu keba modo onwa Deus Ispirityry âetybyem awyly nhutulymo. Aituo myani Pedro agueondyly judeu domodoram:

⁴⁷ — Jesus tâinwânse asaemo iwerâ. Etaungâ. Kuonwa tâetobyry ara, Deus Ispirityry nhonwamo nâetai. Tâwâlâ batiza âieholo, Jesus tâinwânsemo awyly xutuhoem — kely.

⁴⁸ Aituo myani judeu keba modoram aguely:

— Batiza âiehowâdaungâ, Jesus Cristo tâinwânse mawylymo mânehon-homoem — kely.

Batiza tâiehobygueduo, Pedroram aguelymo myani:

— Tarâ xina agâlâ waone ikâ — kelymo.

Târâ eagâmolâ wao myani Pedro, iweâpa nipyra olâ myani târâ.

11

Pedro Cesareiadâ aityby modo Jerusalêmdâ nhegatuhoery

¹ Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modo, Judêia eynynâ Jesus einwânni modo warâ indadylymo myani Cesareiadâ aityby modo egary. “Judeu keba modo Deus itaumbryry tindatuo, Jesus neinwândâmo” kely myani indakylymo. ² Pedro Jerusalêmrâm odopâduo myani Jesus einwânni modo ewyram âdunâgueoly.

— Idânârâ Jesus einwânni modo, judeu domodo ezewenry lelâ neinwândâmo, judeu, judeu keba alelâ. Judeu keba modo tâsemaguedyzemo-ro watay, kara lâpylâ tylery ety iopiry natâen-homo — kelymo.

Pedro, Cesarêia donro modo ilery ety iopiry natâen-homba awylygue myani, eagâ iewiâpadylymo.

³ — Koendâ inkâba mykeankâ Cesareiadâ mawyly. Judeu keba ety odaji igawândâ. Eagâmo mâtâdygyu, mâwinduadâ warâmy. Koendâpa awârâ arâ — kelymo myani.

⁴ Aituo myani Pedro koendâ kehoem idânârâ aityby modo nhegately, târâ Jopedâ tatay aitaymby modo ara myani nhegately.

* 10:40 Nota de pé Mateus 12.40dâ egâ.

⁵ — Târâ Jopedâ Deus agâ augueday kogonekâ ienu oday âtygaduo sedâ, lençol imâsedo keankâ, quatro iopiry wâgâ ekâjibym. Wopaylâ keankâ mârâ. ⁶ Koendâ mârâ ioday senuagaendâ. Toenzepa ânguydo imeom sedâ, idu odano, poji anano, âtâ inatano, onro wâgâ ârahujini, kaynâ tawâguneim modo warâ. Idânârâ mâkâ modo kâzewenry eynynâ tâsenry lelâ keankâ. ⁷ Ilâpygueduo keankâ Deus yam aguely kâindadyly. “Aukâ, Pedro! Xyâgâ, sâkâ warâ awâkâ mâenkylly ewy” kely keankâ Deus. ⁸ “Kâmpyra ise aze, Pymâ! Xina ezewenry eynynâ tâseim keba kulâ kântaymba ise urâ” uguely keankâ.

⁹ — Aituo keankâ Deus agueondyly: “Sâkâ’ uguely-ro watay, ‘Kâmpyra ise urâ’ tâkezeba ikâ” kely. ¹⁰ Aituo keankâ Deus agueondyly yam: “Xyâgâ, sâkâ warâ awâkâ ewy” kely. “Kâmpyra ise aze, Pymâ! Xina ezewenry eynynâ tâseim keba awylygue ise kâmpyra wawyly” uguely keankâ. Azagâ tokalâ ieto wâgâ keankâ Deus yam agueondyly: “Xyâgâ, sâkâ warâ awâkâ ewy” kely. “Xina ezewenry eynynâ tâseim keba awylygue ise kâmpyra wawyly” uguely lelâ keankâ azagâ tokalâ ieto wâgâ. Ilâpygueduolâ keankâ mârâ lençol imâsedo odopâdylly kau odaxi.

¹¹ — Ilâpygueduo keankâ azagâ tokalâ warâ uguondo saindyly âtâ eydâ watoram. Judeu keba keankâ akaemo. Cornélio Cesaréia donro mykeankâ ygâseze igononimo. ¹² Eagâmo Cornelioram udâhoem nhekaduomo keankâ Deus Ispiritury yam aguely: “Âdamyguepalâ eagâmo idâ” kely. Seis uguondo modo Jope donro Jesus einwânni modo xina agâ nâtâmo lâpylâ Cesareianrâ. Cornélio ety odaji keankâ xina egawândyly. ¹³ Aituo keankâ yam aguely: “Deus agâ auguely ume, anju yam nâepanâgue. ‘Uguondo modo ewy âtâ anary Jope kehoram igonokâ, uguondo Simão Pedro igâseze. ¹⁴ Mâsemaguehomo wâgâ ise âyanmo, âpemugudomoam warâ aguely” kely keankâ anju” nygwe Cornélio yam.

¹⁵ — Târâ unâ iwâkuru Jesus wâgâ kâengatuly umelâ keankâ Deus Ispiritury nhonwamo xytâgyuly. Saguhoem kurâ judeu modo kuonwa tâetobyry aralâ keankâ judeu keba modo onwa xytâgyuly. ¹⁶ Aituo keankâ Pymâ Jesus aguehobyry kâenanâgely: “João kurâdo batiza nhedyly parugue. Iweâpa nipyra olâ ise Deus Ispiriturygue batiza mâieholymo, ynyonroem mawlymo mâenehon-homoem” Jesus kehobyry. ¹⁷ Kurâ judeu domodo pymâ Jesus Cristo kieinwântuo, Deus Tyispiritury kuonwa nigonodâ. Cesareiadâ wawyly umelâ keankâ Tyispiritury ingonodyly judeu keba modo nhonwa, kuonwa tingonotobyry ara. Deus anhetyby izepa widyse inkâba urâ — kely myani Pedro.

¹⁸ Jesus einwânni Jerusalém donro modo awârâ tindatuo Pedro agâ tyewiâseba idylymo myani.

— Koendonro Deus! Judeu keba modo kara tynynonroem itoem anygue lâpylâ. Inakanhe tawlymo inmolymo Jesus tyeinwântoen-ro watay, eydâ atoram idâzemo tyigueduomo. Kudutuagui awârâ — kelymo.

Antioquia donro modo Jesus nheinwântobyry

¹⁹ Estêvão xyâpygueduo myani toenzepa Jesus einwânni modo Jerusalémdâpa âwientaynlymo. Jesus eynynâbamo modo myani enagazenimo. Taypa ânwenipe myani. Fenícia anaxi idânripe, ilha Chipre anaxi idânripe warâmo myani. Tâlâ pylâ myani Antioquia anaxi idânri modo. Tâtâhobyrydâ myani unâ Jesus wâgâ agueim nhegatulymo. Judeu domodoram kulelâ olâ myani aguelymo, judeu keba modoampa. ²⁰ Tâlâ pylâ Chipre donro, Cirene donro warâ Jesus einwânni modo Antioquiarâm tâtâzemo lâpylâ myani, Jesus wâgâ agueze. Unâ iwâkuru Pymâ Jesus xunâry myani nhegatulymo judeu keba modoram. ²¹ Antioquiarâm idâppy modo agâlâ myani Jesus eon-honrumo xuduzelâ. Jesus egary tindatuo, toenzepa kurâdo inakanhe adâidyly tumozemo myani, Pymâ Jesus tyeinwântomoem.

²² Jerusalémdâ Jesus einwânni modo, Antioquiadâ aityby modo egary indadylymo myani. Judeu keba modo Jesus tâinwânsemo kely myani indakylymo. Aituo myani Barnabé ingonodylymo myarâ.

²³ Saintrybyem myani akaemo agâ koendâ kehoem Deus awyly nhedyly. Awylygue myani toenzepa iomar. Aituo myani mâkâ Jesus einwânni modoram aguely:

— Koendâ kehoem Pymâ Jesus wâgâ xutuwâdaungâ. Mâinwâmpyra tâiseba itaungâ — kely.

²⁴ Koendonro myani mâkâ Barnabé. Jesus tâinwânse lelâlâ myani mâkâ; Deus Ispiritury aguehobyry adyese lelâlâ warâ. Toenzepa kurâdo Pymâ Jesus nheinwântomoem adyenehonroem myani.

²⁵ Târâpa âxigweybyem myani Barnabé Tarsoram idâly, Saulo ese. ²⁶ Tiontuo myani eagâlâ odopâdylly Antioquiarâ. Tokalâ anu myani târâ awylymo, Jesus einwânni modo agâ. Toenzepa kurâ domodo tonomedâzemo myani Jesus wâgâ. Târâ Antioquiadâ myani Jesus einwânni modo “cristão” kelygue âzetâolylo. “Cristo eynynonro” keze awârâ âze aguely. Waunroem kuru Jesus einwânni modo arâ âzetâolylylâ myani mârâ.

²⁷ Barnabé, Saulo warâ târà ataylá myani Deus wâgâ aguewâni modo myarâ Antioquiaram saindylymo. Jerusalémdâpa myani idálymo. ²⁸ Tonlo modo Jesus einwânni modo agâ myani âtâdyguylymo. Deus wâgâ aguewâni modo ewy tokalâ uguondo Ágabo kehobe myani. Deus Ispiritury aguehobyrybe tawlylygue myani saudyly adâkehoem:

— Toenzepa ise ânwim; Judéia donro modo toenzepa âsenagazezemo — kely myani.

(Cláudio pymâem awyly ume ani aguehobyry ara aidyly.)

²⁹ Ágabo aguely tindatuo myani tonlo Jesus einwânni modo Judéia donro modo nhemawypadâdylymo.

— Judéia donro modo Cristo eynynâ kypemugunra dinheru kyjigonone, typyniry nhanâtomoe — kelymo myani.

Imâem tydinherugueim modo imâem myani nhudulymo, imâemba tydinherugueim modo myani imâembalâ warâ. Tâlâ tato aralâ myani nhudulymo. ³⁰ Idânâra dinheru idâtyguyimbyryem myani Judeiadâ Jesus einwânni modo iwymâryram ingonodylymo. Barnabé, Saulo warâ myani sani.

12

Tiago xyâhobyry, Pedro kadeia odaxi etadâdobyry warâ

¹ Barnabé Antioquiadâ atay myani pymâ Herodes Jesus einwânni modo ewy nhenagazehonhy. ² Tyzodadury modoram myani aguely:

— Tiago, João iwaigoru, xyâwâtaunda — kely.

Aguehoymbyem tawlylygue myani espadague Tiago nhangasagâdylymo.

³ Toenzepa myani judeu domodo Jesus einwântânry, Tiago xyâduo, iomarumo. Kurâ domodo Tiago xyâhobyry wâgâ iomarumo tientuo myani Herodes, Pedro nhawânehonhy. Áty, judeu domodo tydamudo Egitodâba âsemaguehomobyry nhenanâguehomo etyry ume myani mârâ aidyly. Pão ioliho pebaom myani mârâ âty ume nhedawynlymo. ⁴ Nhawâpygueduomomyani Herodes eyanmo aguely:

— Kadeia odaxi etadâdaungâ. Quatro lelâ ise eni ize wawlyly. Ilâpyryem ise quatro lâpylâ, ilâpyryem quatro, ilâpyryem quatro warâ — kely.

Warâ myani Pedro nhetomoem eyanmo aguely.

— Egitodâba âsemaguehomobyry etygyuebygueduo ise, Pedro kâenenehonhy kurâdo enanaym kâenwentâdoem — kely myani Herodes tyangahu oday.

⁵ Warâ myani Pedro etagu, sodadu domodo enanaynlâ. Târâ atay, Jesus einwânni modo, xurâem Deus agâ adâkezemo myani. Kadeia odaypa nhetaguehohoem myani nhekadylymo. Ton-honre kehoem myani iwâgâ Deusram aguezesedylymo.

Deus Pedro kadeia odaypa nhetaguehon-hombyry

⁶ Kopae tâwentâguedo iray, azagâ sodadu ontay myani Pedro xkykyly, ekâjibyem. Azagâ korenty metalguetogue myani tâynâ, taynâ warâ ekâjibyem awyly. Azagâ sodadupe lâpylâ myani kuoho kadeia iwyantary eni. Kopaelâgâem kurâdo enanaym wâne myani Herodes tyândyse awyly. ⁷ MOK alelâ kehoem myani anju Pedro iopaji âpanâguelly. Toenzepa kehoem myani nhesagonly târà Pedro eydâ atodâ. Pedro nhewanday myani mâkâ anju MÂ' nhedyly, xuaguehoem. Xuagueduo myani eyam aguely:

— Iokobagâ aukâ, Pedro! — kely.

Agueduo myani korenty modo ewâry wâgâpa ihugewâdyly, saudyly warâ.

⁸ — Iokobagâ âzetydâgâ. Âwanxiery sagamigâ, âwenkadary iekâ warâ — kely myani anju.

Aguehobyry ara myani Pedro ohondyly.

— Ity BOH waunlo iekâ, kuohoram igasehoem. Âekâ yagâ — kely myani anju.

⁹ Koendâ tohombygueduo myani Pedro egasely tâtadâdobyrydâba. Anju nhapyguelâ myani egasely. Tâzetagueoly awyly nutuba olâ myani; tyâenky kulâ-ro waunlo ara myani, enanaji. ¹⁰ Saguho sodadu nhakadylymo myani, nhatanolâ nhakadylymo warâ. Pyanta imâsedo metalguetoram tainsemo myani, aruanra tâzegasehoram. Myarâ saintuomomyani kuohoram egasehomoem Deus pyanta imâsedo tâwâlâ âzenahunguehoem anhedlyly. Târâlâ myani anju idály. Mâkâ kulelâ myani Pedro târà kuoho âxiânly. ¹¹ Târâ kehoem myani Pedro tâsemaguehobyry âkealâ kuru awyly nhutuly.

— Iweâma yâenkyum keba awyly xutuagui. Kuoho lelâlâ urâ. Deus anju nigonotai, kadeia odaypa itagueze, Herodes âdayepyra itoem. Judeu, Jesus eynynonro keba modo yâze nygue wâne, Deus olâ iemakeagui — kely myani.

¹² Koendâ tiuntuduo myani Pedro idály Maria, João Marcos ise etyram. Toenzepa myani Jesus einwânni modo târà awyly, Pedro nhetaguehoem Deusram ekaze. ¹³ Mârâ âtânra saintybyem myani Pedro pyanta TON TON nhedyly, nhenahunguehomoem, ingâsedlyly warâ. Târâ tâwaneim Rode myani ânguy pyanta aieni awyly ese idâim. ¹⁴ Itanru tindatuo

myani Pedroem awyly nhutuly. Toenzepa kehoem myani iomazely. Tuomarugue, pyanta nenahunguebalâ myani odopâdyly tågase kehoem, târâ âtâdyguyby modoram egatuze:

— Pedro awâkâ kuohonro! — kely myani.

¹⁵ Aguely neinwâmpyramo olâ myani.

— Mygüewâdyly kulâ — kelymo lelâ.

— Uguely mâkeba! Pedrolâ! — kely lelâ mâkâ pekodo.

— Egadopyry kulâ keanra — kelymo.

¹⁶ Aguelymo ume, kuoholâ myani Pedro pyanta TON TON nhesezedyly, nhenahungue-homoem. Pyanta tienahungueduomo myani, mâkâlâ awyly nhedylymo. Toenzepa myani adapâendylymo, âseguâdâdylymo warâ.

¹⁷ Tâmarygue myani MYK alelâ itomoem aidyly. Aitybyem myani âdara Deus kadeia odaypa tâtaguehobyry nhegatyly:

— Awitobyry Tiagoram, Jesus einwânni modoram warâ egatuwâdaunda — kely.

Adâkebygueduo inepa kehoem myani târâpa âxigüely. Âkelo âjiram idâly.

¹⁸ Emetybyem myani sodadu domodo Pedro ese idâlymo. Nepyramo olâ myani, Âdaitobyry awyly nutubamo warâ.

— Âdykâka wânkâ? — kelymo myani.

Tâseguâdâzemo myani toenzepa kehoem.

¹⁹ — Xuiwâtaungâ — kewânmy Herodes.

Âdykâlâ nepyramo olâ myani. Aituo guarda domodo ingâsedyly.

— Âdara kuruka Pedro kadeia odaypa egasely? — kely.

Tin-hoguhu nutubamo myani. Aituo myani akaemo nhâen-honly, mâkâ kadeia odanopyry nhemakehon-homobyry wâgâ. Ilâpygueduo myani Herodes âxigüely Judéia eynynâba. Cesareianra idâly wao.

Herodes iguehobyry

²⁰ Toenzepa myani Herodes iewiâky, âtâ anary Tiro donro modo agâ, Sidom donro modo agâ warâ. Awylygue myani ipynirymy nigonopyra idyly. Aituo myani mârâ âtâ anary donro uguondo modo ewy Herodesram ingonodylymo, awârâ modo wâgâ agueze. Idâypyem saguhoem kuru aguelymo myani Blasto agâ. Pymâ agâ tâwaneim myani mâkâ.

— Xina agâlâ waone ikâ, Herodes xina agâ tyewiâseba idyly ara — kelymo myani.

²¹ Eagâmo adâkeho saintuo myani idânârâ tadanebygueduo, Herodes tâty iwâkuru kehoem nhedyly, pymâ modo lelâ ety. Mure pymâ tynreim ejidy wâgâ myani ekadyly egawântybyem. Ekadybyem myani aguely adaguly. ²² Aguely tindatuo myani kurâdo adenkely:

— Deus awâkâ aguenri, uguondo keba! — kelymo myani.

²³ Deus xyrento ara tynrentuo myani âzehoguedyly lelâ. Awylygue myani Deus anju ingonodyly, toenzepa kehoem Herodes nhewâmanâdoem. Ioday myani nhânehonly iwondoruan. Inepa myani iguely.

²⁴ Toenzepa myani kurâdo Deus itaumbryry tindadysedo modo. Tâinkâ lelâba myani Jesus einwânni modo Jesus wâgâ aguely.

²⁵ Barnabé, Saulo warâ, Jerusalémdâ Jesus einwânni modo iwymâryam dinheru tuduzemo myani, tonlo modo âdy pebanro modo xurâem nhuduhoem. Dinheru xuduimpyryem myani Antioquiarum odopâdylymo. João Marcos tagâ tasemo myani.

13

Barnabé, Saulo warâ Jesus xunâry egatuze ingonotomobyry

¹ Antioquiadâ, Jesus einwânni modo ewy Jesus wâgâ kurâdo enomedânibe myani. Barnabé, Simeão, Lúcio, Manaém, Saulo warâmo myani. Tâmygyneim kelygue tâzekeim lâpylâ myani mâkâ Simeão. Cirene donro myani mâkâ Lúcio. Galiléia donro modo iwymâry Herodes agâ enamadyby myani mâkâ Manaém. ² Tâtâdygyuzemo myani Jesus einwânni modo, Pymâ Jesus xyrense, iomaenze warâ. Nâwinduapyra tâisemo myani, Deus agâ adâkehomoem. Târâ âtâdyguybyem awylymo ume myani, Deus Ispiritury eyanmo aguely:

— Barnabé, Saulo warâ xiduake, Jesus xunâry egaturin-em. Igonotaungâ akaemo, Jesus wâgâ aguehomoem — kely.

³ Aituo myani tonlo modo nâwinduapyra idylymo, Deus agâ adâkehomoem. Deus agâ adâkebygueduomo myani Jesus einwânni modo, mâkâ, mâkâ warâ, Barnabé, Saulo warâ nhangahu onwa tâmary nhedylymo, Deus induakeyby awylymo xutuhoem.

Barnabé, Saulo warâ Chipredâ Jesus wâgâ aguehomobyry

⁴ Deus Ispiritury tuduakebygueduo myani Barnabé, Saulo warâ idâlymo âtâ anary Selêusia kehoram. Târâpa idâlymo myani Chipreram.

⁵⁻⁶ Salamina iduantaji saintybyem myani Jesus wâgâ aguelymo. Âtâ judeu domodo âtâdyguyho odakâ Jesus xunâry tâgatzemo myani. Pafosram saindylymo. Deus ewanugue akaemo emawyaðazelâ mykâinane João Marcos.

Târâ myani judeu BarJesus nhodylymo. Konokuni aieni mykâinane mâkâ. “Deus eynynonro urâ” tâkelygue, kurâdo enokuni mykâinane. ⁷ Chipre donro pymâ Sérgio Paulo eataen-ho myani mâkâ. Tonomegueim, Jesus wâgâ aguely tindadysedo warâ mykâinane mâkâ pymâ. Awlylygue myani Barnabé, Saulo warâ ingâsedly, eagâmo adâkehoem.

Aituo myani eagâ agueze idâlymo. ⁸ BarJesus (gregüem Elimas keho olâ myani) tataen-ho Sérgio Paulo, Jesus nheinwândyseba. Aituo myani toenzepa kehoem iewiâpadyly akaemo Jesus unâry egatuwâni modo agâ. ⁹ Deus Ispiritury olâ myani koendâ kehoem Saulo nhurudyly aguehoem. (Itanwemo “Saulo” myani ezedy. “Paulo” myani romano domodo itanwe.) Aituo myani Paulo, Elimas nhesedyly, eyam aguely warâ:

¹⁰ — Diabu ara konokuni kulâ âmâ! Tumunreim kehoem âmâ! Koendonro ize-tonro mâkeba âmâ! Pyrâu tâkâineim wâne kianmehoram naimpyra myara, ataen-hodo amânhedily, Jesus neinwâmpyra itomoem, Deus eydâ atoram naimpyra itomoem warâ. ¹¹ Arâ mawlylygue, Pymâ Jesus inagazeze. Epyem âese. Iweâpa nekâ ise âdy mâempyra mawlyly. Xixi ehorulâ mâentaymba ise âmâ — kely.

Ilâ umelâ kehoem myani Elimas nepyra idily. Tyame lelâ myani xurâem. Ânguy emarylâ myani nhawâkyly takobâdoem. ¹² Paulo adyesenry anhedily tientuo myani mâkâ mârâ ilha iwymâry toenzepa kehoem âsewânily. Aituo Jesus wâgâ Paulo aguehobyry nheinwândily.

Paulo, Barnabé warâ Antioquiarum idâhomobyry, Pisidia yan-yam

¹³ Sérgio Paulo agâ adâkebygueduo myani Paulo domodo Pafosdâba âxiguelymo. Pepi imeâgâkeba oday Panfilia yan-yam myani idâlymo. Perge iduantaji myani saindylymo. Târâ myani João Marcos eagâpamo idily. Jerusalémram odopâdily. ¹⁴ Perge donropyryem myani Paulo, Barnabé warâ Antioquiarum idâlymo, Pisidia eynynonroam.

Tâzekobyzegueho oday myani mârâ âtâ judeu domodo Deus agâ agueze âtâdyguyhoam idâlymo. Egawântybyem myani ekadylymo. ¹⁵ Adâitomo ara myani târâ âtâdyguyby modo Deus itaumbry intainlymo ago kehoem. Moisés inwenibydâ myani intainlymo. Deus itaumbry egatuwâni modo inweniby tytainzemo lâpylâ myani. Pape itaimbygueduo myani tonlo pymâ modo, Pauloram, Barnabéram warâ aguelymo:

— Nhaum, xinaram amyguehomobe mataymo, aguewâtaungâ. Xina eon-honwanâze amyguelymo atay, xinaram aguewâtaungâ lelâ — kelymo.

¹⁶ Aituo myani Paulo saudily, tâmarygue MYK alelâ itomoem aidily. Tytamuneba ituomo myani aguely adaguly:

— Judeu domodo, âmaemo judeu keba modo taunlo Deus xyreni modo warâ ydataungâ. ¹⁷ Iweâpa myakâwândy Deus israelita domodo induakely. Deus tâinwânsememo myakâwândy. Egitodâ tataymo, agui tâisemo myakâwândy. Koendâ mykâinane Deus eagâmo awlyly. Ton-honruguelâ myakâwândy akaemo nhetyly târâ âsenagazedomodâpa.

¹⁸ Quarenta anos ara, inakai modo Deus izepa ato kulâ mykâinane anhekylymo. Nepyramo nipyra olâ myakâwândy Deus. ¹⁹ Sete lelâ tygueto modo, Canaã eynynâ tâjikeimbe myakâwândy. Deus olâ myakâwândy tainhehonzemo, kydamudo mârâ âji sodoem itomoem. “Kydamudo” uguely, judeu domodo idamudo. ²⁰ Quatrocentos e cinquenta anos lelâ takaze myakâwândy kydamudo Egitodâ. Ilâpygueduo myakâwândy Canaãram odopâdilymo. Mârâpygueduo juizes myakâwândy Deus iwymârymoem nhekyly. Kurâdo tâense, âdydo imeom taunêkeze warâ mykâinane akaemo juiz domodo. Pymâ ton-honreim kuru “rei” kelygue tâzekeingue tywymâguepamo myakâwândy — kely.

²¹ Aituo myani Paulo agueondily:

— Samuel juizem awlyly eme myakâwândy kurâdo aguely: “Pymâ tynrenseim, ton-honreim kuru warâ xina tywymâryem ize ato, ‘rei’ keho, âkelo anary modo iwymâry ara” kewândymomy. Awlylygue myakâwândy Deus saguhoem kuru Saul induakely, kydamudo iwymâryem. Uguondo Quis imery myakâwândy mâkâ, kydamu Benjamim iepadyby ewy. Quarenta anos myakâwândy Saul kydamudo iwymâryem awlyly. ²² Deus itanru nhakaduo myakâwândy Saul pymâemba âieholy Deusram. Davi myakâwândy Deus induakely ejipyanoem. Warâ myakâwândy Deus aguely Davi wâgâ: “Koendâ tutuze urâ awâkâ Davi, Jessé imery kâinwynegyuly. Auguehobyry ara lelâ ise aidily” kewândymy Deus.

²³ — Iweâpalâ myakâwândy Deus, Jesus wâgâ aguely: “Davi iweom ewy igonose urâ, judeu domodo emakeze” kely. Jesuslâ myani Deus “Igonose urâ” keho. ²⁴ Jesus kurâdo Deus itaumbryrygue nhenomedâdilymo iraynâ, João Batista judeu domodoram adâkezelâ myani: “Âjityendaungâ inakanhe amitomobyry wâgâ. Deus izepa ato aiedily imowâdaungâ. Batiza âiehowâdaungâ, inakanhe amitomobyry imoinbyryem mawlylymo mâenehon-homoem” kewânmy. ²⁵ “Imakerinmo igonose urâ” Deus kehobyry keba olâ myani mâkâ João Batista.

Deus, “Aieká” kehobry tienwanikely ume myani João aguely: “Deus Ingonotybyka urá, inanjimo? Máká mánwánwánkylimo mákeba urá. Urá pygueduo ise máká áewly. Tonhonreim máká, iemyenro keba. Máká ise yakadá kuru tonhonreim. Ády mákeba urá. Ihuru etary ekájiguerin-enlá witoem nudupa lágálá, ihuru káingokehoem” kewánmy João — kely myani Paulo.

²⁶ Aituo myani Paulo agueondyly:

— Ypemugudo, Abraão iweom, ámaemo, judeu keba modo Deus xyrentaynrim modo wará ydataungá. Ádara kydásemaguely awyly wágá kiuntudyze Deus. ²⁷ Nutuba lelálá myani akaemo Jerusalém donro modo, iwymárymo wará, Jesus kámakerin-em igonotyby awyly. Tázekobzyegueho oday tydasemo myani, Deus itaumbyry wágá aguewáni modo Deus Ingonokily Messias wágá inwenibymo. Nutubamo olá myani, Jesuslá Messias awyly. Jesus xyáhoem tákazemo myani. “Wará ise amidylimo” Deus kehobry ara kehoem myani akaemo aidyly. ²⁸ Xyáhoem Pilatosram nhekadylymo, ády wágá xyáho pebalá. ²⁹ Awárá aidyly irayná, Deus itaumbyry egatuwáni modo adákezelá myakáwám Jesus wágá. “Wará ise Messias aidyly” kely iweniwánmomy. Saguhoem inwenihomobry ara kehoem myani aidyly. Kruz wágá igueduo eguepybyry tuhu imásedo tátageim odaji nhetadádylimo.

³⁰ — Deus olá kuráem tyetonze. ³¹ Kuráem táitombygueduo Jesus táepanáguze tyampyguenibry modoram. Iguely irayná tátázemo myani eagá, Galiléia donropyryem Jerusalémram nhenomedádylimo. Kuráem táitombygueduo iweápa myani Jesus akaemo modo agá awyly. Enipyry modo, judeu domodom kuráem itondybyem awyly wágá adákezemmo myani — kely myani Paulo.

³² Paulo myani eyanmo agueondyly:

— Uná iwákuru Jesus wágá agueim áyanmo egatuze lápylâ tará xina awyly. ³³ Iweápa Deus kydamudoram “Wará ise aidyly” kehobrylâ xirá iwerá aini. Jesus kuráem tyetonze myani. Saguhoenlá myakáwándy iwenibyem awyly Messias wágá Salmosdá:

“Ymery ámá; unwám urá wará;
kuráedoram ymery mawyly káenehonly wará”

kewándymy Deus, Jesus wágá.

³⁴ — “Káingonotyby igueduo, kuráem ietonze urá, eguepybyry niwânzepa itoem” kewándymy Deus.

“Koendá ise urá agá’ uguely akáwándy Daviram.

Davi agá koendá watobry ara ise agámo koendá wawyly.

Xirá auguehobry ara aiese urá”

kewándymy Deus.

³⁵ — Wará lápylâ myakáwándy Davi iwenibyem awyly, Deus aguehobry Messias eguepybyry wágá:

“Imarybyry, toenzepa áinwánnipyry eguepybyry
máinwánzeánehomba ise ámá”

kewándymy Davi Deusram — kely myani Paulo.

³⁶ Aituo myani agueondyly:

— Tywágápa Davi aguely awyly, tutuze kurá, ará aguehobry wágá. Deus táinwánse, koendá kydamudo iwymáryem awyly wará mykáinane. Iguewám olámy. Idamudo eguepybyry etadádobry odajilâ myakáwándy eguepybyry ázetadály. Tárálâ myakáwándy eguepybyry iwánzely. ³⁷ Jesus eguepybyry olá myani niwânzepa. Deus myani kuráem tyetonze — kely.

³⁸ Wará tákeze myani Paulo:

— Ypemugudo, máuntudyzemo urá, Jesus kienwántuo lelá inakanhe aguitobry Deus nhygakely awyly. Jesus wágálâ iwerá xina áyanmo aguely. ³⁹ Jesus máinwántuommo lelá inakanhe amitomobry ádygakeoly. Inanjimo olá inakanhe amitomobry ádygakeolyem, Moisés inwenibyem amidylimogue kulá. Arápa olá. Jesus máinwántuommo lelá ádygakeoly. ⁴⁰ Saguhoem Deus wágá aguewáni modo, “Deus Ingonokily eynynábaom modo ásenagazeze” tákezemo myakáwándy. Eynyná itaungá, másenagazebyra mitomom. Wará myakáwándy Deus aguehobry Habacuque inwenily:

⁴¹ “Auguely máinwántayma ámaemo.

Áwankuem yedámo lelá.

Ápaunzedaungá, áseanedaungá wará!

Ádyoze ámaemo, ytaumbyry máindadyseba mawylimogue.

Iwerá agánhekyly ise máuntulymoemba kuru,

táwálâ wáne koendá áyanmo egatuly’ kewándymy Deus”

— kely myani Paulo.

⁴² Adâkebygueduolâ myani Paulo, Barnabé warâ egaselymo mârâ âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho odayba. Idâdaymo myani tonlo modo eyanmo aguely:

— Imâem tindadyse xina Jesus wâgâ. Tâzekobyzegueho oday âetondaungâne, xinaram agueonse — kelymo myani.

⁴³ Idâdaymo toenzepa judeu domodo, Paulo, Barnabé warâ tyampyguezemo myani. Judeu keba, judeu nheinwânkly einwânni modo eagâmo tâtâzemo lâpylâ myani. Paulo, Barnabé warâ eyanmo aguely myani:

— Kagâ koendâ tawly Deus nimowâbyra. Einwânsezedaungâ lakuru awlylygue anhekyly modo âmaemoenlâ awlyly — kelymo.

⁴⁴ Tâzekobyzegueho saintuo myani toenzepa tonlo modo âtâdyguyondylymo, Paulo, Barnabé warâ Pymâ Jesus wâgâ aguely idase.

⁴⁵ Toenzepa aguelymo idataynrim modo tientuomo myani judeu domodo iwymârydo iewiâpadylymo Paulo, Barnabé warâ agâ. Tâsewânilygue kulâ myani akaemo pymâ domodo, Paulo, Barnabé warâ aguely nhakaladâdylymo:

— Inokudylymo kulâ asaemo azagâ uguondo modo — kelymo.

⁴⁶ Akaemo pymâ modo nytabyra olâ myani Paulo, Barnabé warâ. Tâegane kehoem aguelymo lelâ:

— Judeu âmaemo. Awlylygue âyanmo xina saguhoem kuru unâ Jesus wâgâ aguely. Xina agueho mâinwândyseba olâ âmaemo. Jesus mâinwântuomo lelâ mâsemaguelymo kely mâinwântaymba âmaemo. Awlylygue xina omolyo. Judeu keba modoram ise xina Jesus xunâry nhegatuly iwerâ. ⁴⁷ Iweâpa Deus aguwânmy:

“Judeu keba modoram ytaumbyry egaturin-em âduakelymo.

Esagon-ho kytâho nhesagon-ho ara ise ywâgâ mâuntuen-honlymo,
yam idâhomoem.

Tâinkâ lelâba ise âdara tâdâsemaguely awlyly wâgâ amyguelymo”

kewândymy Deus.

— Awlylygue ise judeu keba modoram xina Jesus wâgâ aguely — kely myani Paulo judeu domodoram.

⁴⁸ Judeu keba modo awârâ tindatuo, toenzepa kehoem myani iomazelymo.

— Koendonro mâkâ Pymâ Jesus xunâry — kelymo myani.

Idânârâ Deus induakeybyr modo myani Jesus tâinwânsemo, aunloenlâ eagâ tâitomoem.

⁴⁹ Aituo myani akaemo Jesus einwânni modo Jesus wâgâ adâkely nimopamo. Tâinkâ lelâba myani xunârybyry nhegatulymo. ⁵⁰ Agui olâ myani judeu domodo Paulo, Barnabé warâ tyewiâpanâzemo. Tonlo pymâ modo, pekodo modo âdypeom modo warâ eagâmo iewiâpadylymo myani. Jesus neinwâmpyra myani akaemo pekodo modo; Moisés inweniby ara lelâ aidylymo. Idânârâ pymâ domodo agâ myani judeu domodo, Paulo, Barnabé warâ nhunâguedylymo, akaemo târâpa ejikehomoem.

⁵¹ Târâpa tâtâdaymo myani Paulo, Barnabé warâ tuhuru etary nhutoleguguelymo, tonlo modo Deusram tânagazezeim awlyly xutuhô myani mârâ, aguehobyry tindadyseba atomobyry wâgâ. Ilâpyryem myani Paulo, Barnabé warâ Iconioram idâlymo. ⁵² Antioquiadâ Jesus einwânni modo, toenzepa myani iomarumo, eynynonroem tawlymogue. Deus Ispiritury aguehobyry ara lelâ myani aidylymo; eagâmolâ myani-ro warâ.

14

Paulo, Barnabé warâ Iconioram idâhomoemy

¹ Antioquiadâ adântomybyry ara lâpylâ myani Iconiodâ aidylymo. Paulo, Barnabé warâ myarâ saintybyem âtâ judeu domodo âtâdyguyhoam tâtâzemo myani. Jesus wâgâ unâ nhegatulymo myani. Aguelymo tindatuo, toenzepa judeu domodo, judeu keba modo alelâ Jesus tâinwânsemo myani. ² Awlylygue myani judeu Jesus einwântânry Içônio donro modo Jesus einwânni modo idueryem nhenehonlymo. ³ Alâ olâ myani Paulo, Barnabé warâ târâpa nâxigueba awlylymo. Toenzepa myani kurâ domodo Jesus einwânni. Awlylygue myani iweâpa idylymo târâ. Tyanepa kehoem myani Pymâ Jesus wâgâ aguelymo:

— Agâmo koendâ kehoem Deus — kelymo myani tonlo modoram.

Deus Paulo, Barnabé warâ eon-honru tuduze myani, koendonro modo, adyesenry modo warâ anhetomoem. Deus arâ anhedlyly myani, tonlo modo tunârybyry âkealâ awlyly nheinwântomoem. ⁴ Âikâ âikâ warâ myani âpaunzedylymo Deus itaumbyry wâgâ. Tâlâ myani Paulo, Barnabé warâ eynynonro. Tâlâ lâpylâ myani judeu domodo ewy Jesus einwântânry. ⁵ Aituo myani tonlo modo ewy Paulo, Barnabé warâ iduery pymâ modo agâ adâkehoem âturudylymo tienagazenehon-homoem.

— Tuhugue kydamytânemo — kelymo myani.

⁶ Awârâ tiuntuduomo myani Paulo, Barnabé warâ Listraram, Derberam, âtâ anary iwaguepaom modoram warâ ânwiendilymo, Licaônia yan-yam. ⁷ Âdyam tâtâhobyrydâ Jesus wâgâ adâkezemo lelâ myani.

Listradâ Paulo onwa tuhu nhamemobyry

⁸ Uguondo adakobâdânrybe myani târâ Listradâ. Ihurudâ tywyke myani iazely. Awylygue myani nadakobâbyra awyly, ekadybyem lelâ awyly warâ. ⁹ Mâkâ uguondo myani Paulo, Jesus wâgâ aguely indadyly. Mâkâ uguondo adakobâdânry koendâ kehoem enipyryem myani Paulo tuoday aguely:

— Deus kua tyedyly tâinwânse merâ uguondo — kely.

¹⁰ Aituo myani eyam aguely:

— Aukâ! XYDYK ikâ! — kely.

Inepa kehoem myani mâkâ uguondo saudyly. XYDYK idyly, adakobâdily warâ. Kua imâmy ihuru. ¹¹ Toenzepa myani kurâdoram âzesooly, Paulo, Deus eon-honrugue kua nhetybyem awylygue. Tientuomo myani adaenkelymo tytanwe. Paulo nutuba myani âdakeze aguelymo awyly.

— Etaungâ. Aunlo kulâ uguondo mâkeba asaemo; deus asaemo azagâ — kelymo.

¹² — Ton-honrunem modo asaemo azagâ, ize kydato modo — kelymo myani.

“Júpiter” kelygue myani Barnabé nhezetâdilymo, Paulo pylâ “Mercúrio” kelygue-ro warâ, mâkâ tagonro takaze kuru agueim awylygue.

¹³ Âtâ anaxi tâzegawântodâlâ myani tydeusry Júpiter nhyrentomo âtâ. Mârâ âtâ oday tâwaneim myani tadawanku koroaem xygatyby, tapirâ warâ âtâ anaxi tâzegawântoam tase. Tonlo modoram aguely myani:

— Tapirâ modo kyjiwâkudâne xirâ sawanku koroaem xygatybygue. Iweâma ise kyânly-ro warâ, asaemo azagâram nhunru kiengamehoem, kydeusry modoram kiengamezedo ara — kelymo myani.

¹⁴ Akaemo Deus ara tyese tâkehonly tiuntuduo myani Paulo, Barnabé warâ adahulilymo. Tâty tauguezemo myani, tytynru tienehon-homoem. Kurâdo duaxi egatudybyem myani adaenkelymo:

¹⁵ — Adâiseba itaungâ, Nhaum! Deus mâkeba xina. Imyenromo kulâ xina! Âyanmo Jesus wâgâ agueze xina xarâ âewyly, onro xygatyby modo kulâ mâinwâmpyra mitomoem, iwâgâ amyguelymo mâinmohomoem warâ. Âdyem nitaymba akaemo. Âdy âmaemoem anientaymba ise. Deus iguedânry einwântaungâ, kau, onro, parutabâ, idânârâ xugunipyry. Awâkâlâ idânârâ âdydo imeom xuguni.

¹⁶ — Saguhoem, ize tato aietaynrin modo tâwâlâ aitomoem adyenehonze mykâinane Deus. ¹⁷ Koendâ lelâ olâ mykâinane eagâmo awyly. Warâ mykâinane Deus-em lelâlâ tawyly nhenehonly, kopâ igononilâ, âpa ezay mâentâdybymo iazeânehoinlâ. Mâkâlâ âpynirymo xudunri, idânârâ ize matomogue tuomare lelâ mitomoem xuduim warâ. Warâ mâkâ koendâ awyly agâmo, mâinwântomoem — kelymo.

¹⁸ “Deus mâkeba xina” kelymo umelâ kehoem myani tonlo modo akaemo tienhoguedoem, âty adienysey awylymo, deuslâ akaemo-ro waunlo ara. Paulo, Barnabé warâ tadahulizemo myani, kurâdo arâ anipyra itomoem, âdara tidilyly nutuba tawylmogue.

¹⁹ Ilâpygueduo myani judeu Antioquia donro modo ewy, Icónio donro modo ewy warâ Listraram saindilymo. Jesus eynynonro keba myani akaemo. Paulo, Barnabé warâ agâ kurâdo tyewiâpanânehonzemo, izepamo tyenehonzemo warâ myani akaemo Listraram saintyby modo. Aituo myani kurâ domodo tuhugue Paulo nhamytâdilymo. Tyamytâbygueduomo myani âtâ anaymba nhuxidilymo, igueypyen-ro waunlo ara myani, enanajimo. Târâlâ myani inmolyo. ²⁰ Jesus einwânni modoram tâjidâtyguyoze myani inmohomobyrydâ. Tâensedylymo umelâ myani Paulo saudyly, âtâ anaxi idâondily. Emetuo myani Barnabé agâ idâlymo âtâ anary Derbe kehoram.

Paulo, Barnabé warâ Síria yan-yam odopâdomobyry

²¹ Târâ Derbedâ myani Paulo, Barnabé warâ unâ iwâkuru Jesus wâgâ aguelymo. Toenzepa myani kurâdo mârâ âtâ anano modo ewy Jesus nheinwândilymo, mârâ unâ tindatuo. Tonlopyryem myani akaemo azagâ odopâdilymo Listraram, Iconioram, Antioquia Pisidia eynynonroam warâ. ²² Âtâ anary modo anakâ takaday, Jesus einwânni modo tuomazeânzemo, turusemo warâ myani, Jesus neinwâmpyra nipyra itomoem.

— Jesus mâinwâmpyra tâiseba itaungâ. Deusgue tywymâgueim âmaemo. Awylygue ise toenzepa kurâdo Jesus izepaom modo, âewiâsedylymo, inagazedilymo warâ. Arâ ise Deus agonro modo aieholly — tâkezemo mykâinane.

²³ Âtâ anary modo odakâ takadaymo, Paulo, Barnabé warâ uguondo modo tuduakezemo myani, mârâ âtâ anaym Jesus einwânni modo iwymâryem. Tinduakebygueduom myani nâwinduapyra idylymo wao, akaemo pymâ iwelo modo eynynâ Jesusram tienkadomoem.

— Asaemo koendâ âinwânni modo iwymâryem xina induakewâdyby modo koendâ egâ. Âinwântâ asaemo — kelymo myani Jesusram.

²⁴ Aituo myani Paulo, Barnabé warâ âtâ anary Pisídia eynynonro modo odakâ sakadylymo. Panfilia yan-yam myani saindylymo. ²⁵ Tâinkâ takadaymo Pergedâ unâ iwâkuru Jesus wâgâ negatuba nipyramo myani. Îlâpyryem myani âtâ anary Atália iduantaji idâlymo. ²⁶ Târâ myani pepi odaji âxiedylymo, Antioquia Siria eynynonroam todopâdondomoem. Iweâpa myani mârâ âtâ anaymba âxigueybyem awylymo, Jesus xunâry egatuze. Deus ewanu aiese idâlymo iraynâ myani Jesus einwânni modo, Deus agâ xurâmoem aguelymo:

— Koendâ asaemo imary modo egâ, âunâry egatuze idâdaymo — kelymo myani tonlo modo.

Deus itaumbry egatuimbyryem myani Paulo, Barnabé warâ myarâ odopâdylymo. ²⁷ Sainthyem myani Jesus einwânni modo agâ âtâdyguylimo, idânârâ Deus anhetyby tiengatuhomoem.

— Deus xina neon-honwanâdâ, xunârybyry xina nhegatuhoem. Judeu keba modo Jesus nheinwântomoem anieneho — kelymo myani.

²⁸ Iweâpa myani Paulo, Barnabé warâ târâ Jesus einwânni modo agâ awylymo.

15

Jerusalémâ Jesus einwânni modo iwymâry modo âtâdyguyhomobry

¹ Paulo, Barnabé warâ Antioquiadâ awyly ume myani uguondo modo ewy Judeiadâpa, Antioquiarâ idâlymo. Sainthyem myani aguelymo Jesus einwânni modoram:

— Moisés inweniby ara, iamudo iazeypy ilery ety iopiry tatatâoze lelâ, iamudo judeu awyly xutuhoem, Deus xurâem awyly xutuhoem warâ. Awylygue, âmaemo judeu keba modo mâsemaguedyze mataymo, xina ezewenry ara aitaungâ. Xina ezewenry ara amipyra âmaemo-ro watay, Deus imakewâbyramo ise — kelymo.

² Arâ aguelymo tindatuo, Paulo, Barnabé warâ aguelymo nehoguebyramo myani. Aituo myani aguelymo:

— Ioze inkâba kulâ amyguelymo. Judeu keba modoem adyeseim mâkeba awârâ tâjilery ety iopiry satâly — kelymo.

Toenzepa myani âjihogulyo Judéia donro saintyby modo agâ aguehomobry wâgâ. Aituo myani Antioquia donro modo judeu satâhogue tatâze, tatâzeba warâ tawlyly nutuba idylymo.

— Uguondo modo ewy Jerusalémram igonose kurâ, awârâ modo koendâ xutuze, myarâ Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modo agâ, Jesus einwânni modo iwymâry agâ warâ agueze idâhomoem — kelymo.

Agueypyem myani Paulo, Barnabé, eagonro modo lâpylâ warâ Jerusalémram idâwânni modo induakelymo. ³ Îlâpygueduo myani Paulo, Barnabé, Jesus einwânni modo ewy iduakewâdyby modo warâ Antioquiadâpa idâlymo Jerusalémram. Fenícia einkâ, Samaria einkâ warâ myani sakadylymo. Âtâ anakâ takadaymo alâ mykâinane Jesus einwânni modo agâ âtâdyguylimo.

— Agui judeu keba modo âdy tyeinwânkylly tumozemo, Jesus tyeinwântomoem — kelymo mykâinane.

Aguelymo tindatuo myani âtâ anary sakadomodâ Jesus einwânni modo iomazewâdylymo.

⁴ Paulo domodo Jerusalémram tainsemo myani. Koendâ lelâ myani âzedakenulyo Jesus einwânni modoram, Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modoram, pymâ domodoram warâ. Idânârâ Deus eon-honrugue adientybymo ara myani Paulo eyanmo nhegatuly.

⁵ Fariseu domodo ewype myani târâ. Jesus einwânnipyrymoem myani, Fariseu-em tato-modâ. Paulo aguely tindatuo, neinwâmpyramo myani. Awylygue sautybyem aguelymo:

— Judeu keba modo Jesus nheinwândylymo-ro watay, kâzewenry ara nidâmo, Moisés inweniby ara. Tylery ety iopiry natâmo, Deus xurâem tawlyly tienehon-homoem. Warâ tâise Jesus einwânni modo iwelo kienomedâdyly, judeu, judeu keba modo alelâ — kelymo.

Aguehomo arâ izepa myani Paulo.

⁶ Aituo myani idânârâ Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modo, Jesus einwânni iwymâry modo warâ tâtunâguedomoem âtâdyguylimo.

— Tâwâlâ, tâwâlâpa judeu keba modo kara satâly? — kelymo myani âjigie.

⁷ Toenzepa myani adâjidyly wâgâ aguelymo. Aguelymo idanipyryem myani Pedro agueze saudyly:

— Nhaum, iweâpalâ ani Deus uduakely, judeu keba modoram Jesus wâgâ aguenriem, tunâry indatomoem, nheinwântomoem warâ. Xirâ tutuzelâ âmaemo. ⁸ Kurâ domodo nhangahu oday âdara xunâgumo awyly tutuze Deus. Judeu keba modoram Tyispiritury nigonodâ lâpylâ, kyam tingonotobyry ara, judeu keba modo tinwynedyly tienehon-hoem. ⁹ Idânârâ âzekiba lelâ kurâ, Deus xurâem, judeu, judeu keba alelâ. Judeu keba modo Jesus nheinwândylymo-ro watay, inakanhe aitomobyry xygakeze mâkâ, inakanhe aguitobyry nhygakehobyry ara.

¹⁰ — “Judeu domodo ara tatâduneba judeu keba modo nidâ” tâkeze Deus. Awylygue “Kara nadatâomo” mygueduomo, Deus aguehobyry sakaze myguelymo kulâ awârâ. Idânârâ kâzewenry ara kuru anitaymba myakâwâm kydamudo. Kâzewenry ara kehoem aguitoem nuduwâpyra lâpylâ iwerâ. Âdaituo pylâka judeu keba modo kâzewenke aidyse mawlylymo? Tâmanreingue mânhetâdylymo-ro waunlo ara awârâ. Koendâpa arâ adâjidyly. ¹¹ Inakanhe aini lelâlâ wâne kurâ, Jesus koendonro awylygue olâ kydzâzmakeoly. Arâ lâpylâ judeu keba modo nhemakely, “Warâ itaungâ” kepalâ — kely myani Pedro eyanmo.

¹² Pedro aguely tindatuo myani tonlo modo âdakepa idylymo. Barnabé, Paulo warâ adâitobyry nhegatulylo indadylymo myani.

— Deuslâ ani judeu keba modoram Jesus wâgâ agueze xina igononi. Eon-honrugue adyesenry modo, koendonro modo warâ xina aniendâ — kelymo.

¹³ Paulo, Barnabé warâ nhegatuybymo einwânâmâmy Tiago. Aguepygueduomo myani aguely:

— Nhaum, ydataungâ. ¹⁴ Simão Pedro aguehobyry midataimolâ. “Inepa kehoem Deus koendonro tawlyly nhenehonly judeu keba modoram” keanry. “Tienkylyem Deus tuduakeze myani akaemo judeu keba modo ewy” keanry. ¹⁵ “Aiese urâ” tâkehobyry aralâ Deus aidyly. Iwenibyenlâ myakâwândy Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ:

¹⁶ “Deus urâ.

Odopâze urâ âyanmo.

Davi iweom nynonroemba isemo lelâlâ wâne,
yeinwântondomoem, yrentomoem warâ aietonze olâ urâ.

Âtâ ihugueyby saunâtondyly wâne,
myara ise iweloem kânhetondyly nhangahumo oday.

¹⁷ Warâ ise agânhedyly, judeu keba modo urâem itoem.

Kâingâsedyby watay, yeinwânsemolelâ,
urâem tawlylymogue.

¹⁸ Warâ auguely urâ âwymâry.

Xirâ âyanmo xutuen-honze urâ.

Saguhoem aguehobyrylâ xirâ unâ”

kewândymy Deus, tunâry aguewâni modoram — kely myani Tiago.

¹⁹ Aituo myani Tiago agueondyly:

— Ienanaji, kienkuâdâbyramo tâise kurâ akaemo judeu keba modo, Jesus tyeinwântoem, tydamudo ezewenry imoimbyryem awylygue. ²⁰ Kiunrutomoem pape eyanmo kyjiwen-inre. Warâ ise kinwenily: “Onro xygatyby, se xygatyby warâam ânguylâ nhunru xuduyby kâdâtaundâ. Uguondo tywydy lelâ nyanânâdâ; pekodo tusoram lelâ nâdyanânâo warâ. Ânguydo imeom idu odano modo, âtâ inatano modo warâ mântomoem tâwâlâ wao iunu napâdâ; iunu kâzenyâdaundâ warâ.” Warâ ise kiunrudylymo. ²¹ Iweâpalâ myakâwândy judeu domodo Moisés inwenily indadyly. Até iwerâ âtâ anakâ tâzekobyzegueho oday tâtâdygyzemolâ lâpylâ. Judeu domodo newiâpabyra itoem, xirâ pape aguehobyry ara ise judeu keba modo aidylymo — kely myani Tiago.

Judeu keba modoram pape igonotobyry

²² Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modo, idânârâ Jesus einwânny modo, iwymârymo modo warâ Tiago aguely tohoguezemo myani. Aituo myani iwymârymo pape inwenily, ingonodyly warâ Antioquiadâ Jesus einwânny modoram. Pape inwenily tienwanikebygueduo myani azagâ uguondo modo induakelymo pape sanieim, Silas, Judas warâ. (Barsabás kelygue tâzekeim lâpylâ myani mâkâ Judas.) Jesus einwânny modo xurâem, koendonro myani akaemo azagâ. Paulo, Barnabé warâ myani eagâmo idâim.

²³ Warâ kely myani pape inwenilymo:

“Âmaemo judeu keba modoram xirâ pape xina inwenily. Âdapa lâwâne âmaemo idânârâ? Xinaem, xina ipemugu âmaemo, xina ara Jesus einwânny mawlylymogue. Antioquiadâ, Síria eynynâ, Cilícia eynynâ warâ mâintain-homoem keankâ xirâ xina inwenily.

²⁴ “Tutuze xina, taunlo uguondo modo ewy awyarâ idâhomobyry. Xina ingonotybyemba olâ keankâ idâlymo-ro warâ. Mâsemaguedyze mataymo, judeu domodo satâhogue

adatâowâdaungâ. Moisés inweniby ara lelâ aitaungâ warâ' nyguemomy âyanmo. Âda midylymo awyly mâuntuba mitaundâmomy, aguelymo mâindatuomo. Ânguy 'Aguewâtaungâ' keduo inkâba keankâ akaemo arâ aguely. ²⁵ Âyanmo aguehomybyry tindatuo xina nâtâdygyu, awârâ unâ wâgâ adâkehoem, koendâ tâseinwândoem warâ. Xina nâtunâguedâ âdara amidylymo wâgâ. Azagâ uguondo xina niduake awyarâ idârin-em xinaem agueze. Paulo, Barnabé warâ agâ ise idâlymo. Xina ipemugu lâpylâ asaemo Paulo, Barnabé warâ, xina ara Jesus einwânni lâpylâ awylymogue. ²⁶ Âdyoze tâkeze ani asaemo, Pymâ Jesus Crisodo tusoram lelâ nâdyanão warâ.' Xirâ kulâ xina âyanmo agueho. Tuomare ise âmaemo, xina agueho ara amituomo. Koendâ lelâ itaungâ. Xirâ xina âyanmo inwenily. Alâ kulâ."

²⁸ "Deus Ispirityu aguehobyry, xina aguehobyry warâ amânhedysemo xina ato. Tonhonre kehoem inkâba ise xirâ modo amânhetomoem; âdylâ tuonugueim âenwyyenmo manâdylymo ara kulâ ise. ²⁹ 'Onrogue, segue warâ xygatyby modoram ânguyâ nhunru xuduypy kâdâtaundâ. Ânguydo imeom idu odano modo, âtâ inatano modo warâ mântomoem tâwâlâ wao iunu napâdâ; munru kâzenywâdaundâ warâ. Uguondo tywydy lelâ nyanânâdâ; pekodo tusoram lelâ nâdyanão warâ.' Xirâ kulâ xina âyanmo agueho. Tuomare ise âmaemo, xina agueho ara amituomo. Koendâ lelâ itaungâ. Xirâ xina âyanmo inwenily. Alâ kulâ."

Warâ myani Jesus einwânni modo inwenily judeu keba modoram.

³⁰ Silas, Judas warâ pape Antioquiarum sase tâjigonohonzemo myani. Myarâ saintybyem myani Jesus einwânni modo indâtygyulymo, pape tiunduhomoem. ³¹ Pymâ tonlo modo ago kehoem myani pape intainlymo indatomoem. Tindatuo myani iomazelymo mârâ pape iweniby wâgâ. ³² Jesus wâgâ agueim myani akaemo, Judas, Silas warâ. Jesus wâgâ agueduomo, tohonwanze myani tonlo modo. Tuomaremo lelâ myani Jesus teinwânsezedlymogue. ³³ Iweâpa myani akaemo azagâ târâ awyly. Todopâdomoem, ohondaymo myani tonlo modo eyanmo aguely:

— Mydâdaymo nhesemo Deus — kelymo.

Aituo myani Judas, Silas warâ odopâdylymo tugononibyry modoram. ³⁴ [Silas tâxiândyze wâne myani târâ.]*

³⁵ Antioquiadâ myani Paulo, Barnabé warâ iweâpa idylymo. Pymâ Jesus wâgâ myani, Jesus wâgâ enomedâni modo agâ lâpylâ, unâ nhegatulymo.

Paulo, Barnabé agâ âseagonguehomybyry

³⁶ Târâ iweâpa itybyem myani Paulo, Barnabéram aguely:

— Âtâ anary kytâhobyry modoram kydodopâne, Pymâ Jesus einwânni modo iomazeânze. Tâinwânselâ awylymo kâuntudyze urâ, ize ato ara aidylymo awyly warâ — kely myani.

³⁷ — Inoro. João Marcos kagâ idâze lâpylâ — kely myani Barnabé.

³⁸ Paulo olâ myani João Marcos tagâmo idâdyseba.

— Kagâ nâtâbane awâkâ nidâ — kewânmy Paulo.

Wauyroem kuru unâ Jesus wâgâ egatuze idâdaymo, João Marcos eagâmo tâtâze myani. Idâhomo xypyryam kehoem nipyra olâ myani. Panfília eynynâ ataymo myani João Marcosram âjionlymo. Awylygue myani Paulo tagâmo idâdyseba awyly. ³⁹ Barnabé myani mâkâ salokuzenomo tagâmo idâdyse. Toenzepa myani mâkâ wâgâ Paulo agâ aguely. Tonhonre kehoem myani âseudylymo; nâseinwâmbyramo olâ myani. Awylygue myani âseagongueylymo. Barnabé, João Marcos tagâ tase myani. Ilha Chipream myani idâlymo. ⁴⁰ Silas myani Paulo induakely tagonroem. Âxiguelymo iraynâ, Antioquiadâ Jesus einwânni modo adâkezemo myani Deus agâ xurâmoem:

— Âunâry egatuze asaemo idâly, Pymâ. Eagâmolâ ikâ, xuahuzemo — kelymo myani.

⁴¹ Aguepygeduomo myani Paulo, Silas warâ idâly. Siria einkâ, Cilicia einkâ warâ myani sakadylymo. Tâinkâ lelâba myani Jesus einwânni modo nhomazeândylymo.

16

Paulo, Silas warâ agâ Timóteo idâhobyry

¹ Paulo, Silas warâ idâondylymo myani Derberam, Listraram warâ. Tâlâ myani salokuzenomo Timóteo keho Listradâ. Jesus einwânni myani mâkâ. Judeu myani mâkâ ise, Jesus einwânni lâpylâ. Gregu olâ myani nhunwym. ² Listradâ, Iconiodâ warâ Jesus einwânni, koendonroem Timóteo awyly wâgâ adâkezemo myani. ³ Paulo myani Timóteo tagâ tiandyse. Tutuze olâ myani, tâtâhodâ toenzepa judeu domodope awyly judeu keba modo duay. Tutuze myani akaemo, Timóteo iamudoem atay, judeu domodo satâho ara tatâzeba awyly, nhunwym gregu awylygue. Aituo myani tiandyly iraynâ, Paulo judeu

* 15:34 Idânârâ livru sagohe modo wâgâ iwenibyemba xirâ.

satâho ara nhataên-honly, judeu domodo newiâpabyra itoem. ⁴ Ilâpygueduo myani Paulo, Silas warâ Listradâba âxiguelymo. Timóteo tasemo myani tagâ. Tâinkâ lelâba âta anakâ takadaylâ myani, Jesus einwânni modo indâtyguylimo tiunrutomoem:

— Jerusalmêdâ, Jesus tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modo, pymâ domodo warâ pape inwenibymo agueho ara lelâ aitaungâ — kelymo myani.

⁵ Paulo aguely tindatuo myani Jesus einwânni modo eon-honwanzedylymo. Toenzepa myani kurâdo Jesus nheinwândylymo. Kopaelâgâembaba myani kurâdo Jesus nheinwânsezedyly; toenzepa isezedylymo lakuru myani.

Troadedâ Paulo enu oday uguondo Macedônia donro âtygadobyry

⁶ Deus Ispiritury Pauloram, eagonro modoram warâ aguely myani:

— Ásia yan-yam inkâba wao idâwâtaungâ Jesus xunâry egatuze — kely.

Awylygue myani Frigia einkâ, Galácia einkâ alelâ Jesus wâgâ agueze idâlymo. ⁷ Mísia yan-yam iwaguepa tainsemo myani. Âtâ anary Bitínia kehoam idâze kelymo ume myani Deus Ispiritury eyanmo aguely:

— Myarâ mydâdysebamo aze — kely.

⁸ Aituo myani Mísia einkâ lelâ sakadylymo, Trôade iduantaji taintomoem. ⁹ Mârâ kopae myani Paulo enu âtygadyly. Uguondo Macedônia donro myani nhekyly XYDYK warâ.

— Âekâ Macedoniarum, Jesus xunâry xinaram egatuze — kehonly myani Paulo.

¹⁰ Tânu âtygadobyry Paulo nhegatuduo ani inepa kehoem Macedoniarum tâtâhoem xina ohondyly. Deuslâ tonlo modoram Jesus wâgâ unâ iwâkuru agueze tugononi awyly, tutuze tawlylygue.

Pekodo Lídia keho, Jesus nheinwântobyry

¹¹ Troadedâpa xina egasely ani pepi imâsedo oday. Ilha Samotrácia kehoam ani xina idâly. Kopaelâgâem ani xina saindyly Neápolis iduantaji. ¹² Târâpa xina idâly ani tuhuru wâgâ Filiposram. Toenzepa kurâdope ani mârâ anaym, Romadâpa saintyby modo. Macedônia eynynâ, tâgareim ani mârâ âtâ anary Filipos keho. Iweâpa ani xina târâ awyly. ¹³ Tâzekobyzegueho oday ani xidadâ odaypa xina âxiguelymo. Paru emelaji ani xina idâly, judeu domodo Deus agâ agueze idâhoram. Pekodo modope ani târâ âtâdyguyhomodâ. Ekadybyem, pekodo modo agâ ani xina âtunâguedyly Jesus wâgâ. ¹⁴ Pekodo Lídia kehobe myani iduaymo. Âtâ anary Tiatira anano myani mâkâ, âtâ tâwânseim, nawy emyenro modo vende ieni, Deus eynynonro lâpylâ olâ-ro warâ. Alâ mykâinane aguezesedyly eagâ. Paulo agueho koendâ nhutuhoem aiemâ Pymâ Jesus. Paulo aguely idanipyryem, Jesus tâinwânse ani mâkâ.

¹⁵ Awylygue ani ety odano modo agâlâ kehoem batiza âieholy, Jesus eynynonroem tawlylymo tienehon-homoem. Ilâpyryem ani Lídia xinaram aguely:

— Pymâ Jesus einwânipyryem wawlyly tutuze âmaemo. Awylygue iety odaji âxidâdaungârâ — kely.

Tygâseduo ani etyram âxidâze xina idâly, târâ Filiposdâ tatay.

Paulo, Silas warâ Filiposdâ etadâdomobyry

¹⁶ Filiposdâ tatay, Deus agâ agueze tâdâtâho idâwaym, âwynsaundo kadopâgue taseim tâense ani xina. Diabu eon-honrugue myani waunroem aini modo nhutuly. Âdy aini tutuze awylygue, toenzepa myani dinheru nhemakely. Uguondo modoram adanâhoybyem olâ myani mâkâ. Awylygue myani idânârâ dinheru nhemakeyby xurâempa awyly. ¹⁷ Xina niampyguebyra nipyra olâ ani mâkâ âwynsaundo. Taenle kehoem ani mâkâ xina nhapyguedyly:

— Deus emary asaemo uguondo modo! Kaynonro Deus emary asaemo. Âdara Deus kâmakely awyly egatuim asaemo! — kely ani.

¹⁸ Iweâpa ani arâ aguezeseze awyly. Aituo ani Paulo iewiâpadyly, âwynsaundoam MYK idyly, mâkâ iodano kadopâram aguely warâ:

— Jesus Cristo eon-honrugue xirâ âyam auguely. “Awâkâ âwynsaundo odaypa ikâ. Idâ” uguely — kely.

Agueduo inepa kehoem mâkâ odaypa egasely. ¹⁹ Mâkâ âwynsaundo âdy wayam waunroem aini modo nutuombyra awyly tiuntuduomo ani sodo modo, Paulo, Silas warâ agâ iewiâpadylymo. Aituo Paulo, Silas warâ nhawânehonlymo. Nhuxinehonlymo praçaram, pymâ domodo âtâdyguyhoam. ²⁰ Ilâpyryem ani pymâ Roma donro modoram nhaleholymo. Warâ ani eyanmo aguelymo:

— Judeu asaemo azagâ. Kâty anary inakanhe ienehonze kely asaemo. ²¹ Kâzewenry arapa kulâ konomedâdylymo. Roma donro kurâ. Alâ kulâ inkâba âkelo modo nheinwânkyly kyzeinwâne. Kâzewenrylâ kyzeinwâne — kelymo ani.

²² Aguelymo tindatuo ani kurâdo âtâdyguyby modo Paulo, Silas warâ agâ iewiâpadylymo. Aituo ani pymâ domodo, tonlo modoram aguelymo:

— Asaemo azagâ etyguewâdaungâ, mampioguhomoem — kelymo.

²³ Toenzepa kehoem ani adapioguolyo. Sapioguybyem ani kadeia odaxi âzetadâolyo.
— Koendâne asaemo enahungâ, nâsemagueba itomoem — kewânmy pymâ domodo etadâdyby modo eniram.

²⁴ Aguehoybyem kadeia xypyryam kehoem nhadylymo. Târâ myani ihurumo nhakubyândylymo, se ihoguywâdyby modo odaji, nâsemagueba itomoem.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Paulo, Silas warâ Deus agâ aguelymo, igâkymo warâ myani. Kadeia odaxi etadâdyby modo myani tydase. Kuetâji, akaemo azagâ Deus agâ agueday, igâtuday warâ myani toenzepa kehoem onro âzekânily. Onro âzekâniduo, kadeia itâdobyry tuhu tatuwâze myani; kadeia tâzekânize lâpylâ myani warâ. Mârâ umelâ myani idânârâ pyanta modo âzenahunguewâdyly. Korenty metalgueto ekâjihomobyry adatâwâdyly warâ. ²⁷ Aituo myani etadâdyby modo eni xuagely, saudyly. Kadeia iwyantary idânârâ kehoem tânahungueba awyly nhedyly myani. Idânârâ kadeia odano modo âwientybyem waunlo ara myani enanaji. Awylygye myani tydahoru nhetyly tâdyâhoem. ²⁸ Âdyâze kely ume olâ myani Paulo toenzepa kehoem adankely:

— Tâdyâzepa ikâ! Tarâlâ xina idânârâ! Ânguy nâwientaymba! — kely.

²⁹ Paulo aguely tindatuo myani mâkâ etadâdyby modo eni esagon-ho nhenetomoem nhekadyly. Esagon-ho sawânipyryem myani tâgase kehoem âwândyly. Paulo, Silas warâ eydâ atoram idâly. Tyanugue tapâne kehoem myani enadomo âzeguhoam idyly. ³⁰ Ilâpyryem myani kadeia odayba nhetaguelymo. Eyanmo aguely myani:

— Âdaka ise awidyly, kâsemaguehoem, inakanhe awitobyry xygakehoem warâ? — kely.

³¹ Aituo myani in-hogulymo:

— Pymâ Jesus lelâ einwânkâ, mâsemaguehoem. Âpemugudo Jesus nheinwândylymo-ro watay, âsemaguezemo lâpylâ — kelymo.

³² Etadâdyby modo eniram, idânârâ ety odano modoram warâ Jesus xunâry tâgatuzemo myani. ³³ Kuetâjilâ myani, mâkâ etadâdyby modo eni, Paulo, Silas warâ sapioguhomobyry âunkehobyry ingokely. Inepa kehoem myani, mâkâ, ipemugudo alelâ batiza âieholymo, Jesus einwânniem awylymo xutuhoem. ³⁴ Ilâpyryem myani mâkâ uguondo Paulo, Silas warâ nhadyly tâtyam, tuantomoem. Toenzepa myani iomarumo, Deus tâinwânse tawlymogue, Jesus eynynonroem tawlymogue warâ.

³⁵ Emetybyem myani pymâ Roma donro modo, polícia ingonodylymo etadâdyby modo eni agâ agueze.

— Etaguegâ akaemo azagâ uguondo modo — keze ingonodylymo.

³⁶ Pymâdo itaumbryry tienmakeduo myani etadâdyby modo eni idâly Paulo, Silas warâ agâ agueze.

— Pymâdo itaguehoanguimo. “Tutuzebalâ idâwâtaungâ” keanrymomy — kely myani.

³⁷ Tutuzeba kulâ tâtaguedyzeba olâ myani Paulo. Awylygye myani policíaram aguely:

— Roma donro modo mâentomo ara xina etaungâ. Judeu wâne xina, Romadâ tâzeke lâpylâ olâ xina. Pymâ kuru Roma donro aguehobyry xina âdykâ nakadaymba. Alâ olâ keankâ tâzenanaym xina adapioguoly. Xina inakanhe aitobyry wâgâ aguepa kulâ keankâ pymâdo xina kadeia odaxi nhetadânehonly. Iwerâ pylâ xina etaguehonze kelymo, tutuzebalâ-ro. Arâ aguipyra kine! Akaemolâ nâedâ xarâ, tâzenanaym xina etagueze — kely.

³⁸ Inepa kehoem myani polícia domodo odopâdyly Roma donro pymâ modoram Paulo aguehobyry egatuze. Paulo, Silas warâ Romadâ tâzeke awyly tiuntuduo myani toenzepa âseanedylymo. ³⁹ Inepa kehoem myani kadeiaram idâlymo, Paulo, Silas warâram agueze:

— Toenzepa xina âjityendyly inagazenehon-homobyry wâgâ. Âynynâmo xina inakanhe aitobyry enanânehonwâdaungâ — kelymo myani.

Adâkebygueduomo myani idânârâ tâzenanaym kadeia odaypa Paulo, Silas warâ nhadylymo kuohoram. Warâ myani tientaguebygueduomo, aguelymo:

— Xina ety anaymba itaungâne — kelymo.

⁴⁰ Kadeia odaypa egaseybyem myani Paulo, Silas warâ Lídia etyram idâlymo. Târâ myani Jesus einwânni modo nhodylymo. Aituo myani eyanmo aguelymo:

— Jesus tâinwânselâ itaungâ. Ize ato ara lelâ aitaungâ warâ — kelymo.

Iomazeânimobyryem, eon-hondânimobyryem warâ myani Filiposdâba idâlymo.

17

Paulo, Silas warâ Tessalonicaram idâhomobyry

¹ Filiposdâba egaseybyem myani Paulo, Silas warâ Anfípolis einkâ, Apolônia einkâ warâ sakadylymo. Ilâpyryem myani âtâ anary Tessalônica kehoam saindylymo. Judeu domodo

Deus agâ agueze âtâdyguyhobe myani mârâ âtâ anaym. ² Adâito ara, tâzekobyzegueho oday myani Paulo myarâ idâly. Azagâ tokalâ warâ tâzekobyzegueho ara myani Deus itaumbry iweniby wâgâ tonlo modo agâ xunâgu. ³ Messias wâgâ saguhoem kuru Deus itaumbry egatuim modo inweniby wâgâ myani aguelymo.

— “Messias âsenagazeze, igueze warâ, ilâpyryem kurâem itonze olâ” kely myani inwenilymo. Merâ Jesus âyanmo augueho, Messiaslâ merâ, Deus Ingonotybylâ — kely myani Paulo.

⁴ Arâ Paulo aguely tindatuo myani judeu domodo ewy Jesus nheinwândylymo. Paulo, Silas warâ eagâ idylymo lelâ. Gregu domodo ewy Deus einwânnipe myani mârâ âtâ anaym, judeu domodo nheinwânto ara. Toenzepa akaemo ewy Jesus tâinwânsem myani Paulo, Silas warâ aguehobyry wâgâ. Pekodo tynrenseim toenzepa tutuzeim modo Jesus tâinwânsemo lâpylâ myani. Jesus einwânniem itaymby modo, Paulo, Silas warâ agâ on-hoam itainmâmomy.

⁵ Toenzepa typemugudo modo ewy Jesus tyeinwântoem, tâzewenrymo imolyo tientuo myani judeu domodo Jesus einwântânry, Paulo, Silas warâ agâ iewiâpadylymo. Aituo inakanhe aitaynrin modo ewy agâ âtâdyguylymo. Paulo, Silas warâ wâgâ inakanhe kulâ aguelymo myani. Aituo myani akaemo inakai modo tâwanunenry modo iewiâpadylymo, adaenkelymo adaguly. Inepa kehoem Jasão etyram idâlymo Paulo, eagonro modo warâ âxidâdobyryam. Tianwâdysem myani, pymâ domodo enadoram tiantomoem, tienagazedo-moem warâ. ⁶ Paulo domodo niompyramo olâ myani târâ. Tyewiâpaduomo myani Jesus einwânni modo, Jasão warâ tâtâdyzebalâ pymâ domodo enadoram nhadylymo. Adaenkelymo myani:

— Koendâpa akaemo Jesus wâgâ aguewâni modo. Idâhomobrydâ, kurâ domodo tyewiâpanânehonze lelâ pymâ agâ. Iwerâem kulâ keankâ kâty anaxi saindylymo. ⁷ Jasão ety odaymo keankâ. Kywymâry Roma donro ezewenry neinwântaymbamo keankâ. “Jesus kywymâry kuru, mâkâ Roma donro pymâ mâteba” nyguemo — kelymo.

⁸ Awârâ aguelymo myani Tessalônica donro modo, pymâ domodo warâ nehoguebyramo. Toenzepa kehoem myani iewiâpadylymo. ⁹ Aituo myani pymâ domodo Jasãoram, Jesus einwânni modoram warâ aguelymo:

— Xinaram dinheru âunduwâtaungâ. Akaemo Jesus wâgâ aguewâni modo âdy tarâ inakanhe nienehombamo-ro watay, âyanmo xuduonse lelâ xina — kelymo.

Agueduomo myani Jasão, eataen-ho modo warâ dinheru eyanmo nhudulymo, tumohomoem.

Paulo, Silas, eagonro modo warâ Bereiaram idâhomobyry

¹⁰ Iguantuo myani Tessalonicadâ Jesus einwânni modo, Paulo, Silas, eataen-ho modo warâ Bereiaram ingonodylymo. Myarâ saintybyem myani, judeu domodo âtâdyguyho âtâ odaji idâlymo. ¹¹ Târâ myani tonlo modo Pauloram âzenomedâolyo Jesus wâgâ. Tessalônica donro modo emyenro keba myani tonlo modo. Toenzepa myani Paulo tien-gatudyze ato tindadyse awylymo. Kopaelâgâembaba myani Deus itaumbry iweniby wâgâ âsenomedâdylymo, âkealâ kuru Paulo aguely awyly tiuntuhoem.

¹² Agui judeu domodo ewy, gregu uguondo modo ewy, pekodo tynrenseim toenzepa tutuzeim modo ewy warâ Jesus tâinwânsemo myani târâ. ¹³ Judeu Tessalônica donro modo, “Bereiadâ Paulo, Jesus wâgâ aguely” kely tindatuoem myani idâlymo myarâ, Jesus wâgâ aguely izepa tawylymogue. Awylygue myani nhunâguedylymo, tonlo modo Jesus xunâry egatuwâni modo agâ iewiâpadomoem.

¹⁴ Jesus einwântânry modo iewiâpaduo myani, tonlo Jesus einwânni modo Paulo paru emelaji nhadylymo, âwientoem. Silas, Timóteo warâ Paulo agâ nâtâbamo myani. Târâ Bereiadâlâ myani âxiânlymo. ¹⁵ Paulo âwientoem sanipyry modo eagâlâ myani Atenasram idâlymo. Bereiaram odopâdylymo iraynâ myani, Paulo eyanmo aguely:

— Silas, Timóteo warâ xarâ inepa âetomoem-ne aguewâtaungâ, inepa xarâ Atenasram yagâ oxioze âetomoem — kely.

Ilâpygueduo myani Beréia donro modo odopâdyly lelâ tâty anaxi.

Atenasdâ Paulo Jesus wâgâ aguehobyry

¹⁶ Silas, Timóteo warâ inwânwânse Atenasdâ tatay, Paulo toenzepa xygatyby modo nhyrenkylymo, nhetygueguylymo tâense myani. Deus ara kehoem nhyrenkylymo. Toenzepa myani xygatyby modo, toenzepa lelâlâ âji sahuimbelâ kehoem myani. Tientuo, toenzepa myani Paulo âjityendyly. ¹⁷ Kopaelâgâembaba myani Jesus xunâry nhagatuzezedyly. Âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho oday myani Jesus wâgâ judeu domodoram, judeu keba modoram alelâ aguezesedyly. Judeu domodo iDeusrylâ myani akaemo judeu keba modo nhyrenkylymo lâpylâ. Kopaelâgâembaba lâpylâ myani praçaram idâly, Jesus wâgâ aguezeseze myarâ adakobâze idâwâni modoram.

¹⁸ Agui myani kurâdo tonomeguneim modo mârâ âtâ anaym, imâem âsenomedâdaymy modo warâ. Akaemo tonomeguneim modo ewylâ myani “epicureus” keho modo, “estóicos” keho modo warâ. Aunlolâ myani akaemo ewy Paulo agâ Jesus wâgâ xunâgumo.

— Jesus tâigüeze lelâlâ myani, iwerâ olâ kurâem itondybyem — tâkeze myani Paulo eyanno.

Arâ Paulo aguely tindatuo myani akaemo ewy aguely:

— Ânguydo kulâ awâkâ Jesus wâgâ aguenri. Iozepa kulâ, nutuba kulâ warâ awâkâ aguely — kelymo.

Tâlâ pylâ olâ,

— Kewâdyly kulâ mâkeba. Âkelo âtâ anano modo iDeusry wâgâ awâkâ aguely, kiuntudânry modo wâgâ — keim modo.

¹⁹ Aituo myani akaemo tonomeguneim modo Paulo nhadylymo myarâ iwelo modogue tâdâsenomedâdoam, Areópago kehoram. Târâ myani nhapâigüelymo:

— Iwelo mâengatuly tiuntudyze xina. ²⁰ Âdykâ awârâ amygueho xina nidataymba. Tiuntudyze olâ xina âdy awyly. Koendâ wao xinaram egatugâ — kelymo myani.

²¹ Idânârâ myani kurâdo Atenas donro modo unâ iwelo idadyly izetonroem awyly. Târâ enamadyby modo, âkelo âtâ ananobyry modo alelâ myani unâ izetonroem awylymo.

²² Aituo myani enanaynmolâ Paulo saudyly, Areopagodâ adâkehoem:

— Nhaum, Atenas donro modo, ydataungâ. Toenzepa kuru tâzekudo tuhu xygatyby, se xygatyby warâ mâynrendylymo tarâ Atenasdâ. Awâkâ Deus mygüewâtomo mâinwânkylimo awyly, tutuze urâ. ²³ Âtâ anakâ kadakobâday, toenzepa kurâ ekudo xygatyby modo, âtâ ekudo modo, ânguydo imeom ekudo warâ sedâ. Awâkâ modo mâen-hoguedomo ejidydâ sedâ lâpylâ olâ “Deus tutuzenry xyrento xirâ” kely iwenibybeom âji. Deus mâuntudânrymolâ iwâgâ augueho.

²⁴ — Tytanrueg kulâ myani Deus onro, kau, paru warâ nhugudyly, idânârâ onwogonro, kau wogonro, paikano, âdydo imeom, ânguydo imeom, kurâ domodo warâ. Idânârâ tiungutyby sodo, xuturim warâ mâkâ. Kintâdyby oday kulâ tâjikeim mâkeba mâkâ.

²⁵ Tâmawydâzeim mâkeba mâkâ, mâkâlâ aieni awylygue. Mâkâlâ kyigüeânehondânry. Mâkâ peba-ro watay, kydâepaigüewâbyra tâise kurâ. Awâkâlâ olâ tâlâ kydato modo xudunri.

²⁶ Saguho uguondo xygamâ. Mâkâ uguondo iepadybylâ awâkâ kurâ domodo onro anakonro. Deuslâ myakâwândy tâinkâ lelâba ejitânimo. Waunro kuru uguondo tyngadyly iraynâlâ myakâwândy Deus aguely âdykâ ejidylymo awyly wâgâ. Agüewândymy âdara onro anaym awylymo wâgâ, âdara agui idylymo, âdara aguipa idylymo wâgâ, âdara lelâ tynrensem modo wâgâ, âdara lelâ tynrensem modo wâgâ warâ.

²⁷ — Koendâ iwâgâ kiuntuhoem, kieinwântoem warâ myani idânârâ kugudyly. Iwaguepalâ awâkâ Deus, kagâ awyly. Kurâdo tuiotodâlâ awâkâ. ²⁸ Saguhoem agüehonwânmy: “Awâkâ Deus kâendylygue olâ tâlâ kydawyly. Mâkâlâ kydadakobâdoem kon-honru xuduim” kewânmy uguondo gregu. “Deus imeom kurâ idânârâ” kewânmy saguhoem uguondo modo tonomeguneimbyry modo ewy. Agüehobyry tutuzelâ âmaemo. ²⁹ Kurâma Deus imeombyry. Kurâma ourueg xygatyby keba, pratague xygatyby keba, tuhugue xygatyby keba warâ. Awylygue tâzekudo xygatybyam “Deus merâ” kykeba kydawyly.

³⁰ — Kaudyly ume myakâwândy saguhobyry modo koendâ Deus wâgâ nutubamo. Awylygue myakâwândy Deusram toenzepa nâzenagazeoba awylymo. Iwerâ olâ idânârâam Deus aguenrippyryem: “Âjityendaungâ inakanhe amitomobyry wâgâ, amitombyra mitomoem” keimpyryem. ³¹ Xutuimbyryenlâ Deus âdara tynynonro modo, tynynâbaom modo warâ âikâam, âikâam tienoem. Uguondo Deus induakeyby koendâ tutuze ânguy âji tâdâsenagazedoam idâim, ânguy eagâ ini lelâlâ warâ. Tâigüeze lelâlâ myani, Deus olâ kurâem tyetonze. Awârâ adientuo, Deus tânehonze myani Jesuslâ kâmakerin-em tinduakeyby awyly — kely myani Paulo.

³² “Jesus kurâem tyetonze myani, igüeypyem lelâlâ awyly ume” Paulo kely tindatuo, tâlâ myani âwankuem ieni modo. Tâlâ pylâ olâ myani,

— Âdaralâne awârâ xinaram egatuongâ. Jesus wâgâ imâem tiuntudyze xina — keim modo.

³³ Adâkebygueduo myani Paulo egasely Areópagodâba. ³⁴ Tonlo modo ewy Jesus tâinwânsemo myani, Paulo aguely tindatuo. Uguondo Dionísio myani Jesus einwânmi modo ewy; tonomeguneim kehoem myani mâkâ; târâ Areopagodâ xuturim ewy myani mâkâ. Pekodo Damâris Jesus tâinwânse lâpylâ myani.

18

Corintodá Paulo Jesus wâgâ aguehobyry

¹ Ilâpygueduo myani Paulo, Atenasdâba idály Corintoram. ² Târâ myani uguondo judeu Áquila nhodyly, Ponto eynynâ enamadyby. Priscila myani iwydy ezedy. Iweâpa kuba myani Itáliadâba saindylimo, âtâ anary Roma dompyryem. Pymâ kuru Cláudio, “Idânârâ judeu taunlo modo nâxiguelimo” keduo myani Romadâpa âxiguelimo. ³ Tâjitubygue âtâ xygani myani mâkâ, Paulo emyenro lâpylâ. Târâ tatay, Áquila etydâlâ myani Paulo âxidâdily, eagâ tâsewanihoem. ⁴ Aunlolâ myani tâzekobyzegueho oday Paulo idály judeu domodo Deus agâ agueze âtâdygyuho odaji. Jesus wâgâ myani târâ aguely, judeu domodo agâ, gregu judeu domodo ezewenry modo agâ warâ. Jesus nheinwântomoem wâne myani aguely.

⁵ Silas, Timóteo warâ Macedoniadâpa saindily inwânwânselâ myani Paulo Corintodâ awyly. Saintuomo myani, Paulo tâjitubygue âtâ xygadyly inmoly, Jesus wâgâ unâ tien-gatuhomem. Jesuslâ Messias, Deus Ingonotyby awyly nheinwântomoem judeu domodoram adâkezemo lâwâne myani.

⁶ Paulo aguely tindatuo, eagâ tyewiâpazemo myani. Eagâ tâseuzemo, tywykezemo warâ myani. Aituo myani Pauloram ododokeolimo. Tiondokedaymo, enanaynmolâ myani tâty tywogonro nhurounkely, Deus izepa ato ara kulâ aitomobyry tienehon-hoem. Aituo eyanmo aguely:

— Jesus mâinwâmpyra âmaemo watay, âigueduomo, Deus eydâ atoram mydâwâpyra ise âmaemo. Mâsenagazedylimogue tâwentâzeba ise urâ-ro warâ. Âyanmo unâ Jesus wâgâ segatuauguilâma. Iwâgâ mâuntudyzeba mawylimogue, iwerâ judeu keba modo ise kâenkyly kuru. Jesus wâgâ unâ iwâkuru ise eyanmo kâengatuly — kely myani.

⁷ Agueppem myani mârâ âtâ odayba egasely. Ticio Justo etyram myani idály. Tâdâtâdygyuho eynynâlâ myani mâkâ ety. Judeu keba myani mâkâ, Deus tâinwânse olâ myani. Etydâlâ myani âtâdygyuho modoram Paulo Jesus wâgâ aguely. ⁸ Târâ Paulo aguely tindatuo myani tâdâtâdygyuho iwymâry Crispo Jesus nheinwândily, idânârâ ety odano modo lâpylâ warâ. Toenzepa mârâ âtâ anary Corinto donro modo Jesus tâinwânsemo myani, Paulo Jesus wâgâ aguely tindatuo. Awylygue myani batiza âieholimo, Jesus einwânipyryem tawly tienehon-homoem.

⁹ Paulo eâenkyem Jesus âepanâgüewânmy eyam.

— Tyanepa ikâ, Paulo. Unâry mâengatuba tâiseba ikâ. Aguekâ lelâ. MYK tâiseba ikâ. 10 Agâlâ urâ, nhêtâlâ, ânguy âda âepyra itoem. Xirâ âtâ anaym agui kurâdo yeinwânse, amyguely tindatuo — kely myani.

¹¹ Iweâpa nekâ myani Paulo târâ Corintodâ awyly, tokalâ anu, tuotagueze awârâem Jesus wâgâ unâ egatuze tonlo modoram. Koendâ kehoem myani Jesus wâgâ tonlo modo nhenomedâdily.

¹² Tokalâ anu, tuotagueze sakabygueduo toenzepa judeu domodo eagâ tyewiâpazemo myani. Tawâsemo myani, Gálio enadoram tasemo warâ, tienwentâguedomoem. Acaia eynynonro modo iwymâry iwelo Romadâpa igonotyby myani mâkâ Gálio. ¹³ Warâ myani judeu domodo eyam aguely:

— Kâzewenke inkâba merâ uguondo kurâdo Deus yan-yam iese kely — kelymo.

¹⁴ Paulo agueze kely umelâ myani Gálio, judeu domodoram aguely:

— Ydataungâ, Nhaum. Kâenagazedaymba ise urâ merâ uguondo. Roma donro pymâ xunâry nhakaduoma tâise urâ tânagazeze. Inakanhe aitybyem warâ watay tâise kâenagazedily, amyuehomo ara. ¹⁵ Mâindadyseba matomo aguelygue kulâ olâ mâenwentâdilymo, inakanhe aitobyry wâgâba. “Messiaslâ awâkâ Jesus” kelygue kulâ olâ mâenwentâdilymo, inakanhe aitobyry wâgâba. “Messiaslâ awâkâ Jesus” kelygue kulâ olâ tâzewentâdily, Roma donro pymâ aguho mâkeba. Izewenkemoba kulâ aguely, inanajimoro watay, âmaemolâ enagazedauungâ. Awârâ kâindatondyzeba aze! — kely myani Gálio.

¹⁶ — Tarâ tâdâsewendâdodâpa itaungâ inepa kehoem — kely myani.

¹⁷ Târâpa tâgaselymo ume, âtâ judeu domodo âtâdygyuho iwymâry Sóstenes tawâsemo myani. Pymâ Gálio enanaynlâ myani nhapiogulymo. Awârâgue kulâ nâtynanâbyra olâ myani Gálio.

Paulo Antioquiarum odopâdobyry

¹⁸ Iweâpa myani Paulo Corintodâ awyly, Jesus einwânmi modo agâ. Târâ tatay, Deusram “Âdylâ âmâem aiese urâ” kewânmy. Ilâpygueduo myani âsedaenguly tâxiguelimo. Tuhuru wâgâ myani Cencreiarum idály. Áquila, iwydylâ Priscila warâ myani eagâ idâim. Cencreia iduantaji tainsemo myani. Mârâ tuantayba tâtâly iraynâ, Paulo tyangahuudu tâtâen-honze myani, judeu domodo ezewenry aralâ, Deusram adâkehobyry aralâ adâituo. Paru oze myani idálymo, Cencreiadâpa. ¹⁹ Efesoram saintybyem myani Áquila, iwydylâ warâ

âxiânlymo. Târâpa tâxiguely iraynâ, Paulo idâwânmy judeu domodo âtâdyguyhoam. Myarâ egawântbyem myani tonlo modo agâ Jesus wâgâ xunâgu.

²⁰ Aituo myani akaemo Pauloram aguely:

— Xina agâlâ wao ikâ — kelymo.

— Nudupa gâlâ enra udâly awylygue — kewânmy Paulo.

²¹ Tâtâly ume myani aguely:

— Odopâze urâ, Deus ize atay — kely.

Aituo myani Paulo pepi imâsedo odaji âxiedyly. Efesodâpa idâly. ²² Cesareianra saintybyem, inepa kehoem Jerusalémram idâly. Târâ âdiempa kulâ myani Jesus einwânny modo agâ awyly. Inepa kehoem myani Antioquiarum idâly, Síria yan-yam.

Apolo Jesus xunâry nhegatuhoery Efesodâ, Corintodâ warâ

²³ Iweâpa nipyralâ myani târâpa âxiguely lâpylâ. Tuhuru wâgâ myani idâondyly Jesus einwânny modoram, Galácia yan-yam, Frigia yan-yam warâ, Jesus xunârygue tonlo modo enomedâze, iomazeânzemo warâ, Pymâ Jesus ago kuru nheinwântomoem.

²⁴ Paulo Galácia yan-yam, Frigia yan-yam warâ idâpygueduo myani judeu Apolo keho idâly Efesoram. Âtâ anary Alexandria donro myani mâkâ. Kurâdo agâ tâdâtunâguedyly koendâ kehoem myani nhutuly. Koendâ kehoem lâpylâ myani nhutuly, Deus itaumbry egatuwânibyry modo inweniby. ²⁵ Tuomare kehoem myani aguely kurâdoram Jesus wâgâ. Ioze lelâ myani nhenomedâdylymo. Mâkâ lelâlâ koendâ kuru Jesus wâgâ nutubalâ myani. João Batista aguehoery lelâ myani nhutuly: “Âjityendaungâ inakanhe amitomobyry wâgâ. Deus izepa ato aiedyly imowâdaungâ. Batiza âiehowâdaungâ, inakanhe amitomobyry imoimbyryem mawylymo mânehon-homoem” kehoery lelâ nhutuly.

²⁶ Alâ olâ myani Efesoram saintybyem, judeu domodo âtâdyguyho oday tyanepa kehoem nhenomedâdylymo. Áquila, Priscila warâ Apolo aguely tydasemo myani. Aituo myani tâtyam nhadylymo, koendâ kuru Pymâ Jesus wâgâ tienomedâdomoem. Koendâ kehoem myani nhegatuylimo, Jesus kieinwântuo lelâ Deus eydâ atoram kaindyly awyly wâgâ.

²⁷ Aituo myani Apolo, Acaia yan-yam tâtâdyze idyly, Jesus wâgâ agueze. Tiuntuduo myani Jesus einwânny modo Êfeso donro ingüizeândylymo, eon-honwanâdylymo warâ. Acaiadâ Jesus einwânny modoram inwenilymo:

— Apolo xirâ kata sani. Jesus einwânny merâ, xunâry egatuim warâ. Koendâne Apolo edaenkuwâdaungâ — kely igatarymo.

Myarâ saintybyem Apolo, mâkâ Jesus einwânny modo tonomedâze myani Deus eagâmo koendâ atobyry wâgâ. ²⁸ Tâzenanaynlâ myani Jesus wâgâ aguely judeu modoram.

— Messias mâkeba Jesus, Deus Ingonotyby mâkeba — tâkeze mo myani judeu domodo.

Apolo olâ myani saguhoem Deus itaumbry egatuwânibyry modo Messias wâgâ inweniby tytainze. Awylygue myani aguely:

— Idataungâ. “Warâ ise Messias aieholly” kewânmy Deus. Jesus agâ aityby modo, Deus aguehoery ara kehoem aidyly. Awylygue Jesuslâ Messias awyly, Deus Ingonotyby — kely.

Koendâ lelâlâ myani aguely. Aituo pylâ myani judeu domodo âdakepa awyly-ro warâ.

19

Efesodâ Paulo unâ Jesus wâgâ nhegatuhoery

¹ Apolo, Corintodâ awyly ume myani Paulo Efesoram idâly; vale de Cayster einkâ myani idâly. Efesoram saintybyem myani Jesus eynynonro modo agâ oxiodyly. ² Aituo myani nhapâiguelymo:

— Jesus mâinwântuomo Deus Ispiritury âyanmo nâedâ? — kely.

— Ânguyka awâkâ Deus Ispiritury amygueho? Awâkâ wâgâ ânguy aguely xina nidataymba — kelymo.

³ Aituo myani Paulo aguely:

— Âdaituo pylâka keankâ batiza mâiehollymo? — kely.

Aituo myani in-hogulymo:

— Xina batiza âieholly, inakanhe adâitobyry wâgâ tâjityenze tawlyly tienehon-hoem, João Batista aguehoery ara — kelymo.

⁴ Aituo myani Paulo aguely:

— En-hem, inakanhe adâitobyry wâgâ âjityeni modo, Deus izepa ato aiedyly imoimbyry modo warâ myani João batiza nhekyly. Adâkeze lâpylâ myani judeu modoram: “Urâ pygueduo âeni einwântaungâ kuru” tâkeze myani. Jesus einwândyly wâgâlâ myani mâkâ aguely — kely Paulo.

⁵ Paulo aguely tindapygueduo, batiza âiehollymo myani Pymâ Jesus tâinwânse tawlylymo tienehon-homoem. ⁶ Paulo nhangahumo onwa tâmary nhedyly myani. Aituo Deus

Ispiritury nhonwamo âewyly. Tâjitanru âkelo Deus Ispiriturydâba âenigue âjîtainlymo. Deus itaumbry nhegatulymo. ⁷Doze uguondo modo lelâ myani mârâ ume tonlo modo.

⁸Azagâ tokalâ warâ nunâ ara lelâ myani Paulo idâzeseze awyly judeu domodo âtâdyguyho odaji. Tyanepa myani Jesus wâgâ âtunâguedylymo. Pauloram adapâigueolyo, in-hogulymo warâ myani.

— Deus kywymâryem idyse kydatay, Jesus lelâ kyzeinwâne — kely Paulo.

⁹Tâlâ myani Paulo aguely idani modo ewy tâeganeim modo aguely tyeinwândysebaom modo warâ. “Jesus kieinwântuo lelâ Deus eydâ atoam kytâly” Paulo kelygue myani idânârâ kurâ domodo enanaym Paulo nhunâguedylymo.

Aituo myani Paulo, eagonro modo Jesus eynynonro modo warâ târâpa idylymo. Târâ Jesus wâgâ Paulo nenomedâbyramo idyly. Idâly myani uguondo Tirano kurâdo nhenomedâdoram. Kopaelâgâembaba myani Paulo kurâdo âtâdyguyby modo agâ Jesus wâgâ aguely. ¹⁰Azagâ anos myani Paulo târâ Ásia eynynâ Pymâ Jesus wâgâ unâ egatuzeze awyly. Toenzepa myani judeu domodo, judeu keba modo warâ idaseze awylymo.

Uguondo Ceva imeombyry kadopâ nhânkyze kewâtomobyry

¹¹Deus eon-honrugue myani Paulo ânguy anhetânry modo kehoem anhedyly. ¹²Tâwânuneim modo, kadopâbeom modo warâ Paulo tukobizehobyry nhgyuyho atay, ety iwogonro ewano atay warâ MÂ' nhedylymo watay, kua tâiehozemo myani Deus eon-honrugue. ¹³Judeu domodo ewy kadopâ nhânkyrim modope lâpylâ myani. Myarâ, myarâ warâ myani kadopâ nhânkyze adakobâdylymo. Pymâ Jesus neinwâmpyra tawlylymo umelâ, Jesus eon-honrugue aise kelymo, Paulo aito ara. Warâ myani kadopâ modoram aguelymo:

— Jesus eon-honrugue igasehomoem auguely, mâkâ Paulo agueho eon-honrugue — kelymo.

¹⁴Ceva imeom myani akaemo sete uguondo modo arâ aini. Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry myani akaemo nhunwym. Alâ myani kadopâram aguelymo:

— Jesus eon-honrugue xina ogonodyly, Paulo agueho eon-honrugue — kelymo.

¹⁵Warâ olâ myani kadopâ aguely eyanmo:

— Jesus tutuze urâ. Ânguy Paulo awyly tutuze urâ. Âmaemo olâ âutubamo urâ — kely.

¹⁶Aituo mâkâ uguondo kadopâbeom nhonwamo adamey. Ton-honre kehoem nhapiogulymo. Etymo nhaunguewâdyly. Toenzepa kehoem âdyolyo. Awlylygue tâunkeze, etymo sauguewâtybyem warâ kehoem mârâ âtâ odayba âwiendylymo. ¹⁷Idânârâ kehoem tonlo Éfeso donro modo nhutulymo Ceva imeom aietobyry. Judeu domodo, judeu keba modo warâ awârâ egary indadylymo. Aituo âseanedylymo. Pymâ Jesus toenzepa ton-honreim awyly wâgâ lelâ aguelymo.

¹⁸Toenzepa Jesus einwânni modo tâtâzemo myani tâdâtâdyguyhoam. Jesus eynynonroem tâidyly iraynâ inakanhe adâitobyry noempyramo myani. Tâzenanaynlâ myani âkadulyo.

¹⁹Toenzepa kuenwenwâni modo, âmeodo modo warâ Jesus eynynonroem tâisemo myani. Jesus tyeinwântuo myani tywapery modo nhenewylymo, kurâ domodo kua tientomoem, tiengamehomoem warâ tâsenomedâdobyry. Tâzenanaynlâ myani mârâ pape nhaduândylymo, kuenwenriempa, âmeodoempa warâ itybyem tawlyly tienehon-homoem. Tâwânseim mârâ pape; nhapâgueduomo, cinquenta mil moeda pratagueto tâise tyaduânseba watay ebyry nhuduly. ²⁰Arâ myani unâ Jesus wâgâ toenzepa âji mododâ âzegatuoly. Deus eon-honrugue, toenzepa myani kurâ domodo Jesus nheinwândyly.

Éfeso donro modo iewiâpadobyry

²¹Ilâpygueduo myani Paulo tyangahu oday xunâzely:

— Macedônia einkâ, Acaia einkâ warâ ise yakadyly, Jesus einwânni modo tâense. Tonlopyryem ise Jerusalémram udâly. Ilema ise Romaram udâly-ro warâ — kely.

²²Tâtâly iraynâ olâ Timóteo, Erasto warâ saguhoem kuru Macedoniarum ingonokuly. Jesus wâgâ enomedâni lâpylâ myani akaemo. Mâkâ kuru olâ myani iweâpa Ásia eynynâ awyly.

²³“Jesus kieinwântuo lelâ, Deus eydâ atoram kytâly” Paulo keduo myani Éfeso donro modo iewiâpadylymo Jesus einwânni modo agâ. Tyewiâkygue, toenzepa myani âtâ anaym koendâpa nhenehonlymo. “Deus eydâ atoram kalehoim einwânni modo” kelygue myani Jesus einwânni modo nhezetâdylymo.

²⁴Uguondo Demétrio kehobe myani târâ. Tydeusary Diana ety ekudo imeimbyry metalgueto xygani myani mâkâ. Mârâ vende tientuo, toenzepa myani dinheru nhemakely, emawyadâni modo lâpylâ warâ. ²⁵Aituo myani idânârâ tagâ tâwanuneim modo ingâsedyly, Diana ety ekudo imeimbyry metalgueto xygataynrim modo lâpylâ warâ ingâsedyly. Eyanmo aguely:

— Ydataungâ, Nhaum. Toenzepa dinheru kienmakely deusa Diana ety ekudo imeimbyrygue. ²⁶ Âdaidyly awyly tutuze âmaemo, Paulo Jesus wâgâ agueduo. Aguely tydaselâ âmaemo. “Deus kuru mâkeba awâkâ uguondo modo kulâ nhgyatyby; tohoguezeim mâkeba tâise awârâ metalgueto, segueto warâ” tâkeze inanry Paulo. Taunlo modo ewy aguidope aguely neinwândâ. Aituo deusa Diana einwândyly inmolylo. Xirâ âtâ anano modo lelâba keankâ kurâdo, Ásia eynynonro modo warâ, Paulo aguely idataynrin modo. Kiyngatyby modo einwândyly inmolylo keankâ. ²⁷ Koendâpa ise enra awârâ kurâem. Alâ awârâ aisezedyly-ro watay, tâwanepa ise kydaze. Dinheru kienmakeba ise. Tynrenseba ise awârâ âtâ, Diana ety. “Ekudyby modo xina nanâpyra ise” keze kurâdo. Taunlo modo aguely-ro watay, idânârâ Ásia eynynonro modo agueze lâpylâ. Awârâ lelâba-ro warâ, Deusa Diana kienwânkely ânguy ize inkâba ise, neinwântaymba ise warâ — kely myani Demétrio.

²⁸ Demétrio aguely tindatuo myani kurâdo iewiâpadaynly. Adaenkewâdylymo:

— Tynreim awâkâ deusa Diana kienwânkely! Idânârâ kurâ taunlo Éfeso donro modo tâinwânse kurâ! — kelymo.

²⁹ Idânârâ kehoem myani adaenkelymo ton-honre kehoem. Saenlumo tindatuo myani toenzepa kurâdo âtâdyguylymo mârâ âtâ anano modo ara. Âdakulâmo myani, saenlumo, okonodylymo warâ, inakanhemo lelâla myani. Gaio, Aristarco warâ nhawâdylymo, Macedônia donro, Paulo agâ Efesoram âetyby modo. Mârâ âtâ imeâgâkeba kurâdo âtâdyguyhobyryam tuzize nhadylymo. ³⁰ Tagonrodo sawâtobyry tiuntuduo myani Paulo mâkâ lelâlâ tâgawândyse idyly, kurâdo agâ agueze. Jesus einwânni modo olâ myani warâ eyam aguelymo:

— Awyarâ tâtâzeba ikâ — kelymo.

³¹ Pymâ Ásia eynynonro modo ewy Efesoam âetaymby modo, tataen-homo Pauloram tytaumbyry ingonodylymo myani:

— Awyarâ kurâdo tyewiâtuneim modo âtâdyguyhobyryam tâtâzeba ikâ — kelymo myani.

³² Toenzepa myani kurâdo saenlunu, okonodylymo warâ. Âikâ, âikâ warâ taenluem aguelymo. Agui myani akaemo ewy âdaituo târâ âtâdyguybyem tawyly xutudâny. ³³ Judeu tonlo modo ewy tyangahu oday aguelymo:

— Kânagazeze asaemo kurâdo, judeu kydawlylygue, Paulo ara — kelymo.

Aituo myani uguondo Alexandre kehoram aguelymo:

— Kurâdo agâ aguekâ. “Inakanhe xina anitaymba âmaemoem” kekâ eyanmo — kelymo.

Aituo myani Alexandre kurâdo âdakepa itoem tâmarygue aidyly, “Xina judeu domodo âda nitaymba âmaemoem” tâkehoem. ³⁴ Judeu mâkâ awyly tiuntuduo myani on-hoam lelâ adaenkelymo ton-honre kehoem:

— Tynreim awâkâ deusa Diana kienwânkely! Idânârâ kurâ taunlo Éfeso donro modo tâinwânse kurâ! — kelymo.

Azagâ horas myani arâ adaenkezeze awylymo.

³⁵ Aituo myani mârâ âtâ anary iwymâry emary, koendâ kehoem kurâdo MYK alelâ itomoem aguely. Aituo eyanmo aguely:

— Nhaum, ydataungâ! Idânârâ tutuze kurâ, tarâ kyjidadârydâ âtâ imâsedo, iwâkuru warâpe awyly, kiyrenkely kydeusary Diana kientyguedo. Anra lâpylâ mârâ tuhu kau odaypa ihugueyby, Diana ekudo emyenro. Âtâ, tuhu warâ eni kurâ. ³⁶ Idânârâ tâdutuoze kykewâdyly kulâ keba awyly. Awlylygue MYK alelâ itaungâ. Tadahulizeba itaungâ. Âdy koendâ kiuntuba kulâ aguiantaymba kine. ³⁷ Asaemo azagâ uguondo modo xarâ mene-taimo. Âdy nemagazedaymba asaemo deusa ety oday. Eyam inakanhe kulâ aguepamo gâlâ warâ. ³⁸ Demétrio, emawydâni modo warâ iwâgâ adâkehobe-ro watay, pymâ modoram agueze nâtâmo. Aitoem mawânkâ pymâ awârâgue tâwaneimpe awyly. Tâtâdyguyho saintuo lelâ âtâdyguylymo awyly tutuzelâ olâ âmaemo.

³⁹ — Eagonro unâ amyguedyse âmaemo-ro watay olâ, tâwâlâ kurâ domodo âtâdyguyhoam aguwâtaunda, pymâ kuru Roma donro aguehobyry aralâ. ⁴⁰ Tarâ aityby modo, Pymâ Roma donro nhutuly-ro watay, toenzepa tâise kagâ iewiâky. “Âdaituoka madahulilylo, aenlumo warâ? Âdaituoba kulâ tâzewentâdyly myguelymo! Auguehobyry keankâ mankaguylymo” keze. Âdara kin-hoguba ise kurâ — kely myani pymâ emary.

⁴¹ Adâkebygueduo, âtâdyguywâdyby modo etyram ingonotaynly.

20

Macedoniadâ, Acaiadâ warâ Jesus wâgâ Paulo nhegatuhoobyry

¹ Tyewiâtuneim modo tâtyram odopâbygueduo myani Paulo akaemo Jesus einwânni modo ingâsenehonly. Nhurdylymo myani Jesus lelâ nheinwântomoem, ize ato ara lelâ aitomoem

warâ. Ilâpyryem, âsedaenguly, Macedônia yan-yam tâtâhoem. ² Jesus einwânni modope ato âtâ anakâ takazemo myani. Jesus tâinwânselâ itomoem, ize ato ara lelâ aitomoem warâ myani akaemo nhurudylymo. Aituo Acaiaram saindyly. ³ Azagâ tokalâ warâ nunâ myani târâ awlyly. Paru oze Siriaram idâze kely ume myani judeu tonlo modo aguelymo:

— Tainkâ sakaday ise kyânly — kelymo.

Ara xunârymo awlyly tiuntuduo myani Paulo odopâdyly tuhuru wâgâlâ Macedônia einkâ. ⁴ Jesus einwânni modo ewy eagâ tâtâze myani: Sôpatro, Pirro imery (Beréia donro), Aristarco, Segundos warâ (Tessalônica donro), Gaio (Derbe donro), Timóteo (Listra donro), Tíquico, Trófimo warâ (Ásia eynynonro). Warâ myani Paulo nhapygueno Filiposram idâday. ⁵ Urâ, Paulo warâ Filiposdâlâ ani xina, akaemo sete lelâ waunroem Troaderam xina inwânwânse idâday. ⁶ Pão Ioliho Pebanro etyguenibyryem ani xina Filiposdâba âxiguely. Cinco emedyly itybyem ani xina eagâmo oxiodyly Troadedâ. Tokalâ semana ani târâ xina awlyly.

Jesus unâry Paulo nhegatuhoery Troadedâ

⁷⁻⁸ Kopae, tâzekobyezueho oday ani xina âtâdyguely tonlo Jesus einwânni modo agâ. Pão edawynze ani xina âtâdyguely, Jesus iguehobyry tienanâguehoem. Paulo ani Jesus wâgâ xina enomedâni. Târâlâ nipyra ani mâkâ, kopaelâgâem idânri tawlylygue. Awlylygue ani kuetâjilâ aguely. Agui ani lamparina emanâdyby târâ xina âtâdyguyhodâ, âtâ sahomery kaynonro oday. ⁹ Salokuzenomo Êutico janela wâgâ ani ekadybyem awlyly. Paulo aguezesedyly idaselâ myani xuedunu âewlyly, MYN alelâ myani xyklyly, janela wâgâpa ihuguely lelâ onro onwa. Ihuguehobyryram xina xytâguywâm. Xina saunâmâ wâne; ipa olâ ani mâkâ igueypyem. ¹⁰ Aituo ani Paulo xytâguyly. Âguedy angataji eguetudyly, inwymogoyly, Deus eon-honrugue kurâem nhenehondyly. Warâ ani aguely:

— Tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ. Deus kurâem ietonze lelâ — kely xinaram.

¹¹ Ilâpyryem ani xina âkuondyly sala tâtâdyguyhobyry odaji. Aituo Paulo pão nhepajiwâdyly tonlo modo ara kehoem. Xina eagâ nhedawynly, Jesus turâem iguehobyry tienanâguehoem. Mârâpygueduo emedyly ara kehoem Paulo aguezeseze awlyly. Emetybyem ani idâly ânwa oze tuhuru wâgâ. ¹² Mâkâ salokuzenomo janela wâgâpa ihugueybyem igueypy, kurâem itondybyem ani etyram nhadylymo. Idânârâ ani iomamunumo, kurâem itondybyem awlyly tientuo.

Trôade donropyryem Paulo Miletoram idâhobyry

¹³ Paulo tuhuru wâgâ idâday, paru oze ani xina Assosram idâly inwânwânse. Tâxiguely iraynâ “Assosdâ ise kyodixiodyly” keypyem ani tuhuru wâgâ Assosram idâly. ¹⁴ Aguehobyry ara ani xina aidyly. Târâ ani xina nhodyly. Xina agâ idâly paru oze âtâ anary Mitilene kehoram. ¹⁵ Târâpa xina âxiguebygueduo, kopaelâgâem ani xina sakadyly ilha Quios iwaguepa. Kopaelâgâem emedyly wâgâ ani Samosram xina saindyly. Tokalâ iguandyly sakabygueduo ani Mileto iduantaji xina saindyly. ¹⁶ Xina nâtâombyra ani Efesoram, iweâpa tâidyseba ani Paulo Ásia eynynâ. Toenzepa ani saulu Jerusalémram taintoem. Pentecostes etyry iraynâ ani târâ tawlyly ize awlyly.

Êfeso donro Jesus einwânni modo iwymâry agâ Paulo aguuehobyry

¹⁷ Miletodâ tataylâ ani Paulo âjitaumbyguely Êfeso donro Jesus einwânni modo iwymâry modoram:

— Âetaungâ xará Miletoram. Inepa yagâ oxiodaungârâ — kely.

¹⁸ Saintuomo ani Paulo aguely eyanmo:

— Nhaum, tutuzelâ âmaemo idânârâ awitobyry. Ásia eynynâ yaintobyryenlâ ani, ¹⁹ kopaelâgâembaba Pymâ Jesus wâgâ aguely. Agâmo watay, sawoem witaymba ani urâ; ywâgâ inkâba aguely. Âjidadârymo anano modo inakanhe aitobyry kâentuo, kohogüendâ. Judeu domodo ienagazedâmo toenzepa kehoem. ²⁰ Jesus wâgâ âyanmo auguepa wipyra olâ wakynre. Kurâdo âtâdyguyho âtâ oday inomedâdâmo idânârâ kurâdo enanaym. Itydâmolâ inomedâdâmo lâpylâ warâ. ²¹ “Âjityendaungâ inakanhe amitomobyry wâgâ. Jesus izepa ato aiedyly imowâdaungâ. Deus aguely idatondaungâ. Pymâ Jesus einwântaungâ warâ” tâkezeze ani urâ judeu domodoram, judeu keba modoram alelâ.

²² — Iweâma udâly Jerusalémram, Deus Ispiritury myarâ ugonotuo. Kâuntuba urâ, âdy târâ aini awlyly. ²³ Âsenagazeniem wawlyly lelâ kâuntuly. Ietadâzemo awlyly, tutuze urâ. Mârâ anaxi, mârâ anaxi warâ udâly umelâ ani Deus awârâ kâuntuhoem aguely. ²⁴ Tyanepa olâ urâ-ro warâ. Yâze keduomo kadahuliwâbyra ise urâ. Pymâ Jesus ugononi, tywâgâ unâ koendonro egatuze. Wakeho xirâ unâ kâengatuly: “Deus koendonro lelâlâ. Tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne aguuehobyry sakanibyryem kydawlyly, Deus olâ kâmakeze, Jesus kieinwândylygue” keze ugonodâ. Iewanuem nhuduypylâ xirâ kâenwanikely — kely.

²⁵ Aituo ani Paulo eyanmo agueondyly:

— Agâmo wawlyly ume, segatu Deus kywymâryem awlyly wâgâ. Xirâ kêngatuly âyanmo, Jesus mâinwântomoem. Idâze urâ. Tutuzelâ urâ, tarâ onro anaym ietombyra mawlylymo. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Itymo anakâ udâday, koendâ kehoem ârudâmo, âdara Deus itaumbry awlyly, Jesus einwânni modo tienmakehoem. Idânârâ Jesus wâgâ âyanmo augue. Koendâ kehoem segatu. Jesus einwântânry modo Satanâs eydâ atodâ âzenagazeoly-ro watay, urâ mâkeba ise enagazenehorim. Jesus wâgâ eyanmo auguelâma tindadysebamo keankâ. Xirâ tutuzelâ âmaemo. ²⁸ Ârudylymolâ xirâ-ro warâ, âmaemo Jesus einwânni iwymâry modo. Deus ize ato ara lelâ aitaungâ. Jesus eynynonro modo tâenselâ itaungâ. Akaemo eniem Deus Ispiritury induakeyby âmaemo. Pastor tâguy kaneru koendâ nhedyly wâne myara Jesus einwânni modo etaungâ. Deus xurâ modo akaemo, inakanhe aitomobyry epywaze myani Jesus iguely.

²⁹ — Tutuze urâ, agâpamo widyly-ro watay, tumunrunem modo âduaximo âese awlyly. Auwa tyewiâseim kaneru xyâze kely myara ise inokuzemo kelymo, Jesus mâinwâmpyra mitomoem. ³⁰ Iozepa kulâ ise Jesus wâgâ mâzenomedâoly. Iozepa inomedâdomo kulâ ise mâinwândyse atomo warâ. ³¹ Inanaynmolâ itaungâ, mâzenokuoba mitomoem akaemorom. Enanâgüewâdaungâ; tâsenagazeze kehoem ani azagâ tokalâ warâ anos Jesus wâgâ inomedâzemo wawlyly — kely.

³² Aituo ani Paulo eyanmo agueondyly:

— Koendâ Deus nhedylymo ize wato. Xunârybyry angahumo odaji ietaungâ. Deus aguehobyry angahumo odaji mânhedilylymo-ro watay, imâem xutuze âmaemo ize ato ara adâjidyly. “Idânârâ auguehobyry modo aienibyry modo agâ koendâ lelâ ise urâ” tâkeze Deus. Itaumbry angahumo odaji mânhedilylymo-ro watay, koendâ ise agâmo awlyly, adâkehobyry ara. ³³ “Ydinheruru âunduwâtaungâ. Iety ywogonro âunduwâtaungâ. Tâlâ matomo yam âunduwâtaungâ” uguepa wakynre ânguyram, târâ agâmo watay. ³⁴ Iemaryguelâ keankâ kâsewanily. Âtâ tâjtubygueto kângadyly. Vende kânhedily, ebyrpyrygue pyni kanâtoem, âdy xina ize ato modo kanâtoem lâpylâ warâ, tutuzelâ âmaemo. ³⁵ “Âsewaniwâdaungâ, âpyniry, ityomo owogonromo, âdy ize matomo warâ mâentomoem. Âdy pebaom modo ipa ato âunduwâtaungâ” tâkezelâ ani urâ âyanmo. Pymâ Jesus unârybyry enanâgüewâdaungâ: “Tuomare kurâ, âdylâ kyam xududuo. Kuomaru kuru olâ, âdylâ kiunduduo” kewânmy — kely Paulo.

³⁶ Agueypyem ani Paulo âzeguhoam idyly, Jesus einwânni modo iwymârydo agâ, Deus agâ adâkehomoem. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Idânârâ ani itynrumo, “Ietondaymba ise âmaemo” Paulo kehobyry wâgâ. Toenzepa ani eogunrumo. Inwymogoylymo, nhonugudylymo idylymo ani. Ilâpyryem ani xina agâ idâlymo tuantaji pepi imâsedoram.

21

Paulo Jerusalémram idâhobyry

¹ Êfeso donro Jesus einwânni modo iwymârydo agâ âsedaengübyem ani pepi imâsedo odaji xina âxiedyly. Ilha Côs einkâ ani xina sakadyly. Kopaelâgâem Rodesram xina idâly-ro warâ. Âdiempa kulâ ani xina târâ Rodes iduantay epagudyly. Tonlopyryem, xina idâly lelâ ani âtâ anary Pátara kehoram. ² Mârâ iduantaji saintybyem, pepi imâsedo Feniciaram idânri xina nhodyly. Aituo ani mârâ oday xina idâly. ³ Ilâpyryem ani sul eynynâ xina ilha Chipre nhakadyly. Ilha sakanibyryem Siriaram ani xina idâly. Âtâ anary Tiro keho Sírâ eynynonroram xina saindyly ani. Târâlâ ani mârâ pepi imâsedo âdydo imeom nhapaguely. Awlylygue ani xina âzetaguely lâpylâ, pepi imâsedo sapaguely, sapadondyly warâ inwânwânse. ⁴ Pepi odayba âxieguelybyem, tonlo modo Jesus einwânni xina nhuinly. Akaemo ewy xina tuiose ani. Tokalâ semana ani xina eagâmo awlyly. Saguhoenlâ Deus Ispiritury eyanmo adâkeze myani Paulo âsenagazedily wâgâ Jerusalémdâ. Aituo ani eyam aguelymo:

— Jerusalémram tâtâzeba ikâ — kelymo.

⁵ Myarâ idârin-em tawlyly tutuzelâ olâ ani Paulo. Aituo xina idâly. Jesus einwânni modo tâtâze ani xina idâhoram. Uguondo modo, tywydy agâ, tymeom agâ warâ tuantaji tâtâzemo ani xina agâ. Târâ sagunu wâgâ idânârâ ani xina âzeguhoam idyly, Deus agâ adâkehoem. ⁶ Ilâpygueduo ani, xina âsedaenguly eyanmo. Aituo ani xina pepi imâsedo odaxi âxiedondyly, akaemo odopâdyly tâtyram warâ.

⁷ Xina idâly Tirodâpa, Ptolemaidanra. Myarâ saintybyem xina âxieguely. Tonlo Jesus einwânni modo edaenkuze xina idâly. Tokalâ iguandyly ara ani eagâmo xina awlyly. ⁸ Kopaelâgâem xina pepi imâsedo odaxi âxiedondyly, Cesareianra tâtâhoem. Xina Cesareiaran saindyly ani. Saintybyem Filipe etyram ani xina idâly. Mârâ anaxi, mârâ

anaxi warâ Jesus wâgâ aguely myani mâkâ ewanu. Sete uguondo modo Jerusalémâ iduakeyby ewylâ myani mâkâ, Filipe, âdypebaom modoram pyni epâni. ⁹ Quatro lelâ ani exiry âwynaundo modo. Unâ Jesus wâgâ tâgatuze lâpylâ ani akaemo. ¹⁰ Iweâpadobe ani xina târâ awyly. Târâ xina ataylâ ani uguondo Ágabo âewly Judeiadâpa. Deus aguehobyry agueim lâpylâ myani mâkâ. ¹¹ Xinaram saindily; Paulo iwanxiery nhawâdily. Tuhuru, tâwary warâ nhekâjily mârâgue. Aguely:

— Paulo, xirâ arâ âyam auguely ise, Deus Espiritury kâuntuhoem aguehobyry aralâ. Judeu Jerusalém donro modo awâse, âhugâjize, iwâkâjize warâ. Kâzekâjiagui wâne myara ise mâzekâjioly âmâ xirâ panxi-em sodo. Ilâpyryem ise judeu keba modo emaxi âudulymo. Warâ ise amâieholo — kely ani.

¹² Awârâ agueduo ani xina, tonlo Jesus einwânni modo warâ, Paulo Jerusalémram nâtâba itoem xina aguely. ¹³ Tohogüenze lâpylâ ani xina, arâ aieholo awyly tiuntuduo.

— Âdaituoka arâ ogunrumo? Jerusalémram udâpa witoem unâry xugukehonze myguelymo? Pymâ Jesus “Aiekâ” kehobyry lelâ agânhedyse wato. Jerusalémram idâze lelâ urâ, iekâjihomoem kulâ inkâba, yiguehoem lâpylâ, Jesuslâ arâ izetonro atay — kely ani xinaram.

¹⁴ Xina aguely tindadyseba ani. Aituo ani xina âdakepa idily.

— Jesus ize ato aralâ nidâ — xina kely lelâ.

¹⁵ Iweâpa târâ itybyem ani tysejiguy tiankyly xina nhodyly, Jerusalémram tâtâhoem. ¹⁶ Cesareiadâ Jesus einwânni modo ewy xina agâ tâtâzemo ani. Jerusalémram saintybyem Menasom etyram ani xina adaholy, târâ xina itoem. Chipredâ iazepyy myani mâkâ; iweâpalâ myani Jesus nheinwândily.

Paulo, Tiago agâ âtunâguedobyry

¹⁷ Jerusalémram xina saintuo, Jesus einwânni modo xina tientuo tuomazezemo ani. Koendâ kehoem ani xina nhedaenkulymo. ¹⁸ Kopaelâgâem ani Paulo agâ xina idâly, Tiago agâ agueze; Jesus einwânni modo iwymâry myani mâkâ. Idânârâ Jesus einwânni modo iwymârydo âtâdygybyem ani târâ. ¹⁹ Aituo ani Pauloram âzedakenkuolyo. Ilâpygueduo, idânârâ adâitayn-hobyry nhegatuly ani eyanmo.

— Toenzepa judeu keba modo Jesus neinwândâ, iwâgâ eyanmo augueduo — kely.

²⁰ Tindatuo, idânârâ iomazewânmo. Aituo ani aguelymo:

— Koendonro, ton-honreim warâ Deus — kelymo.

Aituo ani Pauloram aguelymo:

— Idakâ, xina ipemugu âmâ Cristo eynynâ. Tutuzelâ âmâ, agui judeu modo Jesus tâinwânse awyly. Enanajimo, koendonro kuru Moisés inweniby einwândily, tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne Jesus eynynonroem awylymo. ²¹ Moisés inweniby izepa âmâ, wajunlo ara olâ enanajimo. “Paulo, judeu domodo âkelo âtâ anakonro modoram aguely: ‘Moisés inweniby imowâdaungâ. Âmerymo ilery ety iopiry kadatâwâdaundâ. Kydamudo ezewenryppyry imowâdaungâ’ nygue Paulo” warâ kely keankâ indakulyo. Kewâdily kulâ olâ mârâ aguehomoery. ²² Saintybyem mawlymo xutuzemo lelâlâ endy. Tâpaunzeze xina, âdy xurâmoem amânhekyly wâgâ, kewâdily kulâ mawânârâ âwâgâ indatybyem.

²³⁻²⁴ — Tarâ xina ijjadâry oday tâlâ quatro uguondo modo, “Âdylâ ise xina anhekyly Deus xurâem” keimpyry modo. Judeu akaemo, Jesus einwânni modo. Tutuzelâ âmâ, adâkehomobyry nhewanikelymo awyly, kâzewenry ara, okoguelymo ise, âjiangaxilugueolyo ise warâ. Awârâ iraynâ, Deusram tiunduly enesimo wao olâ kâzewenry ara. Âdypeom keba olâ akaemo, tydinheruguepamo warâ, Deusram tiunduly nhanâtomomo peba. Warâ xina âurudyly. Eyanmo dinheru âundugâ, Deusram tiunduly nhanâtomomoem. Adâkehomobyry ara aituo, okogueduomo warâ eagâmo okoguegâ lâpylâ. Kâzewenry ara amituo, judeu taunlo modo igary tindatomoery kewâdily kulâ awyly xutuzemo. Moisés inweniby mâinmopa mawly xutuzemo warâ.

²⁵ — Judeu keba modo Jesus einwânni olâ tâwâlâ Moisés inweniby ara anipyra awylymo. Anhekylymo wâgâ tiunrutomo pape xina nigonodâ lâwâne. “Onrogue, segue warâ xygatyby modoram ângulylâ nhunru xuduypy kâdâtaundâ. Ânguydo imeom idu odano modo, âtâ inatano modo warâ mântomoem tâwâlâ wao iunu napâdâ; munru kâzenyâwâdaundâ warâ. Uguondo tywydy lelâ nyanâdâ; pekodo tusoram lelâ nâdynanâ warâ” kely keankâ tygatary wâgâ xina nhurutomo — kelymo ani Pauloram.

— Âdainkâba. Amyguehomobyry ara aise lelâ urâ — kewâm Paulo.

²⁶ Kopaelâgâem ani Paulo akaemo quatro uguondo modo agâ Deus ety odaji idâly. Moisés inweniby ara, Deusram “Aiese xina” tâkehobyry adientuomo, akaemo okogueday, eagâmo tokogueze lâpylâ myani Paulo. Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modoram aguely myani:

— Sete emedyly sakaduo lelâlâ ise koendâ kuru tywykeba xina idyly, Moisés inweniby agueho ara. Awârâpygueduo ise mâkâ tokalâ, mâkâ tokalâ warâ Deusram tiunduhoem tianâtyby xina nhuduly-ro warâ, kâzewenry ara — kely Paulo.

Deus etydâ judeu domodo Paulo nhawâtobyry

²⁷ Sete emedyly ituo myani, Paulo idâly Deus etyram. Judeu domodo Ásia eynynâba âetaymby modo Paulo nhedylymo myani, mârâ tasera, “Judeu domodo idaserary” kelygue tâzekeindâ. Târâ Paulo tientuo, toenzepa kehoem myani iewiâpadylymo, Paulo tagâ judeu keba modo nhenetybybe-ro waunlo ara tienehonduo, judeu keba âwânto keba mârâ tasera awylygue. ²⁸ Aituo myani adaenkelymo judeu tonlo modoram:

— Nhaum, etaungâ! Awâkâ uguondo, tâinkâ lelâba inakanhe enomedâni kulâ awâkâ! Judeu domodo eynynâba kulâ aguely. Moisés inweniby eynynâba kulâ aguely. Xirâ Deus ety eynynâba kulâ aguely waunlo. Iwerâ judeu keba modo nhenewyly xarâ kydaseraji. Âji tywykeim ara nhedyly kulâ awâkâ xirâ Deus ety! — kelymo myani.

²⁹ Arâ aguelymo myani Paulo, Trófimo, judeu keba, Deus ety idaseraji sanipyryen-ro waunlo ara tienehonduo. Éfeso donro myani mâkâ uguondo. Paulo eagâ Jerusalémdâ adakobâdily tâensemo olâ myani. ³⁰ Tâinkâ lelâba ani awârâ modo egary âta anakâ. Aituo ani tonlo modo tâgaune kehoem idâlymo. Paulo nhawâdilymo; nhuxidylymo Deus etydâba; judeu domodo idaserayba nhejikelymo. Ilâpyryem idânârâ pyanta nhenahunlymo. ³¹ Roma donro sodadu iwymâry, “komandanty” keho, awârâ egary tydase myani.

— Idânârâ tonlo Jerusalém donro modo iewiâmunu. Paulo tyândyse atomo — kely indadyly.

³² Awârâ unâ tindatuo myani sodadu domodo ingâsedily, iwymârymo warâ. Inepa kehoem myani eagâmo idâly kurâdo eydâ atoram. Saindylymo myani kurâdo Paulo nhapioguly ume. Sodadu domodo tywymâry agâ tientuomo, inepa kehoem napioguba idylymo myani. ³³ Aituo myani komandanty Paulo opaji saindyly. Sodadu domodoram aguely warâ:

— Sawâtaungâ merâ uguondo. Ewâkâjiwâdaungâ azagâ korentygue — kely.

Nhewâkâjiwâbygueduo myani kurâdoram aguely:

— Ânguyka merâ uguondo? Âdaidilyka merâ? — kely.

³⁴ Tadaenkeze lelâ myani in-hogulymo. Âikâ, âikâ warâ myani taenluem aguelymo. Agui mawânkâ myani âdaituo tâtâdyguelymo awyly xutudânry modo. Âikâ, âikâ warâ tadaenlu tindatuo myani, sodadu domodo iwymâry âdara tâjidily nutuba idyly. Aituo myani sodadu domodo ejidylnâ nhaleholy. Toenzepa myani kurâdo nhapygue idâly. ³⁵ Tâdâkuhoram taintuo myani sodadu domodoram adanâholy, tyewiâtuneim modoram âda nâiehoba itoem. ³⁶ Tadaenkeze kehoem myani kurâdo nhapygue idâly.

— Xyâgâ! Xyâgâ! — kelymo.

“Inakanhe awitaymba urâ” Paulo kehobyry

³⁷ Sodadu domodo ety odaji tâkaunâze kelymo ume kehoem myani Paulo aguely komandantyram, gregüem:

— Tâwâlâ agâ auguely? — kely.

Aituo myani sodadu iwymâry aguely:

— Âdaraka gregüem aguely mâuntuly? — kely. ³⁸ — Mâkâ egípcio saguhoem xina agâ iewiâpadyby kebaka âmâ? “Pymâ domodo Roma donro xina neinwântaymba ise” nygue tagonro modoram. Quatro mil kyâwâni modo iwymâry ani mâkâ. Tagâ poji anaxi tasemo ani. Mâkâ keba âmâ? — kely.

³⁹ Aituo myani Paulo in-hoguly:

— Mâkâ mâkeba urâ. Judeu urâ. Tarsodâ iazepy, Cilícia eynynonro âta anary imâsedo anaym. Tâwâlâ wao kurâdo agâ augueji — kely myani.

⁴⁰ — Tâwâlâ aguekâ — kewâm lelâmy komandanty.

Aituo myani Paulo XYDYK idyly tâdâkuho wâgâ. Tâmarygue myani kurâ domodo MYK itoem aguely. Tytamuneba ituomo myani Paulo aguely hebraiku-em, judeu domodo itanwe.

22

¹ — Nhaum, idataungâ. Ypemugudo, idataungâ âyanmo aguely, âdy inakai aieni keba wawyly mâuntuhomoem — kely myani Paulo.

² Hebraiku-em aguely tindatuomo myani âdakepa kuru idylymo, koendâ tindatoem.

³ Aituo myani Paulo ageondily:

— Judeu urâ. Tarsodâ yazely, Cilícia eynynâ. Tarâ Jerusalémdâ olâ ienamadyly. Gamaliel ani ienomedâni. Koendâ kehoem ani ienomedâdily Moisés inweniby wâgâ. Koendâ

kehoem ani ienomedâdily kydamudo ezewenrygue warâ. Deus ize ato ara awidyse ani urâ, amidyse matomo ara. ⁴ Izepe ani urâ, asaemo “Jesus kieinwântuo lelâ Deus eydâ atoram kytâly” kewâni modo. Jesus einwânni modo senagazedâ. Sawânehomo. Uguondo modo, pekodo modo warâ kadeia odaxi setadâneho, xyâen-homo warâ. ⁵ Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru, idânârâ pymâ tonlo modo warâ, Jesus einwânni modo enagazenibyry wawyly, tutuzemo. Kata modo tâmakeze ani urâ, judeu Damasco donro modoram kantoem. Jesus einwânni modo kanwâdily, kêenagazedily witoem aguenri ani mârâ kata. Sawâsemo, ekâjibyem xarâ Jerusalémram kêenewylymo witoem ani udâdise wawyly myarâ. Toenzepa ani kêenagazedyzemo wawyly, Jesus nheinwândilymogue — kely myani Paulo.

*Paulo Jesus tyeinwântobyry wâgâ aguehobyry
(At 9.1-19; 26.12-18)*

⁶ Aituo myani Paulo agueondily:

— Damasco iwaguepa udâly ume kuotatay awârâem ani toenzepa kehoem iatygydily kau wâgâ ienâmîdâ kehoem. MAH warâ kehoem ani ydâ iajimadyly. ⁷ Aituo ani ianugue onro onwa yihuguely. Tâjitanru kâindadyly. “Saulo! Saulo! Âdaituoka ienagazedily?” kely.

⁸ — “Ânguyka âmâ, aguenri?” uguely ani.

— “Jesus Nazaré donro urâ, toenzepa mâenagazegyulylâ” kely ani.

⁹ — Emâ akaemo yagâ idâwâtyby modo mârâ tohoreim. Aguely lelâ ani indakylymo, âdakeze aguely nutubamo olâ ani. ¹⁰ Aituo ani kampâiguely: “Âdyka agânhedyse mato, Pymâ?” uguely.

— “Aukâ. Idâ âtâ anary Damascoram. Târâ ise mâduruholy amânhekily wâgâ, Deus amânhedyse ato wâgâ” kely ani yam.

¹¹ — Epyem yemâ mârâ tohoreim. Awylygue ani yagonrodo iemary wâgâ yawâtâ Damascoram yadylymo. ¹² Uguondo Ananias Deus xyrenipe myani târâ. Moisés inweniby ara lelâ aini myani mâkâ. Idânârâ judeu Damasco donro modo ize ato myani mâkâ. ¹³ Uize tâtâze ani. Wopaji saintybyem ani aguely: “Iweâ lelâlâ Deus mâentoem aiese” kely.

— Aguely umelâ kehoem kêentondily. Mâkâ wopay kêendily warâ. ¹⁴ Aituo ani yam aguely: “Saulo, kydamudo iDeusry âduakely tâmaryem. Adienkylâlâ âyam tiuntuen-hondyze ato. Jesus mâendyse mâkâ, Jesus âdykâ inakanhe aîtânry. Jesus lelâlâ âyam aguely mâindadyse mâkâ. ¹⁵ Jesus wâgâ aguenri ise âmâ. Idânârâ mydâhobyry einkâ ise mâentyby, mâindatyby modo warâ mâengatuly. ¹⁶ Aukâ. Inepa Pymâ Jesus inakanhe amitobyry nhygakehoem ekagâ, xygakeze lelâ” kely ani Ananias yam — kely myani Paulo.

Paulo igonotobyry judeu keba modoram Jesus unâry egatuze

¹⁷ Paulo aguely:

— Aituo ani xarâ Jerusalémram kodopâdily. Deus etyram udâly, eagâ agueze. Eagâ augueday ani ienu oday Jesus kêynganehonly. ¹⁸ Warâ ani yam aguely: “Inepa Jerusalémdâpa âxiguegâ. Taunlo modo ywâgâ amyguely neinwântaymba ise” kely ani.

¹⁹ — “Utunri, saguhoem âdaunlopyry wawyly, tutuzelâ akaemo. Âtâ tâdâtâdygyuho odakâ âinwânnipyry modo xuize, sawâse, sapioguze warâ kadakobâdobyry, tutuzelâ akaemo. ²⁰ Estêvão nhândaymo, womarû lelâ ani. Eon-honrumo kâunduly lelâ ani nhân-homoem. Nhonwa tuhu samewâni modo ety iwogonro nhoniem tâise lelâ ani urâ” uguely ani Jesusram.

²¹ — “Tarâpa âxiguegâ, Paulo. Taypa ise ogonodyly, judeu keba modoram unâry egatuze” kely ani Jesus yam — kely myani Paulo.

²² “Jesuslâ ugononi, judeu keba modoram tunâry egatuze” keduo myani iewiâpadylymo. Ago kehoem adaenkelymo:

— Xyâwâtaungâ awâkâ! Nigue awâkâ! — kelymo.

²³ Ago kehoem adaenkelymo; tâty BOH waunlo nhetylymo; kayam PUGU PUGU nhedylymo; sagunu kayam nhamelymo idylymo myani. Arâ aidylymo myani, Paulo aguely nehoguebyra tawyly tienehon-homoem. ²⁴ Kurâdo arâ aidily tientuo myani komandanty tyzodadury modoram aguely:

— Eydâ kydatoram merâ uguondo sataungâ. Târâ ise mampiogulymo, inakanhe adâitobyry nhegatuhoem. Egatuze lelâ keanra, toenzepa mawânkâ judeu domodo eagâ iewiâky — kely.

²⁵ Tiampioguhoem nhekâjilymo ume olâ myani Paulo aguely cem lelâ sodadu Roma donro iwymâryam, eydâ iwaguepalâ tawylygue:

— Kurâ Romadâ tâzekeim tapioguwâduneba, kelype mawânrâ. Romadâ tâzeke lâpylâ urâ. Awylygue yapioguba tâise âmaemo, âdawitobyry wâgâba kulâ — kely myani Paulo.

²⁶ Mâkâ sodadu modo iwymâry arâ Paulo aguely tindatuo, idâly myani tywymâry komandanty agâ agueze:

— Awâkâ uguondo âdakâieneho! Romadâ tâzeke lâpylâ mynra awâkâ! — kely myani.

²⁷ Aituo myani komandanty Paulo sapâigueze idâly.

— Romanoka âmâ? Âkealâka “Romadâ tâzeke lâpylâ urâ” myguely? — kely.

Aituo myani Paulo in-hoguly:

— En-hem, Romadâ tâzekelâ urâ — kely.

²⁸ Komandanty aguely:

— Romadâ tâzeke lâpylâ urâ. Imâem sepywadâ, târâ iezedy iwenihoem — kely.

— Urâma âdy kêempywadaymba. Yazepygueduolâma Romadâ iezeku. Romadâlâ mawânkâ pabai ezeku, awylygue târâlâ iezeku lâpylâ — kely myani Paulo.

²⁹ Awârâ tindatuomo, inepa kehoem myani Paulo sapâigüewâni modo iopayba idylymo. Paulo Romadâ tâzeke awyly tiuntuduo myani, komandanty âseanedyly, sapiogühoem ekâjien-hoimbyryem tawlylygue.

Judeu domodo iwymâry modo enadoram Paulo satobry

³⁰ Roma donro komandanty tiuntudyze myani âdaituo judeu domodo Paulo nhewentâguedylymo awyly. Aituo myani kopaelâgâem aguely:

— Idânârâ judeu domodo xutuwanî kuru, kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ agüewâni modo iwymârydo warâ âtâdyguylymo ize wato — kely.

Idânârâ pymâ domodo âtâdyguyduo myani komandanty tyzodadury modoram aguely:

— Paulo etagüewâdaungâ. Xarâ pymâ domodo âtâdyguyhobryram enetaungâ — kely.

Agüehobry ara myani aidylymo. Judeu domodo xutuwanî kuru enadoram Paulo nhadylymo.

23

¹ Aituo myani Paulo pymâ domodo âtâdyguywâdybyam MYK idyly, aguely warâ:

— Nhaum, âdalâ kulâ awitaymba wakynre. Izepa ato agânhepyra wawyly, tutuze Deus — kely.

² Agüeduo myani Ananias, kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ agüewâni modo iwymâry kuru, toenzepa kehoem iewiâpadyly. Paulo iopano modoram aguely:

— Itagainwâdaungâ — kely.

³ Aituo myani Paulo aguely Ananiasram:

— Deus inagazenehonze arâ kehoem ayetobryrâ wâgâ. Koendonro emyenro wâne âmâ, koendonro keba olâ âmâ! Parede wâne pinta tâiehoze atuhobryrâ xuahuhoem mârâ emyenro kulâ âmâ. Moisés inweniby araba awitobryrâ wâgâ agueze tarâ mawyly. Âmâlâ olâ kâzewenry ara aitânry. Âdawitobryrâ wâgâba kulâ ytagainhehonly — kely Paulo.

⁴ Paulo agüeduo myani iopano modo aguely:

— Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ agüewâni modo iwymâry kuru mâunâguedyly awârâ — kelymo.

⁵ — Nhaum, augüehobryrâ modo wao enanânehonwâdaungâ. Kâuntuwâbyra enra urâ awâkâ, kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ agüewâni modo iwymâry kuru awyly. Tutuzelâ urâ-ro watay, arâ augüewâpyra tâise enra urâ. Moisés iweniby wâgâma “Inakanhe adâkezeba itaungâ âwymârymoram” tâzeze — kely myani Paulo.

⁶ Saduceu domodo ewy, fariseu domodo ewy warâ myani pymâ domodo. Arâ awyly tiuntuduo myani ago kehoem Paulo aguely:

— Ypemugudo, fariseu urâ. Fariseu lâpylâ ani pabai. Tarâ urâ kâzewentâoly, igüewâtyby modo kurâem itondyly kâinwândylygue kulâ — kely.

⁷ Arâ agüeduo myani fariseu domodo, saduceu domodo warâ âjihogulylymo adaguly. Pymâ domodo nâseiwâmyra idylymo myani. Fariseu domodo myani, Paulo eynynonro; saduceu domodo myani Paulo iduery warâ âjipagadylymo myani-ro warâ.

⁸ Saduceu domodo nheinwânkly myani tâentuneim modo lelâ. Enanajimo myani, igüeypy modo kurâem nitombyra; kaynâ Deus emary modo “anju” keho ipa, ispîritu koendonro tarâ onro anaym ipa warâ xurâmoem. Kadopâ modo peba enanajimo. Fariseu domodo olâ myani tâinwânsemô tâenseny modope awyly. Awylygue igüeypy modo kurâem itondyly nheinwândylymo lâpylâ. Anju domodope awyly, ispîritu koendonro tarâ onro ananope awyly warâ xurâmoem. Kadopâbe awyly tâinwânsemô lâpylâ myani. ⁹ Arâ myani ago kehoem fariseu domodo, saduceu domodo warâ adaenkelymo. Fariseu domodo ewy Moisés inweniby enomedânibe lâpylâ myani târâ. Akaemo ewy ago kehoem aguely idyly myani:

— Xina enanaji, awâkâ uguondo âdy inakai aguepa, âdy inakai aniempyra warâ. Ângulâ kientânry keanra awâkâ aguehoem xunâry xuduim, anju atay, ispîritu koendonro atay warâ — kelymo.

¹⁰ Warâ myani fariseu domodo, saduceu domodo alelâ ago kehoem adaenkelymo. Fariseu domodo tyewiâpazemo myani saduceu domodo agâ. Saduceu domodo toenzepa lâpylâ myani iewiâkelymo. Aituo myani komandanty aguely:

— Iweâma wânkâ ise Paulo âdyoly-ro — kely.

Aituo myani tyzodadury modoram aguely:

— Paulo etywâdaungâ awâkâ kurâdo duaypa. Sopâdaungâ eydâ kydatoram, myarâ kienmakehoranlâ — kely.

¹¹ Kopae myani Pymâ Jesus, Paulo agâ agueze âepanâguely.

— Tyanepa ikâ. Tarâ Jerusalémdâ ywâgâ amyguehobyry ara lâpylâ ise Romadâ ywâgâ amyguely — kely myani Jesus.

Judeu domodo Paulo xyâze kehobyry

¹² Kopaelâgâem myani judeu domodo ewy âtâdyguely, tâtunâguedomoem. Aguelymo myani:

— Paulo kydyânre. Âdy kieimpa, kienypa warâ ise kurâ, kyânly iraynâ. Tâwâlâ ise Deus kânagazedily, aguykehobyry ara aguipya kurâ-ro watay — kelymo myani.

¹³ Agui myani xyâze kewâni modo, quarenta takaze kehoem. ¹⁴ Idânârâ âjihogübyem myani idâlmo agueze kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry modo agâ, eagonro pymâ modo agâ warâ. Eyanmo aguelymo myani:

— Âseinwândybyem xina Paulo tyân-hoem. Âdy xina neimpa ise Paulo tyânly iraynâ. Tâwâlâ ise Deus xina nhenagazedily, adâkehobyry ara xina anipya-ro watay! ¹⁵ Warâ xina xunâry. Âmaemo, eagonro pymâ domodo warâ komandantiram âjitaumbyguewâdaungâ. “Judeu domodo iwymârydo Paulo agâ adâkedyze. Iwâgâ îmâem tiuntudyze asaemo. Enetaungâ, eagâmo aguehoem” kewâtaungâ komandantiram. Ânwa odaylâ ise xina inwânwândily, tyân-hoem. Xarâ naimpyralâ — kelymo.

¹⁶ Paulo idykauru olâmy idamâ, toru xyâly kelymo. Aituo myani inepa kehoem idâly sodadu domodo etyram, toru xuruse. Saintybyem myani Pauloram aguely:

— Judeu domodo ewy âdyse. Ânwa oday ise âwânwândilymo, âhoem — kely.

Idânârâ aguehomobyry ara myani toruram nhegatyly.

¹⁷ Aituo myani Paulo sodadu tonlo modo ewy ingâsedily.

— Merâ salokuzenomo sakâ komandantiram. Eyam nhegatylybe merâ — kely.

¹⁸ Aituo myani sodadu mâkâ nhadyly komandantiram.

— Mâkâ etadâdyby Paulo ygâsedai, merâ salokuzenomo âyam kâenetoem. Unâ nhegatylybe mynra merâ — kely myani.

¹⁹ Aituo myani komandanty salokuzenomo âdiempa iwague nhejikely, ânguy adâkely nidapyra itoem. Târâ myani nhapâiguely:

— Âdyka yam mâengatylyze mato? — kely.

²⁰ Aituo myani Paulo idykauru in-hoguly:

— Judeu domodo ewy kugu Paulo tyândyse. Kopaelâgâ ise mâingonotoem nhekadylymo. “Paulo xinaram igonokâ, tonomedâdo wâgâ xina nhapâiguehoem” kelymo ise.

²¹ Awârâ kâzeinwândâ olâ. Kewâdilymo kulâ ise. Quarenta uguondo awârâem ise sakadodâ âtuahuybyem awyly. Paulo sakadyly nhenuendilymo ise tyân-hoem, myarâ saindilyly iraynâlâ. “Âdy xina neimpa, nenypa warâ ise, Paulo tyânly iraynâ. Tâwâlâ ise Deus xina nhenagazedily, tyâmpalâ xina âwinduadyly, adakuily warâ-ro watay” keanrymo. On-hondybyem akaemo adâitomoem. Paulo mâingonodyly kulâ inwânwânkylymo — kely myani Paulo idykauru.

²² Aituo myani komandanty aguely:

— Tâwâlâ idâ lelâ. Xirâ yam mâengatylyby olâ ânguyram kâzegatu — kely.

Salokuzenomo idâly.

Paulo tywâgâ aguehobyry pymâ Felixram

²³ Aituo myani komandanty, azagâ sodadu domodo iwymâry ingâsedily; mâkâ cem, mâkâ cem warâ sodadu domodo xutuim myani akaemo. Saintuomo myani eyanmo aguely:

— On-hondaungâ ozodadurymo agâ Cesareiarum mydâhomoem. Kopae, nove horas, ise tarâpa igaselymo. Duzentos sodadu tuhuru wogonro modo, setenta kawaru wogonro modo, duzentos sodadu koendâ pyrâu samewâni modo warâ lâpylâ sataungâ. ²⁴ Paulo sawo lâpylâ kawaru nhontaungâ, isejiguy sani lâpylâ warâ. Koendâne mâkâ uguondo sataungâ pymâ Felixram — kely.

²⁵ Ilâpyryem myani komandanty kata inwenily Felixram. Eagâmo tingonokyly.

²⁶ “Áyam xirâ kata kâingonodyly, pymâ tynrenseim. Cláudio Lísias urâ, komandanty taunlo Jerusalém donro. Idaenkuho kâingonodyly.

²⁷ “Áyam merâ uguondo tâwentâguezeim kâingonodyly, Paulo keho. Tarâ judeu domodoram nadawâho. Nhâlymo agâ keankâ. Romadâ tâzeke awyly kâuntuduo keankâ yzodaduryam kâenmakehonly. ²⁸ Ády wâgâ nhewentâdylymo awyly kâuntudyze keankâ urâ. Awylygue keankâ judeu domodo iwymâry âtadygyuhoranlâ kanleholy. ²⁹ ‘Xina ezewenry araba aidyly’ nyguemo. Urâem olâ, pymâ Roma donro aguehobyry nakabyra merâ. Etadâdoem xyâhoem warâ âdy anientaymba merâ. ³⁰ Taunlo judeu domodo ewy merâ tyândysemo kehonly tarâ Jerusalémdâ. Kâuntuduo, inepa kehoem keankâ âyam kâingonodyse widyly. ‘Ámaemoem Paulo inakanhe aitybyen-ro watay, pymâ Felixram aitobyry egatuwâdaunda’ ugue lâpylâ izepaom modoram.

“Xirâ kulâ âyam kâengatuly”

kely myani komandanty Cláudio Lísias inwenily.

Kata tinwenipygueduo myani sodadu domodoram nhuduly, pymâ Felixram nhatoemoem.

³¹ Aituo myani sodadu domodo tywymâry aguehobyry ara aidylymo. Paulo nhadylymo kopae âtâ anary Antipátride kehoram. ³² Kopaelâgâem myani sodadu tuhuru wâgâ idâwâtyby modo odopâdylymo Jerusalémram. Paulo, sodadu kawaru wogonro modo agâ idâwâm lelâmy. ³³ Cesareiaram saintybyem myani idâlymo pymâ Félix etyram. Eyam aguelymo:

— Anra Paulo Jerusalémdâ ewentâguedyby. Anra lâpylâ kata xina iwymâry inweniby âyam — kelymo.

³⁴ Aituo myani pymâ kata intainly. Itainrimbyryem myani Paulo nhapâiguely:

— Ádykâ ynynonroka âmâ? — kely.

— Cilícia eynynonro urâ — kely myani Paulo.

³⁵ Aituo myani mâkâ pymâ aguely:

— Inwentâguedaynrim modo saintuo, âwâgâ aguelymo idase urâ. Ádamyguely awyly idase lâpylâ urâ-ro warâ — kely.

Aituo myani tyzodadury modoram aguely:

— Kadeia odaxi ietaungâ, pymâ Herodes etydâ. Etaungâne, nâsemagueba itoem — kely.

24

Judeu domodo Paulo nhewentâdobyry pymâ Félix enanaym

¹ Cinco emedyly ipygueduo myani kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru, Ananias, Cesareiaram saindyly, judeu iwymâry modo ewy agâ. Uguondo “Tértulo” keho, romano modo ezewenry xuturim, eagâ tâtâze lâpylâ myani. Saintybyem myani pymâ Felixram, Paulo aitobyry egatuze idâlymo. Mâkâ pymâ Paulo ingâsedyly. ² Paulo myarâ âepanâgueduo myani Tértulo mârâ lelâba aguely, tienwentâguedoem pymâ Félix enanaym:

— Idaenkuly saguhoem kuru, Pymâ. Koendâ xina iwerâ, xina nâseguebyba, pymâ koendonro mawylygue. Tonomegueim âmâ. Toenzepa âdydo imeom xina judeu domodoem adyese âmâ. ³ Pymâ, toenzepa xina agâ iomaru, idânârâ mâunduwâtyby modo wâgâ. Koendâ minase xina agâ, âdykâlâ, âdaralâ, âdykâingâ xina atodâlâ warâ. ⁴ Aekuru kuru iwanu tienkuâdâdyzeba gâlâ xina warâ. Xina adâkedyze ato mâindadyse wao olâ xina.

⁵ — Ânguedom kulâ merâ Paulo xina duay awyly. Ádykâ tadakobâdobyry einkâ Jesus wâgâ nhenyomedâdyly. Awylygue xina judeu domodo nhewiâpanâdyly. Jesus Nazaré donropyry einwânni modo iwymâry lâpylâ mawânkâ awâkâ. ⁶ Deus ety âwankuem niedâ awâkâ. Judeu keba kulâ myarâ nadâ. Awylygue keankâ xina nhetaðânehonly. Xina ezewenry xuturim modo enado lâwâne keankâ tienwentâdyze xina awyly, romano domodo nyanânbyralâ. ⁷ Tonlo sodadu iwymâry Lísias olâ xina emaymba Paulo nemake. ⁸ Aituo keankâ mâkâ sodadu iwymâry xará xina ingonodyly. “Inanajimo, Paulo inakanhe aitybyen-ro watay, pymâ Felixram egatuwâdaunda, tâwentâgue, tâwentâgueba warâ Paulo awyly aguehoem” nygue xinaram. Awylygue xina âyam âewyly, Pymâ. Paulo agâ aguekâ. Aguely mâindatuo ise, uguondo inakai awyly mâuntuly, xina agueho ara — kely myani Tértulo pymânra.

⁹ Judeu domodo Tértulo aguehobyry tohoguezemo myani. Awylygue myani aguelymo:

— Âkealâ awârâ Tértulo aguehobyry modo — kelymo idânârâ.

Adientyby, adâkehobyry warâ Paulo Félix enanaym nhegatuhoery

¹⁰ Aituo myani mâkâ pymâ tâmarygue Pauloram “Aguekâ” kely. Aituo myani Paulo aguely adaguly:

— Idaenkuly, Pymâ. Tutuze urâ, iweâpa xina judeu domodo iwymâryem mawyly. Awylygue ise koendâ kehoem agânhetyby modo, kêanomedâdobyry modo warâ kêangatuly âyam. ¹¹ Idânârâ xirâ aguehomo, doze emedyly ara târâ Jerusalémdâ wawyly ume kulâ keankâ aidyly. Deus agâ agueze, ehogueze warâ keankâ Jerusalémram udâly. Tâwâlâ mapâiguely Deus ety odanopyry modo, âkealâ auguely awyly mâuntuhoem. ¹² Deus etydâ watay ânguy agâ kâsseudaymba wakynre, kurâ domodo kâynanâdaymba wakynre warâ, Deus etydâ, tâdâtâdyguyho mododâ, âdykâingâlâ kadakobâday warâ. Kurâdo kâynanâdyly ne-taymba keankâ asaemo yizepaom modo. ¹³ Ienwentâguedylymo wâne inakanhe awitobyry wâgâba olâ. Kewâdylymo kulâ olâ. Toenzepa wâne ise asaemo ienwentâdyly, kewâdylymo kulâ olâ ise.

¹⁴ — Kâinwânkyly ise âyam kêangatuly. Deus kâinwânkyly, xina idamudo nheinwântyby. Idânârâ Moisés inweniby tâinwânse urâ, earamo. Idânârâ saguhoem Deus eynynâ aguewâni modo inweniby tâinwânse urâ, nheinwântomo ara. Jesus kieinwântuo lelâ Deus eydâ atoram kytâly awyly tâinwânse olâ urâ. Judeu domodo ewy olâ neinwâmpyramo Jesus kâmakerim awyly. ¹⁵ Tâinwânse urâ, Deus xypyry etay idânârâ iguewâtyby modo kurâem nhenehonly, einwânmi modo, einwântânrybyry modo alelâ. Agui judeu domodo kâinwânwânto ara lâpylâ inwânwândylymo. ¹⁶ Deus enado âpanâgueze wawyly tutuze wawylygue, idânârâ agânhedyse urâ, Deusram, kurâdoram warâ kâzewentâgueoba witoem — kely myani Paulo.

¹⁷ Paulo agueondyly myani:

— Iweâpa âtâ anakâ Jesus wâgâ unâ egatuze idâypem, Jerusalémram kodopâdâ. Judeu âdy pebaom modoem dinheru kâindâtyguyby enese, Deusram aguehobyry xuduze warâ keankâ udâly. ¹⁸ Deusram “Aiese urâ” uguehobyry olâ keankâ agânhekyly. Awylygue keankâ Deus etyram udâly, okogueze, xina ezewenry ara. Agui pa kulâ keankâ kurâ domodo târâ awyly. Ânguy âdalâ kulâba gâlâ keankâ warâ.

¹⁹ — Deus etydâ wawyly ume ienipyry modo lâpeba tarâ, akaemo judeu Ásia eynynonro modo. Enanajimo inakanhe awidâ-ro watay, nâedâ akaemo, awitobyry egatuze. ²⁰ Judeu domodo iwymâryam keankâ kadaholy, pymâ domodo âtâdyguyhoam. Pymâdo enado watay, âdylâ inakanhe awitobyry wâgâ ienwentâguebyramo keankâ. Tutuzelâ asaemo tarâ ienwentâni modo. Kâinwânkyly wâgâ kulâ keankâ kâzewentâoly. ²¹ Xina iwymârydo enado wawyly ume, ago kehoem augue: “Iwerâ ienwentâguedylymo, iguewâtyby modo xypyry etay kurâem itonze kely kâinwândylygue kulâ” ugue — kely myani Paulo pymâ Felixram.

²² Koendâ kehoem myani Félix xurutybyem awyly Jesus eynynonro modo nheinwânkyly wâgâ. “Jesus kieinwântuo lelâ Deusram kytâly” kely tydase myani. Âkealâ, âkealâba warâ Paulo ewentâguedyly awyly adâkehoem tynwânwânse wao myani. Aituo myani Pauloram aguely:

— Sodadu iwymâry Lísias saintuo, aguely idase wao urâ. Mâkâ aguely kâindapygueduo ise, âdara âedyly awyly kâuntuly — kely myani.

²³ Arâ adâkebygueduo myani cem sodadu iwymâryram aguely:

— Ozodadury modoram aguekâ, Paulo nhetadâdomoem. Ihugâjiho, ewâkâjiho warâ olâ etyen-hongâ, kadeia oday tawly ume tâwâlâ adakobâdoem. Tâwâlâ eataen-ho modo âdy ize ato nenedâmo — kely myani pymâ Félix.

Félix, Drusila warâram Paulo adâitobyry nhegatuhoery

²⁴ Iweâpa ipygueduo myani pymâ Félix Cesareiarom idâondyly tywydy Drusila agâ. Judeu myani mâkâ pekodo. Pymâ Félix, Paulo ingâsenehonly myani, mâkâ nheinwânkyly wâgâ tindatondyze tawlylygue. Aituo myani, Jesus Cristo wâgâ aguely.

²⁵ — Koendâ kine, Deus aguiendyse ato lelâ aguyjiene. Deus izepa ato aiese kykeduo, “Agânhepyra ise aze” tâkezelâ kine. Xypyry etay idânârâ ise Deus enadoram kytâly. Jesus eynynonro modo typygueba kehoem iomazeânehonze. Jesus eynynâbaom modo ise typygueba kehoem nhenagazenehonly — kely myani Paulo.

Agueduo myani pymâ adahully, Jesus eynynonro kela tawlylygue. Aituo myani Pauloram aguely:

— Idâ. Âdalâ ise âgâsedondyly — kely.

²⁶ Félix tynwânwânse myani, Paulo tyam dinheru nhuduly tâtaguehobyry ebyryem. Awylygue myani ingâsezedyly, eagâ tâtunâguedoem. Paulo dinheru nudupa olâ myani.

²⁷ Azagâ anos sakabygueduo myani Félix pymâemba idyly Cesareiadâ. Paulo kadeia odaypa netaguehomba myani, judeu domodo tienwiâpanâdyzeba tawlylygue. Pórcio Festo myani pymâ iwelo, Félix ejipyano.

¹ Aituo myani Festo idâly Cesareiam pymâem. Azagâ tokalâ warâ iguampygueduo myani târâpa egasely. Jerusalemmram idâly. ² Saimpygueduo myani kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, judeu domodo iwymârydo warâ idâlymo eagâ agueze. Paulo tienwentâdo nheगतulymo myani eyam.

³ — Xarâ Jerusalemmram Paulo igonokâ — kelymo myani.

Ânwa ozelâ tyân-hoem kulâ olâ myani aguelymo.

⁴ Aituo myani Festo aguely:

— Cesareiadâlâ Paulo etagu nidâ. Inepa ise myarâ kodopâdily. ⁵ Kodopâduo, âwymârymo yagâ igonotaungâ. Târâ ise nhewentâdilymo, enanajimo inakanhe aitobrybe-ro watay — kely.

⁶ Dez emedyly awârâem Jerusalemdâ itybyem myani Festo odopâdily Cesareianra. Judeu domodo iwymârydo eagâ idâwânmony. Kopaelâgâem myani Festo idâly tribunalram. Myarâ saintybyem myani ekadyly, aguely.

— Xarâ Paulo enetaungâ — kely.

⁷ Paulo myarâ âepanâgueduo myani judeu, Jerusalemm donropyry modo tânâmize âtâdygulylmo lelâ. Inakai modogue kehoem myani nhewentâdilymo. Warâ olâ myani Festo aguely:

— Amyguelymo tydase urâ. Âdara pylâka ise amyguelymo âkealâ awyly kâuntuly — kely.

Agueduo myani âdara tâkely nutuba idylymo Paulo tienwentâdobyry modo wâgâ.

⁸ Aituo myani Paulo tywâgâ aguely:

— Âdy inakai agânhetaymba urâ. Xina ezewenry iweniby arapa kulâ awitaymba urâ. Deus ety âwankuem kânhetaymba urâ. Âdykâ kywymâry Roma donro kâunâguedaymba urâ warâ — kely myani.

⁹ Judeu domodo tienwiâpanâdizeba olâ myani Festo. Aituo myani Pauloram aguely:

— Jerusalemmram mydâdise âmâ? Xirâ unâ wâgâ amyguedyse âmâ târâ, âkealâ, âkeaba warâ iwentâguedylymo awyly auguehoem? — kely.

¹⁰ Aituo myani Paulo in-hoguly:

— Udâdise inkâba urâ myarâ. Tarâ inado urâ iwerâ. Roma donro pymâ kuru César aguehobyrylâ âmâ. Tarâlâ aguekâ, koendâ, koendâpa warâ awitobyry awyly wâgâ. Judeu domodo xurâem inakanhe awitaymba urâ, tutuzelâ âmâ. Awylygue ise kodopâbyra wawyly Jerusalemmram. ¹¹ Âdalâ inakanhe awitobyrybe yiguehoem kehoen-ro watay, yâen-hongâ. Judeu domodo kewâdily kulâ watay olâ, ienagazenehomba nidâmo, kywymâry Roma donro agueho ara. Awylygue ise kywymâry Roma donro César-ram kâenkadyly. Ugonokâ pylâ mâkânra. Tâzekelâ urâ târâ. Mâkâ lelâlâ ise aguenri, inakanhe, inakanhembra warâ awitobyry wâgâ — kely myani Paulo.

¹² Arâ agueduo myani Festo âtunâguedyly turuni modo agâ. Eagâmo adâkebygueduo myani Pauloram aguely:

— “Kywymâry César-ram ugonotaungâ, Roma donroram. Mâkâ ise inakanhe awitobyry wâgâ aguenri” mygueaki. Arâ ise aedyly. Romaram ise ogonodyly — kely myani Festo.

Paulo wâgâ Festo aguehobyry

¹³ Iweâpa ipygueduo myani pymâ Agripa âewyly tyaundu Berenice agâ Cesareianra, Festoram adakobâze. ¹⁴ Iweâpa myani târâ awylymo. Aituo myani Festo aguely eyam Paulo wâgâ:

— Tâlâ tarâ uguondo, Félix kadeia odaxi nhetadânehoymy, pymâem tawyly ume. Paulo mâkâ ezedy.

¹⁵ — Jerusalemmram udâduo, kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo, judeu domodo iwymârydo warâ yagâ agueze nâtâmo. Inakanhe aitobyry wâgâ keankâ Paulo nhewentâguedylymo. Nekadâmo kâyâen-hohoem. ¹⁶ Aituo keankâ Paulo agâ tyewiâtuneim modoram aguely: “Ânguy tyâwâtuneba saguhoem, aguely tydaseba kulâ” uguly.

¹⁷ — Aituo keankâ xarâ Paulo eydâ atoam âewylymo. Saintuomo inepa keankâ aguelymo kâindadyly. Kopaelâgâem keankâ udâly tribunalram. Myarâ saintybyem iekabygueduo keankâ Paulo kâingâsenehonly. ¹⁸ “Inakai modogue kehoem isenra nhewentâguedylymo” uguly keankâ yangahu oday. Arapa olâ keankâ aguelymo. ¹⁹ Tâzewenrymo ara anipyra atobyry wâgâ kulâ keankâ nhewentâdilymo. Mâkâ uguondo Jesus keho iwerâ igueypymba awyly nheinwândylygue kulâ nhewentâdilymo.

²⁰ — Xirâ wâgâ koendâ kâuntuhoem âdara awidyly awyly kâuntuba olâ wakynre. Aituo keankâ Paulo kampâiguely: “Jerusalemmram mydâdise âmâ? Xirâ unâ wâgâ amyguedyse âmâ târâ, âkealâ, âkealâba warâ inwentâguedylymo awyly auguehoem?” ugue eyam. ²¹ Tâtâdizeba olâ keankâ. “Kywymâry Roma donro César-ram ise kâenkadyly. Ugonokâ pylâ mâkânra. Mâkâ lelâlâ ise aguenri, inakanhe, inakanhembra warâ awitobyry” nygue yam. Aituo

yzodadury modoram auguely keankâ: “Koendâ merâ etaungâ. Pymâ Roma donroram ise kâingonodyly” ugue eyanmo — kely myani Festo, Agriparam.

²² Aituo myani pymâ Agripa aguely Festoram:

— Mâkâ uguondo aguely kâindadyse urâ — kely.

— Kopaelgâ ise mâindadyly — kely myani Festo.

²³ Kopaelgâem myani Agripa, Berenice warâ idâlymo pymâ modo âtunâguedoram. Egawântuomomyani tuomare kehoem âzedauenkuolyo, pymâ ize tadato edaenkuho ara kehoem. Festo agâ, sodadu iwymârydo agâ, uguondo tynruneim modo agâ warâ myani âwândylymo. Âwâmpygueduomomyani Festo, Paulo ingâsenehonly. ²⁴ Paulo âetuo myani Festo aguely:

— Idaenkuly, pymâ Agripa. Idaenkulymo, pymâdo, uguondo modo xirâ âtâ anakonro modo warâ. Anra Paulo. Aguidope judeu domodo izepa ato merâ. Jerusalémdâ watay, judeu domodo yagâ anyguemo, tienwentâguedomo wâgâ. Nâedâmo lâpylâ akaemo ewy xarâ, iwâgâ yagâ agueze. Aunlolâ inanry kâyâen-hoem aguezesedylymo. ²⁵ Urâem olâ âdaitobyry wâgâba kulâ tyâzêpa. “Kywymâry Roma donro César-ram ise kâenkadyly. Ugonokâ pylâ mâkânra. Mâkâ lelâlâ ise aguenri, inakanhe, inakanhembra warâ awitobyry wâgâ” nygue. Awylygue ise myarâ kâingonodyly.

²⁶ — Kywymâryram kata igonose urâ, âdaituo eyam kâingonodyly awyly nhutuhoem. Âdy kâinwenily awyly kâuntuba olâ urâ, âdaitybyem awyly kâuntuba wawylygue. Awylygue xarâ kâenenehonly, aguely mâindatomoem. Pymâ Agripa, amyguly kâindadyse urâ. Sapâiguegâ, in-hoguly idakâ warâ. Arâ keanra ise kata wâgâ kâinwenilype awyly. ²⁷ Koendâ inkâba uguondo tâwentâzeim igonodyly kywymâry Roma donroram, ewentâdo wâgâ aguehomba kulâ — kely myani Festo târâ âtâdyguyby modoram.

26

Adientyby, adâkehobyry warâ Paulo, Agripa enanaym nhegatuhoery

¹ Aituo myani pymâ Agripa aguely Pauloram:

— Amânhetaymyby modo xinaram egatugâ — kely.

Aituo myani Paulo tâmary nhaunâdyly, pymâ Agripa tiendaenkuhoem. Aitybyem adâitobyry egatuly nhaguly.

² — Pymâ Agripa, idaenkuly wao. Tynreim âmâ. Tuomare urâ, inanaym auguely awylygue. Âyam kâkaduly ise xirâ, judeu domodo agueho araba awidyly awyly mâuntuhoem.

³ Judeu domodo ezewenry tutuzelâ âmâ, idânârâ kehoem. Tutuze lâpylâ âmâ, xina izepa ato, xina nâseinwâmyra ato warâ. Awylygue olâ ydakâ wao. Auguely ara uguely — kely.

⁴ Aituo myani Paulo agueondyly:

— Idânârâ judeu domodo tutuze, salokuzenomoenlâ Moisés inweniby ara aiseze wawyly. Cilícia eynynâ yzehobyrydâ, Jerusalémdâlâ alelâ âdykâ xina ezewenry aiedyly kâinmowâbyra urâ. ⁵ Judeu taunlo modo âkealâ aguely kezemo. Tutuzelâ akaemo, salokuzenomoenlâ fariseu-em wawyly. Xina judeu domodo ezewenry einwânni kuru mawânkâ fariseu domodo. ⁶ Iweâpalâ myani Deus aguely xina idamudoram: “Iguewâtyby modo kurâem ietonze urâ” kely. Tâinwânse urâ, Deus adâkehobyry ara aidyly. Awârâ tâinwânse wawylygue, yizepaom modo xarâ ienewylymo, ienwentâze. ⁷ Judeu domodo tâinwânse, Deus xypyry etay igueypy kurâem nhetondyly. Awylygue xina judeu modo, Deus xyrendyly xina nimopa awyly. Peto oday, kopae alelâ xina “Aiekâ” kehobyry anhedyly. Deus iguewâtyby modo kurâem ietonze kely kâinwândylygue kulâ judeu domodo ienwentâdyly, Pymâ — kely myani Paulo.

⁸ Idânârâ tonlo modoram myani Paulo aguely:

— Kieinwâmpyra kitoem nuduwâpyra Deus iguewâtyby modo kurâem tyetonze awyly. Einwântaugâ — kely.

⁹ Idânârâ tonlo modo indatoem myani Paulo aguely Agriparam:

— Saguhoem, urâlâ kâinane Jesus Nazaré donro einwânni modo enagazeni. Idânârâ adyese winane, kâenagazedomoem. ¹⁰ Jerusalémdâ Jesus einwânni modo toenzepa senagazenehonwâm. Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewânni modo iwymârydo kadeia odaxi kâentadânehohemo aguewânmo. Tawânehonzemo, kadeia odaxi tâtadânehonzemo warâ winane urâ. Iguehoem aguehonlymo watay, en-hem tâkeze kâinane urâ warâ. ¹¹ Jesus einwândyly inmodyzemo wâne winane. Âtâ tâdâtâdyguyho modoram aunlolâ kâinane sawâsemo udâly. Tyewiâsezemo winane. Taypa kâinane udâly sawâsemo. Konhontuomomyani toenzepa kehoem kâinane kâenagazedylymo — kely myani Paulo.

*Jesus tyeinwândyly wâgâ Paulo aguehobyry
(At 9.1-19; 22.6-16)*

¹² Paulo tywâgâ agueondyly myani:

— Aituo ani Damascoram udâdyse widyly, Jesus einwânni modo etadâze. Kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguwâni modo iwymâry modo ani udâhoem agueim. ¹³ Pymâ Agripa, ânwa oze udâday awitobyry ise kêngatuly. Udâday, kuotatay, kau wâgâ toenzepa kehoem ani ydâ iatygyduly. Xixi takaze kehoem ani iatyu. Ienâmidâ ani iatyu; yagonro modo tânâmize lâpylâ warâ. ¹⁴ Aituo ani idânârâ xina onro onwa ihuguewâduly, toenzepa tâseaneduo. Ytanwelâ ani Jesus yam aguely kâindadyly, hebraiku-em. “Saulo! Saulo! Âdaituoka ienagazeduly? Tâwâlâ kulâ mâsenagazeduly, tapirâ wâne tani emano se tuosebileim onwa âjihugameduo tâdyâze myara midyly kulâ” kely ani. ¹⁵ Aituo ani kampâiguely: “Ânguyka âmâ, aguenri?” uguely. “Jesus urâ, toenzepa mâenagazeguylylâ. ¹⁶ Aukâ. XYDYK ikâ. Iemaryem mitoem âduakely. Ywâgâ egaturin-em âduakely. Iwerâ mâentyby wâgâ egatugâ, waunroem aini wâgâ âyam kêngatuly wâgâ warâ. ¹⁷ Ywâgâ amyguedyse urâ judeu domodoram, judeu keba modoram alelâ. Kâmaynoem midyly watay, imakeze urâ, urâlâ eyanmo ogononi awylygue. ¹⁸ Ywâgâ aguenri ise âmâ. Ywâgâ eyanmo amygueduo, yeinwânsem. Satanâ einwândyly imozemo. Deus ise nheinwânkylimo. Iwerâma iamu oday âzepâimbyem adakobâni ara kulâ akaemo. Yeinwântuomo, Deus inakanhe aitomo xygakeze. Peto oday adakobâni ara ise akaemo nhedyly. Xirâ nhutuhomoem ywâgâ amyguedyse wawyly” kely ani Jesus yam. Warâ ani aidyly, Damascoram udâday — kely Paulo.

Jesus ewanuem adâidyly wâgâ Paulo aguehobyry

¹⁹ Aituo myani Paulo agueondyly:

— Pymâ Agripa, warâ ani Jesus aguehobyry ara awidyly, kaynâpa yam âetuo. ²⁰ Warâ ani unâ iwâkuru Jesus wâgâ aguely kanguly. Saguhom kuru iwâgâ auguely Damascodâ. Ilâpyryem Jerusalémdâ, idânârâ Judéia eynynâ warâ ani xunârybyry kêngatuly. Judeu domodoram, judeu keba modoram alelâ inanry iwâgâ auguely. “Âjityendaungâ, inakanhe amitomo wâgâ. Deus izepa ato aiedyly imowâdaungâ. Jesus einwântaungâ. Koendonro lelâ aietaugâ, Jesus eynynonroem mawylimo, inakanhe amidyly imoimbyryem warâ mawylimo xutuhom” uguzesedyly inanry. ²¹ Xirâ unâ kêngatuduo keankâ, judeu domodo yagâ iewiâpadayny. Deus etydâ wawyly ume keankâ yawwâdylimo. Toenzepa keankâ yâdyse awylymo, Jesus wâgâ auguelygue.

²² — Iepyra nipyra olâ keankâ Deus, iemakedâlâ. Awylygue olâ tarâ wawyly, Jesus unârybyry idânârâ âyanmo egatuze, kurâdo âdaunlo modoanlâ, tâgareim modoram warâ. Jesus aguehobyry, anhetyby warâlâ xirâ unâry. Moisés xunârybyrylâ, saguhom Deus itaumbry egatuwâniyry modo xunârybyrylâ warâ xirâ kêngatuly. Deus onro anaxi ingonokily wâgâ myani aguelymo. Iwerâ auguely âetobyry wâgâ. ²³ “Deus Ingonotyby âzenagazeoze, âdyoze warâ; tyigueduo, kurâem itonze” kewânmmomy. Awylygue, kyigueduo, kurâem itonze kydawyly, kiuntuly. Kytâho kientoem esagonrim, arâ lâpylâ ise Messias, Deusram kytâhoem, nhutuen-honly judeu domodo, judeu keba modo alelâ — kely myani Paulo.

²⁴ Paulo adâitobyry, adâkehobyry warâ nhegatuly ume myani Festo adaenkely:

— Toenzepa mâsenomedâdâ. Aituo âindâam midyly! — kely.

²⁵ Aituo myani Paulo, Festoram aguely:

— Âindâam witaymba urâ, pymâ ton-honreim. Koendâ kâpaunzeduly. Âkealâ auguely-ro warâ — kely myani Festoram.

²⁶ Aituo myani Paulo agueondyly:

— Pymâ Agripa, âkealâ auguely awyly, tutuze âmâ. Koendâ kehoem Jesus wâgâ tutuze âmâ. Âdy totoenze kulâ anientaymba myani mâkâ; tâzenanaym lelâ myani anhedyly.

²⁷ Pymâ Agripa, saguhom Deus eynynâ aguewâtyby modo tâinwânse âmâ. Arâ atayma Messias âewyly tywânwânse âmâ-ro — kely Paulo.

²⁸ Aituo myani Agripa aguely:

— Ine wao. Inepa kehoem Jesus kâinwândyse mawyly — kely.

²⁹ — Koendâ tâise Jesus mâinwândyly, iweâlâ atay, iweâpa atay warâ. Koendâ tâise âmâ lelâba mâinwândyly, asaemo idânârâ ydataynrim modo warâ. “Idânârâ taunlo modo yara nidâmo, Jesus neinwândâmo” tâkeze winase Deusram. Yara korentygue mâzekâjiodyzebamo olâ urâ-ro warâ — kely myani.

³⁰ Awârâ aguely tindatuomo, pymâ Agripa, pymâ Festo, Agripa eaundu Berenice, idânârâ târâ ekadaymby modo warâ saudylymo myani tâgasehomoem. ³¹ Tâgaseylymo ume, tindatyby wâgâ aguelymo.

— Âda nitaymba awâkâ Paulo etadâdoem, xyâhoem warâ — kelymo myani.

³² Aituo myani Agripa, Festoram aguely:

— “Kywymâry César Roma donroram ise kâenkadyly. Ugonokâ pylâ mâkânra. Mâkâ lelâlâ ise aguenri, inakanhe, inakanhembra warâ awitobyry wâgâ” kepa-ro watay, tâtaguneba tâise mâkâ, inakanhe anitaymba mâkâ, ienanaji — kely myani.

27

Festo Romaram Paulo ingonotobyry

¹ Aituo ani Festo, Paulo ingonodyly Romaram, Itália anaxi xidadâ imâsedoram. Júlio cem sodadu iwymâryam aguely:

— Âmâ ise etadâdyby modo, Paulo warâ sani Romaram — kely.

(“César izodadury” kelygue myani izodadury modo ezeku; mâkâ ewy myani Júlio.)

² Pepi imâsedo Adramítiodâpa âetyby, Ásia yan-yam idâim odaxi ani xina âxiedyly. Aituo ani xina idâly adaguly. Aristarco idâwâm lâpylâ xina agâ. Macedônia eynynonro âtâ anary Tessalônica donro ani mâkâ. ³ Kopaêlâgâem ani xina saindyly Sidom iduantaji. Koendâ ani Júlio, Paulo nhedyly. Pauloram aguely:

— Tâwâlâ ise myarâ ataen-ho modoram adakobâze mydâly. Pyni, âdydo imeom warâ nhududuomo, tâwâlâ emakegâ lelâ — kely ani eyam.

⁴ Ilâpyryem ani xina idâly Sidomdâpa. Târâpa idâpyyem ani Chipre inortyry einkâ xina idâly, sapezenru xina yan-yam âewyly awylygue.

⁵ Cilícia, Panfilia warâ edazekâ ani xina idâly. Xidadâ Mirra kehoam xina saindyly ani Lícia eynynonroam. ⁶ Târâ ani xina pepi imâsedo odayba âzetyly. Sodadu domodo iwymâry myani pepi imâsedo eagonro tâense Alexandria donropyryem Italiaram idâim. Aituo ani xina mârâ iodaxi âxiedyly.

⁷ Toenzepa ani sapezenru eon-honru xina yan-yam. Awylygue ani kura kehoem xina idâly. Tâpyneânze kehoem ani âtâ anary Cnido iduenrâ xina saindyly. Ton-honre kehoem sapezenru xina iduenrâ âewyly awylygue ani xixi egawânto yan-yam xina nâtâba awyly. Aituo ani sul yan-yam xina MYRYK idyly. Ilha Salmona einkâ ani xina sakadyly. Xina idâly lelâ ani sul einkâ. Ilha imâsedo Creta einkâ ani xina sakadyly, sapezenru ton-honre kuba ato einkâ. ⁸ Creta edazekâ ani xina idâly. Tâpyneânze kehoem ani xina idâly. “Tuanta koendonro” kelygue tâzekeinram xina saindyly ani. Xidadâ Laséia kehodâ iwaguepa ani mârâ. ⁹ Cesareiadâpa xina egasehobyry iweâpa itybyem, âty Deus Inakanhe Aguitobyry Nhygakehon-ho keho sakadybyem awyly ume ani. Paru oze tâdâtâhoem kâmaynoem idyly. Aituo ani Paulo aguely:

¹⁰ — Nhaum, kâmaynoem enra xirâ ume paru oze kytâly. Pepi imâsedo xytyze. Iodano modo myenranxi idâze. Kurâ nhese lâpylâ warâ enra — kely.

¹¹ Pepi odo, pepi iogâikeim warâ olâ ani aguelymo:

— Kâmaynoem inkâba awârâ tâdâtâhoem. Tarâ tuantayba kydâxiguenre — kelymo.

Aituo ani sodadu domodo iwymâry akaemo azagâ aguely indakyly kuru, Paulo aguehobyry keba. ¹² Koendâpa ani mârâ tuantay tadawyly kopâ tapezenreim ume. Agui pepi oday âsewaniwâni modo ani târâ xina eydâ atodâ inepa tâxiguedyze awylymo. Awylygue ani aguelymo:

— Tâlâ tarâ Cretadâ eagonro tuanta Fenice keho. Mârâ tuantadâ ise sapezenru kopâ agonro kiankadyly — kelymo.

Sapezenru ton-honreim tuanta Fenice einkâ nakabyra awyly, nordeste, sudeste warâ eynynâ awylygue.

Kopâ tapezenreim saintobyry

¹³ Tuanta Koendonrodâ xina awyly umelâ ani, sul eynynâ adapezeinly ton-honre kubalâ. Mârâ sapezenru wâgâ pepi oday tâwanuneim modo aguelymo ani:

— Inoro. Kytâdyze kydatoram ise xirâ sapezenru kadyly — kelymo.

Aituo ani pepi epagunâdo, âncora keho, nhaunâdylymo. Ilâ anibyryem ani xina âxiguely Tuanta Koendonrodâpa. Creta edazekâlâ ani xina sakadyly. ¹⁴ Inepa kehoem ani sapezenru âtuguguely. Xina yan-yam adapezeinly idyly. Nordeste eynynâba ani sapezenru âewyly, xina enâimize. ¹⁵ Toenzepa kehoem ani xina yan-yam adapezeinly. Pepi oday tâwanuneim modo nhtoem nudupa lâgâlâ. Aituo napyra idylymo. Sapezenrulâ pepi sani tâtâho yan-yanlâ.

¹⁶ Ilha imeimbyry Cauda isulry eynynâ ani xina sakadyly. Tâinkâ ani sapezenru ton-honre kuba awyly. Pepi imâsedo ihu wâgâ, pepi imeimbyry ekâjibybe ani. Paru tâsaniguenry oze tâdâtâho ani mârâ pepi imeimbyry. Tahuleba kehoem ani pepi imâsedo oday tâwanuneim modo pepi imeimbyry sasery nhawâdylymo, pepi imâsedo odaji tiempâguehomoem. ¹⁷ Pepi imeimbyry sawânipyryem ani pepi imâsedo odaji nhedylymo. Líbia iwaguepa, paru tâsaniguenrybe myani toenzepa myenraym sagunupe atodâ. Aituo ani aguelymo:

— Sapezenru pepi nhadyly paru tâsanigueba atoam watay, pepi epaguze sagunu myen-rano wâgâ. Kientyba ise kurâ-ro warâ — kelymo.

Aituo ani panu imâsedo modo, vela keho, nhenâtâguylymo. Sapezenruanlâ pepi adaholy.¹⁸ Sapezenru ton-honreim nakabyra lelâ. Paikaylâ pepi âzekânioly ton-honre kehoem. Kopaelâgâem ani pepi odano modo tâmânreim modo paikaji nhamelymo, tâmânrugue pepi nytyba itoem.¹⁹ Aisezedyly lelâ ani sapezenru. Kopaelâgâem ani tâwanuneim modo pepi oday tâwanezeim modo nhamulymo paikaji, korenty modo, sapezenru sawâto modo, awârâ modo. Kâmaynoenlâ olâ ani xina.

²⁰ Kopaelâgâembaba ani iamu. Peto oday xina xixi nepyra. Kopae xina ximukâ nepyra warâ, ton-honrelâ kopâ tapezenreim ihuguely awylygue.

— Kydâsemaguwâbyra ise kurâ. Idânârâ ise kityly — xina kely ani.

²¹ Iweâpa ani pepi imâsedo oday tâwanuneim modo toenzepa âseguâdâdylymo. Âwinduatomoenlâ nudupa lâgâlâ ani. Aituo Paulo XYDYK idyly akaemo enado. Eyanmo aguely:

— Nhaum, Cretadâ kydatay auguehobyry enanâguedawâdaungâ: “Toenzepa âsenagazeze kurâ, kâpagubyra kurâ-ro watay” ugue. Tuanta Koendonro keho Cretadâlâ kâpagudyly-ro watay, xirâ pepi isejiguy modo, âdydo imeom pepi odanopyry modo warâ kianmewâbyra tâise kurâ; arâ kehoem kydâsenagazedaymba tâise kurâ warâ.²² Tâegane itaungâ! Ânguy niguwâpyra ise. Pepi lelâ ise adakalagueim — kely.

²³ — Deus eynynâ wato aini modo yam nutuen-hoangui. Kopae anju kaynonro nâepanâgueagui yam.²⁴ Warâ enra aguely: “Paulo, tyanepa ikâ. Iwerâ kehoem âguedwâpyra ise âmâ. Pymâ kuru Roma donro enadoram idâze wao âmâ. Koendonro awâkâ Deus. Awylygue ise nhetâlâ awyly. Âmâ, agâ idâwâni modo warâ nhesemo lelâ” keanry yam.²⁵ Awylygue olâ ton-honre itaungâ, uguely. Deus einwânni urâ. Anju aguehobyry ara aiese mâkâ.²⁶ Âsemagueze lelâ kurâ idânârâ. Xirâ pepi âdykâlâ myenraym sagunu wâgâ epaguze — kely ani Paulo.

²⁷ Azagâ semana ani mârâ sapezenru ton-honreim xina saseze awyly parutabâ Mediterrâneo oze. Kuetâji awârâem ani pepi oday tâwanuneim modo onro iwaguepa taindyly awyly nhutulymo.²⁸ Aituo ani târâ paru esanigu nhekudylymo. Tâdyreim paikaji nhamelymo, iopirydâ emâihobeom, tâsanigue awyly eto; trinta e seis metros myani esanigu. Ilâpygueduo ani nhekudondylymo. Tâsanigue kuruba myani, vinte e seis metros kulâ.

²⁹ Onro onwa tâidyly awyly nhutulymo kuru ani. Paru emelay pepi tuhu imâsedo onwa âsemlyly waunlo ara tienehondumo ani toenzepa kehoem âseanedylymo. Awylygue quatro lelâ pepi epagunânâ nhekâjilymo; pepi ihu wâgâ paru ikaji nhamelymo, âdanipyra itoem.

— Inepa imekâ, xirâ korenty pepi epagunânâ ekâjiho adatâly iraynâlâ — kelymo myani.

³⁰ Pepi oday tâwanuneim modo pepi odayba tâsemaguedyzemo ani. Aituo ani pepi imeimbyry paikaji nhamelymo, ioday tâwientoem. Tywymâry enokuze kelymo myani. Warâ myani eyam aguelymo:

— Pepi ioruram xina idâlly, xirâ tâmânreim epagudo xytâguyândonze, nâxigueba itoem — kelymo; kewâdylymo kulâ olâ myani.

³¹ Pepi imâsedo odayba âwiense kelymo awyly tutuze olâ myani Paulo. Aituo ani Roma donro sodadu domodo iwymâryram aguely:

— Xirâ pepi oday tâwanuneim modo âwiense kelymo. Ânguy nâwiempyra nidâ. Âwiendylymo-ro watay, âdara mâsemaguwâbyra ise âmaemo — kely.

³² Agueduo ani sodadu domodo pepi imeimbyry ekâjiho nhatâlymo, tâwâlâ idâhoem.

³³ Emedylylâ ani Paulo idânârâ tonlo modoram aguely:

— Âwinduataungâ wao. Iweâpa keankâ xirâ koendâpa kydawwily azagâ semanabe. Xirâ ara koendâ mâwinduapya mawwilymo.³⁴ Âwinduataungâ wao, on-honwandomoem. Tyanepa itaungâ. Ânguy niguwâpyra ise. Âda kydâiehowâbyra ise kurâ. Tokalâ kyan-gahudulâ kianmehonwâbyra ise kurâ — kely ani Paulo eyanmo.

³⁵ Agueypem ani Paulo pão nhanâdyly.

— Tuomare urâ, xirâ pyni mâunduhobyry wâgâ, Pabai — kely ani Deusram, idânârâ kurâdo enanaym.

Adâkebygueduo ani pão nhepâdyly, nhedawynly lâpylâ warâ.³⁶ Nhedawynly tientuo ani ago kuru egamadylymo. Nhedawynlymo lâpylâ.³⁷ Agui ani xina mârâ pepi imâsedo oday awyly, duzentos setenta e seis kurâdo lelâ.³⁸ Xina nhedawynpygueduo ani, trigu saku odano modo idânârâ kehoem nhamelymo paikaji, pepi ionupadoem.

Pepi imâsedo atuhobyry

³⁹ Emetybyem ani pepi oday tâwanuneim modo iwague kuruba onrodâ tawyly nhedylymo, âdykâ tawyly nutubamo olâ ani. Paru epagudyby emyenro sagunupeom ani nhekylymo.

Aituo ani aguelymo:

— Kaintuo, pepi târâ kyzepagunâne — kelymo.

⁴⁰ Pepi epagunâdo ekâjiho tatâzemo ani. Pepi imâsedo ihugâiguerim “leme” keho ekâjigüewânmo lâpylâ, pepi sase tâkewâdomoem. Ilâpygueduo ani panu imâsedo nhaloküandilymo lâpylâ, sagunu onwa sapezenru pepi imâsedo nhatoem. ⁴¹ Pepi olâ ani sagunu onwa naimpyra. Paru tâsaniguenrydâ epagudyly lelâ. Sagunu myenrano onwalâ sakubyly. Ioru ton-honre kehoem myani sakubyly âzetyrin-emba kehoem. Paru sahugânu olâ ani ton-honre kehoem pepi onwa idâly. Awlylygue ani ihudâ nhately.

⁴² Sodadu domodo ani akaemo etadâdyby modo idânârâ xyâwâse kelymo, tywâre sagunu onwa nâsemagueba itomoem. ⁴³ Iwymârymo Júlio olâ ani Paulo iguedyseba-ro warâ. Awlylygue ani tyzodadury modoram aguely:

— Kâdyâwâtaundâmo — kely.

Warâ ani tâtaguneim modoram aguely:

— Adamewâdaungâ paikaji, sagunu onwa mydâhomoem — kely tywâruneim modoram.

⁴⁴ Ilâpyryem ani aguely tywârenry modoram:

— Paikaji adamewâdaungâ. Tâbua wâgâ, pepi epiry adakalagueyby wâgâ warâ adawâtaungâ, sagunu onwa mydâhomoem — kely ani eyanmo.

Warâ ani xina idânârâ saindily sagunu onwa; ânguy nigüepa ani pepi atuduo.

28

Ilha Malta kehodâ Paulo atobyry

¹ Onroram xina saintuo, tonlo modo xina iose tâtâzemo ani.

— Âdy kehoka xirâ ilha? — xina keduo,

— “Malta” xirâ ezedy — kewânmo.

² Koendâ kehoem ani xina nhedaenkulymo. Kopâ ihuguely, toenzepa igâwynu warâ ani. Awlylygue ani peto nhatyguelymo sagunu wâgâlâ.

— Âetaungâ. Âuntaungârâ — kelymo xinaram.

³ Se iladyby tindâtgyby Paulo nhamely peto onwanji. Âgâupe myani mârâ peto duay. Peto âdâpigu tiuntuduo keanra ani mâkâ âgâu se iladyby modo duaypa egasely. Paulo se peto onwanji nhamely ume ani emarydâ âdâholy. ⁴ Tonlo modo Paulo emary wâgâ âgâu adasedâdyby tientuo ani aguelymo:

— Kyârumpyry keanra awâkâ uguondo. Paru tâsanigüendâ tâiguely ume nâsemagueagui wâne, âgâu nhântybyem olâ ise nâsemagueba — kelymo.

⁵ Aituo ani Paulo mâkâ âgâu nhahogudyly peto onwanji. Tâtobyry newânebyra ani.

⁶ Emary sakyzely, iguely warâ myani nhenuengulylymo. Âdalâ idyly enuenzezemolâ myani. Paulo olâ ani âdanipyra. Âdapa awyly tientuo myani, tunâry nhugukelymo.

— Uguondo mâkeba awâkâ! Kynrenkyly deus awâkâ! — kelymo.

— Aramo, uguondolâ urâ — kewâm olâ Paulo.

⁷ Aituo ani mârâ ilha donro pymâ, Públio keho, xinaram aguely:

— Inoro ietyram — kely.

Uguondo tynrenseim myani mâkâ pymâ. Eonronrudâ iwaguepalâ myani xina âundyly sagunu wâgâ. Aituo etyram xina idâly. Koendâ kehoem ani xina nhedaenkuly. Azagâ tokalâ warâ iguandyly ara ani târâ xina awyly. ⁸ Nhunwym tâwâne myani. Tykyho wâgâlâ myani egueky, iaturu, ixigu warâ. Tâwâneim eguetonra Paulo tâwânse ani, Deus agâ agueze:

— Deus, tutuzelâ âmâ merâ uguondo ewânu. Kua iekâ wao — kely.

Deus agâ agueypyem, nhangahu onwa tâmary MÂ’ nhedyly. Warâ Deus eon-honrugue kua nhedyly.

⁹ Toenzepa ani târâ Maltadâ tâwânuneim modo. Pymâ Públio nhunwym kua ienipyryem awyly tiuntuduomo ani Pauloram âewylymo idânârâ kehoem. Aituo kua âieholymo Deus eon-honrugue. ¹⁰ Tonlo modo ani koendonro kuru xina agâ. Toenzepa âdydo imeom xinaram xuduwânmo. Târâpa xina idâly ume, idânârâ xina ize ato modo xuduwânmo.

Malta donropyryem Paulo Romaram idâhobyry

¹¹ Azagâ tokalâ warâ nunâ ani xina Maltadâ awyly. Pepi imâsedobe ani târâ tuantay. Xidadâ Alexandria donropyryem saintyby myani mârâ sapezenru ton-honreim adaguly iraynâlâ. Akaemo ideusry gêmios ekudobe ani mârâ pepi iorudâ, Zeus imeom azagonropyry ekudo, Castor, Pólux warâ. ¹² Aituo ani xina mârâ pepi imâsedo odaji âxiedyly. Xina saindily ani Siracusaram. Azagâ tokalâ warâ emedyly ara ani xina târâ awyly.

¹³ Siracusa dompyryem ani xina Regioram idály. Myarâ saintybyem, kopaelâgâem ani sapezenu âewily xina ikaynâ. Régiodâpa egaseybyem, azagâ iguandyly wâgâ ani xina saindyly Pozuoliram*. Pepi odayba xina âzetyly. Tuhuru wâgâ xina idály.

¹⁴ Jesus einwânni modo ewy xina iomâ târâ. Ekamâmo eagâmolâ xina itoem. Aituo ani tokalâ semana târâ eagâmo xina nhakadyly. Tonlopyryem ani tuhuru wâgâ xina idály Romaram. ¹⁵ Romadâ Jesus einwânni modo xina saindyly egary tydasemo myani. Tâlâ xina inwânwânse idâwâtyby modo praça Âpio keho idâwaym. Tâlâ lâpylâ “Azagâ tokalâ warâ âdydo imeom vende ieto” kehodâ xina inwânwâni modo warâ. Akaemo tientuo, Paulo iomazyly. Aituo Deusram aguely:

— Koendonro âmâ xina agâ, Pabai — kely.

Romaram Paulo saintobyry

¹⁶ Romaram xina saindyly ani. Aituo ani Pauloram aguelymo:

— Xina kadeia odaxi itadâdaymba ise. Tâwâlâ âtâ mâxidâdoem mâempywayuly ânwingâ. Sodadulâ ise inuagaeni, mâsemagueba mitoem — kehonly.

¹⁷ Azagâ tokalâ warâ emepygueduo myani Paulo judeu domodo iwymâry modo Romadâ tâtyuneim modo ingâsedaynly, eagâmo adâkehoem. Tyam idâduomo, warâ myani eyanmo aguely:

— Nhaum, tydaselâ keanra âmaemo judeu domodo Jerusalémdâ ienwentâdo. Kype-mugudo judeu tonlo modo idueryem âdawipyra olâ urâ. Kydamudo aitobyry aralâ awidyly. Arâ awidyly umelâ olâ keankâ tonlo judeu domodo yagâ iewiâkymo. Ietadâdâmo târâ Jerusalémdâ. Pymâ domodo Romadâpa igonotaymby modoram iegamemo warâ. ¹⁸ Idânârâ agânhetyby wâgâ yapâiguemo, idânârâ yapâiguehomobyry xihogu-ro warâ. Auguely tindatuomo, “Âdy inwentâdo lâpeba âmâ” nyguemo. Umoze nyguemo. “Âda mitobyry lâpeba âmâ âiguehoem” nyguemo warâ.

¹⁹ — Judeu domodo olâ keankâ ietagedyzebamo. Aituo keankâ tonlo pymâ modoram auguely: “Romaram ugonotaungâ Kywymâry César-ram. Mâkâ lelâlâ ise aguenri, inakanhe, inakanhembra warâ awitobyry wâgâ” uguely keankâ eyanmo. Awylygue tarâ Romadâ wawyly, ywâgâlâ agueze, ihoguze warâ, ypemugudo judeu domodo ewentâgueze inkâba. ²⁰ Awylygue âgâsedylimo, agâmo kâtunâguedoem. Tutuzelâ âmaemo, iweâpalâ kydamudo Deus Ingonokyly saindyly inwânwânseze awylymo. Deus Ingonotyby eynynonro urâ. Kydamudo inwânwântyby kâinwândylygue olâ, iwerâ korentygue kehoem ekâjibyem wawyly — kely myani Paulo.

²¹ Aituo myani aguelymo:

— Xina olâ awârâ âdykâ nidapyra. Âdylâ katalâ nigonotaymba inanry xina ipemugudo Judéia eynynonro âwâgâ aguenri. Judeu tonlopyry modo xarâ âetyby ânâguedaymbamo inanry. ²² Xina nhutuly, tâinkâ lelâba, mâinwânto ara einwânni modo eynynâ inakanhe aguelymo lelâ. Awylygue mâinwânkyly wâgâ âmâlâ amyguely xina tindadyse ato — kelymo myani.

²³ Aituo Paulo agâ âseinwândylymo, Paulo agueho tindatomoem. Adâkehomybyry saintuo, Paulo eydâ atoram idâondylymo. Iweâpa Paulo eagâmo agueze awyly. Emedyly wogonropyrylâ, até kopae kehoem Jesus wâgâ unâ egatuzeze awyly, enomedâzemo. Kywymâryem Deus idyly wâgâ myani aguely eyanmo. Deus, “Igonose urâ” kehobyry wâgâ Moisés inweniby, Deus eynynâ aguewâni modo inweniby warâ tânanâguen-honze myani.

— Deus Ingonotyby awâkâ Jesus — kely myani eyanmo.

²⁴ Tâlâ myani Paulo, Jesus wâgâ aguehobyry einwânni modo; tâlâ pylâ olâ myani Jesus, Deus Ingonotyby awyly einwântâry modo. ²⁵ Aituo idânârâ idálymo, âjigüe tâtunâgueze. Egasedaymo myani Paulo eyanmo aguely:

— Kydamudoam Deus Ispiryry aguehobyry Isaías inweniby enanâguewâdaungâ:

²⁶ ‘Âpemugudoram aguera:

‘Deus aguely idadylyem tydase âmaemo,
mâuntuba olâ âmaemo.

Edylyem Deus anhekyly tâense âmaemo,
âdaidyly mâuntuba olâ âmaemo’ kekâ eyanmo.

²⁷ ‘Unâry mâinwâmpyra âmaemo,
mâinwândyseba mawylymoguelâ.

Âyanmo auguedyse wato mâindapyra âmaemo,
mâindadyseba mawylymogue.

Agânhkyly mâuntuba âmaemo,
mâuntudyseba mawylymoguelâ.

* 28:13 Poteoli lâpylâ myakâwândy mârâ âji ezedy.

Mâjiwantahulymo, mâzepâinlymo waunlo ara lelâ.

Arâpa watay, augueho tydase tâise âmaemo.

Agânhekyly tutuze tâise âmaemo.

Ynynonroem tâitonze tâise âmaemo.

Imakedâmo tâise urâ-ro warâ' "

kewândymy Deus, Isaiâsram — kely myani Paulo.

²⁸ Paulo eyanmo agueondyly myani:

— Judeu keba modo Deus itaumbyry tydase awyly xutuwâdaungâ. "Kâmakerin-em Jesus iguely" kely indadylymo-ro watay, einwânsemo. Deus inakanhe aitomobyry xygakeze warâ — kely myani Paulo.

²⁹ [Paulo aguepygueduo myani judeu domodo idâly. Ton-honre kehoem âjihogulylymo Paulo eynynonro modo, Paulo eynynonro keba modo warâ.]†

³⁰ Azagâ anos ani Paulo Romadâ awyly, âtâ tâpywazeim oday. Koendâ lelâ myani tyam idâwâni modo nhedaenkuly. ³¹ Idâduomo myani Deus pymâem idyly wâgâ aguely eyanmo. Pymâ Jesus Cristo wâgâ tonomedâzemo lâpylâ myani. Tyanepa myani aguely eyanmo. Unâ koendonro Jesus wâgâ aguenri negatuen-homba nipyra myani akaemo pymâ domodo.

Alâ kulâ kâinwenily.

Lucas

† 28:29 Idânârá livru saguho modo wâgâ iwenibyemba xirâ.

ROMANOS

Paulo Kata Inweniby Roma Donro Modoram

Xirâ kata wâgâ Paulo inwenily Paulo nhangahu odaji iemâmy Deus. Awlylygue Deus itaumbryrlyl xirâ Paulo inweniby. Jesus einwânni modoram myakâwândy inwenily-ro warâ. Unâ Jesus Cristo wâgâ agueim koendâ akaemo nhutudyze myakâwândy Paulo. Romaram nâtâba tawlyly umelâ myakâwândy xirâ kata inwenily. Awlylygue myarâ tâtâdyze tawlyly wâgâ inwenily, eyanmo IU ise.

Xirâ kata wâgâ Paulo tywenize âdara kydâsemaguely awlyly. Idânârâ kurâ Deus izepa ato adyese lelâ kurâ. Awlylygue Deusdâ iwague kydawlyly. Jesus iguely myakâwândy, inakanhe aguitobyry xygakehoem. Toenzepa kywynedylygue Deus kâmakely. Jesus kieiwnântuo lelâ kydâsemaguely, âdy kydâsemaguehoem aguienkyly lâpeba. Deus nhemakeybyem kydawlylygue; Satanâs aguiendyse ato aguientaumba kurâ iwerâ. Deus Ispiritury kagâlâ awlylygue, Deus kieiwnândyly, ize ato aguiendyly warâ. Jesus einwânniem kituo, Moisés tâzezewenry inweniby amayamba kidyly. Kata xypyryem, Paulo tywenize, âdara Jesus einwânni modo tagonro agâ âzedyly awlyly wâgâ, pymâdo aguehobyry kiankabyra kydawlyly wâgâ warâ.

Paulo xunâry adaguho

¹ Urâ Paulo, xirâ kata âyanmo iweninri, Cristo Jesus emary. Mâkâ wâgâ aguenriem ignotyby urâ. Deuslâ uduakeim, ygâseni warâ, tâinkâ lelâba unâ iwâkuru tâdâsemagueho kâengatuhoem.

² Deus aguewândymy: “Unâry koendonro tâinkâ lelâba ise âzegatuoly” kewândy. Saguhoem mâkâ itaumbryry egatuwâni modolâ mykâinane xirâ unâ egatuim, Jesus saindyly iraynâlâ, Deus itaumbryry awo wâgâ iwenibyem. ³ Jesus Cristo Deus imery kywymâryem idyly wâgâ. Onro anaynlâ iazely karalâ. Davi iwerypyry mâkâ; saguhoem judeu domodo iwymâry tynrenseim myakâwândy Davi. ⁴ Kurâem wâne myakâwâm Jesus, Deus lâpylâ olâ mâkâ. Tunwym agâ âzekiba, eon-honru, enomegu, xynru warâ; âdaunloenlâ Deus izepa ato arientaymba. Iguewâm lelâlâ, toenzepa ton-honruguelâ olâ Deus, kurâem ietonmâ. Deus imerylâ lelâlâ Jesus awlyly xutuholâ myakâwâm mârâ. ⁵ Deus yagâ koendâ tawlyly nhenehonly, mâkâ iemakely warâ, âdy agânhetyby wâgâ inkâba, yagâ koendâ tâidyse tawlylygue. Cristo wâgâ ani Deus ugonodyly judeu keba modoram xurâem agueze. Idânârâ âtâ anakonro modo tytaumbryry indadyly, tâinwândyly, adâkehobyry anhedylymo warâ mâkâ ize awlyly. ⁶ Âmaemo Roma donro modo myakâwândy Deus ingâseguely, Jesus Cristo xurâem mitomoem.

⁷ Awlylygue xirâ kata âyanmo kâinwenily. Toenzepa âwynedylymogue, Deus âduakelymo xurâem mitomoem.

Âynynâmo Kunwym Deusram, Kywymâry Jesus Cristoram warâ kâenkadyly koendâ nhetomoem, akaladânimo peba nhetoem warâ.

Paulo Deus agâ aguehobyry

⁸ Warâ kely ise ygary kanguho. Tâinkâ lelâba âmaemo Roma donro modo toenzepa Jesus mâinwândylymo kely egary. Awlylygue, Jesus Cristo kurâem anhetyby kâenanâguelylygue inantry, Deus agâ âwâgâmo auguely kâinmoly wipyra wawlyly: “Toenzepa womaru, âynynonro Roma donro modo egary kâindatuo. Koendâ inantry eagâmo mawlyly, Pabal” uguely inantry. ⁹ Idânârâ yangahu oday unâry tutuze Deus; âkealâ auguely awlyly tutuze. Tutuze Deus, kopaelâgâembaba âynynâmo eagâ auguely awlyly. Inanânehonwâbyramo urâ. Tygüigue kehoem inantry Deus imery Jesus Cristo wâgâ unâ iwâkuru kâengatuly auguedyse wawlylygue kehoem.

¹⁰ Deusram auguely: “Udâdyse winase Romaram, tonlo modo âynynonro modoram adakobâze, nudupa olâ inantry. Âmâlâ udâdyse donro watay, inepa udâhoem kâenkadyly” uguely inantry eyam. ¹¹ Toenzepa nhedysemo wawlyly, Deus Ispiritury inomedâdobyrygue inomedâdomoem, ton-honre lelâ Jesus mâinwântomoem, Deus aguehobyry aiese ton-honre mitomoem warâ. ¹² Arâ kagonro agâ kydâzeon-hondâne, koendâ lelâ Deus aguiendyse ato aguientoem. Ton-honre lelâlâ ise Jesus mâinwândylymo, urâem anhetyby egary mâindatuo. Ton-honre lâpylâ ise kâinwândyly, âmaemoem anhetyby egary kâindatuo.

¹³ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, mâuntudyzemo urâ, toenzepa lelâlâ udâdyse wawlyly, aunlolâ udâpa witoem aienehoimbe olâ. Ywâgâlâ, Jesus mâinwânsezedomoem Deus anhenehondyze urâ, tâinkâ lelâba judeu keba modo agâ aitobyry ara. Xirâ mawânâ iewanu mâkâ xurâem. ¹⁴ Tâinkâ lelâba iwâgâ auguehoem ugonomâ Jesus Cristo. Awlylygue idânârâam kâengatuly tonomegueim modoram, tonomeguenry modoram, pape itainly, iwenily warâ

xutuwâni modoram, xutudânry modoram alelá. ¹⁵ Awylygue Romaram udâdise wawyly, unâ koendonro Jesus wâgâ kêngatuhoem, âmaemo atonlo modo koendâ mâuntuhomoem lâpylá.

Kydâsemaguehoem unâ iwâkuru Jesus wâgâ kyjidane

¹⁶ Tâinwânse urâ, âkeá lelâlâ, unâ iwâkuru Jesus wâgâ einwânni modo tâmakeze Deus awyly. Ton-honrugue mâkâ kâmakely. Awylygue tywypazeba xunâry kêngatuly; tadawize urâ xirâ kêngatulygue. Waunroem kuru xirâ unâ âzegatuoly myakâwâm judeu domodoram, ilâpyryem pylâ judeu keba modoran-ro warâ. ¹⁷ Jesus wâgâ egatuyby kindatuo lelâ mawânâ âdara Deus xurâem tâwentâguezeba kydawyly kiuntuly. Mâkâlâ mawânkâ wakeim: “Jesus einwânni modo lelâ kênmakely” keim. Aituo mâkâ Jesus einwânni nheinwânsezedyly-ro watay, Deusram nâzewentâowâbyra ise. “Deus tâwentâguezeba kêandyly, mâkâ kieinwândylygue lelâ, âdaunloenlâ eagâpa kydâiehowâbyra ise kurâ-ro warâ, onro anaym kydawyly ume, kygueduo alelá” kely iwenibyem Deus itaumbry wâgâ.

Deus izepa ato aiedyly wâgâ agueho

¹⁸ Toenzepa kurâdo inakanhe aidylygue Deus tyewiâky enehonze. Awylygue âsenagazedomoem anehenonly, âdalâ kulâ aidylymogue, aguelymogue, nhangahumo oday xunâgumo wâgâ warâ. Deus itaumbry âkealonro tâinwânseim tindadysebamô, mâkâ izepa ato aiedyly timodyzeba wawylygue, kurâ domodo unâ indadysebamô lâpylá warâ. Indadylymo-ro watay, tutuzemo tâise âdara tâsemagueuly awyly Jesus tyeinwântuo. ¹⁹ Tâlâ tawlyly, koendonro tawlyly, ton-honru, tonomegu warâ xutuen-honwânâ Deus, xirâ anano modo olâ tiuntudyzeba. Awylygue ise Deusram âzenagazeoly.

²⁰ Kaudyly umelâ, tiungutyby modo wâgâlâ Deus âdaunloem tawlyly nhutuen-honly. Tâenseim keba lelâlâ wâne, nhugutyby kientuo olâ, tutuze kurâ, toenzepa ton-honreim awyly, âdaunloem awyly warâ. Onro wogonro modo, kau wogonro modo, paikano modo warâ kientuo, tutuze kurâ, Deulâ idânâra xugunipyry awyly. Awylygue ânguy, “Âdaunloem tawlyly kiuntuhoem nenehonwâbyra Deus” kehoem nuduwâpyra. ²¹ Deus tâlâ awyly, tutuzemolâ wâne, xurâ keba modo olâ nyrempyramo. “Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ; koendonro adyese âmâ xina xurâem” kepamo warâ Deusram. Tâkuâguemolâ Deus wâgâ imâem kehoem; âdakulâ nhangahumo oday xunârymo. Iamu oday adakobâni âdykâingâ tâtâlâ awyly xutudânry aramo, koendâ Deus wâgâ nutuba tawlylymogue.

²² Tonomegu wâne âdutulylymo, tuândyem lelâlâmo olâ. Deus wâgâ koendâ tutuze wâne, tânanajimo, iozepa kulâ arâ tyangahu oday xunâgumo. ²³ Deus Iguedânry tâise nhehogueguylymo, ânguydo imeom ekudo xygatyby kulâ olâ nhehogueguylymo; kurâ ekudo, konopio ekudo, onwâgâ ârahujini ekudo warâ kulâ nhehogueguylymo. “Deus merâ” tâkeze tyn-gapygueduomo.

²⁴ Tynrempyramo awyly tientuo myakâwândy Deus aguely: “Auguehobyry lelâ aniempyry awylymogue, tâwâlâ inakai, kywypado warâ adiendyse tato aniendâmo. Adâitobyry aralâ ise âsebywadylymo” kely. Awylygue mawânkâ akaemo toenzepa kywypado tagonro agâ anhedilylymo. ²⁵ Deus idânâra tâlanro modo xugunipyry tâise nhehogueguylymo. Aypa olâ, tâwâlâ tyngatyby modo kulâ nhehoguedylymo. Iozeno Deus agueho neinwâmpyramo, iozepaom tyeinwântoem. Deus mawânkâ aunloenlâ tohoguezeim kuru.

²⁶ Arâ aidylymogue myakâwâm Deusram ododokeoly. Aguely myakâwâm: “Tâwâlâ kywypado, tywykeim warâ adiendyse tato aniendâmo. Âdaitobyry aralâ ise âsebywadylymo” kely. Awylygue kywypado anhedilylymo. Pekodo modo, uguondo lelâ waypa nhynanâguylymo; pekodo, pekodo agâ kulâ idyly. ²⁷ Kywypado adyese lâpylâ uguondo modo. Uguondo, uguondo agâ kulâ idyly warâ. Peto ehoru nhântânry emyenrope ioday-ro waunlo ara akaemo. Awylygue pekodo lelâ waypa nhynanâguylymo awyly. Kywypado kulâ anhekilylymo; todo kulâ olâ inakanhe nhekilylymo. Arâ adâidylymogue tâwâlâ tâsenagazedo kulâ ise anhekilylymo. Ewâmasemo mawânkâ inakai adientyby wâgâ.

²⁸ “Tuândy lelâ Deus wâgâ tiuntudyzedo; kyzenanânehonre mâkâ” kelymo. Aituo Deus âdakepa idyly: “Tâwâlâ kywypado, inakai kehoem adiendyse tato aniendâmo. Adâitobyry aralâ ise âsebywadylymo” kely. ²⁹ Toenzepa lelâlâ inakaigumo. Toenzepa inakanhe adâito timodyzebamô. Pymâ domodo, Deus warâ aiedyseba ato adiendysemo. Toenzepa âdyem tâidysemo. Tâdâtyzedyly kelymo. Tâdâdylyly kelymo. Iduekumo; aunlolâ âjihogulylymo. Iozepa aguelylymo, konokudylylymo. Inepa kehoem iewiâpadylylymo adâkely einwântânry modo agâ. Âkelomo kulâ nhoraguekylylymo, tynnonro keba kulâ âtynanâdomo.

³⁰ Âkelomo nhunâguedylylymo. Âdaunloenlâ Deus izepamo. Inwykelylymo, tyewiâse lelâ tâjitanru in-hogulylymo. Sawoem idylylymo. Tywâgâ toenzepa aguelylymo; “Tutuzeim xina” kelylymo. Toenzepa inakai adienkyly wâgâ kulâ âpaunzedylylymo. Tunwym, tyze warâ

aguely neinwâmpyramo. ³¹ Koendonro tiuntudyzebamo; koendonro watay, xurâmoem inakai; inakai pylâ xurâmoem koendonro-ro warâ. “Aiese urâ” tâkehobyry aniempyramo. Ânguy izetonro kebamo. Turâem inakanhe aityby nenanânehombamo, tâpeânzemo. Ânguy nityembyramo. ³² “Arâ kulâ aitaynrin modo âsenagazeze. Tyigueduo, ydâ iwaguemo ise” keppyem, Deus awyly tutuzemolâ. Arâlâ olâ, Deus izepa ato aiedyly nimopa awylymo. Adâito ara âkelo modo aituo iomarumo lelâ.

2

Izepa tato aieni modo enagazenehonze Deus

¹ Âmaemo xirâ kâinweniby itainrim modo, “Inakai aieni modo tâwâlâ nâsenagazedâmo” tâkeze wâne âmaemo. “Tâwâlâ nâsenagazedâmo” mygueduomo, inwentâdomo lâpylâ olâ amyguehomo, earamo lâpylâ mawylmogoue. Akaemo inakanhe aito araba wâne ilemaro. ² Izepa tato aieni modo nhenagazenehonduo, tutuze kurâ, Deus iozeno lelâ aieni awyly. ³ “Akaemo inakanhe aito ara ini modo akaemo alelâ ise Deus nhewentâgyly. Urâma ise kâsenagazebyra” tâkeze âmaemo. Tâdâsenagazedo amaymba mâsemagueba olâ ise âmaemo, Deus mâinwâmpyra matomobyry wâgâ. ⁴ “Izepa wato anhedylmogoue kulâ inepa kehoem kâenagazenehonlymo witaymba ise urâ” kepyem Deus. Awylygue mawânkâ mâkâ agâmo koendâ awyly, alâ kulâ newiâpabyra awyly warâ, izepa ato amânhetuomo. Arâ awyly, xurâem modopâdomoem, inakanhe amitomobyry wâgâ mâjityendylymo mawânkâ ise ato, amânhepyra midylymo-ro warâ. Âmaemo olâ mâuntubamo, âdaitoem Deus inepa inagazenehombamo awyly. Awylygue amyguelymo: “Deus izepa ato aguyjieseze nelelâ; kânagazenehomba awylylâ ise mâkâ” myguelymo.

⁵ Toenze kulâ tâeganeim keba olâ âmaemo. Izewenrymo Deus izepa ato aiedyly mâinmodyzeba âmaemo. Inakanhe amisezedylmogoue, mâsenagazedomo imâem mânhesezedylmolâ. Xypyry etay, âdaunloem kydawlyly Deus nhetay, ioze lelâ ise mâkâ aidyly, tâinwântânrybyry modo nhenagazenehonly, tynynonro modoram ise koendonro nhuduly warâ. ⁶ Onro anaym aguitobyry ara, aguykehobyry ara warâ ise kydâsebywadyly. ⁷ Tâlâ Deus ize ato aiedyly imodânry modo. Mâkâ aguehobyry tiankadyze inkâbamo. Iweloem tâitondyly ize atomo, imâem Jesus Cristo ara tâitomoem. “Koendonro âmaemo” tâkehonduzemo Deusram. Deus tâmakedyzemo, typygueba kehoem eagâ tâitomoem. ⁸ Tâlâ olâ Deus ize ato adiyndysebaom modo. Deus itaumbryrâ âkealonro tyeinwândyse inkâbamo. Adiyndyse tato kulâ anhekylymo; adienkyly Deus ize, izepa warâ awyly tiuntudyzemo inkâba. Arâ kulâ aitaynrin modo agâ tyewiâseba nitaymba Deus, enagazenehonzemo-ro warâ.

⁹ Idânârâ adâkehobyry sakanibyry modo enagazenehonze Deus. Adahulizemo, âjityenzemo warâ, judeu domodo, judeu keba modo alelâ. ¹⁰ Tâinwânni modo xurâem olâ ise Deus nhuduly ehogumo, iomarumo, ekobyzeguelymo warâ, Jesus Cristo ara itomoem, judeu, judeu keba alelâ. ¹¹ Âzekiba lelâ mawânkâ Deus idânârâ nhedyly, âkeloem mâkâ nhedyly, mâkâ âkeloem warâpa.

¹² Deus, Moisésram tâzezewenry inwenien-hoymby lâpeba judeu keba modo. Alâ olâ ise Jesus einwântânry watay, aunloenlâ Deus agâpa âieholy. Judeu domodoma mârâ tâzezewenry iwenibybe. Alâpylâ ise Moisés inweniby nhakadomobyry wâgâ Jesus einwântânry watay, aunloenlâ ise Deus agâpa âieholy warâ. ¹³ Aguely idadyly kulâ âdy mâkeba Deus xurâem. Ize ato aiedyly koendonro kuru. Arâ mawânkâ kâwentâbyra awyly, aguely.

¹⁴ Judeu domodo ezewenry inweniby nâduduopa myakâwâm judeu keba modoram. Arâlâ olâ agui akaemo ewy âwâlâ anhedylmo Deus ize ato. Nhangahu odaylâ mârâ tâzezewenry iwenibyem awyly-ro waunlo ara, Deus ize ato nhutuhoemoem, tyawizenbalâ. ¹⁵ Idânârâ kurutobyry kuodaxi ienipyryem Deus. Deus ezewenry iweniby pebaom modo Deus ize ato anhetuo, tânehonzemo, mâkâ aguehobyry tutuze tawyly. Aidylmolâ mawânâ enehoim. Akaemolâ xutuim, âdara Deus ize ato adiyndyly awyly, aniempyra tawyly warâ. ¹⁶ Idânârâ aguiantaymby modo, kyangahu oday kunâgobyry modo warâ xutuze Deus. Xypyry etay, âdaunloem kydawlyly Deus nhetuo ise aguitobyry, aguykehobyry warâ Cristo Jesus wâgâlâ kydâsebywadoem, Deus anhenehonly, koendonro, inakai alelâ. Xirâ inanry unâ iwâkuru tâdâsemagueho kêngataday, augeho.

Judeu domodo ezewenry Deus Moisésram inwenien-hoymby

¹⁷ Âmaemo judeu domodo, tohomaenze âmaemo. “Xina iDeusryma Deus lelâlâ. Deus xurâem koendonro xina, xina idamudoram lelâ mawânkâ myakâwândy tâzezewenry nhuduly” tâkeze âmaemo. ¹⁸ Âdara Deus ize awyly tutuze mawylmo, âdy iozeno, iozepaom warâ awyly, tâzezewenry Moisés inwenibygue tâsenomedâze mawylmogoue.

¹⁹ “Judeu keba modo Deus itaumbry nutuwâbyra. Xina lelá koendâ xuturim. Epy sakobâni emyenro xina, iamu odano iajimanâni, iajinu emyenro warâ xina” tâkeze âmaemo. ²⁰ “Xina lelá Deus itaumbry xutudânry modo enomedâni. Xina lelá iamudo ara âdy xutudânry modo enomedâni. Deus xinaem tâzewenry inwenibybe tawylgyue, idânârâ tutuze xina, mâkâ wâgâ tutuze xina, iozeno lelá-ro warâ” tâkeze âmaemo. ²¹ Âkelo modo turuse âmaemo; âwâlâ mâturubry olâ âmaemo. “Iwâkuru keba tâzemaagagy” myguelymo âmaemolâ tâmagazeim. ²² “Eagâ mohogüin-homobry lelá xynanâdaungâ” tâkeze âmaemo. Âmaemolâ eagâ mohogüin-homobry keba kulâ xynanâni. “Deus lelá xina nhehoguegyly; ekudyby modo etyguedyly tumoze xina” tâkeze âmaemo. Agueypyenlâ xygahudadyby modo ehoguedo âtâ odaji igawândylymo, xurâem satyby modo mâenmagazedlylymo. Awârâ arâ amidlylymo, xygatyby modo ehoguedyly mâinmopa mawlylymo tânehonze.

²³ “Xina idamudoram lelá Deus tâzewenry nhuduly” tâkeze âmaemo. Tâzewenry agueho ara amipyra olâ âmaemo. Arâ kulâ amidlylymogue, Deus âwankuem âieholo eynynâbaom modoram. ²⁴ Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iwenibyem: “Inakanhe amidlylymo tientuo, judeu keba modo Deus âwankuem nhedylylymo, itaumbry âdyem nipyra waunlo ara tyenehonzeno mawânkâ” kely iwenibyem.

²⁵ Deus, Moisésram tâzewenry inwenien-hoymby ara lelá judeu domodo aidylylymo watay lelá judeuem awyly xutuhogue satâly koendâ awyly. Koendonro anhekyly wâgâ mawânkâ nhenehonly, Deus xurâ tawlyly. Mârâ tâzewenry Deus inwenien-hoymby ara lelá anipyra-ro watay, adatâoly kulâ mâkâ. Judeu domodo xutuhogue satâlybyem lelâlâ wâne, inakanhe kulâ aito olâ tânehonze Deus xurâ keba awyly. ²⁶ Judeu domodo ara tatâduneba judeu keba modo. Deus aguehobry ara anhedlylymo watay olâ satâlyby modo ara lelá Deus xurâem awylylymo. ²⁷ Awylgyue ise judeu keba modo aguely: “Deus xurâ modo xutuhopeba, judeu domodo ezewenrymo iwenibybe warâ lelâlâ wâne xina, Deus aguehobry ara lelá olâ xina aidyly. Satâlybyem lelâlâ wâne, judeu domodo ezewenry iwenibybe warâmo wâne, Deus aguehobry aniempyramo olâ. Awylgyue ise âzenagazeolylymo” kelymo.

²⁸ Judeuem kuru tadawlyly Deus xurâem kuru tâjidyly warâ, Deus einwântuo lelá. Ilery ety iopiry satâlybyem lelâlâ wâne judeu domodo, Deus neinwâmpyramo watay olâ, adatâoly kulâ. ²⁹ Deus xurâ modo kuru mâkâ iweloem ietyby, saguhobry ara anipyra waunlo. Tuoday Deus xurâem Deus Ispiritury iweloem nhetybyem warâ tawlyly xuturim. Ilery ety iopiry satâlybyemba wâne Deus xurâem tawlyly tutuze olâ waunlo. “Koendonro akaemo” tâkeze Deus. Idânârâ Deus einwânni modo xurâlâ, judeu, judeu keba alelâ.

3

¹ Tâlâ warâ tunâgueim tyangahu oday: “Idânârâ Jesus einwânni modo Deus xurâ lelá watayma âdyem nitaymba judeuem, ilery ety iopiry satâlybyem tadawlyly-ro” keim. ² Âdyem nipyra nitaymba! Judeuem tadawlyly koendonro lelâlâ. Waunroem kury Deus itaumbry egatuhobry myakâwândy judeu domodo idamudo. Deuslâ myakâwândy judeu keba modoram nhegatuhomoem aguenri. ³ “Tâlâ olâ myakâwândy judeu domodo idamudo ewy mâkâ aguehobry ara lelá aitânry. Akaemo tâinwâmpyra atobry wâgâ keanra Deus judeu domodo agâ koendâpa awyly” tâkeze keanra âmaemo. ⁴ Aypa olâ, aypa lelâlâ. Adienkylyem adâkehobry aiesezelâ Deus. Idânârâ onro anakonro modo konokudâ lelá, Deus olâ konokuni keba! Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iwenibyem: “Deus, amygueduo idânârâ tutuzemo, âkealâ amyguely awyly. Inwentâdyzemo wâne, âdygue inwentâdo peba olâ âmâ. Koendonro lelâlâ idânârâ amânhekyly modo” warâ iwenibyem awyly.

⁵ Aguehobry kiankaduo, Deus kânagazenehonly watay, toenzepa ise: “Iozelâ Deus aidyly, adâjitoibry nhenagazeduo” keim modo. Awylgyue, tâlâ ise wakeim: “Inakanhe aguitobry Deus tâgaenehonze watayma koendâ inkâba mâkâ kânagazenehonly aguehobry kiankaduo. Inakanhe aguitobrygyue lakuru mawânkâ ojioamaonly kuru” keimpe. Arâ mawânkâ kurâdo aguely. ⁶ Aypa olâ, aypa lelâlâ! Kewâdyly kulâ aguehomo. Koendonro keba mâkâ-ro watay, xirâ onro anaym aguitobry modo wâgâ kâpywaniem nitaymba tâise xypyry etay.

⁷ Ânguylâ wâne keanra warâ tunâgue: “Uguewâdyly kulâ watay, idani modo aguezemo: ‘Kewâdyly kulâ awâkâ, Deus olâ âkealâ aguely, kewâdyly kulâ waypa. Koendonro Deus’ kezemo. Awylgyue tâwâlâ kienokudylymo, Deus wâgâ koendâ aguehomoem. Arâ-ro watay, koendâ inkâba Deus ienagazenehonly uguewâdyly kulâ-ro watay” tâkewâzemo keanra. ⁸ Tâlâ keanra: “Inakanhe agüne, Deus koendonro awyly xutuhodem” keim. Âdaunloenlâ arâ aguykewâbyra kine! Tâlâ arâ aguely egaeni modo, âdykâ arâ auguepa olâ urâ. Awârâ wâgâ nhewentâgueni modo âsenagazezemo, enagazedomo keho ara kehoem.

Ânguy koendonro aieni lâpeba, idânârâ inakai aieni kurâ

⁹ Tâlâ keanra wakeim: “Judeu domodoma judeu keba modo takaze koendonro Deus xurâem?” keim. Aypa olâ! Idânârâ Deus aguehobyry sakanibyryem lelâ kurâ. Aguientoem Deus aguehobyry takaze lelâ kurâ Idânârâ, judeu, judeu keba alelâ. ¹⁰ Warâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbryry awo wâgâ:

“Idânârâ kurâ xirâ anano modo Deus aguehobyry sakanibyryem lelâ;
 ânguy âdaitânry lâpeba!

¹¹ Ânguy âdy koendonro, inakai warâ awyly xutuim lâpeba kurâ.

Ânguy Deus koendâ tiuntudyzedonro lâpeba warâ.

¹² Idânârâ Deus tânanânehonzemo,
 mâkâ ânwa iozeno imyimbryry xuzatyby ara,
 arâ lâpylâ idânârâ Deus ize ato tiuntudyzeba awylymo.

Ânguy koendonro aieni lâpeba, ipa lelâlâ.

¹³ Tâzeguepybyry etadâdyby enahungueduo, inwânry inakanhe kulâ,
 kywilupanâdâ kehoem, ânguy nhemaenlyemba, myara kehoem aguehomo inakanhe awyly.

Tâdâsenogudyly nimopamo.

Âgâu kâtobyry inakanhe kyetâ kyiguehoem kehoem,
 myara aguehomo inakanhe kyedyly.

¹⁴ Toenzepa itanrumo iwyku;
 ânguy izepamo warâ.
 Awylygue aunlolâ Deusram nhekazedylymo, izepa tato modo nhenagazehonhoem.

¹⁵ Tyewiâpadyly-ro watay, inepa kânagazedylymo, kyâlamo warâ.

¹⁶ Âdyam idâhomobyrydâ inakai adyesemo.

Tuomaruneim modo tuomareba tyenehonzemo;
 tytywanânehonzemo inakanhe kyetâmo lelâlâ-ro warâ.

¹⁷ Âdaunloenlâ Deus agâ koendâ tadawyly nutubamo, ize ato aiedyly warâ.

¹⁸ Deus âwankuem tyesemo, âdy Deus anhekyly tiuntuzememo inkâba”
 warâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbryry awo wâgâ.

¹⁹ Tutuzelâ kurâ, idânârâ tâzewenry Moisésram Deus inwenien-hoymby, judeu domodo nheinwântoem awyly. Itaumbryry tâlâ awyly, âdara aguidyse Deus awyly idânârâ kiuntuhoem. Ânguy olâ Deus ize ato aunlolâ ahedyly nipyra. Awylygue judeu, judeu keba alelâ âzenagazeoze Deusram neinwâmpyra atobyry wâgâ. ²⁰ Mârâgue tâdâsemaguehoem inkâba myakâwândy Deus tâzewenry Moisésram inwenien-honly. Mâkâ ize ato ara aguiipyra kydawwily kiuntuhoem myakâwândy inwenien-honly.

Jesus kieinwântuo lelâ kydâsemaguely

²¹⁻²² Iwerâma Deus nutuen-ho tâwentâzeba kâento. Judeu domodo ezewenry Moisésram inwenien-hoymby Deus kâwentâbyra itoem anienehonwâbyra. Saguho tâzewenry kintainlygue, saguhoem Deus itaumbryry egatuwâni modo inweniby kintainlygue tutuze kurâ, âdara Deus kâmakely awyly. Jesus Cristo nheinwântuo lelâ mawânkâ Deus idânârâ Jesus einwânni modo nhemakely, judeu, judeu keba alelâ. Deus xurâem idânârâ âzekiba lelâ kurâ.

²³ Idânârâ Deus izepa ato adyese lelâ warâ. Awylygue Jesus kieinwândyly iraynâ Deus koendonrodâ iwaguelâ kydawwily. ²⁴ Inakanhe aguitobyry xygakeze myakâwâm Cristo Jesus iguely. Awylygue Jesus kieinwântuo lelâ Deus tywykeba kâendyly, koendonro emakerin-empa kydawwily umelâ. Kydâsemaguehoem âdy kiempywaguely lâpeba. Jesus kâmakely, kâmakedyze tawylyguelâ. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Deusmy aienehonwâm Jesus tunu tyapâze Jesus iguehoem, Deus agâpa kydâiehoba kitoem. Jesus iguely myakâwâm, inakai aguienkyly Deus nhygakehoem, Jesus kieinwântuo. “Inakanhe tadawyly ebyryem tâjiguely” kewânmy Deus. “Aiese urâ” tâkehobyry aiemâ. Kurâlâ tâise Deus ingueânehonly inakanhe aguitobyry wâgâ, Jesuslâ olâ myakâwâm kâataybay ingueânehonly. Saguhoem adâkely sakanibyry modo newentâbyra myakâwâm Deus, kâmakerin-em aguehobyry nigonopyra tawylygue. Iwerâ olâ, Jesus iguehobyry wâgâ saguhoem Deus einwânnipyry modo inakanhe aitobyry xygakebyem awyly.

²⁷ Kurâem kruz wâgâ Cristo aitobyry wâgâ tâwentâguzeba Deus kâendyly, kydâsemaguehoem aguitobyry wâgâ inkâba. Mâkâ kieinwândylygue lelâ kydâsemaguely. Awylygue kywâgâ koendâ aguykeho lâpeba kurâ, kydâsemaguehoem. ²⁸ Augueondyly. Deus tâwentâzeba kâendyly, Jesus Cristo kieinwândylyguelâ, judeu domodo ezewenryem inwenien-hoymby aguiendylygue inkâba. ²⁹ Judeu domodo iDeusry kulelâ mâkeba Deus, judeu keba modo iDeusry alelâ.

³⁰ Tokalelâ Deus idânârâ xurâem. Deus xurâem, idânârâ Jesus einwânni modo inakanhembamo, judeu, judeu keba alelâ. ³¹ Warâ olâ, “Jesus kieiwnântuo lelâ kydâsemaguly awylygue, âdyem nitaymba judeu domodo ezewenry Moisésram Deus inwenien-hoymby” kykeba kine. Deus aguehobyry kieiwnântuo, Moisés iweniby kiankadyly mâkeba, Deuslâ mawânkâ myakâwândy inwenihoem agueim.

4

Ewentâdo lâpeba Abraão Deus xurâem

¹⁻² Abraão-ro? Judeu domodo idamu myakâwândy mâkâ. Mâkâ myakâwândy waunroem kuru ilery ety iopiry tatâzeim. Awârâ wâgâpa olâ myakâwândy mâkâ tâwentâguezeba awyly, Deus xurâem. Awârâ wâgâ-ro watay, Abraão sawoem tise tâise: “Tâwentâzeba Deus iedyly, koendonro wawylygue” tâkeze tâise. Awârâ wâgâpa olâ myakâwândy Deus xurâem ewentâguedo peba awyly. ³ Iwenibyem Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ: “Abraão enra Deus tâinwânse. Nheinwândylygue, Deus xurâem ewentâguedo peba awyly” warâ iwenibyem awyly.

⁴ Kydâsewanily-ro watay, xuduly mâkeba mârâ kydâzepywaoho. Kâwanopyry ebyrylâ kienmakely. ⁵ Deus emaymba kienmakely olâ tâbygueim keba. Koendâ aguientyby wâgâ inkâba Deus tâwentâgueba kâendyly, Jesus kieiwnântuo lelâ. ⁶ Arâlâ myakâwândy Davi aguely adienkyly wâgâba tâmakely Deus einwânni modo iomaru wâgâ. ⁷ Aguely myakâwândy: “Tuomareim mâkâ, inakanhe aitobyry Deus nhygakeyby, nhenanânehoymby warâ.

⁸ Tuomareim mâkâ,

‘Âdy inwentâguedo lâpeba âmâ’ Kywymâry keho”

warâ myakâwândy Davi inwenily.

⁹ Judeu domodo satâhobyry ara satâwâdyby modo lelâ wânkâ tuomareim, kykely? Ainkâba! Tatâzenry modo Jesus einwânni tuomaremo lâpylâ. Iwenibyem mawânâra Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ: “Abraão Deus tâinwânse awylygue myakâwândy, ‘Âdy inwentâguedo lâpeba âmâ’ kehonly Deusram” warâ iwenibyem awyly. ¹⁰ Deus mâkâ tâwentâzeba awyly nhedyly myakâwândy satâly iraynâlâ. ¹¹ Deus nheventâguedo peba aguepygueduo myakâwândy Abraão satâly-ro warâ. Nheinwândylygue myakâwândy mâkâ adatâoly. Arâ tadatâoduo, tânehonze myakâwândy Deus tâinwânse lelâ tawyly. Arâ awylygue judeu keba modo idamuem lâpylâ awyly, Deus tâinwânse mawânkâ akaemo. Tâwentâguezebamo-ro warâ nadatâobamolâ, tadatâly iraynâlâ Abraão nheinwântobyry ara.

¹² Alâpylâ judeu domodo Jesus nheinwândylymo watay, tâwentâguedoneba akaemo Deus xurâem. Âdygue tâwentâguezeba awyly aguehoymbyenmo, Jesus nheinwântomobyry wâgâ, satâlybyem awylymogue inkâba. Abraão akaemo idamuem awyly, eara satâlybyem awylymogue inkâba, mâkâ Deus nheinwântobyry ara, nheinwântomobyry wâgâ.

Deus, “Xuduze urâ” kehobyry kienmakely, kieiwnântuo lelâ

¹³ Iweâpalâ myakâwândy Deus aguely Abraôram: “Koendâ ise agâ wawyly. Tâinkânro modo lelâba iwaunroru ise âmâ. Pymâem ise lâpylâ âweompyryo warâ” kely. Deus, Abraôram arâ aguely myakâwândy, Deus nheinwântobyry wâgâ, âdygue tâwentâguezeba awyly wâgâ warâ, Moisés tâzezewenry inweniby ara aidylygue inkâba. ¹⁴ Judeu domodo ezewenry einwântaynim modo lelâ Deus aguehobyry emakeim watayma iguely kulâ myakâwâm Jesus-ro. Ânguy Deus tâzezewenry aguehobyry idânârâ kehoem aieni peba mawânkâ. ¹⁵ Tâzezewenryem adâkehobyry aietânry modo enagazenehonze. Deus mârâ tâzezewenry Moisésram niweniehomba-ro watay, kiuntuwâbyra tâise kurâ mâkâ izepa ato adyese kydawlyly. Kurupyra Deus-ro watay, “Auguehobyry mankadlylymo awârâ” kewâpyra tâise mâkâ kyam.

¹⁶ Koendonro Deus. Awylygue myakâwândy Abraôram aguely: “Koendâ ise agâ wawyly” kely. Adienkylyem adâkehobyry adyese lelâlâ Deus. Abraôram lelâba, idânârâ tâinwânni modoram, koendonro modo xuduze Deus, judeu domodoram, judeu keba modoram alelâ. Deus tâinwânse myakâwândy Abraão, tâinwânse lâpylâ kurâ. Aituo Deus xurâem, idânârâ kurâ Jesus einwânni modo Abraão iwerypyry lelâ kurâ, eara satâlyby, tatâzenry alelâ. ¹⁷ Abraão wâgâ iwenibyem Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ: “Toenzepa kurâdo âkelo modo ‘Tako’ keze âyam” kely iwenibyem. Deus, aunlolâ adâkehobyry ara lelâ aidyly. Deuslâ myakâwândy Abraão nheinwânkylly kuru. Mâkâ mawânkâ igueypy modo kurâem ietoni, saguhoem ipaombyry modo tâlâ ienehoimbyry warâ. ¹⁸ Deus einwânsezelâ myakâwândy Abraão. Deus aise kehobyry anipyra awyly umelâ, Deus aguehobyry einwândyly nimopa myakâwândy mâkâ. “Toenzepa ise âepadyly. Toenzepa âweompyry iepanânehonze urâ” kewândymy Deus mâkânra. Neinvâmpyry nipyra myakâwândy Abraão, tymezyly tynwânwânse myakâwândy, agaityon-em tawyly umelâ.

¹⁹ Cem anu ioseaji myakâwândy Abraão. Âpaunzedly myakâwândy: “Agaityon-em urâ, ymezehoem. Ywydy Sara adamyim keba, aripiem warâ” kely. Deus aguehobyry ara aise awyly tâinwânseze olâ myakâwândy. ²⁰ Deus einwândyly âdaunloenlâ inmoly nitaymba myakâwândy. Adâkehobyry aieniem Deus awyly tâinwânsezelâ myakâwândy. Nheinwânto imâem isezedly lakuru. Deus koendonroem awyly wâgâ, eon-honru wâgâ warâ adâkely nimopa myakâwândy. ²¹ “Tutuze urâ, Deus kymezehoem aienehonze awyly, aguehobyry ara” adâkely nimopa mykâinane tywydy agâ. ²² Einwândyly nimopa myakâwândy, adâkehobyry aieniem Deus awyly tiuntulygue. Arâ awylygue Deus xurâem ewentâguedo peba myakâwândy mâkâ. ²³ Warâ Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ iwenibyem awyly: “Urâem, âdy inwentâguedo lâpeba âmâ” kewândymy Deus, Abraãoram kulelâ inkâba Deus aguely.

²⁴ Kyam lâpylâ myakâwândy aguely kiuntuhoem. Tâinwândylygue myakâwândy Deus mâkâ tâwentâguezeba awyly nhedyly, arâ lâpylâ mâkâ tâwentâguezeba kâendyly, Jesus kieinwândylygue. Kywymâry Jesus igueduo kurâem iteonibyrylâ Deus. ²⁵ Arâ aitoem agueypyenlâ myani Deus, Jesus iguehoem inakanhe aguitobyry xygakehoem. Deus, Jesus igueduo, kurâem tyenhondone myani, tâwentâguezeba xurâem kydawwly tienehon-hoem.

5

Deus xurâem, kâwentâguedo lâpeba

¹ Tâwentâgueduneba Deus kâendyly iwerâ, Kywymâry Jesus Cristo tâinwânse kydawwlylygue. Saguhoem inakanhe kulâ kydawwlylygue Deusram kaintaymba akâwâm kurâ. Inakanhe kydawwlyly xygakeze Cristo kruz wâgâ aitobyry wâgâ olâ, Deus agâ iwaguepa ietybyem kydawwlyly; âdapa lelâ mâkâ agâ kydawwlyly. ² Jesus einwânnyryenlâ kurâ. Awylylygue Deus agâpa tyeseba kydawwlyly. Jesus kurâem anhetyby wâgâ, Deus koendâ lelâ kâendyly, arâ tâensein-empa kydawwlyly umelâ. Kurâ kydohomaendyly, mâkâ agâ kidyly tutuze kydawwlylygue, eon-honru kiendyly ise warâ.

³ Xirâ onro anaym kydawwlyly ara, mâkâ xurâ keba modo âwankuem kyetâmo, kânagazedâmo. Ton-honre lelâlâ wâne kurâem, tohomaenze lelâ olâ kienmaenly; kydâsenagazedly odaylâma kiuntuzedyly âdara Jesus einwândyly awyly kinmopa kitoem kienmaen-hoem. ⁴ Einwândyly kinmopalâ kienmaenduo, kagâ tuomare Deus. Kagâ tuomare awylylygue, “Xuduze urâ” kehobyry kienmakely kinwânwândyly. ⁵ Awârâ wâgâ kytynwâdaymba ise kurâ, adâkehobyry adyese lelâlâ mawânkâ Deus. Tyispiriturylâ Deus ingonokily kagonroem, Deus toenzepa kywynedâ tutuen-honze mâkâ Ispiritury.

⁶ Âwâlâ kydâsemaguehoem ton-honremba akâwâm kurâ. Awylylygue Deus aitoem aguehobyry odaji ituo, Jesus Cristo kurâem iguely myakâwâm, koendonro keba kulâ aieni modoem. ⁷⁻⁸ Ânguy tâeganuneba kâzewenry einwânny etaybyay tyiguehoem. Tâlâ keanra tâise kurâ koendonro etaybyay igueze tâeganem ilema-ro. Cristo olâ iguewâm inakai aieni modo etaybyaji. Toenzepa kywynedâ tawwlyly tienehon-hoem, Deus, Cristo tugonose myakâwâm kurâem iguehoem, izepa ato aguiendyly umelâ.

⁹ Jesus Cristo tunu tyapâze, kurâem iguehobyry wâgâ, Deus tâwentâguezeba kâendyly. Awylylygue ise xypyry etay Deus tynynâbaom modo nhenagazenehondy, kydâsemagueyly, Cristo kurâem anhetyby wâgâ. ¹⁰ Deus iduery akâwâm kurâ, tataen-hoem kyetâ olâ akâwâm, tymery Jesus Cristo iguehobyry wâgâ. Iwerâ Deus eataen-hoem kydawwlylygue, âsemagueze kydawwlyly tutuze lelâ kurâ, Jesus mawânkâ kurâem tâitonze, igueypyemba iwerâ-ro warâ. ¹¹ “Yataen-ho âmaemo, âwymârymo Jesus Cristo âmaemoem anhetyby wâgâ” tâkeze Deus kyam. Awylylygue toenzepa kuomazely, koendâ Deus agâ kydawwlylygue.

Adão ara Deus aguehobyry kiankadyly; Cristo wâgâ olâ kydâsemagueyly

¹² Adão myakâwândy waunro uguondo Deus aguehobyry sakani. Mâkâ arâ aitobyry wâgâ Deus izepa ato adyese lâpylâ kurâ idânârâ. “Auguehobyry sakanibyry modo idânârâ iguewâse” kewânmy Deus. Awylylygue myakâwândy Adão iguely, kyiguely lâpylâ warâ, Deus izepa ato aieni kydawwlylygue. ¹³ Judeu domodo idamudo ezewenry inwenien-honly iraynâ, idânârâ xirâ anano modo Deus aguehobyry takazemo lelâ myakâwândy. Tâzewenry nhakadybymo wâgâ inkâba myakâwândy Deusram âzewentâolymo, mârâ tâzewenry Moisésram inwenien-hoymby peba mawânâ myakâwândy ilâem. ¹⁴ Toenzepa myakâwândy kurâdo, toenzepa lelâlâ, Adão umenobyryem, Moisés iazeho odaji. Idânârâ kehoenmy iguewânmo, Adão inakanhe aitobyry ara kehoem aitânry modo alêlâ.

Âkelo myakâwândy Adão, Messias Deus ingonotyby agâ. Adão aitobyry wâgâ mawânâ inakanhe tadawwlyly, ânguy nâseinwâmbyra awyly warâ adaguly. Jesus, Messias keho, anhetyby wâgâ einwânny modo âsemagueyly adaguly. ¹⁵ Adão aitobyry emyenro mâkeba Kâmakeim Jesus Cristo aitobyry. Adão inakanhe aitobyry wâgâ iguein-em kydawwlyly. Jesus Cristo koendâ aitobyry wâgâ, Deus xurâem, tâwentâguezeba Jesus einwânny modo awyly warâ.

Inakanhe aityanrim modo agâ koendâ lelâ Deus awylygue, tâbyguepalâ nhemakelymo. ¹⁶ Augueondyly. Adão aitobyry emyenro mâkeba Kâmakeim Jesus Cristo aitobyry. Adão tâinwâmpyra itobyry wâgâ, "Idânârâ tâwentâgueduneim modo lelâ" kewândymy Deus. Agui olâ Deus nhemakely modo, Jesus nheinwântuomo. Xirâ mawânâra Deus tâbyguepalâ kurâem anhekyly, emakerin-empa kydawlyly umelâ, itaumbryry sakanibryryem kydawlylygue.

¹⁷ Âkealâ xirâ, tokalâ uguondo, Adão, myakâwândy Deus aguehobyry sakani. Mâkâ aitobyry wâgâ mawânâra tâjiguely adaguly. Ânguy iguedânry lâpeba. Tokalâ uguondo, Jesus Cristo, aitobyry wâgâ olâ koendonro kienmakely, Awylygue mawânkâ Deus xurâem tâwentâguezeba Jesus einwânni modo awyly, tâbyguepalâ kâmakely warâ. Xurâ kydawlylygue, aunloenlâ ise Deus agâ kydawlyly, Jesus agâ ise pymâem kydawlyly-ro warâ.

¹⁸ Tokalâ uguondo, Adão, myakâwândy Deus aguehobyry sakani. Adão Deus neinwâmpyra atobyry wâgâ idânârâ tâzewentâoze lelâ kurâ. Deus xurâem, Adão iweompyry mawânkâ kurâ. Tokalâ uguondo olâ myakâwâm koendonro, ioze lelâ Deus xurâem aini, Jesus Cristolâ. Inakanhe aguitobyry epywaze Jesus iguehobyry wâgâ, inakanhe aguitobyry Deus xygakewânny. Deus xurâem, kâwentâguedo lâpeba kurâ. Kygueduo Jesus agâlâ ise kurâ, âdaunloenlâ kydadaimpa kitoem. ¹⁹ Tokalâ uguondo Deus neinwâmpyra atobyry wâgâ inakanhe tadeawlyly adaguly; iwerâ Deus izepa ato adyese lelâ kurâ idânârâ. Tokalâ uguondo Deus nheinwântobyry wâgâ olâ tâwentâzeba Deus kâendyly, Jesus Cristo kurâem iguehobyry wâgâ.

²⁰ Adão pygueduo, iweâpa lelâlâ myakâwândy judeu domodo ezewenry Deus Moisésram inwenien-honly. Âdara Deus ize ato ara lelâ adâidyly awyly inwenien-honly. Deus aguehobyry takazezemolâ olâ myakâwândy. Arâlâ olâ Deus koendâ awyly; imâem isezedyly tâmakezein-empa tutuzeim modo agâ. ²¹ Deus agueho kiankadyly kinmopa kydawlylygue mawânâra kyguely. Deus koendâ ato olâ iwâkuru kuru; kagâ koendâ lelâ olâ Deus, koendâ ato emakerin-empa kydawlyly umelâ. Kywymâry Jesus Cristo inakanhe aguitobyry tygakeze, Deus xurâem tâwentâguezeba kitoem adyenehonze warâ. Awârâ wâgâ mawânâra ise Deus agâ aunloenlâ kydawlyly.

6

Jesus kieinwântuo, iweloem kydâiehondyly

¹ Kagâ koendâ lelâ Deus, izepa ato aguiendyly umelâ. Tâlâ keanra ângulylâ warâ tunâgueim: "Deus izepa ato aguyjiesezele lelâ, imâem lelâlâ mâkâ kagâ koendâ awyly itoem" keim. ² Arâ inkâba! Igueypy wâne xirâ anano modo wâgâ nâtynanâbyra, myara lâpylâ Deus izepa atogue kulâ kydâtynanâdaymba kine. Nuduwâmpyra, Deus aguehobyry kiankazezedoem.

³ Batiza kydâiehoduo, kienehonly Cristo Jesus agâ tokaleoem kydawlyly. Deus izepa ato imoimbyryenlâ kurâ, igueypy xirâ anano modo imoho ara. Xirâ tutuzelâ âmaemo. ⁴ Jesus Cristo iguepygueduo, eguepybyry etadâdybyem awyly ume, kurâem tyetonze myakâwâm Kunwym Deus. Arâ lâpylâ Deus iweloem kyetondyly. Ize kydato, kyangahu oday kunâry warâ iweloem ietondybyem. Deus izepa ato aguiendyse kydawlyly tumoze kurâ. Batiza kituo, iweloem ietaymbyem kurâ, kâzewenry saguhobyry imoimbyryem kydawlyly tânehonze warâ.

⁵ Jesus Cristo agâ tokaleoem kydawlylygue, Cristo igueduo, kyiguely lâpylâ waunlo ara. Cristo agâ on-hoam lelâ kydawlylygue, kyigueduo kurâem kyetonze Deus, Jesus kurâem tientondobyry ara, mâkâ agâ aunloenlâ kitoem. ⁶ Cristo xurâem kidyly iraynâ, Deus izepa ato aiedyly kinmowâbyra akâwâm kurâ. Inakai aguiendyse kydato aguietoem aguykehonly waunlo ara, tâwaneim wâne tywymâry aguehobyry adyese lelâ myara, awârâ modo saimpyem olâ. Jesus agâlâ kruz wâgâ adainwâm. Awylylygue iwerâ Deus aguehobyry kiankadyze kidyly-ro watay, aguientaymba kine. ⁷ Igueypy Deus izepa ato adiendyse tawlyly tumoze. Awylylygue Deus izepa ato aguientaymba kine.

⁸ Cristo agâlâ igueypyem kydawlyly-ro waunlo ara, mâkâ kurâem itondobyry wâgâ, mâkâ agâ on-hoam itybyem lâpylâ kurâ, âdaunloenlâ mâkâ agâpa kipyra kitoem. ⁹ Deus, Cristo igueduo kurâem ietonnâmy. Âdaunloenlâ nigueompyrya ise-ro warâ. Ânguy âdaunloenlâ Jesus Cristo peba itoem anienehonwâbyra. ¹⁰ Inakanhe aguitobyry xygakeze myakâwâm Jesus iguely tokalelâ. Awylylygue âdaitoem igueondyly nitaymba. Igueypyemba mâkâ iwerâ Deus ize ato aiesezelâ. ¹¹ Igueypy xirâ anano modo wâgâ nâtynanâdaymba; ara lâpylâ, Cristo Jesus agâ igueypyem mawlymogue, âdydo imeom Deus izepa ato akâiedaundâ. Cristo agâ tokalelâ mawlylymo. Deus emaryem, iomaeniem warâ.

¹² Deus izepa ato akâiedaundâ, amânhedyse mawlylymo umelâ. Deus izepa ato aiedyly keba âturimo nidâ. ¹³ Odomo ewy inakanhe amitomoem akâiedaundâ. Deusram âtuwâdaungâ, koendonro modo lelâ amânhetomoem. Iweloem ietondybyem âmaemo.

Igueypy ara akâwâm âmaemo saguhoem, iwerâ olâ, Jesus mâinwântuomo, kurâem itondybyem âmaemo. ¹⁴ Deus xurâem, tâwentâgueduneba âmaemo iwerâ, Jesus mâinwândylymogue. Saguhoem tâzezewenry Moisésram inwenien-hoymby ara lelâ amidylymogue inkâba arâ mawlylmo. Aituo Deus ize ato ara lelâ aguine iwerâ, kagâ koendonro mâkâ awylygue, koendâ ato emakerin-embra kydawyly umelâ.

Deus xurâem kydawylygue ize ato lelâ aguyjiene

¹⁵ Iwerâ ise-ro? Koendonro tawylygue Deus kâmakely, tâzezewenry ara aguidylygue inkâba. Arâ awylygue âdalâ kulâ aguidyly kitoemba lâpylâ olâ. ¹⁶ Tutuzelâ âmaemo, ânguyanlâ tâbyguepa tâwaneinhe mâtulylmo watay, mâkâ xurâem mawlylmo. Mâkâlâ ise âturimo. Arâ lâpylâ Satanâs aguehobyry mâinwântomoem emaxi mâtulylmo-ro watay, âiguelymolâ ise ibyrymo. Deus aguehobyry mâinwântomoem emaxi mâtulylmo watay olâ imakezemo ipywadoem.

¹⁷ Saguhoem Deus izepa ato amânhedyse matomo kulâ akâwâm amânhekylmo. Unâ iozeno, Jesus kieinwântuo tâdâsemaguely wâgâ ageim tydase olâ âmaemo, tâinwânse ani âmaemo warâ. Egatuyby mâindatomobyry ara lelâ iwerâ amidyse mawlylmo. Awylygue: “Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, akaemo Roma donro modo âmâ xurâem mânhetobyry wâgâ” xina kely inanry Deusram. ¹⁸ Deus imakelymo ani, saguhoem inakanhe amitomobyry amânhepyra mitondomoem. Inakanhe tadawyly mâkeba âturimo iwerâ. Deus xurâem âmaemo iwerâ, ize ato lelâ amânhetomoem. ¹⁹ Cristo xurâem midylymo iraynâ, Satanâsram ani mâtulylmo, “Aiekâ” kehobyry amânhetomoem. Idânârâ odomo wogonro tâwanize ani âmaemo Deus izepa ato amânhetomoem. Inakanhe tadawyly ani âturimo. Awylygue inakanhe amidyse matomo aralâ akâwâm amidylymo. Iwerâ olâ Deusram lelâ âtuwâdaungâ, “Aiekâ” kehobyry amânhetomoem, iozeno, koendonro warâ amânhetomoem.

²⁰ Saguhoem inakanhe tadato âturimo awyly ume, mâtynanâdaymba ani âmaemo koendonro modo wâgâ, Deus izepa ato kulâ ize matomo. ²¹ Inakanhe amitomobyry âmaemo koendonro nuduwâpyra ani, mârâ amitomobyry tywypazeze âmaemo iwerâ. Mârâ ebyry tâjiguely lelâ, aunloenlâ Deus agâpa tâjidyly warâ. ²² Inakanhe tadawyly mâkeba âturimo iwerâ. Deus izepa ato amânhedyse mawlylmo mâinmohomoem aietybyem. Jesus xurâem mitomoem Deus imakelymo, aguehobyry aieniem. Emakeybyem mawlylymogue, aunlolâ ise Deus agâ mawlylmo; âdaunloenlâ eagâpa tyetuneba ise âmaemo. ²³ Inakanhe tadawyly epywado, tâjiguely; Deus nhuduly olâ aunloenlâ eagâ kydawyly, Kywymâry Jesus Cristo agâ tokaleom kydawylygue.

7

Deus kuturim, judeu domodo ezewenry iweniby mâkeba

¹ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, pymâ domodo tâzezewenry inweniwâdyby tutuzelâ âmaemo. Kyiguedu kydawyly ara kulâ mârâ tâzezewenry ara aguidyly. Kyigueduo olâ, mârâ tâzezewenry modo âdyem nipyra. ² Pekodo ohogüimby wâgâ ise auguely, âdara Deus agâ kydawyly wâgâ kâenomédâdo mâuntuhomoem. Kâzewenry agueho ara, pekodo ohogüimby iso xurâenlâ. Eagonro agâ tohogüin-hoem, mâkâ inmoly nitaymba. Tuso igueduoma tâwâlâ eagonro agâ ohogüinly, tâzezewenry nhakadyly keba mawânkâ. ³ Mâkâ pekodo, uguondo eagonroram âdyanâoly, tusonu umelâ watay olâ tâzewentâgueoze mâkâ, tâzezewenry iweniby wâgâ agueho ara. “Iso igueduo olâ tâwâlâ ohogüinly” tâkeze tâzezewenry iweniby. Arâ watay, eagonro agâ ohogüinduo, inakanhe idyly mâkeba.

⁴ Mârâ tâzezewenry Moisésram inwenien-hoymby wâgâpa mâsemaguelymo awyly wâgâ ise iwerâ kâinwenily, âdara iweloem mitondylymo awyly mâuntuhomoem. Kyigueduo, tâzezewenry amaymba tâise kurâ; arâ lâpylâ Jesus einwânniem kituo, tâzezewenry amaymba kidyly. Cristo agâ tokaleom kydawylygue, mâkâ agâlâ kydâdyly. Awylygue Cristo xurâ kurâ, igueypyem awyly ume, Deus kurâem nhetondyby. Iweloem kydâiehondyly myani, Deus aguiendyse ato aguientoem. ⁵ Iweloem tyeseba kydawyly ume, inakanhe aguidyly kulâ ani ize kydato. Tâzezewenry tydase ani kurâ, mârâ aguiendyseba ato aguiendyse lelâ olâ ani kurâ. Idânârâ kodo wogonrogue ani Deus izepa ato aguiendyly, Deus kintywanânehon-hoem. Tâjiguely awârâ nhuduly-ro warâ, se tâwiseim tâwilylâ nhuduho ara.

⁶ Judeu domodo xurâem tâzezewenry inwenien-hoymby ani aiese kykewâdo saguhoem. Arâ Deus xurâem tâwentâguezeba kydawyly waunlo ara ani kânanaji, idânârâ mârâ aguientoem nudupa olâ ani. Toenzepa wâne ani kieinwândyse kydawyly, toenzepa lâpylâ olâ ani adyesenry aguiendyly. Iwerâ, kydâsemaguehoem, mârâ saguho tâzezewenry aguientaymba kurâ. Kâtadâdobyrydâ kydâzekâjiguelo waunlo ara. Cristo igueduo, kyguely lâpylâ waunlo ara akâwâm. Tutuze kurâ, iwerâ Deus “Aiekâ” kehobyry aguiendyly, Deus Ispiritury aguientoem aguehobyry wâgâ.

Judeu domodo ezewenry wâgâ iwenihobyry

⁷ Tâlâ keanra warâ tunâgueim modo: “Arâ atayma judeu domodo ezewenryem, Moisésram inwenien-hoymby koendonro mâkeba-ro” keim. Arâ adâkezeba itaungâ! Koendonrolâ mârâ tâzezewenry. Mârâ peba-ro watay, kâuntuwâbyra tâise urâ, Deus izepa ato ara kulâ awidyly awyly. Ywâgâlâ wâne auguely, idânârâ olâ inakai aguiendyly. Warâ tâzezewenry wâgâ iweniby: “Âkelomo xurâ tâlâ mawyse tâiseba ikâ” kely. Aguely peba-ro watay, kâuntuwâbyra tâise urâ, âkelo xurâpe widyse witoem, Deus izepa ato ara kulâ awidyly awyly. ⁸ Xirâ kâenanâgueduo, âkelo isejiguy emyenrobe widyse tâise lâpylâ urâ. Inakai modo kulâ agânhedyse witoem adyese lâpylâ ani. Tâzezewenry peba-ro watay, awârâ kâuntuba lâpylâ tâise urâ; tâwentâguezeinhe kulâ tâise urâ.

⁹ Deus xurâem uguondo koendonro urâ-ro waunlo ara ani ienanaji saguhoem. Tâzezewenry iweniby kâuntuduo olâ ani Deus izepa ato ara kulâ awidyly awyly kâuntuly. Deus aguehobyry takaze wawylygue, xurâem koendâpa wawyly tutuze ani urâ. ¹⁰ Deus xurâem iwague ani urâ, idânârâ tâzezewenry iweniby kâinwântoem nudupa awylygue. Aituo, Deusdâ iwaguepa yenehoin-em iweniby, mâkâ agâpa kâiehohoem adyenehonze ani. ¹¹ Enokudyby urâ; tâzezewenry kâinwântuo, kâsemaguely waunlo ara ani ienanaji. Judeu domodo ezewenry inwenien-hoymby agueho ara awituo aunloenlâ Deus agâ widyly, warâ ani yangahu oday unâry. Idânârâ kehoem mârâ tâzezewenry iweniby agânhepyra wawyly, tutuze olâ ani urâ. Tâjiguelygue, aunloenlâ eagâpa kydâieholy warâ mawânâ Deus aguehobyry sakaduo ebyry.

¹² Deus, Moisésram judeu domodo ezewenry inwenien-hoymby olâ iozeno, Deuslâ mawânkâ xuduim, mâkâ lelâ mawânkâ iozeno. Iozeno, koendonro warâ mâkâ aguehobyry, Deus itaumbrylâ mawânâ. ¹³ Aituo, tâlâ warâ keim: “Mârâ tâzezewenry inwenien-hoymby koendonroka Deus agâpa witoem aienehoim?” keim. Arâ inkâba! Kâinwâmpyra watobyrylâ Deus agâpa witoem aienehoim. Deus izepa ato agânhetuo, Deus aguehobyry kâenanâguely: “Xirâ akâiedâ. Awârâ akâiedâ” kehobyry. Arâ tâzezewenry nhenanâguen-honly inakanhe awitayn-hobyry modo. Deus xurâem inakanhe kehoem kâinwâmpyra watobyry nhenanâguen-honly.

Deus ize ato ara aguidyse kydawwily umelâ, izepa ato aguiendyly

¹⁴ Tutuze kurâ, Tyispirituryenlâ Deus, Moisésram tâzezewenry inwenien-honly awyly. Kurâ kulâ urâ; won-honruguelâ mâkâ koendonro agânhedyse ato agânhetaymba urâ. Tâwaneim, tywymâry aguehobyry adiyendyseba tawwily umelâ, adyese. Arâ lâpylâ urâ, Deus izepa ato agânhedyseba wâne urâ, adyese olâ urâ. ¹⁵ Koendonro agânhepyra urâ-ro watay, âwâlâ inany auguely: “Âdaituoka enra agânhedyse wato agânhepyra wawyly?” uguely. Deus izepa ato agânhedily watay, âwâlâ inany auguely: “Âdaituoka enra agânhedyseba wato agânhedily?” uguely. ¹⁶ Deus aguehobyry kankadyly watay, âwâlâ inany auguely: “Inakai kulâ awârâ agânhetyby awyly” adâkeze Deus.” Deus itaumbry iozeno, iozeno lelâlâ. ¹⁷ Urâlâ ize wawylygue inkâba, Deus izepa ato agânhedily. Wodaylâ agânhedyse wawyly âtugudyly. Mârâlâ utunri-ro waunlo ara ayedyly.

¹⁸ Kurâ kulâ urâ; xirâ onro ananolâ urâ, inakai modo aieni urâ. Awylygue won-honruguelâ, koendonro agânhedily wipyra wawyly. Agânhedyse wâne urâ, agânhetoem nudupa olâ. ¹⁹ Inakai agânhedyseba wato adyese urâ; koendonro agânhedyse wato olâ urâ agânhepyra. ²⁰ Inakai agânhedyseba wato agânhedily watay, tânehonze awârâ, won-honrugueba Deus izepa ato agânhedily awyly. Wodaylâ Deus aguehobyry kankadyze wawyly âtugudyly, ize ato agânhepyra widyly-ro warâ.

²¹ Tutuze urâ, arâ yagâ aidyly awyly. Koendonro agânhedyse wâne urâ, inakai aiedyly lelâ olâ kâuntuly. ²² Ize wato Deus tâzezewenry aguientoem inwenien-hoymby. ²³ Agânhetoem Deus agueho ize wato, iweloem yetondâ mawânkâ mâkâ; iwelo modo iwerâ ize wato, yangahu oday unâgo warâ. Tâlâ olâ woday Deus aguehobyry arapa ayenehorim. Koendonro agânhedyse wato, inakanhe agânhedyse wato agâ woday âtuebadylimo-ro waunlo ara. Etadâdyby, kadeia oday tâeni ize ato anhekyly, ize tato mâkeba, arâ lâpylâ urâ, inakanhe awidyse urâ-ro watay, awidyseba wipyra urâ.

²⁴ Tuomareim mâkeba urâ! Âwâlâ inany kadapâiguely: “Ânguy wânkâ ise Deus izepa ato aiedyly kâinmoheom aienehoim, yigueduo, âji tâdâsenagazedoam udâpa witoem?” uguely inany. ²⁵ Kywymâry Jesus Cristolâ mawânkâ kâmakeim! Inakanhe awidyse wato agânhepyra witoem won-hondâdâ mâkâ. Awylygue inany, “Yagâ koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, Jesus Cristo anhekyly wâgâ” uguely Deusram.

Arâ urâ iwerâ. Toenzepa Deus ize ato agânhedyse wawyly. Jesus Cristo yagâpa-ro watay, Deus izepa ato lelâ tâise agânhedily. Arâ lelâ olâ kurâ idânârâ.

8

Deus Ispirityu Kuturim

¹ Awylygue Cristo Jesus agâ tokaleom modo âdaunloenlâ Deusram ewentâdo peba awyly. ² Cristo Jesus xurâem kidyly iraynâ, Deusdâ iwague kydawyly. Awylygue Deus izepa ato aiedyly kinmohoem nudupa awyly. Deus olâ kâmake. Iweâma Deus Ispirityu kagâlâ. Deus izepa ato aiedyly kinmohoem kon-honru tuduze mâkâ, Jesus Cristo agâ tokaleom ara itybyem kydawylygue. ³ Ton-honre Moisésram inwenien-hoymby idânârâ aguietoem. Awylygue mârâ tâzezewenry wâgâ kulâ kydâsemaguehoem nudupa awyly. Deus lelâ ton-honreim, inakanhe aguitobyry xygakeze. Tymery Jesus Cristo igonomâ. Karalâ akâwâm iazely xirâ onro anaym. Kâmyenro lelâlâ wâne, âdaunloenlâ Deus izepa ato aniempyra olâ. Deus imery iguely myakâwâm, inakanhe aguitobyry xygakehoem. Inakanhe tadawyly emaym kurâ-ro waunlo ara akâwâm, mâkâ olâ inakanhe tadawyly emaymba kâmakedâ, Satanâs “Aiekâ” kehobyry aguiempyra kitoem.

⁴ Mâkâ iguely myakâwâm, Deus aguehobyry kiankabyra kitoem. Deus Ispirityu kuru-tobyry ara lelâ aguidyly iwerâ, ize kydato ara kulâ inkâba. Awylygue Deus aguehobyry adyese lelâ kydawyly. “Aikâ” kehobyry aralâ aguidyly. ⁵ Ize tato aralâ adâidysedo modoma mârâanlâ âdutuolymo. Deus Ispirityu aguehobyry ara aini modo olâ mâkâranlâ âdutuolymo. ⁶ Ize tato aralâ adâidysedonro modo aunloenlâ ise Deus agâpa âieholymo, igueduomo. Deus Ispirityyam âdutuolimo olâ ise nadahulibamo, xurâmoem koendâpa awyly umelâ. Tyigueduo Deus agâ isemo eydâ atodâ. ⁷ Ize tato aralâ adâidysedo modo Deus iduerylâ akaemo. Deus agueho neinwântaymbamo; mâkâ ize ato aiedyly nutubamo lelâlâ. ⁸ Ize tato aralâ adâidysedo modo Deus niomazeândaymba; nuduwâpyra Deus ize ato ara aitomoem.

⁹ Âmaemo olâ aunlo keba. Agâmolâ kuru Deus Ispirityu-ro watay, amânhetomoem aguehobyry adyese âmaemo. Inakanhe amidyse matomo amânhetaymba âmaemo. Deus Ispirityu agâpaom, Cristo xurâ mâkeba. ¹⁰ Cristo agâmo awylygue, iweloem itondybyem mawylymo, âdaunloenlâ Deus agâpa mâiehoba mitomoem. Igueze âmaemo inakanhe amitomobyry wâgâ. Aralâ olâ ise Deus agâpa tyeseba mawylymo. Târâ Deus eydâ atodâ, kurâem ânehondonzemo Deus Ispirityu, Deus xurâem, âdy inwentâguedomo peba mawânârâ. ¹¹ Deus Ispirityu, Jesus Cristo igueypem awyly ume, kurâem itondoem adyese myakâwâm, tâkanâdobyrydâba egasehoem. Arâ lâpylâ, mâkâ kicinwândyly watay, xypyry etay kurâem kitondoem aiese mâkâ, kâpyâdobyrydâpa kâgasehoem. Tyispirityu agonromoguelâ ise Deus awârâ anhedyly.

¹² Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, ize kydato ara inkâba kine. ¹³ Ize kydato aralâ aguidyly-ro watay, kyigueduo ise eagâpa kydawyly. Deus Ispirityu kagâlâ awylygue, mâkâ izepa ato aiedyly kinmoly-ro watay olâ âdaunloenlâ Deus agâpa kydâiehoba ise kurâ, xirâ onro anaym kydatay, kyigueduo alêlâ.

¹⁴ Deus Ispirityyam âdutuolimo Deus imerylâ. ¹⁵ Saguhoem Deus aguehobyry aiese kykewâdyly, kânagazenehonly kiyntadylygue kulâ. Tâwaneim, tânagazezeba tâitoem tywymâry aguehobyry aieni ara kulâ ani kurâ. Iwerâ olâ âwâlâ kyenehorimbyryem Deus Ispirityu; saguhobyry ara inkâba kurâ iwerâ. Deus Tyispirityu ingonotyby kagâlâ awylygue, tyannepa kurâ. Tutuzema kurâ, inakanhe aguituo kydâsemaguehobe awyly; aunloenlâ Deus kânagazenehomba awyly warâ. Deus Ispirityu kyam tutuen-honze, Deus imery kydawyly. Awylygue, Deus agâ aguykeday, “Kunwym” kykely.

¹⁶ Deus imeryem kydawyly, tutuze kurâ, mâkâ Ispirityylâ mawânkâ awârâ xutuenhoim; “Âkealâ” tâkeze mâkâ. ¹⁷ Deus imery kydawylygue ise, tynnonro modoem nhekanâdyby kienmakely. Cristo agâlâ ise koendonrope kidyly. Xirâ onro anaym kydawyly ara, Deus xurâ keba modo kânagazezemo, Cristo tienagazedobyry ara. Cristo pymâem awyly ume, âdyren-honly ume warâ, pymâem ise, âdyren-honze warâ lâpylâ olâ kurâ mâkâ agâlâ.

Deusram kytâduo ise kuomaru kuru

¹⁸ Inakanhe lelâlâ wâne, tarâ onro anaym kydâsenagazedly, sakani kulâ olâ awârâ. Târâ Deus eydâ kydawyly ume, kurâem aini olâ ise sakani keba, typygueim keba warâ. Kydâsenagazedaymba ise kurâ târâ. ¹⁹ Idânârâ Deus nhugutaymby modo tynwânwânse xypyry etay Deus tynnonro modo nhutuen-honly. ²⁰ Adaguday, idânârâ koendâ lelâ myakâwândy. Ilâpyryem olâ idânârâ tâlânro modo inakanhe isezedyly. Idânârâ iguewâdyly. Âwâlâ kulâ inkâba arâ aidyly, aralâ Deus aguehobyry awylygue, waunroem xugutyby iso, iwydy warâ mâkâ itaumbryry nhakabygueduolâ. Awylygue, idânârâ iweloem tyedyly inwânwândyly.

²¹ Idânârâ xirâ onro anano modo inakanhe itaynly iwerâ; iguezemo, iwânzezemo warâ. Xypyry etay, tynnonro modo, idânârâ tiungutaymby modo warâ iweloem ienehonze Deus. Mâkâ ize ato ara lelâ ise akaemo, âdaunloenlâ inakanhe nipyra tâitomoem, niguepa,

niwânzepa warâ tâitomoem. ²² Idânârâ xirâ onro anano modo tâsenagazeze, iweloem tyetondyly enuenze, pekodo tymery iazely tienuenday saenlu wâne myara. ²³ Awârâ modo kulelâba ise iweloem tyeseim. Kurâ idânârâ koendonro “Xuduze urâ” kehobyry emakeze kydawyly kiuntuhoem Deus Tyispiritury ingonotobyry modo tynwânwânse lâpylâ kurâ. Toenzepa iweloem kydâieholy kinwânwândyly mârâ kodo âdaunloenlâ iguedânrygue. Kuodaylâ kydâpneândyly, inepa kehoem aidyse.

²⁴ Inakanhe aguitobyry, Jesus kieinwântuo, xygakeinhe Deus awyly tynwânwânse ani kurâ, awylygue mâkâ kâmakely. Kâmakely tâinwânse lelâlâ wâne kurâ, awârâ âdypygueândyly kuru olâ ise xypyry etay, kodo iwelo âdaunloenlâ adaindânrygue iweloem kydâiehodo. Awârâ mawânâ kinwânwânkyly. Iwerâ tâlâ kydato kinwânwântaymba kurâ. ²⁵ Kinwânwânsezedyly lakuru olâ iweloem kydâieholy. Tâmaenze kurâ, emakeze kydawyly kieinwândyly kinmopalâ Deus aguehobyry.

²⁶ Deus agâ aguykely kiuntuba kurâ-ro watay, Deus Ispiritury kagâlâ konomedâze, aguykely kiuntuhoem. Kunwym-am kytaumbyry nhadyly; tutuzenryem kehoem eagâ aguely. ²⁷ Âdy Deus ize ato tutuze Deus Ispiritury. Awylygue, Deus xurâ modo eynynâ eagâ agueduo, Deus ize ato aralâ nhekadyly.

²⁸ Idânârâ tinwynegyuly modo xurâem koendonro modo, inakai modo alelâ koendâ itoenlâ Deus anhenehony, ize ato anhentomoem ingâsedyby awylygue. ²⁹ Onro tiunguely iraynâlâ myakâwândy Deus ânguy, ânguy warâ tynynonroem ini modo nhutuly. Akaemo tuduakeze myakâwândy. “Ymery Jesus Cristo ara koendonroem itoemoem igâseze urâ. Iwaigorumo ise mâkâ, kâinduakewâdyby modo ise iukonodo, eaundudo warâ-ro” kewândymy Deus. ³⁰ Tinduakewâdyby modo Deus tynynonroem igâsemâ. Ingâsedylymo kulâ warâpa olâ, turâem ewentâguedomo peba tyenehonze lâpylâ myakâwâm Deus. Tâwentâguezeba nhedylymo kulelâ mâkeba myakâwâm; xypyry etay Deus imery agâ kynroem, koendâ kitoem warâ aiemâ lâpylâ mâkâ.

Cristo wâgâ Deus kywynedyly

³¹ Deus Ispiritury kagâlâ awyly kiuntulygue, xypyry etay inakanhe tadawyly wâgâ kâwentâguebyra Deus itoem, kydadahuliwâbyra kurâ. Kynynâ Deus awylygue, ânguy âda kyetaymba ise. ³² Tymery Jesus Cristo âsenagazedily nimanâbyra myakâwâm Deus. Âsenagazedoem, kruz wâgâ iguehoem warâ adyenehonze lelâ myakâwâm mâkâ, kurâ idânârâ mâkâ einwânni modo mâkâ agâpa kydâiehoba kitoem. Toenzepa kywynedylygue myakâwâm Deus tymery kywâgâ iguehoem ingonodyly; tâinwânseim kuru koendonro kyam nhuduly adâkehobyry ara.

³³ Kurâ Deus induakewâdyby modo ânguy kâwentâguedaymba ise. Tâwentâguezeba kydawyly wâgâ adâkeze Deus, mâkâlâ mawânkâ inakanhe aguitobyry xygakeim. ³⁴ Cristo Jesus iguely myakâwâm, inakanhe aguitobyry xygakehoem. Tyigueduo, kurâem tâitonze myakâwâm. Igueypyem inkâba iwerâ. Kunwym Deus ezay mâkâ, târâ pymâem awyly, kurâem Deusram nhekadyly warâ. Awylygue ise xypyry etay, ânguy kygonopyra awyly âji tâdâsenagazedoam. ³⁵ Toenzepa lelâlâ Jesus Cristo kywynedyly. Âdy kulâ mâkâ kywynebyra itoem anienehonwâbyra! Takalague, tâsenagazeze, xurâ keba modoram tâzenagazeoze, typyniguebâ tâise, âdy peba tâise, kâmaynoem tâise, tyiguetze lelâlâ warâ wâne kurâ. Arâlâ olâ, âdy Jesus kywynebyra itoem anienehomba awyly. Idânârâ aitaynrin modo wâgâ Jesus kâempyra nitaymba. ³⁶ Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iweniby ara lelâ aidyly:

“Âmâ xurâem tawylygue,

kopaelâgâembaba xina âdyoze kely.

Kaneru domodo tyâhoram idâim ara kulâ xina âzenagazeoly âmâ xurâ keba modoram” kely myakâwândy Deus inwenien-honly.

³⁷ Arâ wâne aguydâieholy, âdy Jesus kieinwâmpyra kitoem aienehoem peba olâ. Tâegane lelâ kienmaenly, kywynebyra nipyra mawânkâ Cristo. Sodadu tuduery modo samuneni ara kurâ. ³⁸ Ton-honre kehoem xirâ Deus kywynebyra nipyra ise, uguely. Tâwâlâ ise igueypyem, kyiguepa warâ kydawyly, kywynebyra nipyra olâ ise. Anju domodo, kadopâ modo, awâkâ modo kulâ kywynebyra itoem anienehonwâbyra ise. Iwerâ aitaynrin modo, waunroem aitaynrin modo warâ kulâ kywynebyra nienehonwâbyra ise. ³⁹ Kau wogonro modo, onwogonro modo warâ Deus kywynebyra itoem anienehonwâbyramo. Deus nhugutyby ewy, Deus kywynedyly nekuâdâdaymba. Kywymâry Cristo Jesus wâgâlâ mâkâ kywynedyly nhenehonly, mâkâ agâlâ kydawylygue.

¹⁻² Cristo xurâ wawylygue, uguewâdyly kulâ witaymba urâ. Woday tutuze urâ, âkealâ awyly. Inokubyramo wawyly kâuntuhoem, yam tutuen-honze lâpylâ Deus Ispir-ityury. Toenzepa lelâlâ kâjityendyly, agui mawânkâ ypemugudo ewy Cristolâ kâmakeim awyly einwântânry modo. Toenzepa akaemo Cristo nheinwândyse wawyly. Ydamudo iweom lâwâne akaemo; tokalelâma xina idamu. ³ Auguely tâise Kunwyn-am: “Urâlâ nhewentâguegâ, judeu domodo âsemaguehoem. Tuduzelâ watay, urâlâ Cristo agâpa yenehongâ, ypemugudo mâkâ agâpa tyeseba itomoem” warâ tâise Deusram auguely.

⁴ Ypemugudo judeu domodo Deus iduakewâm turâem itomoem. Eagâmolâ myakâwândy Deus, ton-honru, tohogu warâ enehonwânmy eyanmo. “Toenzepa koendonro âyanmo xuduze urâ. Toenzepa ise âepadylymo. Onro iwerâ eydâ matomodâ sodolâ ise âmaemo” warâ iweâpa lelâlâ Deus Abraôram aguezesedobyry sakabygueduo myakâwândy Moisésram Deus ypemugudo ezewenry inwenien-honry, ize ato ara adâidyly nhutuhoemoem. Deusram âduruholyimo, âdara tohoguedomoem aidylymo nhutuhoemoem. “Igonose urâ Messias âyanmo, imakehomoem” kewândymy Deus. ⁵ Iweâpa lelâlâ Abraão, Isaque, Jacó (Israelgue tâzekeim lâpylâ) warâ umepa myakâwâm Jesus iazely judeuenlâ akaemo ewypyry awylygue. Uguondo tynrenseim modo iwerypyrylâ mâkâ. Deus mâkâ, idânârâ xuturim, eni, aunlolâ tohoguezeim warâ.

⁶ “Urâ xurâ ise Israel domodo. Aunloenlâ ise kâendyly” kewândymy Deus. Idânârâpa olâ israelita domodo Jesus einwânni, aguipa kulâ. “ ‘Aiese urâ’ tâkehobyry anientaymba Deus” kykeba olâ kine. Idânârâpa mawânkâ israelita iunupeom modo Deus induakeybyem awyly. ⁷ Agui myakâwândy Abraão iweom, idânârâpa olâ Abraão iweompyry Deus xurâem awyly. Warâ myakâwândy Deus aguely: “Âpemugu ewy enday, âmery Isaque iweompyry lelâ ise kâenmawyadâgyly, kâenklyly warâ, âmeombyry eagonrodo iweompyry mâkeba” kewândymy Deus, Abraôram.

⁸ Awylygue kiuntuly, idânârâpa Abraão iweompyry Deusram iduakeyby awyly. Tâlâ myakâwândy Abraão imeom eagonrodo, akaemo agâ koendâ tawyly keba olâ myakâwândy Deus agueho. Sara, Abraão iwidyly adamlyly iraynâlâ, Deus aguely myakâwândy Abraôram: “Âmâ, Sara warâ imezeze âmaemo” kely. Deus aguehobyry ara myakâwândy imery Isaque iazely. Awylygue Isaque iweompyry lelâ Deus koendâ nhekyly awyly; akaemo lelâ Deus “Kâinduakeyby” keho. ⁹ Aguewâm mawânkâmy Deus Abraôram: “Auguehobyry odaxi ituo, won-honru enehonze urâ. Anu iwelo âeni wâgâ, âwydy Sara imery uguondo iazeze” kewândymy.

¹⁰ Agueppem tawylygue myakâwândy Deus, Isaque, Rebeca agâ imeom ewy tokalelâ induakely; azagonro myakâwândy imeomo, âzetaylâ iazeypy. ¹¹⁻¹² Akaemo iamimeom azagonro iazely iraylâ, Deus aguewânmy isemoram: “Âmery azagonro xutulymo-ro watay, iukono ise tywaigoru xutuim” kewândymy. Mâkâ arâ aguely myakâwândy, tyze idâhu oday awylymo umelâ, koendonro, inakai warâ aniempyry awylymo umelâ. Arâ Deus adâkehobyry nnonwa kuru nhedyly myakâwândy arâ ize tawylyguelâ, âdalâ idyly wâgâ inkâba. ¹³ Iwenibym Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ, mâkâlâ aguehobyry: “Jacó, tâjiukono, kâinduakeyby; Esaú, tâjiwaigoru olâ kâimetyby” kewândymy.

¹⁴ Ângulylâ wâne keanra warâ tâkeze: “Koendâ inkâba Deus, tokalâ induakely, eagonro pylâ imekyly-ro warâ” tâkeze. Aypa olâ! ¹⁵ Saguhoem myakâwândy Deus aguely Moisésram: “Koendâ wawyly, eagâ koendâ wawyse wato agâlâ. Eagâ koendâ wato iduakeim urâ” kely. ¹⁶ Awylygue Deus kuduakely, ize kydawlylyguepa, aguienkyly wâgâpa warâ. Ize tawylygue lelâ Deus kuduakely. ¹⁷ Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iwenibym mâkâ lelâlâ Faraôram aguehobyry: “Urâlâ akâwâm âduakenri, tarâ Egitodâ pymâem mitoem, aitaynrim modo wâgâ won-honru kâenehoemo. Arâ awidyly, tâinkâ lelâba urâ lelâ Deus awyly nhutuhoemoem” kewândymy Deus. ¹⁸ Deus ânguy agâlâ koendonroem tâidyse watay, adâise mâkâ. Ângulylâ tâeganeinhe tiendyse watay, adyese lâpylâ.

Deus induakeyby modo, imetyby modo warâ

¹⁹ Tâlâ ise âmaemo ewy wakenri: “Deus aise kehobyry ara lelâ idânârâ aidyly watayma, koendâ inkâba Jesus einwântânry modo infernuram ingonodyly-ro. Ânguy Deus ize ato anipyra itoem anientaymba.” ²⁰ Arâ inkâba, yataen-ho domodo, aguewâni modo! Âdy mâkeba kurâ; Deus agâ kydâjihoguoem ton-honruneba kurâ. Âmugâ xyganilâ âdaunlo tyngakely awyly xutuim, “Warâ ise” tâkehobyry aralâ nhygadyly. Âmugâ tyganipyryram: “Arâpa tâise ayedyly” kewâpyra. ²¹ Âmugâ xygani ize tato aralâ nhynanâdyly. Ikila tiamitybygue âmugâ iwâkuru kehoem adyese, iwâkudâdobe kehoem warâ, eagonro iwâkudâdo peba adyese aunloem kulâ tâwanizeinhe. Mâkâlâ xuturim, âmugâ keba.

²² Arâ lâpylâ Deus kuduakely, kurâ mâkâ nhugutyby mâkeba iduakeim. Tyewiâky, ton-honru warâ tienehondyze tâinwântânry modoran-ro watay, arâ adyese lelâ mâkâ. Arâ

awylygue, âdanipyralâ inakanhe aitomo nhemaenly. Mârâ xyppyry etay olâ, infernuram igonosemo âsenagazedomoem arâ atomobyry wâgâ. ²³ Toenzepa tywâkuru, tohogu, tonhonru, koendonro tawyly warâ tienehondyze mâkâ tâinwânni modoram watay, tânehonze lelâ. Toenzepa akaemo tytyenze mâkâ. Adaguly umelâ xutuwanmy mâkâ, akaemo târâ tuomareinhe awyly, “Xuduze urâ” kehobyry koendonro emakerin-em awyly warâ. ²⁴ Deus kygâsedyly myakâwândy xurâem kitoem, judeu, judeu keba lelâ. ²⁵ Saguhoem Deus aguewâm tytaumbyry iweninribyry Oséias iwapery wâgâ:

“Ynynâbaombyry modo ynynonroem isemo.

Kâinwynedânrybyry modo toenzepa ise kâinwynedylymo’ kely Deus.”

²⁶ Warâ lâpylâ myakâwândy Oséias inwenily Deus itaumbyry:

“Âmaemo judeu keba modo watâkehonze:

‘Deus eynynonro mâkeba âmaemo’ tâkehonze ani.

‘Deus iguedânry imery’ kehonze olâ âmaemo” kely.

²⁷ Saguhoem Deus itaumbyry iweniwâm lâpylâmy Isaías:

“‘Agiom lelâlâ judeu domodo.

Sagunu sapâguehoem nudupa wâne

myara lâpylâ akaemo agui awyly sapâguehomoem nudupa.

Tuduakeze kulâ olâ ise âsemaguerim modo, idânârâpa’ kely.

²⁸ Aunlolâ nhemaenzesedyly nitaymba ise Deus,

xirâ anaym tynynonro keba modo âdalâ kulâ aisezedyly.

Adâkehobyry odaji ituo, enagazenehonzemo”

warâ iwenibyem awyly.

²⁹ Isaías iweniwâm lâpylâmy Deus aguehobyry aini modo wâgâ:

“Saguhoem Deus tâgupygueba kehoem Sodoma, Gomorra warâ donro modo

tainhehonze myakâwâm,

mâkâ aguehobyry nhakaduomo.

Deus Ton-honreim kypemugudo nityembyra-ro watay,

idânârâ tâise judeu domodo igueypyem awyly,

mârâ azagâ xidadâ saguhobyry sain-hobyry ara”

warâ myakâwândy Isaías inwenily.

Judeu domodo ewy Jesus izepaom

³⁰ Aituo-ro? Âdara kaise aguykely judeu keba modo âsemagueuly wâgâ? Warâ ise kâin-hoguly. Saguhoem judeu keba modo tâdâsemagueuly wâgâ âdy nutuwâbyramo akâwâm. Awylygue Deus nuimpa awylymo, tâmakehomoem, tâwentâguezeba tâitomoem warâ. Jesus nheinwândylymo watay olâ, âzemakeozemo, tâwentâzebamo warâ Deus xurâem. ³¹ Judeu domodo olâ tâzezewenry Moisésram inwenien-hoymy, tâsemaguehoem, tâwentâguezeba tâitomoem warâ einwânse kelymo. Âsemaguehomoem nudupa olâ awârâ.

³² Tâlâ keanra ângulylâ warâ agueim: “Âdaituoka akaemo nâzemakeoba awyly, tâzezewenry nheinwândylymo umelâ?” keim. Warâ kâin-hoguly: “Deus xurâem tâwentâguezenry mâkeba akaemo, Jesus neinwâmpyramo awylygue” uguely. Âwâlâ adâidylygue kulâ âsemagueze kewâdylymo, Deus ingonotyby tyeinwândylygue inkâba. Mâkâ tâgaseim, tuhu onwa tâjihodaigâze, tâihugueduo tâgato xyppyryam naimpyra, myara akaemo Deus ezaxi naimpyra awylymo, Jesus neinwâmpyra awylymoguelo. Tuhu ihuguehomoem ihodaigânimobe-ro waunlo ara ise. ³³ Warâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ:

“Koendâ idataungâ.

Mâkâ kâingonokely Siãoram igonose urâ.

(Jerusalémgue tâzekeim lâpylâ mârâ.)

Mâkâ einwântânry modo yam naintaymbamo ise.

Tuhu ara ihuguehomoem ihodaigânimobe ise.

Mâkâ einwânni modo olâ urâ xurâ modoram kâunduly emakezemo;

alâ kulâ inkâba ise nheinwândylymo”

warâ iwenibyem awyly Messias wâgâ.

10

¹ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, toenzepa lelâlâ Deus, judeu domodo nhemakezyze wawyly. Eyam ekadyly kâinmopa winase. “Pabai, ypemugudo emakegâ. Israel iweompyry Jesus nheinwântomoem aiekâ” uguezesedyly. ² Deus ize ato adienyze awylymo, tutuze urâ, nutubamo olâ âdara koendâ aiedyly awyly. ³ Tâmakehoem âdara Deus itaumbyry awyly nhutuhomobe wâne, awârâ tiuntudyzebamo olâ. Jesus kieinwântuo lelâ kydâsemagueuly awyly tiuntudyzemo inkâba. Tâzezewenry Moisés inweniby saguhobyry tyeinwândylygue âwâlâ kulâ âsemagueze kewâdylymo. Deus itaumbyry ara adâidyse inkâba akaemo, mâkâ

xurâem tâwentâguezeba tâitoem. ⁴ Jesus Cristo iguely myakâwâm, tâzewenry wâgâpa kydâsemaguely awyly itoem. Mâkâ kieinwândyly-ro watay, Deus xurâem tâwentâzeim mâkeba kurâ. Agui olâ judeu domodo warâ ageuim: “Deus xurâem tâwentâguezeba kydawwily, kâzewenry saguhobyry ara aguituo lelâ” keim, iozepa kulâ olâ arâ aguelymo.

Tâsemaquedyze donro modo tâzemaqueoze, Jesus nheinwântuomo

⁵ Xirâ myakâwândy Moisés inwenily tâzewenry einwândyly wâgâ Deus xurâem tâwentâguezeba tâidyse modo wâgâ: “Ângyulâ koendonro awyly aunloenlâ watay, inakai aniempyra tokalâ watay, arâ lelâ ise âzemaqueoze, tâwentâguezeba ise-ro warâ” warâ myakâwândy inwenily. ⁶⁻⁷ Warâ olâ Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iwenibyem awyly, Jesus kieinwântuo kydâsemaguely wâgâ. “Angahumo oday tunâgueba itaungâ: ‘Ânguy kaise Deus eydâ atoam âkuim, kâmakeim kyam tienetoem? Ânguy kaise iguwâtyby modo ejidyram idâim, kyam mâkâ tienetoem?’ tâkezeba itaungâ” warâ iwenibyem awyly. Deus eydâpa âemâlâ Jesus. Iguewâm, kurâem itonmâ warâ. Awylygue myarâ, myarâ warâ kytâwâbyra kurâ, âdara kydâsemaguely awyly xutuze. Mâkâlâ mawânkâ kâmakeim. ⁸ Warâ lâpylâ myakâwândy inwenien-honly: “Deus itaumbry âyanmo toentuneba. Tydase âmaemo; iwâgâ toenzepa tâpaunzeze âmaemo-ro warâ” warâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ. Xirâ unâ mawânâ xina nhegatuly, kydâsemaguehoem Jesus xunâry kieinwândyly.

⁹ “Ywymâry mâkâ Jesus” myguelymo tâjiduay, igueduo kurâem itonibyryem Deus awyly tâinwânse âmaemo warâ watay, âsemagueze âmaemo. ¹⁰ Jesus kieinwândyly-ro watay, Deus xurâem tâwentâgueduneba kurâ. Mâkâ tâinwânse kydawwily aguykely tâjiduay-ro watay, tâsemagueze kurâ. ¹¹ Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iwenibyem: “Deus einwâni modo âdaunloenlâ tonokudunebamo inwânwânkylimo wâgâ. Adienkylyem adâkehobyry adyese lelâ Deus awylygue” warâ iwenibyem awyly. ¹² Tâwâlâ idânârâ nheinwândylymo, judeu, judeu keba alelâ. Idânârâ iwymâry tokalelâ. Koendonro mâkâ tagâ ageuim agâ, koendonro lelâlâ. ¹³ Warâ iwenibyem lâpylâ Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ: “Mâkâ Kywymâryam tâmakehoem ekanibyry, mâkânra âzemaqueoze” warâ iwenibyem awyly.

¹⁴ Tâmakehoem nekadaymbamo ise, tâdâsemagueho tâlâ awyly neinwâmpyramo watay. Neinwântaymbamo ise, unâ Kâmakerim wâgâ nidapyramo watay. Nidapyramo ise, unâ tâdâsemagueho eyanmo tâgatuzeba-ro watay. ¹⁵ Âtâ anary iwaguenonra unâ egatuim Jesus wâgâ agueze nâtâba, tugonoseba warâ watay. “Tuomazeze kurâ, unâ egatuim, unâ iwâkuru enese saintuo” warâ Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iwenibyem awyly.

¹⁶ Unâ iwâkuru Jesus wâgâ ageuim egatuly xina nimopa lelâlâ wâne, idânârâpa olâ einwâni modo, aguipa kulâ. Warâ Isaías inweniby Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ. “Âwâgâ xina agueday, toenzepa tindadysebaom modo, Pymâ” kewândymy mâkâ Deusram. ¹⁷ Waunroem unâ Jesus wâgâ ageuim wao kindadyly, ilâpyryem pylâ mâkâ kieinwândyly-ro warâ.

¹⁸ Tâlâ ângyulâ warâ tunâgueim: “Judeu domodo keanra Jesus wâgâ aguehonly nidapyra” tâkezemo. Mâkâ wâgâ aguehonly tydaselâ myakâwândy akaemo. Deus itaumbry ara aidyly:

“Tâinkâ lelâba Deus itaumbry MOH itybyem awyly.
Onro anaym MOH warâ unâ egatuwâni modo xunâry âjidaholy”
warâ iwenibyem awyly.

¹⁹ Ângyulâ wakeze: “Judeu domodo wânkâ xirâ unâ nutubamo?” keze. Judeu domodo tydase, tutuze warâ lelâlâ Deus aguehobyry. Tutuzemolâ myakâwâm; unâ kâmakeim izepa tawwilymo, judeu keba modo nheinwândylymo ume. Warâ Moisés inweniby Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ aguely:

“Israelita domodo, kâinduakeyby modo âmaemo.
Israel iweompyry kebaom modo urâem itomoem aiese lâpylâ olâ urâ,
akaemo saguhoem urâem itânrybyry modo.
Akaemo wâgâ âsewânize, iewiâseze warâ olâ âmaemo”
warâ Deus aguehobyry iwenibyem awyly.

²⁰ Iweâpa itybyem awyly ume, tyanepa myakâwândy Isaías, Deus aguehobyry egatuze:
“ ‘Uidânrypyry modo woenkezemo,
mâkâ tiuinly keba kulâ soenkenri ara.

Ygâsedânry modoram âpanâgueze urâ’ Deus kehobyry”
Isaías inwenibybe.

²¹ Judeu domodo wâgâ Deus aguehobyry iweniwâm lâpylâ olâmy Isaías:
“ ‘Peto oday, kopae alelâ kâinane judeu domodo yeinwântondyly kâinwânwândyly.
Tâjiunwym, tymery iweâpa âxiguyby saindyly inwânwânto ara akâwâm
tâwâtarique kehoem kâinwânwândylymo.

Káingâseduomo tindadysebamo olâ akâwâm.
Yizepa tâisemo lelâ akâwâm, eyanmo augueho tyeinwândysebamo akâwâm warâ' Deus kehobyrybe.”

11

Deus judeu domodo intyendobyry

¹ Wakeimbe ise: “Turâem tinduakeyby judeu domodo nhodokely lelâlâ wânkâ Deus?” keim. Arâ inkâba! Urâ, judeulâ urâ, Israel iwerypyrylâ urâ. Saguhom pymâ tynrenseimbyry Abraão iwerypyrylâ urâ. Benjamim iepadyby ewylâ urâ. ² Adaguly iraynâlâ myakâwândy Deus xina induakely. Iwerâ xina agâpa nipyra mâkâ-ro warâ. Tutuzelâ âmaemo, Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iweniby Elias aguehobyry ypemugudo wâgâ. Enanaji myakâwândy idânârâ israelita domodo Deus neinwâmpyra itybyem. Typemugudo tâwentâze myakâwândy, Deus agâ adâkeday wakely: ³ “Pymâ, âtaumbry egatuwâni modo nyâwâdâmo. Âyam xuduyy ekanâdo tuhu nhangatygyby nakalaguemo. Urâ kulelâ âinwânni. Idânârâ eagonro modo âinwândyly nimo. Yâze tâkezemo-ro warâ” kewândymy Deusram. ⁴ Warâ olâ myakâwândy Deus aguely eyam: “Âmâ kulelâ mâkeba yeinwânni. Tâlâ aguilâ yeinwânni modo; sete mîl uguondo modo kâinduakeybybe, yeinwânsezedomoem. Eagonro modo ‘Deus’ kehomô Baal nehoguedaymba akaemo” kewândymy Deus.

⁵ Elias ume tâlâ myakâwândy judeu domodo ewy Deus einwândyly imodânry modo, arâ lâpylâ xina iwerâ judeu domodo ewy Jesus einwânni, aguipa wâne, tâlâ olâ. Ize tawlygyue Deus nhekyllâ xina awylygyue. ⁶ Xina tytyenze tawlyly tienehon-hoem Deus ypemugudo ewy induakely, anhetyby wâgâ inkâba. Kagâ koendâ Deus awylygyue lelâ kydâsemaguely. Koendâ aguienkyly wâgâ kâmakely watayma tâise, Deus koendonroem awylygyuepa kydâsemaguely-ro.

⁷ Agui israelita domodo ewy unâ tâsemagueho xutudânry, saguho tâzezewenry einwântuo lelâ tâdâsemaguely waunlo ara enanajimo awylygyue. Aguipa kulâ akaemo ewy Deus induakeyby Deus xurâem tâwentâguezenny, mâkâ Ingonotyby tâinwânse awylymogue. Agui olâ Deus tygâsedily tindadysebaom modo. ⁸ Deus itaumbry iwenihobyry ara aidlyly: “Deus itaumbry tymese akaemo;

neinwâmpyra itomoem aiemâ mawânkâmy.

Âindâ kulâ itomoem aiemâmy,
tygâsedily nidapyramo itoem.

Iwerâ Deus anhetyby tâensemo lelâlâ wâne,
itaumbry tydasemo lelâlâ wâne warâ,
nutubamo olâ tyam âdakeze Deus aguely awyly,
epy, kydatânry ara kulâ akaemo”

warâ iwenibyem awyly.

⁹ Warâ Davi inweniby Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ:

“Âwâlâ kulâ ise âsenogudylymo.
Toenzepa mawânkâ âdydo imeompe awylymo,
toenzepa ipynigumo âty imâsedo adientomoem.
Tagâ Deus iômaru waunlo ara ise enanajimo. Arâpa olâ.
Enagazenehonzemo mâkâ, inakanhe aidlylymogue.

Âpa ezano sagurim wâne inra odaxi tâihugueze,
tâigueze warâ myaramo ise.

¹⁰ Epy wâne âdykâingâ tâtâly nutuba,
myara inepa Deus tânagazenehonlymo nutuba awylymo.

Tynynâ koendâpa idyly tientuo adahulizemo olâ,
tyenwyem tâmânreim sanâni âzewyho ara itaynlymo ise”
warâ myakâwândy Deus, Daviram inwenien-honly.

¹¹ Wauguely: “Agui judeu domodo Jesus tyeinwândysebom awylygyue, aunloenlâ Deusram âjimolyo? Xurâem itondomoem nudupa ise? Ihugueyby sautânry ara akaemo?” uguely. Arâ inkâba! Jesus wâgâ lelâ tâdâsemaguely. Neinwâmpyra itaumbry wâgâ kulâ judeu domodo âjimoly wao. Awylygyue, judeu keba modo âsemaguehoem Deus anhedyly. Judeu keba modo xurâem koendonro modo Deus anhedyly tientuomo, ypemugudo Jesus einwânsemo, mâkânra koendâ tâzehohoem lâpylâ. ¹² Agui judeu domodo Deus ingonotyby kâmakeim neinwâmpyramo. Awylygyue Deus aguely: “Arâ atayma judeu keba modo Jesus einwânni ise kâenmakely, eagâ koendâ wato warâ-ro” kely. Judeu keba modoem toenzepa âdydo imeom koendonro Deus anhedyly. Judeu domodo kâmakerim inmetobyry koendâ tâjitoem anieneho watay, agui judeu domodo, agui lelâlâ mâkâ nheinwântuomo, koendonro kuru aiese Deus!

Judeu keba modo emakeho

¹³ Âmaemo judeu keba modoram xirâ kâinwenily. “Unâ iwâkuru Jesus Cristo wâgâ ageuim egatura Judeu keba modoram” Deus kehobyry urâ. Arâ kâsewanilygue, toenzepa kohomaendily, xirâ iewanu wâgâ. ¹⁴ Tynwânwânse urâ, judeu keba modo Deus xurâem kely tindatuo, ypemugudo Jesus tyeinwândyse idyly tâsemaguehoem lâpylâ. Iwerâ tâlâ matomo, akaemo tâlâ idysemo wato. ¹⁵ Jesus tyeinwândysebamo awylygue, ypemugudo Deusram âjimolyimo wao. Toenzepa judeu keba modo, Jesus tyeinwântuo, Deus eataenhoem tâisemo ani. Xypyry etay, agui judeu domodo Jesus einwânipe-ro watay, toenzepa lelâlâ ise tojiomaru. Akaemo Deus agâpa ietaymby modo, igueypy kurâem itondyby ara ietybyem ise, mâkâ agâ awylymo.

¹⁶ “Deus, âmâ xurâ xirâ” kykely-ro watay, idânârâ mârâgue xygatyby modo Deus xurâ lâpylâ. Deus xurâ trigu-ro watay, pão mârâgue xygatyby mâkâ xurâ lâpylâ. Nady kientâduo, “Deus, âmâ xurâ xirâ” kykely-ro watay, nady ipery, ipebary, iwatary, sary, idânârâ mâkâ xurâem awyly. Judeu domodo idamudo Deusram âjuiduakeoly-ro watay, MOH warâ akaemo iweompyry modo mâkâ xurâem awyly.

¹⁷ Etaungâ se oliveira ipery iweâpa âpa ezay etâdyby. Oliveira idu odanogue tianseudyze sodo-ro watay, iwatary tatâwâze, mârâ ejipyay pylâ idu odano iwatarygue nhaseudyly-ro. Adientuo niguewâpyra mârâ azakâlâ, iwindylâ mawânâ rãgueânehondânry. Se oliveira idu odano emyenro âmaemo judeu keba modo; judeu domodo pylâ âpa ezano emyenro-ro. Idu odano iwatary tadatãoze, âpa ezano ipery onwa saseudomo, arâ lâpylâ âmaemo judeu keba modo, judeu domodo ejipyay mawylymo, Jesus imenibyry modo ejipyay. Judeu domodoram “Xuduze urâ” Deus kehobyrygue iwerâ koendâ mâzeholyimo, se iwatary saseudyby niguepa itoem, iwindy wâgâ awyly ara. ¹⁸ Awylygue iwerâ judeu domodo xurâpyrybe mawylymogue kulâ sawoem tâiseba itaungâ. “Deus kagâ koendâ awylygue, Deus xurâem judeu domodo takaze koendâ kydawly iwerâ” tâkezeba itaungâ. Iwindy mawânâ se esehydâni, nihugueba itoem, iwatary keba. Abraão, iweom warâ wâgâlâ Deus agâmo koendâ awyly. Âwâgâmo inkâba myakâwâm mâkâ; akaemo judeu domodo idamudo agâ koendâ awyly.

¹⁹ Wamyguelymo: “Iwatary idu odano saseudoenlâ myakâwâm âpa ezano iwatary satâly. Iwatary satâwâdyby emyenro kulâ akaemo judeu domodo, xina pylâ âkelo iwatary-ro, awârâ mawânâ enehoim Deus xurâem tynrenseinhe xina awyly, judeu domodo takaze” myguelymo. ²⁰ Deus, judeu domodo tumoze wao, Jesus tyeinwândyseba awylymogue. Se âpa ezano iwatary satâwâdyby ara lelâlâ ypemugudo. Jesus mâinwântuomo olâ, Deus se oliveira iwatary saseudyby ara âedilymo. Awârâ wâgâ kulâ olâ judeu domodo takaze koendonroem mawylymo kâzegaetaundâ. Tâmaynelâ itaungâ, mâinwâmpyra mipyra mitomoem. ²¹ Se oliveira iwatary kuru emyenro judeu domodo nityendaymba myakâwâm Deus, tâinwâmpyra awylymogue. Âmaemo se iwatary saseudyby emyenroma kuru ise mâkâ nityendaymba, mâkâ mâinwâmpyra midylymo-ro watay.

²² Koendâ xirâ auguely inwantaguedaungâ. Koendonro Deus tâinwânni modo agâ, tâinwântânry modo olâ tânagazenehonze. Awylygue koendonro, kânagazeni alelâ Deus awyly. Agâmo koendâ olâ mâkâ, mâkâ einwânsezelâ âmaemo watay; imâem lelâlâ ise mâkâ agâmo koendâ awyly. Mâinwânsezebyra âmaemo watay olâ mâinwâmpyra matomobyry wâgâ inagazenehonze lâpylâ, se iwatary satâlyby ara lâpylâ ise âmaemo.

²³ Judeu domodo, Jesus neinwâmpyra tawly inmolymo watay, Deus xurâem itonze lelâ akaemo. Se iwatary satâlyby ejidydlâ saseudyly wâne mârâ ara ise akaemo. Tyam odopâdomoem adyenehonze Deus. ²⁴ Judeu mâkeba âmaemo; saguhoem Deus xurâem inkâba akâwâm âmaemo. Iwerâ olâ xurâem olâ âmaemo. Se idu odano iwatary, se âpa ezano ipery onwa saseudyby emyenro âmaemo. Deus turâem âetâmo. Agui judeu domodo Jesus nheinwântoem adyese lâpylâ mâkâ, xurâem itondomoem. Deus xurâem ânagado mâkeba awârâ. Mârâ iwatary satâlybylâ, nhonwa saseudondyly myara.

Deus koendonro lelâ idânârâ agâ

²⁵ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, koendâ idataungâ. Deus induakeyby modo wâgâ saguhoem tâgatuzenry modo mâuntudyzemo wato. Judeu domodo ewy Jesus kâmakeim awyly neinwântaymbamo ise. Arâlâ ise aisezedily, judeu keba modo Jesus einwânni modo agui idyly ara, Deus turâem ize ato ara. Judeu domodo aunloenlâ eganumo nipyramo olâ ise. Iweâpa lelâlâ Deusmy judeu keba modo ewy iduakewâm turâ xurâem itomoem. Idânârâ akaemo judeu keba modo Deus induakeyby Jesus nheinwântuo, agui judeu domodo Jesus neinwâmpyra tawly imozemo, einwânsemo-ro warâ. Xirâ mâuntulymo watay, judeu domodo takaze koendâ mawylymo anghumo odaji mânhetaymba ise âmaemo.

²⁶ Arâ ise Deus toenzepa judeu domodo nhemakely, toenzepa lelâlâ. Aituo ise wake-honly: “Idânârâ Israel domodo âzemaakeoybyem” kehonly. Aituo judeu domodo âzemaakeoly. Deus itaumbry iweniby ara ise aidyly: “Siãodâ ise kâmakeim âewyly.

Jacó iweompyry inakanhe aitobry xygakeze mâkâ.

²⁷ Inakanhe aitomobry kâyngakeduo, eagâmo kâseinwândo aienibryenlâ ise urâ”

Deus kehobry iwenibyem awyly judeu domodo wâgâ. (Jacó iweompyrylâ israelita keho, judeu keho warâ.)

²⁸ Tuduery ara Deus judeu domodo ewy nhedyly, unâ iwâkuru Jesus wâgâ agueim inmetomobry wâgâ. Awylygue mawânâ âmaemo, judeu keba modo, Deus xurâem mawlymo. Deus olâ judeu domodo izepa nipyra. Kaudyly umelâ myakâwândy Deus, akaemo induakely turâem itoem. Xina ipemugudo iwymâry saguhobry modoram aguewânmy: “Âmaemo, âmeobrymo, âweompyrmo warâ yataen-hodo lelâ” kewândymy Deus eyanmo. ²⁹ Induakewâdyby modo tymetuneba ise. Koendonro Deus emaym nhemakeybymo, tâtyonduneba ise. ³⁰ Awylygue iwerâ, judeu domodo Deus neinwâmpyra awylygue, toenzepa mâkâ agâmo koendâ awyly, saguhoem mâkâ einwânnipyry keba mawlymo umelâ. ³¹ Arâ lâpylâ judeu domodo agâ aidyly. Wayam waunroem akaemo ityenze mâkâ, âtyendomo ara. Akaemo agâ koendâ ise mâkâ, iwerâ neinwâmpyra awylymo umelâ. ³² Etadâdyby ara itomoem aiemâmy Deus, tâinwâmpyra awylymogue. Tâinwânnipyry olâ tytyenze, tytyenzeinhe awylymo umepalâ, idânârâ inakanhe atomobry tygakeze warâ.

Deus koendonro awyly wâgâ agueho

³³ Koendonro lelâlâ Deus. Tonomegueim lelâlâ mâkâ. Âdy nhutudânry lâpeba; âdy indatânry lâpeba warâ. Nuduwâpyra mâkâ âpaunzedo kiuntuhoem; konomery takaze mâkâ enomery. Mâkâ adiendyse ato, âdara aidyly awyly warâ kiuntuwâbyra kurâ. ³⁴ Warâ iwenibyem awyly itaumbry awo wâgâ:

“Ânguy Kywymâry Deus nhangahu oday xunâry nutuwâbyra, adiendyse ato nutuba warâ.

Ânguy mâkâ xuruse tonomeguneba.

³⁵ Âdylâ Deusram xuduhoem nuduwâpyra, idânârâ sodolâ mawânkâ mâkâ.

Ânguy ‘Iepywagâ’ kehoem nuduwâpyra”

warâ iwenibyem awyly.

³⁶ Mâkâlâ mawânkâ idânârâ xuguni. Mâkâ aguehobryenlâ mawânâ idânârâ tâlâ awyly. Mâkâ peba-ro watay, iwerâ tâlânro modo ipa tâise. Idânârâ tâlâ awyly, mâkâ ize ato aietoem. “Deus, koendonro âmâ. Ânguy imyenro lâpeba” kykezezene mâkânra. Arâlâ nidâ.

12

Deus xurâ kydawlylygue, koendonro kionmazeândoem aguyjiene

¹ Warâ âurudylymo, Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo. Kytyendâ lelâlâ Deus; kagâ koendâ lelâlâ warâ. Awylygue Deusram mâtuhomoem kâenkadyly, âwanu adiendyse tato âmaemoguelâ anhetoem. Saguhoem mykâinane ânguydo imeom nhâlymo, Deusram nhagamelymo warâ etydâ, mâkâ tionmazeândoem. Eyam kydâtuly olâ mâkâ ize ato iwerâ, mâkâ ize ato aguien-toem. Awârâ mawânkâ iomazeâni. ² Deus xurâ keba modo anhekyly, agueho warâ arapa aitaungâ. Âwâlâ Deus angahumo oday âunârymo nuguke, mâkâ aralâ angahumo oday âunâgomoem. Izâ-ro watay, âdy Deus ize ato awyly xutuze âmaemo. Koendâ lelâ aguiendyly mâkâ ize ato; izepa kulâ aguiendyly, aguykely warâ izepa; iomazeâni aguiendyly ize ato.

³ Deus yagâ koendâ awylylygue, ienomery nhuduly, iwâgâ auguehoem, iwâgâ kâenomédâdoem warâ. Awylylygue arâ âurudylymo. Sawoem inkâba itaungâ. Deus inomerymo âyanro nhudupylygue koendâ xutuwâdaungâ xurâem amitomoem. Deus enomeryguelâ âdylâ aietaungâ, imâsedo, imâsedo keba alelâ. Mâkâ xurâem âdylâ imâsedo amânhetomoem Deus inomerymo xudurimpyryem watay, mâkâ eon-honruguelâ aietaungâ. Agonromo takaze kehoem tynrenseinhe mâtutulylymo waypa olâ itaungâ.

⁴ Tokalêlâ kodo, agui olâ isejiguy. Âzekiba lelâ inkâba mârâ modo ewanu. ⁵ Arâ lâpylâ kurâ Jesus einwâni modo, agui lelâlâ wâne kurâ, tokaleom ara lelâ olâ kurâ, Jesus Cristo agâ on-hoam kydawlylygue. ⁶ Kagâ koendonro lelâlâ Deus. Awylylygue idânârâ kyam konomery nhuduly, mâkâ xurâem aguien-toem. Âzekiba lelâba olâ konomery âduduoly. Awylylygue Deus aguien-toem kon-honru nhuduhobry aralâ aguyjiene. Itaumbry egatuin-enlâ kon-honru nhuduly-ro watay, kyzegatunre. ⁷ Emawyadâniem kon-honru nhuduly-ro watay, tâmawyadâzeim kyzemawyadâne. Kienomedâdoem kon-honru nhuduly-ro watay,

kyzenomedânemo. ⁸ Deus ize ato xutudânry modo kiunrutoem kon-honru nhuduly-ro watay, kudurunemo. Âdy pebaom modo emawyadâniem kon-honru âduduoly-ro watay, tâwânrempa tâlâ kydato kydudunre. Pymâem kitoem kon-honru nhuduly watay, tâmayne kehoem kâwanu aguyjiene, koendâ lelâ. Kagonro modo ityeniem kon-honru nhuduly watay, tuomare kehoem awârâ aguyjiene.

⁹ “Kâinwynegyuly âmâ” myguelymo kulâ keba nidâ, koendâ amidylmoguelâ tywyneze lelâlâ mawlylmo ehenowâdaungâ. Inakai izepa itaungâ, Deus ize ato koendonro ize matomo nidâ. ¹⁰ Âpemugumo âwankuem mânhepyra mitomoem âzeon-hondâdaungâ. Âmaemo Cristo eynynâ âjipemugu modo âpynedaungâ. ¹¹ Tynepa itaungâ. Tugûigüe lelâ âsewaniwâdaungâ warâ, tuomare lelâ Kywymâry xurâem amitomoem. ¹² Tuomare itaungâ, târâ eydâ atodâ mâenmakelymo mânwânwântaymo. Takalagüe âmaemo-ro watay, idânârâ emaeuwâdaungâ, Jesus mânwâmpyra mîpyramolâ. Deus agâ amyguelymo kâjimowâdaundâ. ¹³ Cristo eynynâ âpemugudomo kaikânro modoram âsejiguyumo ewy âunduwâtaungâ. Jesus einwânni modo iwagüe âetyby modo xuataungâ, ejidyomo xykyhomoem âunduwâtaungâ warâ.

¹⁴ Deus xurâ keba modo inakanhe âedylymo watay, “Pabai, koendâ lelâ ikâ eagâmo” kewâtaungâ Deusram. Mâpeândomoem kâzekadaundâ; Deus eagâmo koendâ itoem lakuru ekadaungâ. ¹⁵ Tuomaruneim modo agâ mataymo, eagâmo ohomaendaungâ; tuoguruneim modo agâ mataymo, eagâmo ohogüendaungâ. ¹⁶ Mâkâ agâ, mâkâ agâ alelâ koendâ itaungâ. Sawoempa itaungâ. Âdaunlolâ âwanu amânhetomoem amygehonlymo watay, “Agânhepyra ise urâ, aunlo kulâ keba wawylgyue” tâkezeba itaungâ. Âkelo modo takaze kehoem tonomegueinhe mâdutulymo waypa itaungâ.

¹⁷ Inagazenimo inagazedomobyry ara lâpylâ mâpeândyly tâiseba itaungâ. Âzeon-hondâdaungâ, koendonro amânhetomoem koendâ amyguehon-homoem. ¹⁸ Koendâ lelâ aitaungâ, ânguy agâ tamekygueba, idânârâ agâ koendâ lelâ mitomoem. ¹⁹ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, inakanhe kulâ amâieholymo watay, tâpeânzeba itaungâ. “Pabai, mâkâ ayetobyry, tutuzelâ âmâ” kewâtaungâ Deusram. Mâkâlâ mawânkâ ise inagazenimo enagazenehoim. Warâ Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iwenibyem awlyly:

“ Inweânimoem kehobyry urâ.

Urâem ityby modo enagazeni, enagazeze urâ’ kewândymy Deus.”

²⁰ Deus aguehobyry ara lelâ aitaungâ:

“Âduery tâwinze-ro watay, xuakâ.

Tatuanze-ro watay, parugüe sakuigâ.

Arâ amidlyly watay,

âewiâsedyly imoze mâkâ âduery, âpybazeze-ro warâ”

warâ iwenibyem awlyly.

²¹ Tâpeânzeba itaungâ, inagazenimo agâ olâ koendâ itaungâ. Aitomo ara aise myguelymo-ro watay, akaemo ara inakanhe ise lâpylâ âmaemo; koendâ âduerymo etaungâ; atâen-homoem ietaungâ lelâ.

13

Pymâ domodo aguely kyzeinwâne

¹ Pymâ domodo aguehobyry einwântaungâ, uguely idânârâam. Idânârâ pymâdo, pymâem awlyly arâlâ Deus ize awlylygüe. Deus arâ izepa watay, pymâ lâpeba tâise. Awlylygüe idânârâ pymâdo, pymâem awlyly, Deus aguehobyryenlâ awlylygüe. ² Mâkâ pymâ aguehobyry einwântânry, Deus pymâem itoem aguehobyrylâ mâkâ nheinwântânry. Pymâ einwântânry modo âsenagazeze. ³ Inakanhe aini modo mawânkâ pymâdo xytani, koendâ aini modoma nytabyra.

Awlylygüe, pymâdo mâyntabyra mitomoem, koendonro lelâ aietaungâ. Aguelymo makabyra âmaemo watay, koendonroem mawlylmo agueze. ⁴ Deus ewanu aieni akaemo pymâdo, koendâ mitomoem. Inakai adyese âmaemo watay olâ, akaemo xytadaungâ. Âturimo tawylgyue inagazenehondâmo lelâlâ mawânkâ. Arâ aituomo, Deus aguehobyrylâ anhekylymo. ⁵ Awlylygüe arâ âurudylymo. Pymâdo aguely kadakadaundâ. Deus inagazebyramo itoem kulâ inkâba akaemo aguely einwântaungâ; iozelâ arâ adâjidyly mâuntulymoguelâ.

⁶ Deuslâ pymâdo xuruni, kurâdo edylyem âsewanihomoem. Awlylygüe impostu mâempywadomoem nhekadylymo-ro watay, epywadaungâ lelâ, tâwanu anhetomoem lâpylâ. ⁷ Augueondyly, mâempywagulylymobe watay, epywadaungâ. Impostu watay, impostulâ epywadaungâ, pymâdo tâwanu anhetomoem. Idânârâ pymâdo xyrentaungâ, âwankuem kâietaundâmo warâ.

Kagonro agâ kydâpynene

⁸ Mâempyaguylmobe watay, epywadaungâ. Aunlolâ âpynezedaungâ, âdylâ epywadyly âwanikedânry ara. Arâ mâpynedylymo-ro watay, idânârâ tâzezewenry Deus Moisésram inwenien-hoymbylâ amânhekylymo. ⁹ Warâ mawânârâ Moisésram Deus inwenien-hoymby: “Eagâ mohogüin-hobyry lelâ xynanâgâ, eagonro lâpylâ waypa. Ânguy kâdyâ. Tâmagazeba ikâ. Âkelomo isejiguy wâgâ tâsêwânizeba ikâ” kewândymy Deus. Tâlâ lâpylâ olâ eagonro tâzezewenry modo. Tâzezewenry enday tutuzeim kuru olâ xirâ: “Agonromo agâ âpynedaungâ; koendâ mâzetomo ara, arâ lâpylâ agonrodo agâ koendâ âzetaungâ” warâ iwenibyem awyly. ¹⁰ Agonromo agâ tâpyneze lelâlâ âmaemo watay, idânârâ koendonro aiese âmaemo. Xurâmoem inakanhe amidylimo mitaymba ise âmaemo. Kagonro agâ tâpyneze kurâ-ro watay, idânârâ Deus aguehobyrylâ kieinwânkylly.

Tonomeguelâ kine, Deus aguehobyry aguientoem nhuduly umelâ

¹¹ Awylygue Deus ize ato ara lelâ aietaungâ, Kywymâry Jesus âeto iwaguepa isezedyly mawânârâ. Xykywâni modo araba itaungâ. Tonomeguelâ itaungâ, Deus aguehobyry amânhetomoem nhuduly umelâ. Jesus âetuo, Deusram âzemaekooybyem ise kurâ. Iwaguepa idyly Jesus âeto. Iweâpa nidâlâ mawânârâ kieinwântobyry.

¹² Kywymâry âetuo, idânârâ inakanhe tadato modo sainze, xixi egaseduo wâne tyamepa idyly myara. Awylygue akaemo iamu oday anhekyly kyjimonre, xixi egaseduo, sodadu typy tâmaxi tyese, on-hondybyem tuduery tinwânwântoem myara. Koendonro lelâ Deus aguiendyse ato aguientoem on-hondybyem kine. ¹³ Koendonro modo lelâ aguyjiene, kydzêseoduo kydâpybazebyra kitoem. Toku ikaji kipyra kine. Eagâ kydohogüin-hobyry keba kulâ kyinanâbyra kine. Kywypado aguiempyra kine. Tâdâjitoguyly kykeba kine. Âkelomo isejiguy wâgâ kydâsêwâniba kine. ¹⁴ Aguiendyse kydato kulâ aguienkyly watay, Deus izepa ato adyese kurâ. Awylygue inakai aguiendyse kydato aguiempyra kine. Kywymâry Jesus Cristo olâ kyzeinwânsezene, mâkâ ize ato aguientoem.

14

Cristo eynynâ kypemugudo kiunâguebyra kine

¹ Tâlâ âduaymo ton-honremba kulâ Jesus einwâni, koendâ Deus ize ato xutudânry modo warâ. Kododokewâdaundâmo, kâdunâguedaundâmo warâ. Eagâmo tyewiâpazeba itaungâ, nhutudânrymobe watay. ² Tâlâ mâkâ ton-honre kehoem Jesus einwâni modo, Awylygue, âdy nheindânry peba, nhâtânry peba warâ. MON alelâ typynigue Deus tâmagazeyra awyly tutuze tawylygue. Tâlâ pylâ ton-honre Jesus einwântânry modo. Awylygue podô nâpyra awylymo. Tâzewily modogue lelâ ipynigumo.

³ Warâ auguely âyanmo, âmaemo MON alelâ typynigueim modoram: “Tâzewily modogue kulâ typynigueim modo kâdunâguedaundâ. ‘Tuândy kulâ âmaemo, podô mâmpyra mawyly-mogue’” tâkezeba itaungâ eyanmo. Alâ tâzewily modogue typynigueim modoram auguely: “Podô sâni modo kâdunâguedaundâ. ‘Deus izepa ato kulâ amânhekylymo’ tâkezeba itaungâ.” Deus mawânkâ newentâguebyramo. ⁴ Cristo eynynâ âpemugu Deus emary mâkâ, imarymo keba. Deuslâ mâkâ xutuim. Mâkâ nheiny, nheindânry warâ wâgâ ewentâgueze ton-honruneba âmaemo. Deus ize ato anhedyly-ro watay, iwâgâ koendâ agueze Deus. Deus izepa ato anhedyly-ro watay, mâkâlâ ise xuruni. Kywymâry Jesuslâ mawânkâ ise tânudâ kehoem itoem aienehoim.

⁵ Tâlâ mâkâ Jesus einwâni: “Tâlâ iguandyly tynrenseim kuru” keim. Mârâ oday lelâ Pymâ Jesus nhehoguedyly, nâsewaniba warâ. Tâlâ pylâ Jesus einwâni wakeim: “Idânârâ iguandyly âzekiba lelâ” keim. Awylygue kopaelâgâembaba Jesus agâ aguely, nhehoguedyly warâ. Mâpaunzedylimo âkealâ kuru olâ etaungâ. ⁶ “Tâlâ iguanto tynrenseim kuru Deus ehoguedo” kewâni modo, awârâ umelâ Kywymâry Jesus koendâ kehoem nhehoguedo lâpylâ. MON alelâ typynigueim, tâzewilygue lelâ typynigueim modo warâ. Kywymâry Jesus tyeinwândyse tawylygue arâ aidylimo. Tâwinduadylymo iray, “Kunwym Deus, koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, merâ podô xina nhânkylly mâundulygue” tâkezemo Deusram. Alâpylâ podô sâtânry modo aguely: “Kunwym Deus, koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, xirâ tâzewily kain-hoem mâunduhobyry wâgâ” tâkezemo lâpylâ Deusram warâ.

⁷ Jesus mawânkâ kâeni, kuturim warâ. Tarâ onro anaym kydawyly, mâkâ ize ato aiese, ize kydato aiese inkâba. Kyigueho, kyiguepa kito warâ kinduakewâbyra kurâ, ize kydawylygue kulâ. ⁸ Tarâ onro anaym kydawyly ara, Kywymâry Jesus ize ato ara lelâ aieniem tarâ kydawyly, ize kydato ara kulâ ainiem inkâba. Kyigueduo kulâ mâkâ agâpa kidyly kitaymba ise kurâ; kâensezelâ mawânkâ ise mâkâ. Awylygue Kywymâry Jesus xurâempa kipyra kydawyly ise, igueypyem, igueypyemba alelâ. ⁹ Jesus Cristo tâiguzee, kurâem tâitonze olâ akâwâm, kuturin-em itoem. Iguewâtby modo, iguedânry

modo alelá iwymâry mâkâ. ¹⁰ Idânârâ âmaemo Cristo eynynâ âjipemugu lelâ. Tâwâlâ wâne tâzewily modogue typynigueim mawylimo, podo sâni mawylimo warâ, idânârâ âyanmo auguely. “Tâtunâguezeba itaungâ. Cristo eynynâ âpemugumo kâzewentâdaundâ. Xirâ enanâguedaungâ. Xypyry etay idânârâ ise Deus enado kydawily, kywâgâ agueday.”

¹¹ Deus itaumbry iweniby agueho ara ise aidily:

“Idânârâ onro anano modo ienado âzeguhoam isemo,
iwymârymo wawily enehonze akaemo.

“Deus lelâlâ âmâ, eagonro lâpeba” kezemo yam.

Urâlâ “Warâ ise aidily” keim’ kewândymy Deus”
warâ iwenibyem awily Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ.

¹² Augueondily, idânârâ ise Deusram kydâkaduwâdily aguitobry, aguykehobry warâ wâgâ.

Âkelomo Deus izepa ato anheoem akâienehonwâdaundâ

¹³ Awilygue, kagonro kiunâguedily kyjimonre. “Cristo eynynâ ypemugu Kywymâry aguehobry nhakadoem aienehoim agânhepyra ise urâ” kykenre tâwâlâ. Âjihodaigâdoem tuhu idâwanxi iedyly waunlo ara mawânâ. ¹⁴ Kywymâry Jesus âpaunzedo aralâ kâpaunzedily. Awilygue MON alelá kâinly, kândily warâ; pyni tâinzenry, podo tâsenry warâ lâpeba. Tâlâ olâ Jesus einwânni wakeim modo: “Podo kiântuo, Deus kagâ iewiâpaze” keim. Awilygue âdaunloenlâ podo nhunru nâpyramo. Tiântuomo, Deus ezewenry sakanibryem âdutulylo.

¹⁵ Warâ âyanmo auguely, pyni MON alelá einrim modoram. Mâkâ tâzewilygue lelâ typynigueim, podo mândilylo nhedyly watay, tiândyse tâise mâkâ. Nhâdily-ro watay, âjityenze mâkâ, tâsenryem awily tiuntuduo. Arâ amânhenhonduoemo, Cristo eynynâ âpemugumo xurâem koendâ amidilylo mâkeba. Mâinlymogue kulâ, mânkylmogue kulâ warâ âpemugumo inakanhe aitoem akâienehonwâdaundâ. Emakeze Cristo iguehobry xurâem koendonro aietaungâ. ¹⁶ Âmaemoem koendonro wâgâ ânguy inakanhe kulâ aguehoem akâienehonwâdaundâ. ¹⁷ Aguehobry kiankabyra kydawily, âkelo agâ kyewiâpabyra kydawily, Deus Ispiritury kagâ awilygue kuomaru warâ, Deus kywymâryem awily enehonri, kienly, kienly warâ mâkeba. ¹⁸ Kagâ tuomare Deus, aguehobry ara lelâ agueizedily-ro watay, kurâ domodo kywâgâ koendâ lelâ aguezemo lâpylâ.

¹⁹ Aituo kagonro agâ koendâ kyenehoim lelâ aguyjiene, kagonro agâ âdapa lelâ kitoem. Kagonrodo Jesus nheiwândily imâem ieni lelâ aguyjiene. ²⁰ Idânârâ kurâ Jesus einwânni modo agâlâ Deus, mâkâ kyize ato ara lelâ kitoem. Aituo, Cristo eynynâ âpemugu Deus xurâem inakanhe nhutuly akâieundâ, tâsenry, tâinzenry warâ lâpeba. Mânkylmogue, mânlymogue warâ, âpemugumo adidyseba ato amânhenhonduoemo olâ iozepa amidilylo. ²¹ Iozeno âpemugu Cristo eynynonro xurâem adyesenry amânhenhomba mawily. Iozeno kuru podo mâmpyra mawylimo, vinhu mâenypa mawylimo warâ, âdylâ Cristo eynynâ âpemugumo inakanhe aitoem amânhenhomba mawylimo warâ. Arâ amidilylo, Deusram mâenwentânehomba mitomoem. ²² Awârâ modo wâgâ arâ âunâgumo-ro watay. Deus, âmâ alelá xutuim nidâ. Awârâ modo wâgâ agonrodo agâ mâtunâguebyra mitomoem. Kuoday tutuzema kurâ Deus ize ato adyese kydawily, kydadahuliwâbyra kurâ. ²³ “Âdara wânkâ urâ sâse, kâmpyra” myguelymo watay, mântuomo, Deus mâinwâmpyra midilymolâ, ago lelâ mâinwâmpyra mâtomobry wâgâ. ²⁴ Keinwâmpyra kulâ aguidily watay, Deus keinwâmpyra kydawilylâ mawânâ awârâ.

15

Kagonro modo kyzon-honwanâne

¹ Kurâ ton-honre lelâlâ Jesus einwânni modo mâkâ ton-honremba einwânni modo kienwiâsedaymba kine. Kydurunemo lakuru, koendâ nhutihomoem, ton-honrenry isejigy sanâdilyem kienmawadâdily-ro waunlo ara. Xurâmoem koendonro aguyjiene, kurâem lelâ waypa. ² Cristo eynynâ kypemugudo xurâem koendonro aguyjiene, iomazeânimo warâ. Awârâ aguiendily, imâem Jesus Cristo nheiwânsezedomoem. ³ Turâem kulelâ aidily nitaymba akâwâm Cristo; warâ Salmos wâgâ iwenibyem awily: “Âwykedaymo, wyykelymo-ro waunlo ara lâpylâ ani” warâ iwenibyem awily. ⁴ Idânârâ Deus itaumbry iweniby modo, konomedâdoem myakâwâm âjiwenioly. Iweniby kintainduo, tâzeon-hondâze kurâ, kydâsenagazedily kienmaen-hoem, Jesus einwândily kinmopalâ.

⁵ Deuslâ kon-honwanâni, kydâsenagazedily kienmaen-hoem, einwândily kinmopa kitoem warâ. Deus agâ adâkeze inanry urâ âwâgâmo: “Pabai, Roma donro modo âynynonro modo eon-honwanâgâmo, tagonro xurâem koendâ lelâ aitoemoem, Jesus Cristo aitobry ara”

uguely. ⁶ Arâ âwâgâmo Deusram auguely, tokaleom âmaemo-ro waunlo ara, Kywymâry Jesus Cristo nhunwym monhomaendoem.

Unâ koendonro idânârâ kurâ domodoem tâzegatuze

⁷ Cristo eynynâ âpemugumo kâjimetoundâ, âkeloem agâmo ezewenrymo watay. Tâpyneze lelâ itaungâ eagâmo, Cristo âwynedomo ara. Koendâ mâzedylymo tientuo, idânârâ ise Deus nhehogyedylymo. ⁸ Saguhoem Deus aguewândymy xina idamudo Abraôram, Isaquenra, Jacôram warâ: “Igonose urâ âpemugudo emawyadâni, emakeim warâ” kewândymy. Awylygue, Cristo âewyly judeu domodo emawyadâniem, emakeinhe warâ itoem, adâkehobyry adyese lelâlâ tawyly Deus nhenehon-hoem eyanmo. Âewyly myakâwâm judeu domodo xurâem koendonro aiese. ⁹ Âewyly myakâwâm judeu keba modo, “Pabai, koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, xina tytyenze mawylygue” Deusram kehomoem. Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iwenihobyry ara ani aidyly.

“Judeu keba modo duay wawyly ume,
âwâgâ koendâ agueze urâ.

Igâtuze urâ, omazeândoem”

warâ Davi inwenibyem awyly.

¹⁰ Xirâ Moisés aguehobyry iwenibyem lâpylâ Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ:

“Âmaemo judeu keba modo,

Deus induakeyby modo agâ ohomaendaungâ”

warâ iwenibyem awyly.

¹¹ Davi aguehobyry Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iwenibyem lâpylâ:

“Idânârâ âmaemo judeu keba modo,

Kywymâry iomazeândaungâ.

Idânârâ kurâ domodo,

Deus koendonro awyly wâgâ imâem aguewâtaungâ”

warâ iwenibyem awyly.

¹² Isaías inwenibyem lâpylâ Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ:

“Jessé ipemugu âese*.

Judeu keba modo iwymâryem ise Deus ingonodyly.

Mâkâ tâmakely inwânwânsemo”

kely myakâwândy inweniby Jesus wâgâ.

{Xirâ saguhobyry modo inweniby kâinwenily, saguhoem inwenibymolâ xirâ ume aini awyly mâuntuhomoem.}

¹³ Deuslâ olâ xutuen-hoim mârâ kydâsemagueho emakeze lelâlâ kydawyly, mârâ kinwânwânkyly. Mâkâ tâinwânse mawylmogoe, toenzepa omazeânehondyzemo wawyly; tâkuâgueba ânehondyzemo urâ warâ, âdy ikuâdânimo peba itoem. Deus Ispiritury agâmolâ. Ize urâ, mâuntulymo lelâlâ idânârâ Deus koendonro âmaemoem “Xuduze urâ” tâkehobyry aiese awyly.

Paulo judeu keba modoram unâ iwâkuru egatuim

¹⁴ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, koendâ tutuze urâ, agonromo agâ koendâ lelâ mâzedylymo awyly. Deus wâgâ koendâ tutuze mawylymo, agonromo xurudyly, eon-honwanâdily warâ mawylymo. ¹⁵ Warâ olâ keankâ kâpaunzedyly: “Deus wâgâ koendâ tutuzemo lelâlâ wâne, tiuntuyby nenanânehomba itomoem olâ kâinwenily” uguely keankâ âwâlâ. Awylygue xirâ âyanmo kâinwenily, âdy koempyra wawyly, Deus mawânkâ xirâ iewanu koendonro agânhetoem uduakeim.

¹⁶ Jesus Cristo emaryem akâwâm Deus uduakely, judeu keba modoram tâdâsemagueuly wâgâ unâ kâengatuhoem. Jesus mâinwântuomo, Deus imakelymo tâgatuze urâ. Arâ lâpylâ mawânkâ Deus mâkâ xurâem itomoem anhedilymo. Deus Ispiritury wâgâ akaemo tywykenry ara awylymo, Deus xurâem. Deus enado kurâ domodo eynynâ aguewâni modo, mâkâ xurâem koendonrolâ eyam nhegamelymo, arâ lâpylâ Jesus einwânni modo Deusram kâengamely-ro warâ.

¹⁷ Jesus Cristo agâ tokaleoem wawylygue, toenzepa womaru xirâ âwanu, Deus aguehobyry agânhedylygue. ¹⁸ Tyanunepa auguely ywâgâ Cristo anhetyby wâgâ. Agui judeu keba modo Deus nheinwântoem adyenehonze mâkâ. Auguely tydasemo, agânhekyly tâensemo warâ; tientuomo, xurâem tâidyse idylymo lâpylâ. Awârâ aidyly aguehobyry wâgâ, awitobyry wâgâ warâ. ¹⁹ Deus Ispiritury yagâlâ itoem aguewâm. Awylygue mâkâ eon-honrugue adyenesry modo, kurâ domodo adawihoem aieni warâ agânhedyly. Aituo imâem tiuntudyze idylymo Deus wâgâ. Tadakobâze kâinane urâ, unâ koendonro Jesus wâgâ

* 15:12 Davi nhunwym myakâwândy Jessé.

egatuze. Ádykáingá udâhobyrydá, tâgatuze lelâ urâ; Jerusalémdâlâ kadaguly, iepagudyly Ilíria eynynâ. ²⁰ Toenzepa xirâ unâ kêngatuzye wawlyly, Cristo wâgâ aguely idatânry modoram. Idanipyry modoaaná kêngatuly-ro watay, âkelo nhaunâtyby âtâ itâdily kêanwanikely waunlo ara kulâ tâise. ²¹ Warâ iwenibyem awlyly Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ:

“Âzehoze Deus âdyká aguely idatânry modoram, xutzuzemo warâ.

Nhutulymoenlá maise âzegatuly”

kely myakâwândy Deus, Isaiasram inwenien-honly.

Paulo Romaram tâtâdzye itobyry

²² Toenzepa udâdzye tâise urâ âyanmo IU ise; nudupa olâ udâhoem, myarâ, myarâ warâ Cristo wâgâ unâ idatânry modoram egatuze udâly awlylygue. ²³ Iweâma olâ Kywymâry Jesus xurâem tarâ kêsewaniho nâdypygueândâ. Inepalâ wâne keanra ise udâly; iweâpalâma nhesemo udâdzye wawlyly. ²⁴ Espanharam udâhogue iweâpa widyze urâ agâmo, âwynypygueândomoem. Myarâ yaindily iray, âdylâ ipa wato yam mâundulymo ize lâpylâ ise urâ, koendâ lelâ udâhoem.

²⁵ Âyanmo udâly iraynâ, Jerusalémram wao ise waunroem udâly, tonlo Deus xurâ âdy pebaom modo idinheruru xuduypy sase. ²⁶ Jesus einwânni modo Macedônia eynynonro, Acaia eynynonro modo warâ mawânkâ dinheru tindâtygyby xuduim, tonlo modo Cristo eynynâ typemugudo xurâem. Ize tawlylymoguelâ arâ aidilymo. ²⁷ Ânguy aitoemoem aguewâpyra. Tiundudyse tawlylymoguelâ nhudulymo. Macedônia donro modo, Acaia donro modo warâ judeu mâkeba akaemo; Jesus tâinwânsemo olâ ani, judeu domodo Jesus wâgâ unâ nhegatuly tindatuo. Saguhoem akaemoem âdy ipa atomo tuduze ani judeu domodo; “âdy ipa atomo” ugueho, Jesus xunâry augueho. Iwerâ akaemo judeu keba modo, judeu domodo ipa ato xuduim. Iozelâ akaemo judeu domodoram dinheru nhudulymo. Turâem anhetybomolâ nhemyombâgulylymo tâlâ tatomogue.

²⁸ Jerusalémram yaindily-ro watay, idânârâ dinheru idâtygyby eyanno xuduze urâ. Târâ iewanu kâympygueânduo, Espanha yan-yam ise udâly. Udâdaylâ ise âydâmo iepagudyly. ²⁹ Awyarâ yaintuo, ohomaenze kurâ, idânârâ kurâem koendonro lelâ Cristo anhetbyby wâgâ.

³⁰ Kywymâry Jesus Cristo kagâlâ awlylygue, kagonro agâ kydâpynedoem Deus Ispirityu adyenehonye awlylygue warâ, yynâ Deusram mâenkadomoem ârudylymo. Yynynâ Deus agâ amyguepa tâiseba itaungâ, âurutomobyry ara. ³¹ “Pabai, Paulo mâempyra tâiseba ikâ, Judéia eynynâ Jesus einwântânry modoram nâzenagazeoba itoem. Jerusalémdâ Deus xurâ modo tuomare lelâ mârâ dinheru igonotyby mâkâ nhakily nemakemo warâ” kewâtaungâ Deusram. ³² Mâenkadylymo, Deus ize ato ara-ro watay, tuomare lelâlâ ise awyarâ yaindily. Ekobyzegueze wao urâ agâmo; eon-honwadybyem ise iegasely, Kywymâry Jesus ewanu aieseze. ³³ Deusram kêenkadyly, koendâ mawlylymo ume, koendâpa mawlylymo ume alelâ, koendâ âetomoem, mâkâ mawânkâ koendâ tadawlyly sodo agâmolâ mâkâ warâ.

16

Paulo âsedaenguohobyry

¹ Cristo eynynâ kypemugu Febe âyanmo kêingonokily. Pekodo koendonro merâ. Jesus einwânni Cencreiadâ âtâdyguyim modo emawyadâni merâ. ² Awyarâ saintuo, koendâ etaungâ, Kywymâry Jesus xurâ lâpylâ mawânkâ merâ. Koendâ edaenkuwâdaungâ, Deus eynynonro modo tagonro agâ âsedaenguho ara. Ânguy nemawyadâbyra nipyra merâ, toenzepa tâmawyadâze, iemawyadâdâ lâpylâ. Awlylygue, âdylâ ize-ro watay, eyam âunduwâtaungâ.

³ Priscila, isolâ Áquila warâ wyynu nawâdâmo. Cristo Jesus xunâry egatulyem iewanu ume toenzepa iemawyadâdâ akaemo. ⁴ Ienagazeze kewâni modo amaymba iemakeze tâkewâday âdyolyo agâ ani. “Koendonro lelâlâ âmaemo, urâem amânhetybymo wâgâ” uguely eyanno. Idânârâ judeu keba modo Jesus einwânni, yagâ tâseinwânzemo awârâ wâgâ. ⁵ Wyynu sawâtaungâ uguely lâpylâ Jesus einwânni modo Áquila, Priscila warâ etydâ Deus itaumbryr idase âtâdyguywâni modoram.

Yataen-ho kâinwynegyly Epêneto wyynu nawâdâ, Ásia eynynâ waunroem kuru Cristo einwânni. ⁶ Maria lâpylâ kêandaenkuly, âmaemoem toenzepa âsewaniby. ⁷ Andrônico, Júnia warâ lâpylâ kêandaenkuly. Yara, judeu lâpylâ akaemo. Jesus wâgâ augueduo kadeia odaxi kêiehobygueduo, yagâlâ ani akaemo etagu. Jesus kâinwâmpyra wawlyly umelâ akâwâm akaemo Jesus nheinwândyly. Toenzepa âdutuorim akaemo Jesus xunâry egatuim awlyly-mogue.

⁸ Ampliato wyynu nawâdâ, yataen-ho kâinwynegyly Kywymâry Jesus einwânni. ⁹ Urbano wyynu nawâdâ lâpylâ. Cristo ewanuem xina atay, xina agonrolâ ani mâkâ. Yataen-ho kâinwynegyly Estâquis kêandaenkudyze lâpylâ urâ. ¹⁰ Apeles kêandaenkuly lâpylâ, Cristo

tâinwânse lelâlâ tawlyly enehoimbyry. Aristóbulo ety odano modo kâendaenkuly lâpylâ.¹¹ Herodião kâendaenkuly lâpylâ, yara judeu lâpylâ mawânkâ. Narciso ety odano modoram wywynu kawânehonly lâpylâ, Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo lâpylâ mawânkâ.

¹² Trifena, Trifosa warâ kâendaenkuly. Imâem tâsewanize akaemo pekodo modo Kywymâry Jesus xurâem. Yataen-ho Persideam wywynu kawânehonly, Jesus xurâem imâem tâsewanize lâpylâ mawânkâ. ¹³ Rufoam wywynu kawânehonly, Kywymâry Jesus xurâem tâsewaniday, ton-honre lelâ mâkâ âsewanily, tâkeze einwânni modo. Rufo ise kâendaenkuly lâpylâ; tymeri ara kehoem wonnipyry. ¹⁴ Asíncrito, Flegonte, Hermes, Pátrobas, Hermas, idânârâ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo wywynu nawâdâmo. ¹⁵ Filólogo, Júlia, Olimpas, Nereu, eaundulâ warâ kâendaenkuly. Idânârâ Deus xurâ modo wywynu nawâdâmo.

¹⁶ Âwaparymodâ tohonuguze agonromo agâ âsedaenguwâdaungâ, agonromo agâ tâpyneze mawlymo mâenehon-homoem*. Idânârâ Jesus einwânni modo idaenkulylo lâpylâ.

Tâdâturudo xypyry

¹⁷ Ârudilymo, âmaemo Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo. Jesus einwânni modo âjigüe kulâ âtuebadoem aienehonze kewâni modo agâ, Jesus einwândyly ekuâdâni modo agâ, Kywymâry Jesus wâgâ enomedâdobyry mâindatybymo wâgâ inakanhe agueim modo agâ warâ tonomegulâ itaungâ; sodokewâdaungâ. ¹⁸ Arâ aini modo, Kywymâry Jesus Cristo aidysemo ato ara inkâba aidylymo, adiyndyse tato kulâ anhekylymo. Tunâgoengue kehoem tâinwântoem aguelymo; kewâdylymo kulâ olâ. Warâ tâsemaguely xutudânry modo nhenokudylymo.

¹⁹ Âkelo anaym einwânni modo adâkezemo: “Jesus xurâ Roma donro modo Jesus aguehobyry aniempyry nipyramo” tâkezemo. Âmaemo Roma donro modo Jesus einwânni modo arâ igarymo kâindadylygue, toenzepa womaru. Koendonro modo lelâ olâ koendâ mâuntudyzemo wato, amânhekylymoem. Inakai amânhedysebamo urâ, eagonro modoram akâienehonwâdaundâ lâpylâ warâ. ²⁰ Deus mawânkâ koendâ tadawlyly sodo. Inepa ise mâkâ Satanâs eon-honru nhainly, âdaunloenlâ inokubyramo itoem.

Âmaemoem Kywymâry Jesusram kâenkadyly, koendâ nhetomoem.

²¹ Timóteo idaenkulylo. Yagâ Jesus xurâem tâwaneim merâ. Lúcio, Jasão, Sosípatro warâ iwynuno manwâtomoem aguelymo; judeu lâpylâ asaemo, urâ Paulo judeuem wato ara.

²² Urâ, Tércio, xirâ kata Paulo aguehobyry iweninri. Wywynu sawâtaungâ uguely âyanmo, urâ, aramo, Jesus xurâ lâpylâ wawlylygue.

²³ Urâ Paulo augueondyly. Gaio idaenkulylo lâpylâ, ety oday wato. Merâ etydâlâ inanry Jesus einwânni modo âtâdyguylymo Deus itaumbry idase. Erasto tywynu nhawânehonly lâpylâ. Xirâ xidadâ oday dinheru xynanâni merâ. Quarto, Cristo eynynâ kypemugu, idaenkudyzemo lâpylâ.

²⁴ [Idânârâ âynynâmo Kywymâry Jesus Cristoram kâenkadyly, koendâ lelâ nhetomoem. Âkealâ xirâ.]†

Deus wâgâ koendâ aguykenre

²⁵ Deus wâgâ koendâ aguykenre. Mâkâ kulelâ ton-honre Jesus einwândyly kinmopa kitoem aienehoim. Xirâ wâgâ auguezesedyly, unâ iwâkuru tâdâsemagueho Jesus Cristo wâgâ kâengatuduo. Saguhoem iweâpa lelâlâ xirâ unâ iwâkuru Jesus Cristo wâgâ tutuwâduneba myakâwâm, toenseim, tâgatuzenry emyenro mykâinane. ²⁶ Saguhoem, Deus itaumbry egatuwâni modo tâdâsemagueho wâgâ aguehomo koendâ tutuzeba myakâwândy. Akæmolâ nutubamo mawânkâ myakâwândy âdy mârâ tiengatuly awyly. Iwerâ olâ xutuenhonribyryem Deus Iguedânry koendâ kehoem âdy tâgatuzeim awyly. Tâinkâ lelâba tytaumbry iwâkuru xutuhomem, idânârâ nheinwântomoem agueho, nakabyra itomoem warâ.

²⁷ Tokalelâ Deus. Tonomegueim awyly wâgâ, koendonro awyly wâgâ, tohogueim awyly warâ aguykeho itoem aunlolâ, kurâem Jesus Cristo anhetyby wâgâ.

Xirâ kulâ âyanmo kâinwenily.

Alâ ise.

Paulo

* 16:16 Saguhoem tohonuguze âsedaengulylo. Iwerâma tâpymogoynze tâdâsedaengulylo.
modo wâgâ iwenibyemba xirâ.

† 16:24 Idânârâ livru saguho

1 CORÍNTIOS

Paulo Saguho Kata Inweniby Corinto Donro Modoram

Xirâ kata wâgâ inwenily Paulo nhangahu odaji iemâmy Deus. Awylygue Deus itaumbrylâ xirâ Paulo inweniby, âdara Deus xurâem adâjidyly wâgâ Corinto donro modo nhutuhoem. Jesuslâ myakâwândy tywâgâ Paulo aguehoem agueim. Jesus xunâry egatuze azagâ tâgasely ieto wâgâ Corintoam myakâwândy Paulo idâly (Atos 18dâ). Dezoito nunâ awârâem myakâwândy eagâmo nhakadyly. Agui myakâwândy Jesus einwânni modo, Deus ize ato wâgâ koendâ nutubamo olâ myakâwândy. Awylygue Jesus tyeinwândyly umelâ, izepa ato anhedlymo. Awylygue xirâ kata wâgâ mârâ xidadâ oday Jesus einwânni modo xurutobyrybe awyly.

Pauloram iweniwânmony, mârâ modo wâgâ lelâba turutoem. Imâem myakâwândy tiuntudyze awylymo Deus ize ato ara tâitomoem. Capítulo 7dâ todohoguinly wâgâ, capítulo 8dâ xygatyby modoram pyni egameyby sâdyly wâgâ, âdalâ kulâ Jesus einwânni modo aidyly wâgâ warâ myakâwândy Paulo inwenily. Capítulo 12dâ, 14dâ warâ, Deus enomerymoem nhuduypy wâgâ Paulo eyanmo iweniwânmy. Capítulo 13dâ âdara kagonro agâ kydâpnyedily awyly wâgâ Paulo inweniby tâjítainhoze. Capítulo 15dâ Paulo inweniby âdara, kyigueduo, Deus kurâem kyetondyly wâgâ aguely, kiuntuhoem.

Aguely adaguho

¹ Urâ Paulo, xirâ kata âyanmo iweninri. Cristo Jesus mawânkâ uduakeim, ugononi warâ, mâkâ xurâem aguenriem; xirâ âwanu mawânâ Deus agânhedyse ato. Sóstenes, Cristo eynynâ kypemugo, idaenkulymo lâpylâ. ² Âmaemo Corintodâ Jesus eynynonro modoram xirâ kâingonodyly, Deus eynynonro modoram. Deus induakeyby âmaemo, xurâem mitomoem, Cristo Jesus agâ tokaleom ara mawylmogoue. Âmaemo kulelâ inkâba, tâinkâ lelâba, idânârá Kywymâry Jesus Cristo ehogueni modo Deus induakeybybe lâpylâ, Deus xurâem itomoem. Kurâ kywymâry mawânkâ Jesus, akaemo iwymâry lâpylâ warâ.

³ Âynynâmo Kunwym Deusram, Kywymâry Jesus Cristoram warâ kâenkadyly koendâ nhetomoem, akaladânyimo peba nhetoem warâ.

Jesus einwânni modoram Deus koendâ awyly egatuhobyry

⁴ Aunlolâ Deus agâ auguely: “Pabai, koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, âynynonro Corinto donro modoem koendonro amânhetyby wâgâ, Cristo Jesus tâinwânse awylmogoue” tâkeze winase. ⁵ Jesus Cristo xurâem mawylmogoue, Deus imâem anhedily âmaemoem, ize ato ara mitomoem. Itaumbry imâem mâuntuhomoem, mâengatuhomoem warâ inomedâdâmo. ⁶ Agâmo tawly ume, Cristo xunâry âyanmo xina negatu. Meinwândâmo, Deus aguehobyry ara amidylymo magumo-ro warâ. Mâinwântuomo, mâtuguguehomobyry tânehonze xirâ unâ iozeno, tâinwânseim lelâlâ awyly. ⁷ Awylygue Deus Ispiritury inomerymo nhuduypybe mawylmo, Deus ewanuem amitomoem, Kywymâry Jesus Cristo odopâdyly mâinwânwândylymo ara. ⁸ Nhetâmolâ ise Kywymâry Jesus Cristo odopâdo odaji einwândyly mâinmopa mitomoem, tâwentâguezeba enadoram mâepanâguehoemoem. ⁹ Âduakemo Deus, imery Kywymâry Jesus Cristo agâ tokaleoem mitomoem. Adâkehobyry adyese lelâlâ Deus. Awylygue nhesemo lelâlâ, Jesus odopâduo tâwentâguezeba mitomoem.

Corintodâ Jesus einwânni modo tunâry wâgâ nâseinwâmbyra atobyry

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, Kywymâry Jesus Cristo aguehobyryem wawylygue, tonhonre kehoem ârudlylymo. Cloé ipemugudo ewy âwâgâmo yam negatumo. “Corintodâ Jesus einwânni modo tuduekemo, nâseinwândaymbamo warâ” nyguemo. Awylygue, koendâ lelâ itaungâ; agonromo agâ koendâ lelâ âseinwândaungâ; tokalelâ angahumo oday âunârymo nidâ warâ. ¹² “Mâseinwâmbyramo” uguely, tâlâ mawânkâ, “Paulo eynynonro kurâ; mâkâ aguely lelâ kyjidane” kewâni modo. Tâlâ, “Apolo eynynonro kurâ; mâkâ aguely lelâ kyjidane” kewâni modo. Tâlâ lâpylâ, “Pedro eynynonro kurâ; mâkâ aguely lelâ kyjidane” kewâni modo. Tâlâ, “Cristo eynynonro kurâ. Âdaunlo uguondo aguely kulâ kindataymba ise kurâ” kewâni modo warâ. ¹³ Idânârá tâinwânni modo emakeim Cristo. Mâseinwâmbyra mawylmogoue, Cristolâ mâempajiwâguylymo-ro waunlo ara. Koendonro keba awârâ-ro warâ! Urâ kebama akâwâm imakezemo kruz wâgâ igueim, Cristolâ! “Paulo kâinwânkly” myguelymo kebama ani, batiza mitaymo. “Jesus Cristo tâinwânse urâ” myguelymo. Awylygue, âjigüe mâseinwâmbyra mawylmo imowâdaungâ.

¹⁴ Alâ olâ ani Crispo, Gaio warâ kulâ batiza kânhekyly awyly, Corintodâ wawyly ume. ¹⁵ Agui batiza kânhedyly-ro watay, “Paulo eynynonro urâ, batiza yetobyry wâgâ” tâkezemo mawânkâ keanra tâise. ¹⁶ (Estêfanas, ety odano modolâ warâ batiza tyese lâpylâ mynra

urâ. Ilâpyrem olâ ânguy batiza kânhetobryr kâenanâgueba urâ.) ¹⁷ Unâ tâdâsemagueho wâgâ agueim kêangatuhoem ani Cristo ugonodyly, agui kurâ domodo batiza kânhetoem inkâba. Iwâgâ augueday, idânârâ nhutulyenlâ auguely, nhutudânrymoem kehoem inkâba. Imâm âsenomedâdyby modo agueho ara, tutuzenryem kehoem auguely-ro watay, unâ kâmakeze Cristo iguehobryr nutuwâbyramo tâise. Âdaitoemba kulâ Cristo iguely-ro waunlo ara tâise.

Cristo kruz wâgâ iguehobryr wâgâ Deus tonomery, ton-honru warâ nhenehonly

¹⁸ Cristo einwântânry modo kruz wâgâ iguehobryr unâ tindatuomo, “Âdy mâkeba awârâ unâ. Tuândy modo xunâry kulâ awârâ” tâkezemo. Awlylygue ânwa iozeno imyim ara awlylymo; typygueba kehoem Deus agâpa tâjito oze akaemo. Kurâ tâmakeduneim modo olâ tutuze awârâ unâ âkeâ lelâlâ awlyly. “Cristo kieinwântuo, Deus eon-honrugue kâmakely awlyly” adâkeze kurâ. ¹⁹ Warâ iwenibyem Deus itaumbryr awo wâgâ: “Tâpaunzedo lelâ iozeno awlyly âdutuwâni modo iozepa âpaunzedo awlyly enehonze urâ. Tonomeguneim modo enomery âdyem nîpyra itoem aiese urâ” kewândymy Deus.

²⁰ Tâlâ lelâlâ toenzepa tonomegueim modo; enomerymo keba olâ emakerimo. Tâlâ lelâlâ tâzezewenry Moisés inweniby koendâ kehoem xutuim; awârâ keba olâ emakerimo. Tâlâ lelâlâ koendâ kehoem tunâgueim modo; awârâ keba olâ emakerimo. “Tuândy” tâkeze Deus, tonomeryguelâ âsemagueze kewâni modoram, enomerymo âdyempa ienîpyryem tawlylygue.

²¹ Tonomegueim lelâlâ Deus. Idânârâ tiungutay, warâ myakâwândy xunâry: “Tâwâlâ ise toenzepa enomegumo, tonomerygue kulâ utubamo olâ ise” kewândymy. Jesus einwânni modo tienmakely myakâwândy nhutuly. Xirâ unâ tâdâsemagueho mawânâ xina nhegatuly. Deus eynynâbaom modo xurâem olâ âdy keba awârâ unâ. ²² Tâlâ toenzepa judeu domodo ewy Jesus wâgâ xina agueho einwântânry. “Deus eon-honrugue pylâ adyosenry aietaungâ. Arâ ise Deus itaumbryr mâengatulylo xina nheinwândyly” kelymo. Toenzepa lâpylâ judeu keba modo xina nhegatuly einwântânry. Koendâ kehoem tunâgueim aguely waunlo lelâ tindadyse atomo. Xurâmoem, Jesus einwândylygue tâdâsemagueho kely âdy mâkeba. ²³ Cristo inakanhe aguitobryr xygakeze kruz wâgâ iguehobryr olâ xina nhegatuly. Judeu domodo enanaji, inakai kulâ xirâ unâ, Messias Deus Ingonotyby kruz wâgâ iguehobryr neinwâmpyra awlylymogue. Judeu keba modo xurâem, âdy mâkeba xirâ unâ, “Kâmakeze arâ anitaymba tâise Deus” tâkezemo.

²⁴ Deus turâem ingâsedaymy modo olâ tutuze unâ iwâkuru lelâlâ awlyly, judeu, judeu keba alelâ. Cristo kruz wâgâ iguehobryr wâgâ myakâwâm, Deus ton-honru, tonomery warâ nhenehonly. ²⁵ Tâlâ, “Deus xunâry, Cristo kruz wâgâ iguehobryr warâ âdyem nitaymba” kewâni modo. Arâ kâmakehoem Deus xunâry olâ koendonro kuru, xirâ anano modo xunâry takaze kehoem. Tâlâ wakewâni modo: “Ton-honreim mâkeba myakâwâm Deus, kruz wâgâpa Jesus netyba mawânkâ myakâwâm” kewâni modo. Deus eon-honru olâ idânârâ kurâ domodo eon-honru takaze kehoem.

²⁶ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, enanâguewâdaungâ âdaunlopyry mawlylymo; kaikânrobryr kulâ âmaemo, Deus âgâsedylymo iraynâ. Aguipa kulâ akâwâm âduaymo âsenomedâdyby modo, pymâ modo, pymâdogue tydamodoguem modo warâ. Arâ mawlylymo umelâ olâ ani Deus imakelymo. ²⁷ Tonomeguyenryem tutuzeim modo mawânkâ Deus turâem induakewâguly. Arâ aidyly olâ tonomegueim modo âpybazedoem tuduakeba awlylygue. Deus tâgaesenry modo, tydinherugenry modo warâ turâem induakely, tâgaruneim modo, tydinheruguneim modo warâ âpybazedoem, Deus tuduakeba awlylygue. ²⁸ Deus turâem induakely tâgarenry modo, kurâdo âdyempa tâenseim modo warâ, xurâ keba modo âdyempa tâenseim, imâsedoem tientoem; âdyem nhetanrymo, âdyenlâ tientoem warâ. ²⁹ “Deus iemakely, tonomegueim, ton-honreim warâ wawlylygue” ânguy kepa itoem, arâ aidyly.

³⁰ Cristo agâ on-hoam lelâ mawlylymo, Deus induakeyby mawlylymogue. Cristo wâgâma Deus xurâem koendonroem kydawlyly, xurâem kydawlyly, idânârâ inakanhe aguitobryr xygakely warâ. ³¹ Jeremias inweniby Deus itaumbryr awo wâgâ enanâguewâdaungâ: “Mohomaendyze mataymo, Kywymâry anhetyby wâgâ lelâ ohomaendaungâ” warâ iwenibyem awlyly.

2

Kâmakeze Cristo kruz wâgâ iguehobryr egatuho

¹ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, âyanmo Deus itaumbryr egatuze Corintoam idâypem, mântulymoenlâ ani auguely. Tutuzenryem inkâba ani auguely, akadâmo tonomegueim ara inkâba. ² Âyanmo udâly iray, warâ ani âwâlâ auguely: “Corintodâ wawlyly ume, Jesus Cristo wâgâ lelâ ise auguely. Kâmakeze kruz wâgâ iguehobryr ise agueho” uguely ani. ³ Âduaymo wawlyly ume, ianugue, tadapânize ani urâ; ton-honremba ani kâdutyly. ⁴ Tonomegue

tawlyg egaeni modo ara inkâba ani unâ kêangatuly. Ienomery kêanehohoem kulâ imâem kehoem aguely witaymba ani urâ, akaemo aito ara. Ywâgâ koendâ amygehomoem kulâ ize matomo kulâ mâkeba keankâ augueho. Deus itaumbryr âyanmo kêangatuduo, ywâgâ inkâba ani mâinwândylymo, Deus Ispiriturylâ ton-honrugue, mâinwântomoem aienehoim.⁵ Awylygue Jesus Cristo mâinwândylymo, tonomegueim modo aguely mâindatuomo inkâba, ton-honrugue âduaymo Deus anhetyby wâgâ olâ mâinwândylymo.

Deus tonomegueim kuru

⁶ Jesus einwânni modo koendâ Deus itaumbryr xutuim modoram olâ Deus tâzenomery nhutuen-hoymby wâgâ adâkeze urâ. Deus ize ato agâ âseinwândânry modo enomery keba, xirâ anaym pymâ modo enomery keba warâ olâ xirâ tâzenomery kêangatuly. Idânârâ pymâ domodo pymâenlâ idâzesedyly nipyramo mawânkâ ise.⁷ Awylygue xirâ tâzenomery Deus saguhoem ânguyram nhutuen-hondânrybyr wâgâ kêangatuly. Kurâem Deus nhekanâdyby koendonro wâgâ kêangatuly. Mâkâ agâ kydawlyly ume, eagâlâ ise kydâzehogueoly. Arâlâ myakâwândy xunâry, onro tiungudyly iraynâ.⁸ Xirâ onro anaym pymâ domodo nutuwâbyramo myakâwâm âdara Deus xunâry awyly. Tutuzemolâ-ro watay, Kywymâry Jesus Cristo koendonro, ton-honreim warâ kruz wâgâ nyâen-howâbyramo tâise.⁹ Deus itaumbryr awo wâgâ iwenihobyry ara kehoem olâ aitybyem awyly.

“Tywyneni modoem Deus nhekanâdyby koendonro, mârâ tywyneim lelâlâ,

âdykâ ânguy nhetyby keba, indatyby keba,
ânguy tyangahu oday xunâgobyry keba”

kely myakâwândy iweniby.

¹⁰ Iwerâ olâ kurâ Deus xurâ modo tutuze, saguhoem Deus nhutuen-hondânrybyry, Ispiritury mawânkâ kagâlâ xutuen-honze. Tutuze mâkâ idânârâ Deus âpaunzedo, Deus ânguyram nhutuen-hondânry alelâ.¹¹ Kurâ lelâ âdy kyangahu oday kunâry xuturim, ara lâpylâ Deus nhangahu oday xunâry xutuim Deus Ispiritury lelâ awyly.¹² Kyangahu oday kunâgo, ize kydato warâ Deus eynynâbaom modo ara inkâba. Deus mawânkâ Tyispiritury igonomâ, tyangahu odano tunârygue konomedâdoem, kyam koendonro modo nhuduly wâgâ aguehoem warâ.

¹³ Unâ xina nheगतuday, Deus Ispiritury tonomedâdobyrylâ xina agueho, kurâ konomery mâkeba. Arâ mawânârâ âdakeze Deus Ispiritury tyam aguehobyry awyly, Deus Ispiriturybeom modoram xina nhenomedâdyly.¹⁴ Mâkâ Deus Ispiritury pebaom, Deus Ispiritury agueho tindadyse inkâba, xurâmo keba mawânârâ, âdy mâkeba xurâem. Deus Ispiritury lelâ iwâgâ kiuntuhoem konomedâni.¹⁵ Mâkâ Deus Ispiriturybeom idânârâ Ispiritu nhenomedâdo tutuze. Mâkâ Deus Ispiritury pebaom olâ, Deus Ispiriturybeom modo nhangahu oday xunâry nutuba.¹⁶ Warâ Iwenibyem Deus itaumbryr awo wâgâ: “Ânguy mâkâ Kywymâry Deus âpaunzedo nutuwâbyra. Ânguy tonomeguneba, mâkâ xuruniem” warâ iwenibyem awyly. Kurâ kydâpaunzedyly olâ Cristo âpaunzedo ara, Deus Ispiritury kagâ awylygue.

3

Paulo, Apolo warâ Deus itaumbryr egatuim

¹ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, Corintodâ agâmo wawyly ume, Deus Ispiriturybeom modo kêanomedâdo ara inomedâbyramo wakyntre. Iamudo iwelo iazeypy ara kulâ ani âmaemo, Jesus Cristo einwândyly wâgâ mâuntuba mawylmogoue. Awylygue ani Deus Ispiritury pebaonram augueho aralâ aguely.² Tâjise tywanry lelâ tymery iwelo iazeypyram nhuduly, pyni modo neimpa awylygue, myara ani inomedâdylymo Cristo kieinwândyly adaguly ume konomedâdoguelâ, mâuntulymoenlâ. Ohondybyymbama âmaemo mâuntudânrymogoue kehoem inomedâdomo idase.³ Arâlâ âmaemo-ro warâ. Amânhedyse matomo âdyeselâ âmaemo; Deus amânhedysemo ato amânhedyseba âmaemo.

Agonromo tâlâ ato wâgâ tâsewânizelâ âmaemo, agonromo agâ tâtuebazelâ âmaemo warâ. Deus amânhedysemo ato keba amânhekylymo awyly tânehonze awârâ. Jesus einwânni modo aito ara inkâba amidylymo.⁴ Tâlâ âmaemo ewy, “Paulo eynynonro kurâ” kewâni modo; tâlâ lâpylâ, “Apolo eynynonro kurâ” kewâni modo warâ. Deus ize ato agâ âseinwândânry modo ara kulâ amidylymo awyly tânehonze awârâ.

⁵ Xirâ enanâgüewâdaungâ. Urâ, Apolo warâ Deus aguehobyry aieni kulâ xina. Deus âyanmo xina ingonodyly ani, itaumbryr âyanmo egaturin-em, Jesus mâinwântomoem. Tâwanuem Kywymâry nhuduypylâ xina anhekyly.⁶ Nady ewy emyenro mawânârâ Deus itaumbryr; urâ pylâ nady ewy etâni emyenro-ro, waunroem kuru Deus itaumbryr âyanmo egatuimbyr wawylygue, Jesus mâinwântomoem. Apolo pylâ kêantâdyby ikuirim emyenro-ro; awyarâ âyanmo nâtâ; inomedâdâmo, imâem mâuntuhomoem. Etâni keba, ikuirim keba warâ olâ ago ieni, Deuslâ. Alâpylâ Deuslâ âgunimo, ize ato ara lelâ amisededomoem.

⁷ Deus tynrenseim kuru, mâkâ nady etâni keba, ikuirin keba warâ. Arâ lâpylâ, urâ, Apolo warâ Deus itaumbry egatuim, inomedâni warâ kulâ xina. Deuslâ mawânkâ kurâ domodo adâkehobry nheinwânsezedoem aienehoim. ⁸ Urâ Deus itaumbry âyanmo egatuly sagûimpyry, Apolo inomedâzeenimobry warâ, Jesus mâinwântomoem, Deus ize ato lelâ amânhetomoem warâ. Deus aguehobry lelâ xina anhekyly, xina epywaze mâkâ-ro warâ, ewanuem xina aitobry ara. ⁹ Urâ, Apolo warâ adataen-ho kulâ xina, on-hoam lelâ olâ, Deus aguehobry xina anhedily. Mâkâ nady ewy etâni, eagonro pylâ ikuirin-ro waunlo emyenro xina; âmaemo awâtârâ Corintodâ pylâ âpa ezary emyenro-ro, xina âsewanihoem Deus nhuduypy.

Âmaemo Jesus einwânni modo, âtâ Deus intânehoymby emyenro âmaemo. ¹⁰ Yagâ koendonro kehoem Deus; ienomedâdâ ewanu agânhetoem. Deus ewanu waunroem kuru aiedily kanguly ani awâtârâ Corintodâ. Unâ tâdâsemagueho ani âyanmo kâengatuly. Koendâ âtâ ehugâni emyenro urâ; isejiguy, enu modo, nhewandary warâ epadâni emyenro nihugueba itoem. Urâ pygueduo pylâ eagonro modo idâly-ro, Deus wâgâ imâem inomedâzemo, ago kehoem mâinwânsezedoem. Âtâ itâdily ewanikeim, sarytâni, ipedâni warâ emyenro akaemo. Âtâ itâni modo wâne tâmayne kehoem tâwanu anhedilymo, myara lâpylâ olâ Deus xurâem tâwaneim modo, xurâem adienkyly koendâ aniendâmo. ¹¹ Jesus Cristo einwântuo lelâ tâdâsemaguely, tâkezêlâ urâ. Cristo kieinwântuo lelâ kydâsemaguely. Mâkâlâ mawânkâ kâsebydâni. Eagonro tâdâsemaguehobe kely kieinwândily watay, âtâ enu modo sakyzybygue âtâ kintâdily waunlo ara kulâ tâise.

¹²⁻¹³ Tâlâ âtâ tintâday, isejiguy modo iweâpa emaeingue itâni modo: ourugue, pratague, tuhu tohogueingue warâ. Tâlâ pylâ tuanrenrygue kulâ âtâ itâni modo: se ton-honrenrygue, se satubygue, enregue warâ. Peto emanâdyby, âtâam saindyly warâ watay olâ tâzehoze âdaunlo âtâ isejiguy tuanreingue itâdyby; tuanreinguepa itâdyby warâ awyly. Mârâ tuanrenrygue itâdyby inepa mawânâ iaduly. Deus itaumbry egatuwâni modo, âtâ itâni emyenro akaemo. Tâlâ mâkâ unâ koendâ lelâ egatuim modo, idani modo nheinwântoem, Jesus nheinwântomoem lâpylâ warâ, tuanreingue âtâ itâni emyenro. Tâlâ mâkâ iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni. Aituo pylâ idani modo Jesus tyam âdara keze aguely awyly nutubamo-ro warâ. Âtâ isejiguy tuanreinguepa kulâ itâni emyenro akaemo. Cristo odopâduo, âzehoze, Deus aguehobry koendâ aienibyryem, aguiempyry warâ kydawlyly.

¹⁴ Deus aguehobry ara lelâ aieni modo mârâ ume koendonro emakezemo. ¹⁵ Ize ato ara aitânry modo Deus ize ato lelâ aienibyry modo nhemakely nemakeba ise. Deus agâpa tyeseba olâ ise âzemakeoze. Tâty âdugueday tysejiguy idânârà iaduânehoimbyry ara ise. ¹⁶ Tutuze âmaemo, Deus ety mawylymo. Deus Ispiritury mawânkâ agâmolâ. ¹⁷ Awylygue âduaymo Jesus einwânni modo nâseinwâmbyra ienehoimbe-ro watay, toenzepa ise Deusram âzenagazeoly. Koendonro mawânâ Deus ejidy, xurâlâ warâ; âmaemo eynnonro modo, mâkâ etylâ âmaemo.

¹⁸ “Tonomegueim urâ, âdydo imeom koendâ tutuze wawylygue” keim modo âwâlâ kulâ mâsenogudylymo imowâdaungâ. Tonomegueinhe lelâlâ midyse mataymo, xirâ anano modo wâgâ kulâ mâpaunzedylymo imowâdaungâ. Deus ize atogue lelâ inomegumo nidâ, tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne eynynâbaom modo âwankuem âedylymo, tuândyem âedylymo warâ. ¹⁹ Xirâ onro anano modo enomery, Deus xurâem âdy mâkeba. Saguhom Deus itaumbry iweniby agueho ara aidyly: “Inwânwândilymo umepa ise Deus tonomegue âdutuwâni modo enomery nhainly, ânguydo imeom inwânwândily umepalâ mydy odaxi ihugueho ara” warâ iwenibym awyly. ²⁰ Warâ lâpylâ Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ inwenibym awyly: “Tonomegue lelâlâ wâne âdutylymo, enomerymo âdyem nipyra awyly, tutuze olâ Kywymâry” warâ iwenibym awyly.

²¹ Uguondo modo anhekyly wâgâ kulâ sawoem tâiseba itaungâ. Tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne kurâ koendonro awyly. Idânârà tynnonro modoram Deus nhuduypy âmaemo xurâlâ mawânâ, xurâ mawylymogue. ²² Urâ, Apolo, Pedro warâ Deuslâ xina igononi âyanmo koendonro nhuduly wâgâ xutuen-honze. Xirâ onro anano modo Deus nhugudyly myakâwândy, koendâ lelâ âmaemoem itoem. Iwerâ aini modo, âigueduomo aini modo warâ âmaemoem koendonro lelâ ise. Idânârà xirâ omarumo, inomerymo warâ Cristo lelâ xuduim. ²³ Cristo xurâ âmaemo; Cristo pylâ Deus xurâ-ro warâ.

4

Cristo xurâem tâwaneim modo

¹ Cristo xurâem tâwaneinhe xina etaungâ, Deus itaumbry saguhom tutuzenrybyry egaturin-em aguehoymby xina. ² Kâwanu âduduoly watay, aguiendily lelâ kywymâry “Aiekâ” kehobry ara. ³ Jesus xurâem iewanu tohogueze, mâen-hoguebyra warâ mawlylymo

wâgâ kâtynanâdaymba urâ. Tâwâlâ âkelo modo Jesus xurâem iewanu nhehogueudy, nehoguebyra warâ awyly awârâ wâgâ kâtynanâdaymba urâ. Tâwâlâ koendâ, koendâpa warâ wawyly wâgâ augewâpyra lâpylâ urâ warâ. Jesu slâ koendâ, koendâpa warâ “Aiekâ” kehobyry agânhedyly awyly agueim. ⁴ Jesus xurâem kâsewaniday, âdy inakanhe agânhetyby kâenanâguewâbyra urâ. Mâkâ xurâem kâsewanily ume, “Âdy iozepa agânhepyra urâ” uguely keba olâ. Kywymâry Jesu slâ ise, xypyry etay: Idânârâ “Aiekâ” kehobyry aienibyryem, agânhepyra warâ wawyly agueim. ⁵ Cristo xurâem tâwaneim modo mâunâguedylymo imowâdaungâ. Âdaituo akaemo aidyly, aguely warâ awyly mâuntuwâbyra âmaemo, Cristo olâ tutuze. Odopâduo, idânârâ kyangahu oday kunâry, koendonro, koendonro keba warâ soense kykeho xutuen-honze. Aguehobyry adientay koendâ tyangahu oday tunâgueimbyry modo ise Deus nhawily. Aguehobyry adientay koendâ tunâguenrybyry modo olâ ise nawipa.

⁶ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, ywâgâlâ, Apolo wâgâlâ warâ kâinwenily, xina wâgâlâ âdara Deus emaryem tadawily mâuntuhomoem, “Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iwenibyry agueho kadakadaundâ” âdakeze aguely mâuntuhomoem. Arâ ise idânârâ Deus itaumbry egatuwâni modo aguely mâindadylymo, tokalâ mâinwynegylymo, eagonro pylâ mâinwynebyramo waypa. ⁷ Deus itaumbry egatuim kâdunâguedaundâ, agonromo takaze kehoem tynrenseim mâkeba âmaemo. Idânârâ inomerymo, tâlâ matomo warâ Deuslâ âyanmo xuduim; tâwâlâ inkâba awârâ modo tâlâ mawylymo. Deuslâ xuduim, ize ato amânhetomoem. “Koendonro agânhedyly, koendonro wawylygue” myguelymo-ro watay, Deus keba inomerymo xuduim-ro waunlo ara amyguelymo. Ânguy sawoemo itoem nuduwâpyra.

⁸ Âdygue takazeba mâdutulymo; idânârâ Deus agueho tutuze; âdypeom modoem lelâ; ton-honre kehoem mâdutulymo, eagonro modo takaze kehoem! Xina unâ tâdâsemagueho egatuim modo ton-honremba, ekuâdânibe warâ tâise inanry xina. Koendâ lelâlâ tâise âkealâ kuru on-honrumo watay; arâma tâise xinaem koendâ awyly on-hoam lelâ konhonru itoem xypyry etay. ⁹ Urâem, pymâ domodo ara inkâba xina âzeholy! Cristo wâgâ aguenriem ingonotyby lelâlâ wâne xina, arâlâ olâ xypyryem kehoem xina ienipryrem waunlo ara Deus awyly, waunroempa. Idânârâ kurâdoram âwankuemo tyeseinhe kulâ xina âdutuly. Kurâ domodo xina iguely nhetoem, ânguydo imeom tyewiâseinarâ tamezeim ara kulâ xina âdutuly. Arâ auguely, xirâ anano modo, anju Deus ezano modo warâ xina aieholy tâensemolâ mawânkâ.

¹⁰ Cristo xurâem xina aidylygue, “tuândy” kehoem xina. Âmaemo olâ xurâ mawyly-mogue, tonomegueinhe mâdutulymo; iozepa kulâ olâ arâ angahumo oday âunâgumo. Deus ewanu aiese ton-honruneba xina âdutuly; âmaemo olâ ton-honre mâdutulymo. Toenzepa tohoguezeim âmaemo, ânguy xina nehoguebyra awyly ume. ¹¹ Tâsewinzeze, tatuanze warâ xina. Âtâbâgue kulâ xina âzetydâdyly. Tadapioguoze xina. Myarâ myarâ warâ xina idâly Cristo xunâry egatuze, âdatay âdykâ tykyly awyly xina nutuba. ¹² Tâzetoem toenzepa tâsewanize xina. Âwankuemo tâieholy-ro watay, “Koendâ Deus agâmo nidâ” tâkeze lelâ xina tunâgueni modoram. Cristo tyeinwândylygue xina âzenagazeoly-ro watay, idânârâ tâmaenze xina, âpeânze xina kepalâ. ¹³ Xina wâgâ inakanhe aguelymo-ro watay, alâ iwâgâmo koendâ lelâ xina aguely. Tywykeim ara kulâ xina âzeholy. Arâlâ akâwâm saguhoem; arâlâ iwerâ warâ; tywykeim, âdyem itânry tamezeim ara kulâ xina âdutuoly.

¹⁴ Arâ kâinwenily, mâpybazedomoem inkâba, âurutomoem lakuru, Deus izepa ato amânhesezebyra mitomoem. Ymery kâinwynegyly emyenro âmaemo, awylygue xirâ kâinwenily, inomedâdomoem. ¹⁵ Agui lelâlâ wâne Cristo Jesus wâgâ inomedâzemo idâpypy awyarâ Corintoam; urâ olâ unwâmmo emyenro kuru, urâma ani Jesus kieinwântuo lelâ kydâsemagueuly awyly egatuim waunroem kuru. Tâjiiunwym tymery xuruni arâ lâpylâ auguely, mâindatuomo, meinwândâmo, Kunwym Deus xurâem mitomoem. ¹⁶ Awylylygue awito ara lelâ amitomoem kâenkadyly. ¹⁷ Awylylygue Timóteo kâingonodyly âyanmo. Kywymâry Jesus einwânni, ymery ara kehoem kâinwynegyly. “Aiekâ” uguehobyry, aiese. Awâkâ kâingonodyly, agâmo wawyly ume auguehobyry âyanmo nhenanâguehon-hoem, Cristo Jesus einwânni wawylylygue koendâ awidyly awyly nhenanâguehon-hoem warâ. Xirâ mawânâ tâinkâ lelâba udâhobyrydâ, einwânni modoram agueho, arâlâ ise aguely lâpylâ.

¹⁸ Tâlâ âduaymo sawoemo ityby modo; âyanmo udâompayra-ro waunlo ara, enanajimo. ¹⁹ Kywymâry Jesus ize-ro watay olâ, inepa âyanmo idâze urâ. Aituoma ise akaemo sawoem ini modo egary kâindatyby âkealâ, âkealâba warâ awyly, kâuntuly. Aguehomo ara, Deus xurâem adâise lelâlâ awylymo, xutuze urâ, xurâem anipyra tawyly ume kulâ aguelymo awyly, xutuze urâ warâ. ²⁰ “Deuslâ ywymâry, mâkâ eon-honruguelâ agânhedyly modo agânhedyly” tâkely umelâ, Deus izepa ato aieni, tânehonze Deus xurâ keba tawyly, mâkâ keba tywymâry awyly warâ. ²¹ Âmaemo ise âdara ârudylymo awyly xutuim, udâduo. Deus aguehobyry sakadyly mâinmopa lelâ âmaemo-ro watay, ton-honre ise ârudylymo, xikotygue apiogulymo-ro waunlo ara kehoem. Arâ mawylymo mâungukelymo, Jesus tâinwânselâ

âmaemo-ro warâ watay olâ, koendâ ise agâmo wawlyly; âwynedâmo wawlyly enehonze urâ-ro warâ. Âmaemolâ olâ ise xutuim, âdara âurudylymo awlyly.

5

Tynanâguyly keba kulâ xynanâni xuruto

¹ Tâlâ âmaemo Jesus einwânni modo duay inakai kulâ aieni, kely tydase urâ. Tunwym iwidy kulâ nhynanâguyly, kely. Deus einwântânry modo anitaymba arâ kehoem! ² Sawoem mawlylmogue, âdy inakai aini peba âduaymo-ro waunlo ara lelâ mânhenonhlymo. Sawoem mawlymo mâkeba tâise, âtynrumo, ogunrumo warâ tâise âduaymo inakanhe aini wâgâ. Mâkâ uguondoam, “Inakanhe amitobyry wâgâ mâjityembyra mawlyly ara, Jesus einwânni modo âtâdyguyhoam tâtâzeba ikâ” myguelymo tâise.

³⁻⁴ Warâ âurudylymo. Corintodâ agâmopa lelâlâ wâne urâ, arâlâ olâ agâmolâ kâdutuly. Kywymâry Jesus emary wawlylygue, mâkâ uguondo inakanhe aini mâenagazedomoem auguely xirâ kata wâgâ. Âurudylymo amânhekylymo wâgâ. Âtâdyguywâdaungâ, âdara mâkâ aityby amânhedilymo awlyly mâuntuhomoem. Agâmolâ urâ-ro waunlo ara lelâ ise auguely. Kywymâry Jesus ioze lelâ amânhetomoem aienehonze. ⁵ Satanâs emaxi egamewâdaungâ awâkâ uguondo, mâkâ emaym tawlyly ara, âsenagazedeemo. Kywymâry Jesus odopâduo olâ âzemaakeze. Xypyry etay turâ xurâ modo ise nhemakely; tynynâbaom modo olâ enagazeze.

⁶ Âduaymo inakanhe aitybybe awlyly ume kulâ, koendonroem mawlylymo wâgâ adâkezeba itaungâ. Wakely tutuzelâ âmaemo: “Âdiempa fermentu toenzepa kehoem massa tuolienhonze” kely. Arâ lâpylâ tokalâ kurâ inakanhe aini, tagonro modo Deus izepa ato anhetoem anhenonhly. ⁷ Judeu domodo Pâscoa tentyguedyly iraynâ, fermentu tâty oday ipa itoem tamuinzemo, arâ lâpylâ awâkâ uguondo inakanhe aityby mâtâdyguyhomodâ âduaximo kâjienehonwâdaundâ. Arâ ise âduaymo Deus izepa ato adiendysedo peba awlyly; fermentu pebaom ara ise. Tweloem ânimopyryenlâ mawânkâ Deus, inakanhe amitomobyry xygakerimbyryem warâ. Pâscoa etyguedyly ume, kordeiru tyâzemo mykâinane inakanhe aitomobyry Deus nhygakehoem, arâ lâpylâ myakâwâm Jesus Cristo iguely inakanhe aguitobyry xygakeze. ⁸ Awlylygue, Deus xurâem kydawlyly kyzenanâguenre, ize ato lelâ aguyjiene warâ. Ânguy kienokubyra kine, âkeâ lelâlâ aguykenre warâ, Pâscoa tentyguedyly ume, judeu domodo fermentubeom nedawympa atomo ara. Pão fermentu pebaom edawynly, Pymâ Jesus lelâ einwândyly xutuho.

⁹ Kata kâingonotyby wâgâ âurudylymo keankâ: “Tohogüin-hobyry keba kulâ xynanâni uguondo, pekodo warâ agâ tataen-hoemba itaungâ” uguely keankâ âyanmo. ¹⁰ “Uguondo, pekodo warâ tohogüin-hobyry keba kulâ xynanâni modo, tydinherugu, âdydo imeompe tâidyly kulâ izetonro modo, tâmagazeim modo, xygatyby ehogueni modo warâ eataen-hoemba itaungâ” ugueduo, “Deus einwântânry modo duaypa itaungâ” uguely mâkeba keankâ. Toenzepa xirâ onro anaym awâkâ aunlo modope awlyly. Eagâmopa mitomoem nuduwâpyra. Eagâmopa midylymo tâise onro anaymba mituomolo. “Awâkâ inakanhe aini modo eataen-hoemba itaungâ” kely kâinwendiuo, Jesus einwânni modo arâ aini wâgâ auguely awlyly mâuntudyzemo urâ. ¹¹ “Cristo eynynâ âpemugumo urâ” tâkely umelâ, eagâ tohogüin-hobyry keba kulâ xynanâni modo, toenzepa âdype tâidysedo modo, ekudyby ehogueni modo; aunlolâ toku ikaji ini modo; kywykeim modo, tâmagaduneim modo warâ watay, eataen-hoem tâiseba itaungâ, uguely olâ. Âmaemo Jesus einwânni modo âjigüe mâwinduatomoem mâtâdyguylymo-ro watay, mâkâ aunlo modo âduaximo kâienehonwâdaundâ.

¹²⁻¹³ Urâ mâkeba Jesus eynynâbaom modo ewentâgueni, euni warâ. Deuslâ ise tynnonro modo ewentâgueni, sagâikerim warâ, urâ mâkeba. Awâtârâ Corintodâ Jesus einwânni modo inakanhe aisezelâ watay, âmaemolâ eyanmo ton-honre aguewâtaungâ. “Deus aguehobyry takaze âmaemo. Arâ adâjidyly imowâdaungâ” kewâtaungâ eyanmo. Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iweniby aietaungâ: “Mâkâ inakanhe aini âduaymopa ietaungâ” warâ iwenibyem awlyly.

6

Âjigüe kydâseinwâmbyra kydawlyly wâgâ tâdâturudo

¹ Âmaemo Jesus einwânni modo âjigüe mâtuebadylymo watay, Jesus eynnonro kebanra kulâ amitomobyry wâgâ âurutomoem adâkezeba itaungâ. Jesus einwânni modoanlâ amitomobyry wâgâ âurutomoem aguewâtaungâ. ² Tutuzelâ âmaemo, Cristo odopâduo, Deus xurâ modo ise onro anano modo xuruniem, juizem warâ ini. Mârâ ume ton-honre ise âmaemo kurâ domodo wâgâ agueze. Âdaituo pylâka Cristo eynynâ âpemugumo âtuebadyby mâunrupyra mawlylymo? ³ Tutuzelâ âmaemo, kurâ Jesus einwânni modo, anju domodo iwymâryem

kitoem aguehonze kydawly, mârâ ume. Arâ awylygue, xirâ onro anaym tâdâtuebadobyry wâgâ xuruniem ton-honre âmaemo.

⁴ Awylygue, mâseinwâmbyra âmaemo-ro watay, âmaemo Jesus einwânni modo ewy keba kulâ kâjiduakewâdaundâ âurutomœm. Âdaunlo Jesus einwânnianlâ aguewâtaungâ, tâwâlâ wâne âdy keba awly. Amyguelymo idase, âurusemo warâ olâ koendâ lelâ mitondomoem.

⁵ Âpybazeadaungâ, arâ âyanmo auguelygue. Âjigue kulâ mâtuebadulymo, âdaunloenlâ âurunimo peba âduaymo waunlô ara amidlymo. Koendâ kuruni modoepo awly, tutuze olâ urâ.

⁶ Aypa olâ âmaemo, âjigue mâtuebaduomo, mydâlymo juiz Jesus eynynâbaom modoram, âduekumo wâgâ agueze. Koendâpa awârâ!

⁷ Kywypadoem kulâ mâtuebazedilymo. Deus ize ato araba amidlymo tânehonze awârâ. Cristo eynynâ âpemugumo inakanhe aidly âmaemoem watay, eagâmo âewiâpabyramo tâise koendâ mawlymo, mâenmaenlymo lelâ. ⁸ Aypa olâ âmaemo. Tâlâ awâtârâ âduaymo inakanhe aitaynim modo, Cristo eynynâ âpemugumo emagazeni modo warâ. Kywypadoem kulâ awârâ, Jesus einwânni modo âjigue nâpynebyra awly!

⁹ Tutuzelâ âmaemo, inakanhe aini modo agâpa ise, mâkâ pymâem atodâ. “Tâwâlâ âdylâ inakai aguiendly; idânârâ kurâ domodo Deus eydâ atoam idâim mawânkâ” kelygue tâsenoguzeba itaungâ. Tohogüin-hobyry keba kulâ xynanâni modo; xygatyby modo kulâ ehogueni modo; uguondo, uguondo warâ kulâ âtynanâni modo, pekodo, pekodo warâ kulâ âtynanâni modo; ¹⁰ tâmagaduneim modo; toenzepa âdype tâidyse modo; toku ikaji ini modo; kywykeim modo; pyrâugue tâmageaduneim modo warâ Deus pymâem atoram nâtâwâbyramo ise. ¹¹ Jesus Cristo mâinwâmpyra mawlymo ume, aunlope lâpylâ ani âmaemo ewy. Deus olâ iweloem âetonimobyryem, arâ amipyra mitomoem aienibyryem warâ. Tywykeba kitoem kydokogeho ara ani inakanhe mawlymo nhagakely. Mâkâ xurâem lelâlâ mitomoem, ize ato amânhetomoem warâ adyese ani. Saguhœm inakanhe amitomobyry wâgâ tâwentâguezeba mitomoem aiemâ mâkâ; iwerâma mâkâ xurâem tâwentâguezeba âmaemo. Deus idânârâ awârâ modo anhedly ani âmaemoem, Kywymâry Jesus Cristo kruz wâgâ iguehobyry wâgâ, Ispiritury odanomo eon-honru wâgâ warâ.

Odologue amânhekylymo Deus koendâ aguehon-ho nidâ

¹² Tâlâ âmaemo ewy warâ keim. “Tâwâlâ idânârâ ize wato agânhedly, Jesus einwânni wawylygue” keim. Âkealâ wâne, âmaemoem koendonro lelâ waypa olâ. Agânhepyra witoem Deus aguepa atobyry tâwâlâ âdylâ agânhedly. Tâlâ olâ koendâ adyeseim, aiesezedyly watay, imanâdly kiuntudânry. Awylygue urâem koendâpaom agânhepyra wawyly, uguely.

¹³ Tâlâ âmaemo ewy warâ keim: “Deus pyni nhugudyly, kodo eon-honwanâniem. Kodo nhugudyly pyni iwyneniem.” Wakeze xirâ aguely: “Kydâwinduadyse kurâ-ro watay, kydâwinduadyly lelâ koendonro” kelymo. Warâ olâ auguely: Deuslâ kodo, pyni modo warâ xuguni. Xypyry etay olâ Deus azakâlâ sainze: kodo, pyni modo alelâ. Ize ato aguietoem Deus kodo nhugudyly, kydohogüin-hobyry keba kulâ kiyanâdoem inkâba, kywâpado modo aguietoemba warâ. Mâkâ xurâ mawânâri xirâ kodo. ¹⁴ Deus ton-honrugue Jesus Cristo kurâem tyetonze myakâwâm, arâ lâpylâ ise xypyry etay kodo iwelogue kurâem kyetondly.

¹⁵ Tutuzelâ âmaemo, Cristo sodo ewylâ odomo awly. Mâkâ mâinwântuomo, mâkâ agâ tokaleon-em tâise ani âmaemo. Awylygue, pekodo alâ kulâ adyeseim kiyanâdoem kodo kiemyra nhdawly. ¹⁶ Pekodo alâ kulâ adyeseim agâ uguondo eguetudyly-ro watay, Deus xurâem, tokalelâ akaemo, âjihuaaji itybyem awylymogue. Iwenibyem mawânâri Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ: “Uguondo pekodo agâ idlyly watay, tokaleoem tâise” warâ inwenibyem awly. ¹⁷ Kywymâry Jesus agâ kydawly, Ispiritury mawânkâ eagâ kyeni; aituo pylâ Deus xurâem, tokaleoem kidyly-ro warâ.

¹⁸ Uguondo modo, âwydymo lelâ xynanâdaungâ; pekodo modo, osomoram lelâ âdynanâowâdaungâ. Osomo agâpa kulâ, âwydymo agâpa kulâ warâ tâjidlyly imowâdaungâ. Mâkâ tohogüin-hobyry keba kulâ xynanâni Deus aguehobyrylâ nhakaguly, todolâ mâkâ inakanhe nhekyly warâ. ¹⁹ Enanâgüewâdaungâ: Jesus einwânni modo sodo odaylâ Deus Ispiritury ejiku, Deuslâ mawânkâ igononi kagâ itoem. Awylygue mawânâri âwâlâ mâdutuba mawlymo, Deuslâ âturimo. ²⁰ Deus, Jesus ingonodyly myakâwâm âmaemoem iguehoem. Imakehomoem tâwâense myakâwâm mâkâ awârâgue nhepywadyly. Idânârâ odologue amânhekylymo, Deus koendâ aguehon-ho lelâ nidâ.

7

Toдохогüinly wâgâ tâdâturudo

¹ Iwerâ mârâ mâinwenibymo wâgâ ise auguely: Wamyguemo yam: “Uguondo nohogüimba keanra koendâ awly” myguemo. ² Wauguely olâ: “Koendâ lelâlâ wâne. Koendâ kehoem olâ âyanmo auguely idataungâ.” Âdalâ kulâ ânguy

anipyra itoem, koendâlá uguondo modo, pekodo modo warâ ohogüinwâdylymo, tokalelá uguondo iwyu itoem, tokalelá pekodo isonu itoem warâ. Nohogüimbamo-ro watay, âdalâ kulâ ise aidylymo, adyeseim keba kulâ anhedilymo warâ. ³ Uguondo ohogüinly-ro watay, tywydyam nâtyzebyra nidâ. Pekodo ohogüinly-ro watay, tusoam nâtyzebyra nidâ warâ. Iso, iwydy warâ aitólâ mawânâ. ⁴ Pekodo ohogüimby modo, osomo awârâ odomo sodo, âmaemo mâkeba. Awylygüe tâwâlâ osomo âynanâdâmo, ize tâitobyry aralâ. Uguondo ohogüimby modo, âwydymo awârâ odomo sodo, âmaemo mâkeba. Awylygüe mâynanâbyramo tâiseba itaungâ, tynanâdzyze awyly ume watay.

⁵ Ohogüinwâdyby modoram xirâ auguely. Áwydymo agâ, osomo agâ warâ mâytynanâbyra tâiseba itaungâ. Agonromo, “Kydâtynanâbyra wao kine, imâem Deus agâ aguykehoem” keduo olâ âdapa. Azakâlâ mâseinwânduomo lelâ olâ awârâ aidyly, iweâpa kehoem waypa lâpylâ. Iweâpa mâytynanâbyra midylymo-ro watay, âdaunlo modo agâ kulâ midyse mitomoem aienehonze keze Satanás. Arâ ise awârâ Deus izepa ato amânhedylymo-ro warâ.

⁶ “Tohogüinzeba itaungâ” uguely keba; “Ohogüinwâdaungâ” uguely keba warâ âyanmo. ⁷ Yara mohogüimbamolâ tâise idânârâ koendâ mawylymo. Deuslâ mohogüindyzedonromo watay olâ on-hondâzemo mâkâ, eagâ mohogüin-hobyry lelâ mâynanâdomoem. Mohogüindyzebamo Deus-ro watay, on-hondâzemo lâpylâ, ânguy mâynanâbyra mitomoem.

⁸ Ohogüindânry modoram koendâlá mohogüimba mawylymo yara uguely. Pypâ modoram koendâlá mohogüin-ombyra mawylymo yara, uguely. ⁹ Arâ mâenmaen-homoem nudupa-ro watay olâ ohogüinwâdaungâ lelâ. Mohogüimba âmaemo-ro watay, peto tyânâsenry ara ise awârâ; âdaunlo modulâ mâynanâdzyze mawylymo. Awylygüe mohogüinlymolâ koendonro.

¹⁰ Iwerâ auguely Jesus einwânni ohogüinwâdyby modoram. Kywymâry Jesuslâ arâ agueim, urâ kulâ mâkeba. Pekodo modo, osomo kâjimowâdaundâ. ¹¹ Mâinmolymo-ro watay, eagonro uguondo agâ mohogüin-ombyralâ koendâ mawylymo; tâwâlâ olâ osomoam modopâdondylymo. Uguondo modo, âwydymo kâjigonotaundâ, uguely.

¹² Iwerâ kâinwenly ise Jesus einwânni, einwântânry agâ ohogüimby anhekyly wâgâ. Xirâ modo aguepa myakâwâm Kywymâry Jesus tarâ onro anaym tatay, yam kâuntuhoem nhutuen-hoymby olâ iwerâ âurutomo. Âmaemo Jesus einwânni ewy pekodo Jesus einwântânry agâ ohogüimbyem âmaemo. Áwydymoelâ ize awyly-ro watay, kâjimowâdaundâ. ¹³ Pekodo modo Jesus einwânni, Jesus einwântânrygüe tusoneim âmaemo-ro watay, kâjimowâdaundâ, osomoelâ ize awyly-ro watay. ¹⁴ Osomo agâ tokaleom ara lelâ Deus nhedyly. Aituo, osomo Jesus neinwâmpyramo lelâlâ wâne, koendâ olâ Deusram âzeholy, nhetomo ara lâpylâ. Alâpylâ pekodo Jesus einwântânry Jesus einwânni agâ ohogüimby Deusram âzeholy, iso tiento ara. Aypa-ro watay, imeomo Deusram nâzehowâbyramo tâise. Arâ awylygüe olâ Deusram âzeholy.

¹⁵ Jesus einwântânry agâ ohogüimbyem âmaemo, omodyzemo mâkâ-ro watay, tâwâlâ omolylo. Nâtâba itoem mâenkazezedylymo tâiseba itaungâ. Deus ize inkâba iso, iwydy warâ âewiâmunedyly. Osomo, âwydymo warâ Jesus einwântânry omolyloelâ koendonro, âewiâkymo, inakanhe kulâ amidylymo mipyra mitomoem. ¹⁶ Pekodo Jesus einwânni, Jesus einwântânrygüe tusoneim, uguondo Jesus einwânni, Jesus einwântânrygüe tywyeyim warâ, mâximobamolâ koendâ mawylymo. Koendâ amidylymo tientuo, tindatuo warâ, Jesus einwânse, neinwâmpyra warâ awyly mâuntubama âmaemo.

Deus âizemo atobyry aralâ itaungâ

¹⁷ Jesus mâinwântuomo, Deus turâem âduakedaymo arâ matomobyry aralâ itaungâ: ityomo anary, iwanumo, ânguy mawylymo warâ kâdugukewâdaundâ. Xirâ mawânâ Jesus einwânni modo âtâdyguyhodâ kâenomedâdo, mârâem udâday. ¹⁸ Deus tynnonroem âgâsedylymo iraynâ judeu domodo ezewenke satâbyem âmaemo-ro watay, atâhomobyry soense tâkezeba itaungâ. Deus âgâsedylymo iraynâ judeu domodo ezewenry ara madatâoba âmaemo-ro watay, madatâolylo tâiseba itaungâ. ¹⁹ Deus xurâem, tâwâlâ satâbyem, tatâzeba warâ awyly. Mâkâ ize ato, “Aiekâ” kehobyry aguiendyly. ²⁰ Iwelo Jesus einwânni modo âdyenlâ tato nhugukely nitaymba nidâ.

²¹ Jesus mâinwândylymo iraynâ, tâbygüepa âsewanirin-em sanâtyby âmaemo-ro watay, tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ arâ mawylymogue. Anânimobyry, “Tarâpa mydâdyseka âmâ, tâwâlâ âsewanize mydâhomoem?” kely-ro watay, mydâdyse mataymo, tâwâlâ idâwâtaungâ. ²² Âmaemo tâbygüepa âsewanirin-em sanâtyby modo, anânimobyry xurâ âmaemo; akaemo emaymba mâsemagueba âmaemo-ro warâ. Arâlâ olâ, Cristo agâ tokaleon-em mawylymogue, mâzemaleolylo; Satanás eon-honru emaymba tâzemaleoze âmaemo. Turâenlâ âsewanirim modo lâpylâ Cristo xurâ âmaemo, mâkâ “Aiekâ” kehobyry aieni warâ. ²³ Iwerâ Cristo xurâem âmaemo, Deus mawânkâ tâwânse kehoem âmaemoem epywanibyryem, kruz wâgâ Jesus Cristo iguehobyry wâgâ. Awylygüe Deus aguely lelâ inwantaguedaungâ, mâsemaguehoem

kurádo ezewenry mâkeba. ²⁴ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, waunroem aguehobyrylâ agueonto. Deus turâem âduakedaymo arâ matomobyry aralâ itaungâ.

Ohogüindânry modo, pypâ modo warâ xuruto

²⁵ Iwerâ agueho ise ohogüindânry xuruto modo. Kywymâry Jesus Cristo tarâ onro anaym tawyly ume, xirâ wâgâ aguepa myakâwâm. Urâlâ âurunimo. Agueho koendâ idataungâ, Kywymâry mawânkâ iemakedâ, ienomery tuduze warâ. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Toenzepa xirâ ume Jesus einwânni modo âpyneândyly, âsenagazedily warâ. Awylygue einwânni modo kâunrudily, ohogüimbyem âmaemo watay, tâximozeba itaungâ. Mohogüimba âmaemo watay, alâ itaungâ. ²⁸ Mohogüinlymo watay, Deus xurâem, inakai mâkeba awârâ. Tutuze lâpylâ olâ âmaemo, ohogüimby modo toenzepa ekuadânibe awyly. Mohogüimba âmaemo-ro watay olâ, ikuadânimo peba, ohogüimby modo ara, uguely âyanmo.

²⁹ Warâ âurudysemo wawyly, Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo. Iweâpa nitaymba ise Cristo odopâdyly. Awylygue, xirâ anaym kydawyly ara, xirâ anano modogue kulâ kydâpaunzedaymba kine. Uguondo ohogüimby modo, âdy ikuadâbyramo nidâ, Kywymâry Jesus ewanu amânhetomoem. Pekodo ohogüimby modo, Deus xurâem amidilymo kâjimowâdaundâ. ³⁰ Âtynrumo umelâ, amânhetomoem Deus aguehobyry aietaungâ; tutuzelâma âmaemo, âtynrumo aunloenlâpa awyly. Omarumo ume, amânhetomoem Deus aguehobyry aietaungâ lâpylâ; tutuzelâ âmaemo, omarumo aunloenlâpa awyly. Âdydo imeom vende mânhedilymo umelâ, amânhetomoem Deus aguehobyry aietaungâ, aunloenlâ nipyra mawânâ ise âsejiguymo. ³¹ Tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne toenzepa iwanumo; amânhetomoem Deus aguehobyry olâ amânhepyra tâiseba itaungâ. Idânârá âdydo imeom adainze mawânâ. Xirâ onro inepa ise adainly, iwogonro modo alelâ.

³² Âdy ikuadânimo peba wâne ize wawyly. Uguondo Jesus einwânni tywyepa-ro watay, Kywymâry Jesus xurâem tâwanu lelâ mâkâ nhynanâguely, mâkâ lelâ mawânkâ tionmazeândyze ato. ³³ Uguondo Jesus einwânni tywyein-ro watay olâ, xirâ onro anano modogue tâseguadâze, tywydy âdy peba nipyra itoem, tuantoem, tyentydâdoem, tinsejiguyendoem warâ. ³⁴ Awylygue azagâ tydâwanguem ara awyly. Kywymâry Jesus xurâem tâsewanidyze, tywydy tientoem tâsewanidyze warâ mawânkâ.

Alâpylâ pekodo pypâ, âwynsaundo warâ; Kywymâry Jesus xurâem lelâ ize awylymo. Mâkâ mawânkâ tionmazeândyze atomo, adienkylygue, tâpaunzedogue warâ. Pekodo tusoneim olâ xirâ onro anano modogue tâseguadâze lâpylâ, tuso tiontoem, ipyniry adientoem warâ, koendâ tuso tagâ itoem.

³⁵ Xirâ aguely, âdy âmaemoem koendonro awyly mâuntuhoem. Tâwâlâ mohogüinlymo; tâwâlâ mohogüimba wawylymo warâ. âmaemo mawânâ xutuim, urâ keba. âurudysemo wawyly olâ, Kywymâry Jesus ize ato ara lelâ amitoem. Agueho ara lelâ amânhedysemo wawyly. Xirâ onro anano modogue mâseguadâdylymo izepama urâ, kopaelâgâembaba amânhekyly wâgâ warâ, Deus ewanu amânhetaymo.

³⁶ Iwerâ âurudylymo salokuzenomo, âwynsaundo warâ tohogüin-hoem ohondyby, nohogüimba tâitomoem âtunâgedyby modo wâgâ. Mâkâ salokuzenomo xunâzely: “Toenzepa mâkâ pekodo ize wawyly. Mâkâ agâlâ kohogüindyze wawyly” kely watay, âdankâba. Tâwâlâ ohogüinlymo. Deus xurâem, tâwentâduneba akaemo. ³⁷ Mâkâ salokuzenomo tunâry nhugukely. “Tywyepalâ koendâ wawyly. Tâwâlâ âjimanâze urâ, pekodo modo kâynanâbyra witoem, awârâ mâkeba Deus agânhedyse ato” kely watay, iozelâ mâkâ adâkehobyry ara aidily. Âdankâba ise mâkâ pekodo agâ nohogüimba awyly. ³⁸ Todohogüinlybe, todohogüinly peba warâ koendâ lelâ. Koendonro kuru olâ, kâwano Kywymâry Jesus xurâem imâem aguienome kydohogüimba kydawyly.

³⁹ Xirâ aguedyse wato pekodo tusoneim modoram. Osomo niguepa awyly ara, âwâlâ inkâba âmaemo, mâkâ âturimo awylygue. Mâkâ iguely-ro watay lelâ, tâwâlâ midilymo; ize mataymo tâwâlâ mohogüin-ondilymo warâ. Jesus einwânni agâ olâ ohogüinwâdaungâ.

⁴⁰ Ienânâji omaru kuru olâ ise, mohogüin-ombyralâ. Arâma kâuntuly, Deus Ispiritury yam nhutuen-hoymby.

8

Xygaryby modoram podo egameyby

¹ Warâ yapâiguelymo: “Tâwâlâ Jesus einwânni modo xygaryby enadoram ietyby podo nhâdyly, tâwâlâpa?” myguelymo. Awârâ wâgâ ise iwerâ âurudylymo. Kurâ Jesus einwânni modo, einwântânry modo takaze Deus wâgâ kiuntuly. Tâmaynelâ olâ kine, sawoem kipyra kitoem. Sawoem kidily-ro watay, ize kydato kulâ aguienkyly, kagonro modo kienmawyadâbyra kurâ. Cristo eynynâ kypemugu kinwynedyly watay olâ, Deus ize ato imâem lelâlâ anhetomoem adyehonze kurâ. ² Idânârá kehoem tutuze âdunuri watay,

idânârâ nutuwâbyra mâkâ, imâem nhutulybelâ. ³ Mâkâ Deus iwyneni Deus ize ato adyese; tinduakeyby awyly tutuze Deus warâ.

⁴ Arâ iweninribyryem, kâinweniondily xygatybyam nhunru egameyby tâdâhoze, nâdâhoba warâ awyly wâgâ. Tutuzelâ kurâ, segue, tuhugue, metalgue warâ ekudyby modo âdy keba awyly; kiyntentaymba, kiyntadaymba warâ kine. Tokalelâ mawânkâ Deus, kurâ einwânni modo kiuntuly; mâkâ mawânkâ kiyntrenkyly. ⁵ “Kau oday, onro anaym warâ eagonro deus modope” tâkezemo lelâlâ wâne, mâkâ “deus” tâkehomu tuomaenzemo, “pymâ” tâkezemo lelâlâ warâ wâne. ⁶ Kurâ olâ tokalelâ Deus kykeho kien-hogueguely kuru, Kunwym, idânârâ tâlânro modo xugunipyry. Mâkâ kiuntuhoem lelâ tarâ xirâ onro wâgâ kydawyly, “Aikâ” kehobyry aieniem warâ. Tokalelâ Kywymâry, Jesus Cristo lelâ, idânârâ kurâ domodo iwymâry. Jesus wâgâlâ Deus idânârâ tâlânro nhugudyly. Mâkâ wâgâlâ iweloem ietybyem kydawyly.

⁷ Tâlâ olâ Jesus einwânni modo ewy awâkâ segue, tuhugue warâ xygatyby âdy keba awyly xutudânry. Jesus tyeinwândily iraynâ, xygatyby ehogueniem sahozeybyenmo mawânkâ. Jesus tyeinwântuo, nutumo mâkâ xygatyby ehoguedyly koendâpa awyly. Awylygue xygatyby modoram egameyby tiândily-ro watay, inakanhe, tâwentâguezeinhe warâ âdutulymo. Xurâmoem, xygatyby modoram egameyby einly, mâkâ ehoguedylylâ waunlo ara enanajimo. ⁸ Xygatyby enado egameyby tâse, kiâmpyra warâ kydawyly, âdy mâkâ Deus xurâem. Mâkâ podo kiândily watay, Deus tuomareba nietaymba; kiâmpyra kurâ-ro watay, Deus tuomareba nietaymba lâpylâ warâ.

⁹ Âmaemo Deus itaumbryry koendâ kuru xuturim, tutuze âmaemo, ekudyby enadoram podo egameyby kiântuo, Deus izepa ato ara aguidyly keba awyly. Tâlâ olâ mâkâ egameyby sâdyly, Deus xurâem koendâpa awyly, aguewâni modo. Awylygue podo mântuomo mâkâ agueim modoram kâduduwâtaundâ, nhâtomoem. Eagâmo âmaemo-ro watay, kâdâtaundâ lâpylâ warâ, adyosenryem nhutulymo, amânhenehomba mitomoem. Adakobâni âjihodaigâdoem tuhu ânwa ontaji ieni ara inkâba itaugâ.

¹⁰ Tâamayelâ itaugâ, Cristo eynynâ âpemugumo Deus aguehobyry nhakadoem aienehoim amânhepyra mitomoem. Âmaemoma tutuze, xygatyby âdy keba awyly. Awylygue xygatybyam podo xuduypy sanâtonra mydâlymo, manâdylymo, mândilymo warâ mawlylymo. Ton-honreba kulâ Jesus einwânnipe târâ watay olâ kâdâtaundâ, mâkâ enanaji tâseim keba mawânkâ. Mândilymo watay, mândilymo tientuo, âpaunzeze: “Xygatybyam xuduypy tâsemo watay, sâse lâpylâ urâ” keze. Aituo ise egamadily, nhâdyly, tânanaji tâseim keba awyly umelâ.

¹¹ Amidilymo tientuo aitobyry wâgâ, âmaemo mâkâ Cristo eynynâ âpemugumo inakanhe ienehoim; Jesus Cristo einwândily koendâ nutuba mawânkâ awylygue; emakeze Cristo iguehobyry lâpylâ mawânkâ. Âmaemo “imâem xutuim” modo, amidilymo tientuo aitobyry wâgâ, Cristo eynynâ âpemugumo kâmaynoem mânhenehonlymo. Koendâ Cristo einwândily wâgâ nutubamo awyly tutuzelâ âmaemo. ¹² Cristo eynynâ âpemugumo xurâem inakanhe arâ amidilymo, adyosenryem nhutulymo, anhetoem amânhenehonlymo watay, Cristo xurâenlâ amidilymo waunlo ara awârâ. ¹³ Kândily tientobyry wâgâ, mâkâ Cristo eynynâ âpemugumo nhâdyly lâpylâ, turâem tâseim keba awyly tiuntuly umelâ watay, âdaunloenlâ kântondaymba ise urâ, Cristo neinwâmpyra nipyra itoem. Cristo eynynâ ypemugu mârâ adyosenry anhetoem agânhedyly, mydy odaxi ihuguehoen-ro waunlo ara mawânâ.

9

Tywâgâ aguenriem Cristo ingonotyby aito, anhekyly warâ

¹ Kywymâry Jesus nhutuly wawylygue, kurâdo kulâ utuwâbyra. Mâkâlâ uduakeim, iwâgâ auguehoem. Tâlâ olâ azagâ lelâ yeinwântomoem augueho. Damasco idâwym yam âepanâguehobyry; iwâgâ kâengatudo, mâinwântomobyry warâ. ² “Jesus tywâgâ aguenriem ingonotyby mâkeba awâkâ Paulo” kewâni modope lelâlâ wâne, tutuze olâ âmaemo mâkâ ingonotyby wawyly. Mâkâ wâgâ auguely mâindatuomo, tâinwânse ani âmaemo, awârâ mawânâ mâkâ ingonotyby wawyly xutuen-hoim.

³ Awylygue, “Tywâgâ aguenriem Cristo ingonotyby mâkeba keanra awâkâ Paulo” kewâni modoram auguely. ⁴ Kywymâry Jesus xurâem tâwaneim wawylygue, pyni, tânywâduneim modo warâ kâenkadyly, âduaymo iewanopyry ebyryem watay, iozelâ tâise arâ awidyly. Arâ awipyra olâ urâ. ⁵ Pedro, eagonro modo, Jesus iukonodo warâ tywysaro agâlâ Jesus wâgâ agueze idâhomobyrydâ tâduahozemo iwysaromo agâlâ, nhenomedâgylymo modoram. Tâwâlâ lâpylâ tâise ywydy kandyly yagâ, kandyse urâ-ro watay, ydataynrim modoanlâ tâise âduaholy, âdy ize atogue. ⁶ Urâ, Barnabé warâ âdankâba tâise xina tydani modoram typyniry âduduoem nhekadyly, tâdâsemaguely wâgâ egatuwâni modo âduahohomo aralâ, âyanmo xina nekabyra olâ. ⁷ Sodadu tysejiguy tâwano modo nepywadaymba. Fazenda sodu

uva tientâdyby ewiseduo, ewily tâinze, nepywabyralâ. Tapirâgue tâguyeim inwanry tânyze, nepywabyralâ warâ.

⁸ Myara lâpylâ Jesus einwânni modo Jesus wâgâ agueim modo nhuandyly, ewanopyry ebyryem. Kurâdo xunâry kulâ mâkeba xirâ. Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iwenibyênlâ xirâ aguely. ⁹ Warâ myakâwândy Moisés inwenihoem Deus aguely: “Tapirâ kâjitagâjiwâdaundâ trigu âkyguehoem nhakabely ume” warâ iwenibyem awyly. Tapirâ tintyndylygue kulâ inkâba olâ myakâwândy Deus arâ aguely. ¹⁰ Deus itaumbry egatuwâni modo edyly, xuadyly warâ wâgâ konomedâze myakâwândy xirâ unâ iwenily, tapirâ trigu âkyguehoem sakabeim wâgâ kulelâ inkâba. Iozelâ etânibyry, ekaunânibyry warâ âduaholy; alâpylâ iozelâ Deus itaumbry egatuim nhenomedâguyly modoram âduaholy. ¹¹ Deus itaumbry âyanmo xina negatu, mutumo-ro warâ. Arâ awylygue: “Xina ipyniry, xina eoku, âdylâ warâ âunduwâtaungâ” tâkeze tâise xina âyanmo. Arâ aguenriem lelâlâ wâne ani xina, âduaymo tawyly ume, âdaunloenlâ pyni, âtâ, awârâ xina nekabyra olâ ani. ¹² Jesus xunâry âyanmo egatuze idâwâtyby modo ipynirymo, eokumo warâ tuduze ani âmaemo. Koendâlâ ani amidilymo.

Iozelâ tâise xina tâzeto nhekadyly âyanmo. Xinama ani waunroem kuru Jesus wâgâ âyanmo egatuim; xina arâ aguepa olâ ise. Xina nhekadyly-ro watay, “Paulo xunâry kindataymba kine, dinheru tienmakehoem kulâ awâkâ aguely” tâkeze keanra tâise âmaemo. Awylygue, âdy xina âyanmo nekabyra awyly, unâ koendonro xina nhegatyly nekuâdâbyra itoem. ¹³ Deus ety oday tâwanuneim modo tâzeto tâmakezemo. Deusram tâgamezeim ânguydo imeom xyâwâni modo mâkâ nhunru ewy tâmakeze lâpylâ warâ. Xirâ tutuzelâ âmaemo. ¹⁴ Arâ lâpylâ myakâwâm Kywymâry Jesus aguely: “Unâ koendonro tâdâsemagueho egatuwâni modo ipa ato xuduim aguely idataynrin modolâ” modowâny.

¹⁵ Arâlâ olâ ani unâ kêngatuday, âyanmo âdy kênkabyra wawyly. Xirâ arâ kâinwenily iwerâ, iepywadyly manguhomoem kênkadoem inkâba. “Jesus xunâry kêngatuday, ânguyram âdy kênkadaymba keankâ urâ” tâkezezelâ winase, tuomare urâ awârâ wâgâ-ro warâ. Iewyndygue, yatundylygue warâ yiguelylâ tâise ize wato, âyanmo kâzekaimbalâ. ¹⁶ Tâwâlâ kadawihomoem inkâba unâ tâdâsemagueho kêngatuly. Kêngatuba wito keba xirâ-ro warâ. Kywymâry Jesus “Egatugâ” kehobyry awylygue. Kaikâlâ ise urâ, kêngatuba wito! ¹⁷ Urâlâ kuru xirâ unâ koendonro tâdâsemagueho kêngatuhoem iduakein-ro watay, aguely idataynrin modoram iepywadoem tâkaze tâise urâ. Jesus induakeyby olâ urâ, arâ emaryem awitoem. Awylygue tâbyguepa tâwaneim ara wawyly, kêzepywaoly kâinwânwâmpyra wawyly. ¹⁸ Jesus wâgâ augueday âdyka iebry? Womazeâni tâbyguepalâ kênomedâdylymo. Arâ awylygue, aguely idataynrin modoram iepywadoem kênkadaymba urâ.

¹⁹ Kurâ domodo itanru wâgâ kulâ aini mâkeba urâ. Idânârâ kênmawyadâdoem tâtuzze olâ urâ, Cristo einwânni modo agui izezedoem lakuru. Awylygue iwâgâ kêngatuly. ²⁰ Jesus wâgâ kêngatuhoem judeu domodo duay urâ-ro watay, ezewenrymo aralâ awidyly, Jesus nheinwântomoem. Tâzewenrymo Moisés inweniby aiesezelâ mawânkâ akaemo. Awylygue, eagâmo wawyly ume, earamolâ awidyly, Jesus nheinwântomoem kênkauâdâbyramo witoem. Moisés ezewenry kâinwântuoba kêsemagueuly kâuntuly umelâ aitomo ara awidyly.

²¹ Judeu keba modo duay wawyly ume, earamolâ lâpylâ awidyly, Jesus nheinwântomoem. Moisésram tâzewenry iweniehoymby arapa akaemo aidyly, judeu domodoram mawânâ xuduly, judeu keba modoampa. Aituo urâ, judeuem wawyly umelâ, judeu keba modo agâ urâ-ro watay, xina ezewenry agueho ara awipyra urâ. Deus ize ato agânhepyra widyly keba olâ, Jesus Cristo konomedâdobyry aralâ mawânâ awidyly. ²² Ton-honreba kulâ Jesus einwânni modo agâ urâ-ro watay, xurâmoem inakai agânhetaymba urâ, Jesus nheinwântomoem. Âdykâlâ unâ tâdâsemagueho kêngatuhodâ, ezewenrymo aralâ awidyly, nhuduhobyry aralâ, agui âzmakehoem, imâm Jesus wâgâ nhutuhomoem warâ.

²³ Arâ awidyly, MOH warâ âtâ anakâ Jesus einwântuo lelâ tâdâsemagueuly kely indatomoem. Arâ ise ytaumbry einwânni modoem koendonro “Xuduze urâ” Deus kehobyry xina nhemakely akaemo nhemakely warâ. ²⁴ Tutuzelâ âmaemo, agui wâne egatuni modo, mâkâ waunroem saintyby lelâ olâ mârâ tâmakezeim emakeim. Jesus ize ato ara lelâ aitaungâ, myarâ Deus eydâ atoam kayam aintuom, idânârâ koendonro tynnonro modoram nhuduly mâenmakehomoem. ²⁵ Tâgaseinhe izetonro toenzepa mâkâ ohonzedyly awylygue, aunlolâ ton-honre egatuzedyly, waunroem saindyly-ro watay, tâjiangahu wogonro ponwarygue xygatyby inepa ilani mâkâ nhemakely. Kurâ Jesus Cristo aguehobyry einwânni modo olâ izepa ato aguiempyra kitoem kydâzeon-hondâne. Deus nhuduly adaindânry kienmakely awyly, tutuze kurâ. ²⁶ Awylygue tâgaseim tadaintodâ lelâ eseni ara wawyly.

Adaimpâni koendâ enomedâdyby ara warâ, tadaimpâday, koendâ lelâ aidyly, nâzetyoba tâitoem; arâ lâpylâ ioze lelâ awidyly, xypyry etay Deus koendâ ywâgâ aguehoem.

²⁷ Tãsenagazeze urâ; wodo tymanâze warâ, Deus itaumbryrê âkelo modoram egatuimbyryenlâ Deus “Xuduze urâ” kehobryrê kâenmakeba wipyra witoem.

10

Xygatyby modo ehoguedyly wâgâ agueho

¹ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, enanâguedaungâ judeu domodo idamudo aitobryrê, Deus lelâlâ einwândyly imoduemo. Moisés myakâwândy iwymârymo, Egitodâba egasedaymo. Eunu imâsedo idâhomo enehoin-em, xuahurinmoem warâ Deus anhetyby myakâwândy nhapygueguilymo. Parutabâ Tapabileim emelaji myakâwândy saindylymo. Mârâ parutabâ iotagâ taweânehonze myakâwândy Deus, ilâ ontagâ idânârâ âzekuâduomoem. ² Mârâ eunu iay idâlymogue, parutabâ Tapabileim ontagâ âzekuâduomo warâ, Moisés eynynonro awylymo tâzehoze myakâwândy, (Jesus Cristo eynynonro kydawyly kienehon-hoem, batiza kydâieho ara.) ³ Idânârâ myakâwândy Deus nhuduypy pyni nheinlymo kaynâ âetyby, manâ keho. ⁴ Idânârâ myakâwândy paru nhenylymo Deus nhuduypy, Moisés tamatagorugue HÂ nhetuo, tuhu imâsedo odaypa egaseyby. Mârâ tuhu mâkeba eyanno paru xuduim. Cristolâ, mâkâ mawânkâ eagâmo idâim, enimo warâ. ⁵ Deus aguehobryrê sakani modope olâ myakâwândy. Akaemo agâ tuomareba myakâwândy Deus. Awylygue myakâwândy Egitodâba egasewâdyby modo ewy agui iguewâdyly, âdy peba ato einkâ adakobâdylymo ume. Tâinkâ lelâba idâhomobryrdâ tâdâzepyâdobyrybe lelâ myakâwândy.

⁶ Konomedâdolâ awârâ iwerâ, akaemo Deus neinwâmpyra awylygue aitomobryrê. ⁷ Xygatyby modo kâzehoguedaundâ, akaemo modo ewy nnehoguedobryrê ara. Warâ mawânârâ Deus itaumbryrê awo wâgâ iwenibyem awyly: “Deus turêem induakewâdyby modolâ myakâwâm bizeru ekudo xygatyby etyguedyly sagurim. Ekamâmony, âwinduase, adakuize warâ. Ilâpyryem saudylymo; mârâ xygatyby tânâimize tâitomoem” warâ iwenibyem awyly. ⁸ Akaemo aitobryrê ara agui pyra kine. Toenzepa myakâwândy akaemo ewy eagâ tohoguim-hobryrê keba kulâ nhyanâdylymo. Awylygue myakâwândy Deus vinte e três mil awârâem kurâdo iguehoem anehenonly tokalâ emedyly wâgâ kulelâ. ⁹ Kywymârâ izepa ato aguienzezebyra kine, kagâ tyewiâse lelâlâ awyly kiuntuhoem kulâ. Akaemo aitobryrê kiampâizebyra kine. Deus nhuduypy typyniryimo kopaelâgâembaba mârâlâ tieinlymogue myakâwândy ilahurumo. Awylygue myakâwândy Deus âgâu modo ingonodyly, sânimomoem. Aguiny iguewânmo. ¹⁰ Âwymârymoem Deus induakeyby kâzeusedaundâ, judeu domodo idamudo tywymâry Moisés, Arão warâ tâusezemo myakâwândy. Awylygue myakâwândy Deus anju kyârim ingonodyly, akaemo ewy nhâhoem.

¹¹ Saguhoebryrê modo Deus aguehobryrê nhakaduomo enagazedomobryrê kienanâgueduo, akaemo ara kipyra kitoem. Xirâ iwenibyem awyly kintain-hoem, Deus izepa ato aguientuo kagâ aini kienanâguehoem warâ. Iwague inkâba xirâ onro anano modo adain-ho.

¹² Awylygue mâkâ, “Koendonro urâ. Âdaunloenlâ akaemo saguhobryrê modo aitobryrê ara awitaymba ise urâ” keim, tâmaynelâ nidâ, tâweseduo, nihugeba tâitoem. ¹³ Inakanhe amidyze mituonmo, amyguedyse mituonmo warâ, saguho mâkeba âmaemo awârâ modo aiese keim. Ton-honre olâ itaungâ. Deus einwândyly kâjimowâdaundâ. Mâenmaenlymoemba kehoem ton-honreim anienhonwâbyra ise Deus. Adâkehobryrê adyese lelâ mâkâ. Awylygue ise, mâenmaenduomo, Deus on-honrumo nhuduly, idânârâ mankadomoem.

¹⁴ Yataen-hodo kâinwinyeguly modo, xygatyby modo ehoguedyly imowâdaungâ. ¹⁵ Âyanmo kâinwenily olâ, tonomegueim mawylymogue. Xutuze âmaemo âkealâ auguely awyly-ro warâ. ¹⁶ Jesus Cristo iguehobryrê kienanâguehoem kydâtâdygyduo, tokalâ kopu odano lelâ vinho idânârâ tânyzeim. Jesus iunu kruz wâgâ apâdyby enanâgueholâ mârâ. Kienlyly iraynâ, “Koendonro âmâ, xina inakanhe aitobryrê xygakeze âguehobryrê wâgâ” tâkeze kurâ Jesusram. Pão tâpâze, tâdawynze warâ kurâ. Kruz wâgâ mâkâ sodo enagazedobryrê enanâgueholâ mârâ. Jesus Cristo agâ tokaleoem kydawylylâ, arâ kienehonly. ¹⁷ Tokalâ pão epajiwâdyby agui edawynwâni modo; tokalelâ olâ kurâ, Deus xurâem, Jesus kienwânkly awylygue.

¹⁸ Enanâguedaungâ israelita domodo aito, ângyudo imeom Deusram tiengameday. Deus etyram tienetyby podo ewy tâse akaemo, ângyudo imeom xyâimpyryem, podo Deusram egameimbyryem warâ. Arâ adâituo, Deus xurâem tawyly tânehonzemo, tagonro agâ onhoam lelâ tawylymo warâ*. ¹⁹ Augueondyly, xygatyby modo enadoram tyeseim, podo sâdyly, tâseba warâ awyly wâgâ. Xygatyby modo âdy mâkeba mâkâ; xygatyby kulâ. Podoma podolâ, nhunru tâseinlâ warâ.

²⁰ Warâ âyanmo auguedyse wawyly. Xygatyby ehogueni modo tâguy tyâzemo, nhunru ewy xygatyby modoram egamehoem. Kadopâ modoram kulâ nhudulymo, Deusram inkâba.

* **10:18** Israelitas kelygue lâpylâ judeu domodo âzezekeoly.

Kadopâ modo mâynanâdyzemo inkâba urâ, Cristo xurâ mawylmogue! ²¹ Nuduwâpyra Kywymâry Jesus xurâ, kadopâ modo xurâ agâ on-hoam itoem. Kadopâ modo nhetyguedaymo eagâmo mâwinduadylymo, madakuilymo warâ, ilâpyryem pão mâendawynlymo, vinhu mâenylymo warâ Jesus iguehobyry mâenanâguehomoem warâ watay, Jesus, kadopâ modo alelâ ehogueze myguehomo. Koendâ inkâba awârâ Deus xurâem; Jesus lelâba mawânkâ mâinwânkyllymo. ²² Jesus iewiâpanâze myguelymo wâne, Kywymâry Jesus, kadopâ alelâ mâen-hoguedylymogue. Mâkânra tânagazezêba mawyllymo koendonro kuru. Mâkâ takaze kehoem ton-honrunêba kurâ!

Kurâem lelâ inkâba koendonro aguyjiene, kagonro xurâem lâpylâ warâ

²³ Tâlâ warâ aguewâni modo: “Tâwâlâ idânârâ ize wato agânhedily, Jesus einwânni wawyllygue” keim. Âkealâ, idânârâ koendonro lelâ waypa lâpylâ olâ. “Idânârâ ize kydato adyese lelâ kurâ” keim. Âkealâ tâlâ lâpylâ olâ aguienkyly ewy Cristo eynynâ kype-mugudo nheinwânto imâem ienehondânry. Awyllygue Cristo eynynâ kypemugudo Jesus nheinwândily ekuâdâni aguiempyra kine. ²⁴ Kurâem kulelâ inkâba koendonro aguyjiene, kagonro xurâem lâpylâ warâ.

²⁵ Tâwâlâ podo sanâtodâ sanâtyby sâdyly, xygatybyam egameybyem, egameybyemba warâ awyly tapâiguzebalâ. ²⁶ Iwenibyem Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ: “Onro, idânârâ iwogonro modo warâ Kywymâry Deus xurâ lelâ” kely. Awyllygue tâwâlâ podo modo kiândily, sâtoem xuduypylâ mawânkâ kezêlâ aguely.

²⁷ Jesus einwânni keba tâtyam âgâsedilymo mâwinduatomoem watay, mydâdyse mataymo, tâwâlâ idâwâtaungâ. Odumoem nhuduyppy sâtaungâ lelâ, âdamyguepamolâ. “Tâwâlâ kulâ xygatybyam egameyby keanze merâ podo?” tâkezeba itaungâ. ²⁸⁻²⁹ “Xygatybyam egameyby merâ podo kiânkylly” myguehonlymo watay olâ, kâdâtaundâ. Arâ ise iwelo Jesus einwânni modo adyenyryem nhutuly amânhepyra mawyllymo. Mâkâ podo tâsenryem nhutulymo nhâtoem amânhenhomba ise âmaemo warâ. Xirâ auguedyse wato. Mânkylymo inakanhe awyllygue inkâba mâmpyra mawyllymo, âkelo xurâem inakanhe amipyra mîtomoem. Tutuzelâ âmaemo tâwâlâ mândilymo awyly.

Tâlâ wakeim: “Urâlâ xutuim âdaunlo podo kânkylly, kântânry warâ awyly. Ânguy kântoem, kâmpyra witoem warâ aguewâpyra. ³⁰ Kâwinduatay, ‘Pabai, koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, xirâ pyni mâunduhobyry wâgâ’ uguely Deusram watay, ânguy yam: ‘Podo mântuo, pyni mâinduo warâ Deus mityeneho’ kehoem nuduwâpyra. ‘Deus aguehobyry sakaze âmâ’ kewâpyra warâ. Awârâ wâgâ Deus agâ agueypyenma urâ” keim.

³¹ Âkealâ. Mâwinduadylymo, madakuilymo, âdylâ amânhedilymo warâ watay olâ Deus ehoguedoem lelâ aitaungâ. ³² Ânguylâ Jesus neinwâmpyra itoem aienehoim akâiedaundâ, tâwâlâ judeu, judeu keba warâ awyly. Cristo eynynâ âpemugumo Deus aguehobyry nhakadoem aienehoim akâiedaundâ. ³³ Awito ara lelâ aitaungâ. Ânguy kâintywanânehondyze inkâba urâ. Idânârâ augueho, agânhekyly warâ âmaemoem koendâ itoenlâ ize wawily. “Âdyka ise urâem koendonro?” uguewâpyra urâ. “Âdyka ise eagonro modo xurâem koendonro?” uguely lakuru. Arâ awidyly, agui Jesus einwânni itoem, âzêmakeohomoem warâ.

11

¹ Tarâ onro anaym tawily ara Cristo aitobyry ara wâne inanny awisêzedily. Awyllygue awito ara lelâ aitaungâ, uguely.

Âdara pekodo modo Jesus einwânni modo âtâdyguyhodâ awyly xutuho

² “Aunlolâ xina inanâguely, xina mâunrutobyry adyese xina warâ” kely miwenimo, mârâ Jesus einwânni modo aito âyanmo kâengatyby. Koendâlâ arâ amidilymo. ³ Arâ awyly umelâ, tâlâ koendâ mâuntudyzemo wato. Uguondo mawânkâ tywydy xuturim, Cristo, uguondo xuturim, Deus pylâ Cristo xuturin-ro warâ. ⁴ Âmaemo uguondo modo izewenrymolâ Deus agâ amyguedaymo, itaumbry mâengatadaymo warâ, angawentâdybyemba mawyllymo. Awyllygue, izewenrymo aralâ aitaungâ. Tâdâtâdyguyhodâ uguondo angawentâdyly-ro watay, Cristo âwankuem nhedyly kulâ.

⁵⁻⁶ Pekodo modo olâ tâdâtâdyguyhodâ angawentâdybyem lelâ nidâ. Deus agâ adâkeday, Deus itaumbry tiengataday warâ, tusolâ tywymâry awyly tânehonzemo mawânkâ arâ watay. Pekodo ohogüimby tâjiduaxi idâly, tyangawengue watay, tâdutuoze isolâ mâkâ xutuim awyly. Pekodo isoram lelâba âdynanâoim mawânkâ angawentâdânry. Awyllygue tâdâtâdyguyhodâ pekodo modo tyangawengue lelâ awyly. Tyangawenguepa watay, tuso tywypazenehonze, tâwâlâ tâpybazeze warâ. Anipyra-ro watay, nhangaxilugueybyem,

uguondo ara nhangahudu satâybyem waunlo aralâ mâkâ âzeholy*. ⁷ Uguondo olâ tâdâtâdyguyhodâ nangawentâbyra nidâ. Tara enomegoem, pymâem itoem, aguenriem warâ myakâwândy Deus waunro uguondo nhugudyly. Pekodo angawentâdybyen-ro watay olâ uguondo tutunri awyly tânehonze.

⁸ Xirâ xutuwâdaungâ. Kaudyly ume, pekodo iguturuguepa myakâwândy Deus waunro uguondo nhugudyly; waunro pekodo nhugudyly olâ myakâwândy, uguondo iguturugue. ⁹ Uguondo keba myakâwândy Deus nhugukyly pekodo emawypadâniem. Pekodo myakâwândy nhugukyly uguondo emawypadâniem. ¹⁰ Aituo, Jesus einwânni modo âtâdyguyduo, pekodo modo angawentâdybyem lelâ nidâ, tuso tutunri awyly tienehohomoem. Arâ mawânkâ tuso tâinwânse awyly âzeholy, âtâdyguywâdyby modoram lelâba-ro warâ, anju domodo aguidyly enugaeni modoram lâpylâ warâ. ¹¹ Alâ olâ Jesus Cristo agâ tokaleoem tawyly umelâ, uguondo pekodo inwynedyly, tâmawypadâniem. Pekodo, uguondo inwynedyly, ton-hondâniem warâ awyly. ¹² Uguondo iguturu ewy myakâwândy Deus nhetyly, saguho pekodo tyngatoem. Awârâ pygueduo olâ uguondo iazely pekodo odaylâ. Idânârâ xugunipyry Deus, uguondo, pekodo alelâ.

¹³ Âdaitoem âurutaymbamo urâ, Deus iomazeândodâ Deus agâ adâkehoem pekodo modo angawentâdyly wâgâ. Tutuzelâ âmaemo pekodo modo awârâ aieniemy awyly. ¹⁴ Tâenselâ âmaemo, uguondo modo tusegela awyly, pekodo modo nhangahudu arapa awyly. Imâem xusegumo-ro watay, kywypadoem kulâmo tâise, pekodo ara tâidyse awylymo mawânkâ. ¹⁵ Tywâkure lelâlâ pekodo imâem tusegueim. Nhangahu etydânielâ myakâwândy Deus xusery nhugudyly.

¹⁶ Ângulyâ, “Paulo, awârâ unâ wâgâ iozepa kulâ amyguely, Deus agâ aguehodâ angawentâdyly nitaymba pekodo” kely watay, warâ auguely “Xina Deus itaumbury egatuwâni modo agueho, Deus agâ aguehodâ tâzezewenrylâ xina agueho pekodo angawentâdyly wâgâ” uguely.

*Pão edawyn-ho, vinhu enyho warâ Jesus iguehobyry enanâguehoem
(Mt 26.26-30; Mc 14.22-26; Lc 22.14-20)*

¹⁷ Agâmo tuomareba lâgâlâ aze, koendâ âurutomobyry araba kulâ Kywymâry Jesus iomaenze mâtâdyguyhomodâ amidylmogue. ¹⁸ Âmaemo Corinto donro modo, Jesus Cristo iomaenze mâtâdyguyduomo, âewiâpadylymo; ize matomo agâ lelâ on-hoam mawlylymo, mâtuebadylymo warâ amidylmo, kely tydase urâ. Adâise lelâlâ awârâ modo awyly tâinwânse urâ-ro warâ. ¹⁹ Koendâpa awârâ ize matomo agâ lelâ on-hoam mawlylymo. Arâ amituomo olâ ânguy Kywymâry Jesus ize ato aieni, izepa ato aieni warâ awyly tâdutuoze.

²⁰ Tâtâdyguyze lelâlâ wâne âmaemo, Kywymâry Jesus iguehobyry mâenanâguehomoem, pão edawynze, vinhu enyze warâ, aguehobyry arapa olâ amidylmo. ²¹ Idânârâ saindyly mâinwânwâmpyramolâ tâdâwinduadyly mangulylymo. Waunroem saintyby modo ize tato ara kehoem âwinduadylymo. Âgânâ saintyby modo xurâem pylâ nâsegubydâbyra-ro; tâwinze lâpylâ akaemo. Tâlâ toku ikaji tâitomoem toenzepa vinhu enyim modo. ²² Ioze inkâba awârâ! Tâwinze mataymo, itymodâlâ âwinduatybyem, adakuiwâdybyem warâ, tâdâtâdyguyhoam idâwâtaungâ. Tâdâtâdyguyhodâ toenzepa mâwinduadylymo, toku ikaji midylymo warâ watay, Jesus einwânni âetyby modo tohogueba mânhedylmo kulâ, âdy pebaom mâinwypazenehonylymo kulâ warâ, nhenekylymo peba awylygue. Arâ amidylmogue tuomareka urâ, inanajimo? Omaendaymbamo urâ.

²³ Âyanmo kâengatuly ise Kywymâry Jesus ienomedâdobyry, iguehobyry enanâguehoem tâdâtâdyguyho wâgâ. Mârâ kopae, pymâdoam tâzegaemoly iraynâ myakâwâm tynnonro modo agâ âwinduadyly. Pão nhanâdyly myakâwâm. ²⁴ Sanânibyryem, Deus agâ aguely: “Koendonro âmâ, Pabai, xirâ pão mâundulygue” kely. Agueypyem pão nhepajiwâdyly, mâkânra, mâkânra warâ, nhedawyn-homoem. Aituo myakâwâm aguely eyanmo. “Wodolâ xirâ. Iwaguepama âmaemoem yigueho. Xirâ pão edawynze mâtâdyguyduomo, âmaemoem yiguehobyry wâgâ âpaunzedaugâne” kely.

²⁵ Pão tiendawympygueduomo myakâwâm Jesus kopu vinhugue taseim tâmaxi nhedyly, aguely: “Unulâ xirâ. Tâunkeze ise yiguely, toenzepa kurâdo emakeze. ‘Ynynonro modo emakeze urâ’ Deus kehobyry mawânâ. Awylygue ise unu tyapâze yigue-duo, iwelo tâdâsemaguehobe Deus nhedyly. Xara amitomoem mâtâdyguylymo mâinmopa âizemo wawlyly; mâtâdyguyduomo, âmaemoem awitobyry wâgâ ise mâpaunzedylmo” kely myakâwâm Jesus. ²⁶ Awylygue xirâ pão mâendawynlymo, vinhu mâenylymo warâ-ro watay Kywymâry iguehobyrylâ ise mâenanâguelylymo, odopâdyly ara.

* **11:5-6** Mârâ ume pymâ domodo pekodo MON warâ adyeseim, aieholy ume âzeholy watay, tyangaxiluguehonzemo mykânane. Aituo, pekodo nhangaxiluguebyem âzeholy watay, pekodo MON warâ adyeseim awyly âduotuly idânârâam. Awylygue pekodo nhangaxilugueby toenzepa âpybazedylly.

²⁷ Mâkâ pão tiendawynday, vinhu tienyday warâ adâjito araba kulâ aini Deus aiedyseba ato kulâ anhekely. Jesus kruz wâgâ âdyoopy, iunu apâdyby warâ âdyempa nhedyly kulâ. Inakanhe tâjidylylâ awârâ! ²⁸⁻²⁹ Mâkâ Kywymâry Jesus kruz wâgâ iguely kâmakezelâ awyly wâgâ nâpaunzebyra kulâ pão nhedawynly, vinhu nhenyly waunlo, Deus enagazenehonze. Awylygue, Jesus iguehobyry enanâguehoam mydâlymo iraynâ âwâlâ adapâigewêdaungâ: “Tâlâ wânâ inakanhe awito Deus nhygakehoem kâenkadânry?” kewâtaungâ. Tâlâ-ro watay, xirâ umelâ ekadaungâ, nhygakehoem. Arâma ise tâwâlâ pão mâendawynlymo, vinhu mâenylymo warâ. ³⁰ Tâlâ âmaemo ewy Deusram âkadudânry modo. Awylygue ewâmadylymo, ton-honremba idylymo, iguelymo warâ.

³¹ Awylygue, pão kiendawynly, vinhu kienyly warâ iraynâ, âwâlâ kydadapâiguenre, Deus izepa ato aienibyryem kydawwily wâgâ; nhygakehoem kyzekane-ro warâ. Arâ aguipygue-duoma tâwâlâ kiendawynly, kienyly warâ; âdygue Deus kâwentâbyra mawânkâ ise. ³² Deus agueho kiankadyly-ro watay, kurutoem ton-honre adâkeze mâkâ, kânagazenehondâ-ro warâ. Arâ aguyedyly, inakanhe aguitobyry kiengatuhoem, aguidyly kinmohoen-ro warâ. Xataylâ mâkâ kagâikely, xypyry etay, aunloenlâ mâkâ agâpa kydâiehoba kitoem, Jesus einwântânry modo aieho ara aguyepyra itoem.

³³ Awylygue augueondyly âyanmo, Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo. Kywymâry Jesus iguehobyry enanâgueze mâtâdyguylamo-ro watay, idânââ anelymo wao iwânwântaungâ, mâendawyn-homoem, mâenyhomoem warâ. ³⁴ Ânguylâ tâwinze-ro watay, tâtydâlâ nâwinduadâ, tâdâtâdyguyhodâ Deus tânagazedoem inakanhe kulâ anipyra itoem.

Awyarâ udâduolâ ise koendâ âurudylymo.

12

Deus Ispiritury tynnonro modo enomeryem nhuduypy

¹ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo. Deus Ispiritury âikâ âikâ warâ konomery nhuduly wâgâ ise auguely, âdy âkealonro awyly mâuntuhoem. ² Tutuzelâ âmaemo, Jesus Cristo mâinwândylymo iraynâ âdara matomobyry. Deus lelâlâ kehoem waunlo ara ani xygatyby modo mâen-hoguedylymo. Tytareim keba, kydani keba waunlo kulâ mâkâ xygatyby modo. Aunlolâ ani Satanâs inokudylymo, xygatyby modo kulâ mâen-hoguedoem. ³ Xirâ mâuntudyzemo wato. Deus Ispirituryam âzehoim Jesus eynynâ inakanhe aguewâpyra. “Jesus mawânkâ ywymâry, utunri warâ” kely lelâ.

⁴ Tokalelâ Deus Ispiritury, âikâ âikâ warâ olâ konomery nhuduly, ewanu aguiientoem. ⁵ Âikâ âikâ warâ wâne Kywymâry emaryem kydawwily, tokalâ kywymâry xurâenlâ olâ aguidyly, Jesus Cristo xurâem. ⁶ Âikâ âikâ warâ âwanu modo adyeseim; Deuslâ olâ idânââ aguiientoem konomery xuduim. ⁷ Deus âdy aguienkyly awyly tuduakeze, Tyispiritury kagâlâ awyly tienehon-hoem. Aguienkylyem nhuduypy aguyjiene, idânââ iwâgâ imâem nhutuhoem, ize ato koendâ anhetomoem warâ.

⁸ Deus Ispiritury tynnonro modo ewy tonomedâze kuruni tonomegueinhe itomoem. Eagonro modo tonomedâze lâpylâ tytaumbyry nhutuhoem, nhegatuhoem warâ. ⁹ Eagonro modo tonomedâze lâpylâ Jesus nheinwândylymo imâem itoem. Eagonro modo nhenomedâdyly tâwânuneim modo kua nhetomoem. ¹⁰ Eagonro modo nhenomedâdyly adyesein Deus eon-honrugue lelâ adyeseim anhetomoem. Eagonro modo nhenomedâdyly Deus aguehobyry nhegatuhoem, âdy waunroem aini modo awyly nhutuhoem warâ. Eagonro modo nhenomedâdyly ânguy Deus tonomedâdobyrygue aini awyly; ânguy Diabu tonomedâdobyrygue aini warâ enuagaeniem. Eagonro modo tonomedâze mâkâ, âkelo tâjitanru Deus Ispiriturydâba âenigue aguehoem. Eagonro modo tonomedâze, âdakeze mârâ tâjitanru aguely awyly egaturin-em. ¹¹ Deus Ispiritury lelâ arâ konomedâni. Âkeloem, âkeloem warâ konomery nhuduly, ize ato aralâ aguiientoem.

Tokalelâ kodo kuru, agui olâ isejiguy

¹² Tokalelâ kodo, agui olâ isejiguy Arâ lâpylâ kurâ Cristo eynnonro modo; Cristo agâ tokalelâ Deus kâendyly, âikâ, âikâ warâ aguidyly umelâ. ¹³ Toenzepa kurâ, judeu domodo, judeu keba modo alelâ. Tâlâ tâbyguepalâ tâwaneim modo; tâlâ turâenlâ tâwaneim modo warâ. Idânââ kagâlâ Deus Ispiritury awylygue koendâ lelâ kurâ, katuandyly ume paru kienyduo, koendâ kidyly ara.

¹⁴ Tokalâ kulâ inkâba kodo isejiguy. Âzekiba lelâba olâ kodo isejiguy ewanu. ¹⁵ Tâjihuru, “Tâzetary keba wawylygue, âdy mâkeba urâ” kely watay, iozepa kulâ tâise aguely. Tywyneim lâpylâ kuhuru tuhugueba kulâ kydadakobâdaymba tâise kurâ. ¹⁶ Tâjiwantary, “Tâzenu keba wawylygue, âdy mâkeba urâ” kely watay, iozepa kulâ tâise aguely. Tywyneim lâpylâ kywantary; tywantagueba kurâ-ro watay, kindataymba tâise kurâ. ¹⁷ Tâzenu modo

lelá kodo wogonro watay, ády kindataymba tâise kurâ. Tâjiwantary lelá kodo wogonro watay, ády nhârângu kindataymba tâise kurâ warâ.

¹⁸ Ize tato aralâ myakâwândy Deus kodo onwa isejiguy nhejitâdaynly. ¹⁹ Tâjiwantary lelá, tâzenu lelá, tâzmary lelá warâ watay, kodo lâpeba tâise. ²⁰ Awylygue toenzepa kodo isejiguyem âikâ, âikâ warâ. Arâ lâpylâ, toenzepa Jesus einwânni modope awyly, tokalelá olâ Deus xurâem.

²¹ Tâzenu, tâzmaryam, “Ádaitoem âize inkâba urâ” kehoem nuduwâpyra. Tâjiangahu, tâjihuruam “Ádaitoem âize inkâba urâ” kehoem nudupa warâ. Idânârâ kodo isejiguy modo tywyneim lelá, kodo koendâ lelá âsewanihoem. ²² Tâlâ kodo isejiguy ton-honrenryem kienkyly. Mârâ olâ tywyneim kuru. Mârâ peba kulâ koendâ kodo nâsewaniba mawânâ. Arâ lâpylâ idânârâ einwânni modo tywyneim lelá awyly, tâwâlâ lelá wâne koendâ nutuba awylymo Jesus wâgâ. ²³ Tâlâ kodo isejiguy tohoguezery ara kienkyly; mârâ olâ kien-hogueguyly kuru. Tâlâ lâpylâ kodo wâgâ tânehonzenry awylygue koendâ xuahuly, iwâkudâdyly warâ awyly. ²⁴ Kodo wâgâ iwâkuruem tâenseim iwâkuruem kientydâbyra kurâ. Arâ lâ Deus kodo anhedily, koendonro keba kykeho koendâ kiontoem, kinwâkudâdoem warâ. Arâ lâpylâ âjigue kydâzene, tâwâlâ lelá wâne Jesus einwânni modo Deus itaumbry koendâ xutudânry modope awyly. Arâlâ olâ eagâmopa kipyra kine. Kyzeon-hondânemo lakuru, koendâ nheinwântomoem, nhutuhomoem warâ.

²⁵ Arâlâ myakâwândy Deus kodo isejiguy modo anhedily, idânârâ koendâ lelá kodo wâgâ âsewanihoem. Arâ lâpylâ kurâ kagonrodo kiendily kienwiâsebyramo. ²⁶ Tokalâ kodo wogonro isejiguy ewâmadyly-ro watay, idânârâ kehoem kodo ewâmadyly. Arâ lâpylâ tokalâ Jesus einwânni âsenagazedily-ro watay, idânârâ kydâsenagazedily lâpylâ. Kodo wogonro isejiguy koendâ aguehonly watay, tohomaenze kurâ, idânârâ kodolâ mawânâ tohoguezeim. Arâ lâpylâ, Jesus einwânni wâgâ koendâ aguelymo-ro watay, kydohomaene mâkâ agâ.

²⁷ Idânârâ Jesus einwânni modo Jesus agâ tokalelá Deus xurâem. Mâkâ xurâ kurâ, tokalâ kodo toenzepa isejiguyem ara. ²⁸ Konomery tuduze Deus tynynonro modoem koendâ lelá aietoem. Wauonro kuru enomery nhuduly Cristo induakewâdyby modo, eynynâbaom modoram iwâgâ aguenriem, Nhatano nhenomedâdo Deus itaumbry egatuly Jesus einwânni modoram, nhatano itaumbry âdakeze aguely awyly enomedâdyly einwânni modoram, âdara Deus iomazeândily awyly nhutuhomoem agueim. Ilâpyryem eagonro modo nhenomedâdyly adyesenry Deus ton-honrugue lelá adyeseim aieniem. Eagonro modo nhenomedâdyly tâwâneim kua ieniem. Eagonro modo nhenomedâdyly, ády pebaom modo, kaikânro modo warâ emawyadâniem. Eagonro modo nhenomedâdyly Jesus einwânni modo iwymâryem. Eagonro modo nhenomedâdyly âkelo tâjitanru Deus Ispiriturydâba âenigue aguewânni modo. Âdara keze mârâ tâjitanru aguely aguehoem agueim modo warâ tonomedâze lâpylâ.

²⁹ Âikâ âikâ warâ einwânni modo âzenomedâoly, âwanu anhetomoem. Idânârâ Cristo ingonotybyem eynynâbaom modoram iwâgâ aguenriem lelá mâkeba kurâ; tâdâtâdyguyhodâ iwâgâ aguenriem lelápa, Deus itaumbry einwânni modoram âdakeze aguely awyly enomedâniem lelápa, adyesenry Deus eon-honrugue lelá adyeseim aieniem lelápa, ³⁰ tâwâneim kua ieniem lelápa, âkelo tâjitanru Deus Ispiriturydâba âenigue aguykehoem, mârâ tâjitanru âdakeze aguely awyly egatuin-em lelápa warâ kurâ. Ize ato aguienroem Deus nhuduypylâ konomery.

³¹ Inomerymo xududyem mawylymo, “âwanu koendonro” amânhetomoem. Deus Ispirituryam ekadaungâ, âwanu amânhekylymo wâgâ inomedâdomoem.

Awârâ takaze koendonro ise âyanmo augueho iwerâ.

13

Âdara kydâpynedyly wâgâ agueho

¹ Xirâ onro anaym tâjitanru idânârâ aguely,
anju kau odano modo agueho tâjitanru aguely lelá wâne,
agueho idani modo kâinwynebyra kulâ aguely-ro watay,
ytaumbry modo ádyem nitaymba tâise.

Sinu, gongu warâ koendâ tydyzenry ipyru ara kulâ tâise.

² Tâwâlâ lelá wâne koendâ Deus aguehobyry kâengatuly,
ády mâkeba awârâ, ydataynrim modo kâinwynebyra kulâ aguely watay.

Tâwâlâ lelá wâne koendâ kâuntuly saguhoem kyam Deus nhutuen-hondânrybyry,
idânârâ wâgâ koendâ kâuntuly warâ,

ády mâkeba awârâ, ydataynrim modo kâinwynebyra kulâ aguely watay.

Kâinwândylygue iwyy ejidydâpa tâjikehonze lelá wâne urâ,

ády keba olâ awârâ, yagonro modo kâinwynebyra urâ-ro watay.

³ Idânârâ tâlá wato modo âdy pebaom modoram tuduwâse wâne tâise urâ;
tâwâlâ wâne tâise kâsenagazedily, Jesus eynynâbaom modoram kâdyoly,
wodo âjiaduân-honly warâ,
xurâmoem koendâ awito âdyem nipyra olâ Deus xurâem,
kâinwynybebyramo kulâ awidyly-ro watay.

⁴ Idânârâ agâ tâpyneze kurâ-ro watay,
idânârâ tâmaenze kurâ kydâpeâmbyralâ;
kytyenilâ kurâ;
âsewâninri keba kurâ;
sawo keba kurâ;
âkelo modo takaze koendonro kydawyly wâgâ âdutuim keba kurâ warâ.

⁵ Tâpyneze kurâ-ro watay,
kywypado aguykeba, aguiempyra warâ kurâ.

Tâpyneze kurâ-ro watay,
âkelo wâgâ tâpaunzeze kurâ, kywâgâ kulelâ inkâba kydâpaunzedily;

Tâpyneze kurâ-ro watay,
alâ kulâ kyewiâpadyly kitaymba kurâ.

Tâpyneze kurâ-ro watay,
kurâem inakanhe aitobyry inepa kienanânehonly.

⁶ Tâpyneze kurâ-ro watay,
tâjityenze kurâ, iozepa kulâ kagonro aituo;
ioze lelâ aituo olâ tohomaenze kurâ.

⁷ Tâpyneze kurâ-ro watay,
âdara awyly umelâ kagonro keon-hondâdily.
Kyam nhegatuly tâinwânse lelâ kurâ.

Deus izepa ato aienibyryem awyly kiuntuduo,
Deus nheinwântondily kinwânwâmpyra kipyra kurâ;
kynynâ anhekyly kyzemaenre lelâ.

⁸ Tâlâ Deus itaumbry koendâ egatuho,
adainze olâ awârâ,

Tâlâ âkelo tâjitanru Deus Ispiriturydâba âenigue aguehoem enomedâdo,
adainze lâpylâ olâ awârâ,

Tâlâ toenzepa âdydo imeom xutuho,
adainze lâpylâ olâ awârâ.

Tâdâpynedyly olâ ise âdaunloenlâ nadaimpa!

⁹ Âdydo imeom xuturin-em Deus Ispiritury nhenomedâdyby modo
idânârâ koendâ kuru âdakeze aguely awyly nutuwâbyramo;
tâlâlâ nhutudânrymo.

Deus itaumbry egaturin-em Deus Ispiritury nhenomedâdyby modo
idânârâ koendâ kuru nutuwâbyramo,
âdiempa kulâ nhutulymo.

¹⁰ Târâ Deus eydâ atodâ Deus agâ kydoxioduo olâ,
idânârâ mâkâ kiuntudyze ato ara xutuze kurâ,
mâkâ kyize ato ara lelâ ise kurâ.

¹¹ Iamudoem wawyly ume, iamudo agueho aralâ kâinane auguely;
iamudo tyangahu oday xunâgo aralâ kâinane unâgu yangahu oday;
iamudo ize atolâ kâinane ize wato warâ.

Xutuypyem olâ urâ iwerâ; iamudoemba itybyem.

Iamudo ara inkâba awidyly iwerâ.

¹² Ispelhu tywykeim oday, koendâ kydâzetaymba kurâ;
tâzese wâne kurâ, koendâ kuruba olâ, koendâpa awylygue,
myara lâpylâ, Deus wâgâ koendâ kehoem kuru kiuntuba kydawyly iwerâ.

Deus agâ kydoxioduo olâ, koendâ kehoem ese, xutuze warâ kurâ.

Iwerâ âdiempa kulâ kiuntuly.

Ilâ ume olâ mâkâ koendâ xutuze kurâ, iwerâ kutuho ara.

¹³ Deus kieinwândily,
Deus idânârâ “Xuduze urâ” kehobyry kinwânwândily,

Kydâpynedyly warâ nadainwâpyra ise.

Kydâpynedyly olâ mârâ kuru.

14

Ákelo tâjitanru Deus Ispiriturydâba âenigue aguely, Deus itaumbryr egatuly warâ wâgâ agueho

¹ Toenzepa âpynedaungâ. Deus Ispiritury inomedâdomoem ekadaungâ, mâkâ inomedâdomoem byra arâ xurâem amitoem. Itaumbryr mângatuhomoem inomerymo nhuduhoem ekadaungâ kuru. ² Ákelo tâjitanru Deus Ispiriturydâba âenigue aguein-ro watay, Deus lelâ âdakeze mâkâ aguely awyly xutuim. Deus Ispiritury eon-honrugue mawânkâ tutuzenry kehoem aguely. ³ Mâkâ tutuzeinhelâ Deus itaumbryr egatuim olâ Jesus nheinwântomo imâem tyenehonze, tâsenagazedily nhemaen-homoem ton-hondâzemo. Tytyreim, kaikânro modo warâ tuomazeânzemo lâpylâ warâ. ⁴ Mâkâ unâ âkelo tâjitanru Ispiritudâba âenigue agueim watay, âwâlâ kulâ mâkâ âturudyly. Mâkâ kurâdo indakylyenlâ Deus itaumbryr egatuim olâ idânârâ idataynrim modo turuse, Deus wâgâ imâem nhutuhomoem.

⁵ “Ákelo tâjitanru Deus Ispiriturydâba âenigue adâkezeba itaungâ” uguely mâkeba. Tâwâlâ tâise idânârâ amyguelymo, idânârâ enomedâdybyenlâ watay. Koendonro kuru olâ idânârâ Deus itaumbryr tâjitanru tutuzeinhelâ mângatulymo; arâma idânârâ âjidaholy âdakeze aguely awyly. Ákelo tâjitanru Ispiritudâba âenigue egatuyby âjidaholy ise, âdakeze aguely awyly egatuimbe-ro watay lelâ. Arâ ise Jesus einwânni modo ton-honre lelâ nheinwândylymo.

⁶ Áyanmo adakobâze udâondyse wawyly, tutuzelâ âmaemo, Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo. Agâmo wawyly ume, âkelo tâjitanru Ispiritudâba âenigue aguely-ro watay, âdyem nitaymba tâise awârâ âmaemoem, âdakeze aguely mâuntubama tâise âmaemo. Áyanmo kângatuhoem yam Deus nhutuen-hoymby kângatuly watay, Jesus mâinwântomo wâgâ aguely watay, Deus itaumbryr awo wâgâ iweniby kângatuly watay, âdy Jesus einwânni modo nheinwânkylly, anhekylly warâ wâgâ inomedâdylymo watay, Jesus mâinwândylymo imâem iese âmaemo, mâindakylymoenlâ augueduo lelâ olâ.

⁷ Etaungâ awârâ flauta, harpa warâ tydywâtuneim modo. Koendâ idyly xutudânry kulâ idyin-ro watay, inakanhe kulâ âzeremutâdyly. Aituo pylâ tygâseim modo, âni modo warâ nhakaladânehonly-ro warâ. ⁸ Mâkâ trombeta idym koendâ nidypa watay, sodadu domodo nohondaymba tâseguebyhomoem. ⁹ Arâ lâpylâ tâdâtâdygyuhodâ Deus wâgâ âkelo tâjitanru Deus Ispiriturydâba âenigue amyguelymo-ro watay, âdakeze aguely awyly nutuba awylymo. Sapezenruam amyguehomobyry adaholy-ro waunlo ara kulâ ise! ¹⁰ Toenzepa xirâ anaym tâjitanru âkelo modope awyly. Mârâ tâjitanru xutuwâni modoem âdakezelâ mârâ aguely; xutudânry modo xurâem olâ mârâ âdakely keba-ro waunlo ara kulâ. ¹¹ Ânguylâ ytainly tâjitanru kâuntulygueba-ro watay, âkelo anano mâkâ awyly tutuze urâ. Iduanomo keba wawyly, tutuze mâkâ warâ, ytanru nutuba tawlylygue. ¹² Tutuze urâ, toenzepa Deus Ispirituryam mâzenomedâodyze wawylymo. Einwânni modo imâem Jesus wâgâ nhutuhomoem amânhetomoem olâ ekadaungâ.

¹³ Ákelo tâjitanru Deus Ispiriturydâba âenigue adâkeze âmaemo-ro watay, Deusram ekadaungâ; “Pabai, ienomedâgâ, tâjitanru tutuzenry auguehobyry âdakeze aguely awyly auguehoem” kewâtaungâ. ¹⁴ Tâdâtâdygyuhodâ, âkelo tâjitanru Deus Ispiriturydâba âenigue Deus agâ aguely-ro watay, auguehobyry kâuntuba wawylygue, yangahu oday lelâ nitaymba auguehobyry. Deus Ispiritury mawânkâ yispiritury agâ agueim, auguehoem. ¹⁵ Ákelo tâjitanru Deus Ispiriturydâba âenigue auguepa widyly keba olâ, arâ auguehoem Deus Ispiritury ienomedâdyly watay. Ákelo tâjitanru Deus Ispiriturydâba âenigue, ytanwe lâpylâ warâ Deus agâ agueze olâ urâ. Ákelo tâjitanru Ispiritudâba âenigue iwâgâ igâtuze urâ, ytanwe igâtuze lâpylâ olâ urâ.

¹⁶ Tâdâtâdygyuhodâ, âkelo tâjitanru Deus Ispiriturydâba âenigue Deus agâ amyguelymo watay, amyguehomoam “Ákealâ awârâ” kewâpyramo idataynrim modo, nutuba tawlylymogue. ¹⁷ Tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne amyguehomo koendonro awyly, nutubamo watay, Deus wâgâ amygueho nutuwâbyramo ise. Aituo ise amyguehomobyry âdyem nipyra-ro warâ.

¹⁸ Ákelo tâjitanru Ispiritudâba âenigue adâkeze urâ, akadâmo kehoem. “Ákelo tâjitanru Áispiriturydâba âenigue auguehoem amânhetobyry modo koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, Pabai” ugupepa wipyra winase Deusram. ¹⁹ Einwânni modo âtâdygyuhodâ olâ, nhutulymoenlâ aguely, Jesus einwândyly wâgâ kâenomedâdaymo. Unâ imâemba egatulylâ koendonro kuru, imâem egatuyby âkelo tâjitanru Ispiritudâba âenigue takaze kehoem. Jesus wâgâ augueday cincolâ auguedyse wawyly, ânguy nhutudânry wâgâ toenzepa kehoem auguepa witoem.

²⁰ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, âwâgâmo kulelâ inkâba âpaunzedaungâ, iamudo âpaunzede araba. Iamudo iwelo egasebyby inakanhe tâjidyly wâgâ nâpaunzedaymba, myara lâpylâ

itaungâ. Xutuwyby âdy koendonro, âdy inakai warâ awyly xutuim ara âpaunzedaugâ.
 21 Warâ myakâwândy Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iwenibym awyly:

“ Âkelo âtâ anano modo igonose urâ,

âkelo tâjitanrugue ynynonro modoram aguehomoem.

Kâunrudysemo wato, niwantaguebyramo isenra' kely Deus”

warâ myakâwândy Kywymâry Deus, Isaíasram inwenien-honly*.

22 Âkelo tâjitanru Deus Ispiriturydâba âenigue enomedâdyby aguely watay, Jesus eynynâbaom modoem mârâ aguehonly, einwânni modoempa. Tâjitanru tutuzeinhelâ Deus itaumbry egatuhoem tâzenomery Deus Ispiritury nhuduly olâ, Jesus einwânni modoem, mâkâ wâgâ koendâ nhutuhomoem, koendonro xurâmoem mâkâ anhekyly awyly nhutuhomoem warâ. Einwânni modoram nhutuen-honly, einwântânry modoamba.

23 Tâdâtâdyguyhodâ idânârâ âmaemo âkelo tâjitanru Deus Ispiriturydâba âenigue amyguelymo-ro watay, Jesus einwântânry modo, ton-honremba kulâ Jesus einwânni modo warâ egawândylymo-ro watay, akaemoam âwankuem âiehoze âmaemo. “Tuândy kulâ mynra akaemo” kehonze âmaemo. 24 Âtanwemolâ Deus itaumbry mâengatulymo-ro watay olâ, Jesus einwântânry modo, ton-honremba kulâ Jesus einwânni modo warâ amyguehomo xutuzemo. Inakanhe aini tawyly xutuzemo. Deus aguehobyry takaze tawyly; mâkâ xurâem, tâwentâguezeim tawyly warâ xutuzemo. 25 Aituo ise âkadulymo Deus izepa ato adientyby modo wâgâ. Âzeguhoam isemo, Deus ehoguezemo warâ. “Âkealâ, tarâ agâmolâ mynra Deus” kezemo.

Tâdâtâdyguyhodâ âdara adâjidyly awyly xutuhô

26 Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, Deus mâen-hoguedomoem mâtâdyguyduomo, warâ ise amidylimo. Deus tien-hoguedoem igâtuni modo, tâwâlâ nigâtudâmo. Deus wâgâ enomedânni modo, tâwâlâ nenomedâdâmo. Unâ Deus nhutuen-hoymby egatuim modo, tâwâlâ negatumo. Âkelo tâjitanru Deus Ispiriturydâba âenigue unâ egatuim, tâwâlâ negatumo; âdakeze aguely awyly agueimpe olâ nidâ. Arâ aitaungâ, agonromo koendâ Deus wâgâ nhutuzedomoem. 27 Âduaymo âkelo tâjitanru Ispiritudâba âenigue adâkedyze donro modope-ro watay azagâ, azagâ tokalâ warâlâ anyue, âjiantaylâ. Âdakeze aguely awyly agueimpe nidâ-ro warâ. 28 Ânguy agueim peba-ro watay, âmaemo âkeloem agueze keim modo MYK alêlâ itaungâ. Odaymolâ âkelo tâjitanru Ispiritudâba âenigue Deus agâ aguewâtaungâ, tydaseinhe inkâba.

29 Azagâ, azagâ tokalâ warâlâ Deus aguehobyry egatuim nidâ. Idataynrim modo koendâ niwaunsedâmo aguehomoebry, Deus wâgâ, Deus wâgâpa warâ aguely awyly tiuntuhoem. 30 Mâkâ tâmyreim ewy Deus tyam nhutuen-hoymby adâkedyze-ro watay, mâkâ Jesus wâgâ egatuim adâkeho newanike wao, nekadâ turery onwa, mâkâ adâkedyze donro XYDYK itoem, aguehoem warâ. 31 Idânârâ âmaemo egatuly xutuwanî modo tâwâlâ egatuwâdaungâ. Tokalâ, tokalâ warâ olâ ise amyguelymo. Arâ ise koendâ âdakeze Deus aguely awyly, idânârâ einwânni modo nhutulymo. Aituo ise imâem Jesus nheinwânsezedylymo. 32 Deus itaumbry egatuly xutuim modo adâkely tâpagunâzelâ nidâ, tagonrodo agueho tiunduhoem. 33 Koendâ lelâ Deus ize awyly tâdâtâdyguyhodâ, on-hoam lelâ agueim modo aguely warâ inkâba.

34 Âmaemo Jesus eynynonro modo mâtâdyguyduomo, pekodo modo tunâgueba nidâmo, kâzewenry ara idânârâ tâdâtâdyguyho modo oday. Iso akaemo xutuim, kâzewenry aralâ. Aituo pekodo modo âjigue tunâgueba nidâmo, Deus itaumbry egatuly nekuadâbyra itoem. 35 Mârâ unâ nutubamo-ro watay, tusolâ napâiguemo, tâtyam saintybyem. Kywypadoem kulâ pekodo Deus itaumbry egatuly ume itabygu.

36 Xirâ augueho wâgâ yagâ koendâ mâseinwâmbyra âmaemo-ro watay, amyguehomo augueho nakadaymba. Enanâguewâdaungâ, waunroem kuru Deus itaumbry egatuimbyry keba mawylimo, waunroem idanipyry keba mawylimo warâ. 37 Deus itaumbry mâengatuhomoem Ispirituryam enomedâdybyenlâ âmaemo, Deus ewanu aieniem enomedâdybyenlâ âmaemo warâ watay, tutuzelâ âmaemo, Kywymâry Jesus kâinwenihoem aguehobyryenlâ kâinwenily awyly. 38 Xirâ augueho iwaunsedânry, einwântânry warâ watay, tâwâlâ niwantaguebyra awyly, agueho kâjiwantagueanda olâ.

39 Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, toenzepa Deus Ispirituryam ekadaungâ, Deus itaumbry egatuim-em mitomoem. Âkelo tâjitanru Deus Ispiriturydâba âenigue adâkedyzedonrobe-ro watay olâ, “Adâkezeba ikâ” tâkezeba itaungâ eyam. 40 Deus iomaenze mâtâdyguyduomo, âdalâ kulâ inkâba tâdâtâdyguyhodâ aitaungâ. Adâkeho saintuo lelâ agueim watay, anygue; amyguehomo iwânwântaungâ.

* 14:21 Awylygue myakâwândy akaemo ingonodyly eonronrumodâpalâ, âkelo anano modo ety anaxi âsenagazedomoem.

15

Igueppiyem inkâba Cristo, kurâem itondybyem

¹ Unâ tâdâsemagueho âyanmo kêengatyby mâenanâguedyzemo wato iwerâ, Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo. Kâmakezelâ Cristo iguely kely mâindatuomo, tâinwânse ani âmaemo. Unâ iwâkuru âyanmo kêengatyby mâinwândylymo; mâinmowâbyra âmaemo. ² Xirâ unâ mâinwântuomo, Jesus mâinwântuomo warâ lelâ Deusram mâzemakeolyo. Mâinwâmpyra kulâ, “Jesus tâinwânse urâ” myguelymo watay, âdyem nitaymba awârâ; tâmakezeba ise âmaemo-ro warâ.

³ Unâ yam egatybylâ ani âyanmo kêengatuly, unâ tutuzeim lelâlâ. Inakanhe aguito-byry xygakeze myakâwâm Cristo iguely. Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ “Arâ ise aidyly” kehobyry aralâ myakâwâm mâkâ Kywymâry aidyly. ⁴ Tuhu imâsedo esagueyby odaji myakâwâm eguepybyry âzetadâoly. Azagâ emedyly idyly wâgâ myakâwâm Deus kurâem nhetondyly, itaumbry awo wâgâ iweniby aralâ*. ⁵ Kurâem itondybyem myakâwâm Pedroam âepanâguely. Ilâpyryem doze lelâ tywâgâ aguenriem tinduakeyby modoram âepanâguely. ⁶ Ilâpyryem myakâwâm quinhentos tâinwânni modo âtâdyguyhomobyryam âepanâguely. Akaemo ewy tâigueze; aguilâ olâ iguedânry. Akaemo mawânkâ iwerâ Jesus igueppiyemba awyly wâgâ ageuim. ⁷ Ilâpyryem Tiagoram âepanâguely. Ine kubalâ idânârâ tywâgâ aguenriem tinduakeyby modoram âepanâguely.

⁸ Idânârâam tâepanâguebygueduo, xypyryem akâwâm yam âepanâguely lâpylâ. Mâkâ kâinwândyly akâwâm, akaemo nheinwâmpygueduo iweâpa kehoem. Awylygue iamudo adakadybyem iazepy emyenro urâ. ⁹ Jesus agâ adakobâdyby keba urâ; tywâgâ aguenriem induakeyby modo enday, âdy mâkeba urâ. Jesus Induakeyby kelygue tâzekeim mâkeba galâ tâise urâ warâ, mâkâ kâinwândyly iraynâ, toenzepa eynynonro modo enagazenibyry wawylygue.

¹⁰ Arâ wawyly umelâ, yagâ koendâ olâ akâwâm Deus. Iweloem yetondâ mâkâ, unâ egatuin-em Jesus induakeybyem witoem, iwâgâ auguehoem. Alâ kulâ inkâba ani uduakely, xirâ agânhetoem. Toenzepa kâsewanily, koendâ lelâ mâkâ xurâem kâsewanihoem. Eagonro modo, Kywymâry Jesus induakeyby modo takaze ton-honre kehoem kâsewanily. Auguely idanipyry modo toenzepa mâkâ tâinwânse. Urâ keba olâ akaemo nheinwântoem aienehoim; Deuslâ awârâ aieni. Yagâ koendâ tawylygue, mâkâ arâ ayedyly. ¹¹ Koendonro kuru olâ unâ tâdâsemagueho egatuly, xina ageuim atay, eagonro modo ageuim atay warâ. Xirâ unâ âyanmo xina negatu; meinwândâmo-ro warâ.

Kurâem itonze kurâ kyigueduo

¹² Igueppiyem, Cristo kurâem itobyryma ani xina nhegatuly âyanmo. Tâlâ olâ âduaymo wakeim: “Cristo igueduo kurâem tyetonze lelâlâ wâne akâwâm Deus, kyigueduo kurâem kyetombyra olâ ise” keim. Arâ adâkezeba itaungâ! ¹³ Kyigueduo kurâem kitombyra kurâ-ro watayma Cristo myakâwâm kurâem nitondaymba-ro. ¹⁴ Cristo kurâem nitombyra watay, Deus itaumbry âyanmo xina nhegatuly lâpeba tâise, âdy mâinwânkylimo peba tâise warâ. ¹⁵ Iguewâtyby modo kurâem nitombyra watay, konokuni kulâ tâise xina. “Deus olâ myakâwâm Cristo, igueduo, kurâem tyetonze” adâkeze lelâlâ xina warâ. Igueppy modo kurâem nitombyra kely âkealâ watay, Deus, Jesus kurâem nietondaymba tâise.

¹⁶ Iguewâtyby modo kurâem nitombyra-ro watayma myakâwâm Cristo kurâem nitondaymba lâpylâ-ro, tâkanâdobyrydâ negaseba warâ-ro. ¹⁷ Igueppyenlâ mâkâ watay, âdyem nitaymba mâinwândylymo, amitaynlymo kulâ. Igueppyenlâ mâkâ-ro watay, inakanhe amitombyry nygakewâbyra tâise Deus, âji tâdâsenagazedoanlâ tâise mydâlymo, âigueduomo. ¹⁸ Cristo kurâem itondybyemba watay, idânârâ mâkâ einwânni iguewâtyby modo tâise tâdâsenagazedodâ, aunloenlâ Deus agâpa ietybymoem, inakanhe aitombyry tygakezeba awylygue. ¹⁹ Iguewâtyby modo kurâem nitombyra, kyigueduo Deus agâ kipyra kurâ warâ watay, kaikâ lelâlâ tâise kurâ, kewâdyly kulâ kieinwântobyry wâgâ. Idânârâ tarâ onro anaym Cristo xurâem aguitayn-hobyry modo, kâwanopyry, kuomarobyry, awârâ modo âdyem nitaymba tâise.

²⁰ Igueppiyemba olâ Cristo iwerâ! Igueppiyem awyly ume, kurâem tyetonze myakâwâm Deus. Awylygue tutuze lelâlâ kurâ, kurâem kyetonze lâpylâ mâkâ awyly. ²¹⁻²² Idânârâ iguewâse kurâ, saguho uguondo Adão iweom kydawlylygue. Alâpylâ Jesus Cristo xurâem kydawlylygue, kyigueduo kurâem itonze kurâ. Adão, Deus izepa ato anhetobyry wâgâlâ myakâwândyly Deus agâpa kidyly, kyiguely adaguly warâ. Alâpylâ Jesus Deus ize ato ara lelâ aitobyry wâgâ Deus agâ kyenehondyly.

²³ Deus aguehobyry ara kehoem idânârâ aidyly. Waunroem kuru Deus, Jesus Cristo kurâem nhetondyly, igueppiyem awyly ume. Cristo odopâduo ise kurâ eynynonro modo

* 15:4 Nota de pé Mateus 12.40dâ egâ.

kurâem kitondyly. ²⁴ Aituo maise onro anaym xypyrylâ idânârâ Deus iduery modo eon-honru, ton-honreiba ienehonze Cristo. Awârâ adiempygueduo, “Pabai, agânheteroem amygehobyry idânârâ ajietai. Âmâ lelâ Pymâ iwerâ. Imaym lelâ iwerâ idânârâ” keze Deusram. ²⁵ Deus aguewâm, Cristo pymâem itoem. Iwerâ Deus eynynâbaom modo ton-honreim xypyry etay Cristolâ ise iwymârymo. Tuduery modo eon-honru sainze mâkâ. Sodadu wâne tuduery tiameby tywykabeze sawânipyryem tawly tienehon-hoem, myara ise Cristo tynynâbaom modo eon-honru nhainly.

²⁶ Xypyryem kuru tainzeim ise tâjiguely. Kuduery awârâ tâjiguely, kyiguely tytaze kydawlylygue. Cristo olâ tâjiguely sainze. ²⁷ Iwenibylenlâ myakâwândy Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ: “Idânârâ iwymâryem ise mâkâ âeni âewyly” kely myakâwândy iweniby. Cristo pymâem awylylâ agueho. Idânârâ iwymâryem lelâlâ Cristo. Tunwym Deus iwymâryem nipyra olâ; Deuslâ mawânkâ pymâem ieni. ²⁸ Idânârâ iwymâryem Cristo awyly, aguewânmy Deus. Idânârâ Deus izepaom modo eon-honru tyaimpygueduo, “Pabai, agânheteroem amygehobyry idânârâ ajietai. Âmâ lelâ Pymâ iwerâ” keze tunwym Deusram. Warâ ise idânârâ Deus emaym lelâ idyly, ize ato ara lelâ itoem.

²⁹ Tâlâ iguewâtyby modo eynynâ batiza ini modo. Iguewâtyby modo kurâem itondyly neinwâmpyramo-ro watay, arâ anitaymbamo tâise.

³⁰ Xina myarâ, myarâ warâ Jesus nunâry egatuze adakobâni modo kâmayno einkâ takaze inanry xina. Iwâgâ xina aguepa nipyra olâ; tutuzema xina, tyâl-ro watay, xypyry etay kurâem itonze tawly. Arâpa-ro watay, âdaunloenlâ xirâ âwanu xina aniensezedaymba tâise. ³¹ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, kopaelâgâembaba inanry Jesus eynynâbaom modo yâly nhagaedylymo. Âkealâ xirâ auguely. Toenzepa olâ inanry kâzehoguedyly, âduaymo Kywymâry Cristo Jesus anhytyby wâgâ.

³² Tarâ Efesodâ kâmaynoem keankâ kâdutuly. Ânguydo imeom tyewiâseim modo agâ kâjitoguyly waunlo ara keankâ, Jesus Cristo wâgâ augueday, yizepaom modope awylylygue. Yigueduo kurâem witondyly kâinwâmpyra urâ-ro watay, âdyem nitaymba tâise arâ kâsenagazedyly. Aituo “Ize kydatolâ kyzeinre, toku ikaji kitoem kehoem kydadakuinre warâ, kopaelâgâlâ igueze mawânkâ kurâ” Deus eynynâbaom modo keho ara awidyly lelâ tâise koendonro.

³³ Aypa olâ! Arâ aguewâni modo aguelylygue tâsenoguzeba itaungâ. “Xypyry etay iguewâtyby modo kurâem nitaymba ise” kewâni modo agâ on-hoam midylymo-ro watay, earamolâ ise mâinwândylymo. Tutuzelâ âmaemo wakely: “Tadataen-ho inakai, koendâ aini modo inakanhe tyese” kely. ³⁴ Koendâ angahumo oday âunâgumo nidâ, saguhoem âunâgomobyry ara inkâba. Deus izepa ato aiedyly imowâdaungâ. Warâ auguely, mâpybazedomoem; tâlâ mawânkâ âduaymo Deus ize ato koendâ xutudânry modo.

Igueypyem kurâem itybyem âdara kydawlyly xutuho

³⁵ Tâlâ ise sapâigewâni modo: “Âdaraka ise kurâ, Deus kurâem kyetondy? Âdaraka ise kodo? Xirâ kodo iwerâ tâlânro aralâka ise?” keim modo. ³⁶ Tuândy domodo! Kodo âdugueoze, kodo iwerâ tâlânro ara inkâba ise. Ewy igueduo mawânâ âpa ezay etâdyby ilusely. ³⁷ Âdylâ ewy etâdyly, trigu ewy atay warâ, âtugueim araba wâne, ondaxi ietybyem olâ tyazeze, ago tâise, taryseze, tâwiseze warâ. ³⁸ Âikâlâ, âikâlâ warâ nady ewy modo Deus aguehobyry aralâ. Awylylygue tâwy modo aralâ etâdyby modo iazely awyly.

³⁹ Alâpylâ tâjiunru modo âzekiba lelâba awyly. Kurâ nhunru âikâlâ. Ânguydo imeom nhunru âikâlâ, tawâguneim modo nhunru âikâlâ warâ. Kanra nhunru âikâlânro kuru-ro warâ.

⁴⁰ Arâ lâpylâ kau wogonro modo, onwogonro modo agâ âkeloem awyly. Idânârâ kau wogonro modo iwâkuro, taunlo onro wogonro modo iwâkuro agâ âkeloem. ⁴¹ Xixi, nunâ, ximukâ warâ ehoru âzekiba lelâ inkâba lâpylâ, tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne idânârâ iwâkureim lelâ awyly. Idânârâ ximukâ modo, âzekiba lelâ ehorunu nitaymba.

⁴² Arâ lâpylâ ise kurâ iguewâtyby modo kurâem Deus kyetondy, âkeloem ise kodo iweloem, iwerâ tâlâ kydato agâ. Kodo iwerâ tâlâ kydato igueze mawânâ. Kodo iwelo olâ ise igueim keba. ⁴³ Mârâ kodo tâpyâzeim ton-honreim keba, inakanhe ini kulâ. Kodo iweloem ietyby olâ ise ton-honreim, tywâkureim warâ. ⁴⁴ Mârâ kodo tâpyâzeim xirâ anano kulâ. Kurâem kitondy olâ kodo iweloem ietondybyem ise Deus Ispiryryam. Tâlâma kodo xirâ anano kulâ. Tâlâ lâpylâ olâ ise kodo iweloem ietondyby Deus Ispiryryam.

⁴⁵ Warâ Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iwenibyem awyly: “Waunroem âepaigueim kurâ Deus nhugukyly myakâwândy Adão, tunre, tybygue warâ” warâ iwenibyem awyly. Tâlâ olâ mâkâ, “Adão xypyry” keho, Jesus Cristo. Mâkâ wâgâ kydâzemaakeoly. Mâkâ wâgâ iweloem kydâieholo, aunloenlâ Deus agâ kitoem. ⁴⁶ Kodo Deus Ispiryry iweloem nhetondyby koendonro kuru, kodo adainrim takaze. Kodo tunreim, tybygueim warâgueama

saguhoem kydâduguholy. Ilâpnyrem pylâ kodo Deus Ispirituryam iweloem ietybybe kidyly-ro. ⁴⁷ Kaudyly ume, waunro uguondo nhugudyly myakâwândy onro edunugue. Mâkâpygueduo iweâpa lelâlâ myakâwâm Deus eagonro uguondo onro anaxi ingonodyly, mâkâ Adão takazeno kuru. ⁴⁸ Idânârâ kurâ domodo xirâ onro anano modo Adão sodo aralâ sodomo, onro edunugue xygatyby aralâ. Cristo xurâem itaynrim modo sodo olâ ise Cristo kurâem itondybyem myani kodo ilâ emyenro. Iweloma ise kodo, Cristo Deus ezaypa âetyby sodo iwelo ara. ⁴⁹ Uguondo onro edunugue xygatyby aralâ kurâ, arâ lâpylâ ise uguondo Deus eydâ atodâba âetyby ara kydawyly.

⁵⁰ Xirâ mâuntudyzemo wato, Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo. Pymâem kuru Deus atoram kâgawântaymba kurâ kodo iwerâ tâlâ kydatogue. Âji ânguy nadaimpa, niguepa warâ atodâ itoem nudupa mawânârâ; xirâ kodo iwerâ tâlâ kydato tâwâmase, tadainze warâ awylygue. Kodo iwerâ tâlâ kydato âdugukeoze olâ. Arâ ise aunloenlâ Deus agâ kydawyly, tâwânepa kydawyly, âdaunloenlâ kydadaimpa kydawyly warâ.

⁵¹⁻⁵² Koendâne âyanmo kêngatuly idataungâ, xirâ saguhoem tutuzenrybyry. Idânârâ inkâba ise kyiguely, Jesus odopâdily iray. Xypyryem itybyem awyly xutuhô trombeta âjidyly-ro watay, kânu PÂGÂIM MOK idyly ara kulâ ise idânârâ kydâdugukeoly inepa kehoem. Trombeta âjidyly-ro watay, Jesus einwânni modo iguewâtyby kurâem itonzemo, todo âdaunloenlâ adaindânrygue, kodo iweloem aiehowâze lâpylâ. ⁵³ Xirâ kodo iwerâ tâlâ kydato tadainze lelâlâ wâne, âdaunlo emedyly wâgâlâ olâ ise âdaunloenlâ adaindânryem âieholy, kâty kywogonro iduatyby, iwelo agâ kiungukely ara. ⁵⁴ Kodo adainrim adaindânryem âiehoduo, Deus itaumbry iweniby agueho aralâ ise aidyly:

“Tâjiguely adainlylâ ise!

Satanâs eon-honru tâjiguehoem anheto adainhoze, idânârâ kehoem”

warâ myakâwândy Deus inwenien-honly Isaiâsram, saguhoenlâ.

⁵⁵ “Tâjiguelyam wakykenre:

‘Saimpyem âmâ!

Ielawada ipy etyby ara kulâ âmâ.

Âytadaymba xina iwerâ’ kykenre”

warâ myakâwândy Deus inwenien-honly, saguhoenlâ.

⁵⁶ Deus aguehobry sakanibryrem lelâ kurâ idânârâ. Deus, Moisésram tâzezewenry inwenien-hoymby kindadylygue, mâkâ izepa ato aienibryrem kydawyly kiuntuly. Awylygue ani kyiguely kiyntadyly, kygueduo kydâsenagazedily kiyntadylygue. Iwerâ olâ tyanepa kurâ, inakanhe aguitobry xygakeybyem awyly kiuntulygue. ⁵⁷ Kon-honwanâdâ olâ Deus, izepa ato aguiempyra kitoem, Kywymâry Jesus Cristo kurutobry ara lelâ aguidyly awylygue. Awylygue mâkâ agâ aguykeba kipyra kine: “Pabai, iwâkuru lelâlâ âmâ! Idânârâ koendâ awyly takaze koendâ mawyly!” kykenre. Aunlolâ Deus kyzehoguene.

⁵⁸ Ypemugudo Cristo eynynâ kâinwynegyly modo, Jesus toenzepa einwândyly kâjimowâdaundâ. Deus kodo iweloem ietonz awyly einwândyly kâjimowâdaundâ. Kywymâry Jesus amânhetomoem aguehobry, amânhepyra tâiseba itaungâ. Alâ kulâ inkâba ise xurâem amitomobry, amyguehomobry warâ, eagâ kydawyly ume.

16

Corinto donro modo dinheru nhuduhobry Judeiadâ einwânni modo âdy pebaom modoem

¹ Iwerâ auguely ise Jerusalêmdâ Jesus einwânni modoram mâingonoklymoem dinheru mâindâtygulylymo wâgâ. Einwânni modo Galácia eynynâ âtâdygynri modo kâunrutobry ara lâpylâ âurudylymo. ² Domingo oday, domingo oday warâ âdinherurumo ewy âentywâdaungâ mâunduhomoem. Tâlâ matomo aralâ xuduwâtaungâ. Imâem emakeim, imâem nhuduly; imâemba emakeim, imâembalâ nhuduly warâ. Yaindyly kâjiwânwâtaundâ arâ adâjidyly maguhomoem, yaintuo tâlâ lelâ itoem. ³ Yaindyly iraylâ, iduakewâdaungâ âmaemo ewy Jerusalêmmram dinheru sani. Yaindyly-ro watay, kata iwenize urâ, mâinduakeybymo nhakyly dinheru agâ. Jerusalêmdâ einwânni modo iwymâryam ise nhudulylymo, dinheru sanilâ akaemo awyly nhutuhomoem. ⁴ Udâhoem nhuduly watay, on-hoam lelâ ise xina idâly lâpylâ.

Paulo Corintoam tâtâdzye atobry

⁵ Waunroem kuru Macedônia yan-yam udâdzye wawyly, târâ âji modo einkâ Jesus einwânni modo agâ âdiempa witoem. Ilâpnyrem ise udâly, agâmo witoem. ⁶ Yaindyly-ro watay, âydâmo iweâpa iniem mawânârâ kâdutuly, atê igâwynu sakadyly ara. Awârâpygueduo, âdyanlâ udâhoem âmaemolâ ise âdy ipa wato xuduim. ⁷ Yakaday kulâ inkâba nhedysemo wawyly. Kywymâry Jesus ize-ro watay, iweâpa widyze wâne urâ agâmo.

⁸ Awylygue ise tarâ Efesodâlâ wawly wao Pentecostes etyguedo odaji idyly ara. ⁹ Toenzepa Jesus wâgâ auguehoem tuduze ani tarâ; Deus pyanta enahungueim-byryem iegawântoem, kâsewanihoem waunlo ara. Toenzepa asaemo taunlo modo Jesus nheinwândylymo, iwâgâ auguely indadylymo warâ. Awylygue ise tahule kuru tarâpa iegaseba wawly wao. Toenzepa Jesus xurâem agânhekyly, ekuâdâze kewâni modope awyly umelâ.

¹⁰ Timóteo awyarâ saindyly-ro watay, koendâ edaenkuwâdaungâ; agâmo itoem igâsedaungâ, xuataungâ warâ. Kywymâry Jesus xurâem kâsewaniho ara lâpylâ awâkâ âsewanily. ¹¹ Ânguyram âwankuem kâienehowâdaundâ. Âdy ipa ato xuduwâtaungâ, âdyam idâhobyryram koendâ lelâ idâhoem, xarâ odopâdoem warâ. Kypemugu Cristo eynynonro modo agâlâ odopâdyly kâinwânwândyly.

¹² Cristo eynynâ kypemugu Apoloam adâkezeze wâne winase, Cristo eynynâ kypemugudo agâ âyanmo IU ise idâhoem. “Iwerâ kuru udâpa ise urâ” tâkeze olâ inanry. Tâtâhoem nhuduolâ ise idâly.

Kata xypygueândo

¹³ Tonomegulâ itaungâ, Satanás inokubyramo itoem. Ton-honre lelâ Jesus einwânsezedaugâ. Tâdâsenagazedily, âdylâ ton-honreim warâ mâenmaen-homoem, âsegamiwâdaungâ, âzeon-hondâdaungâ warâ. Ton-honre lelâ Deus mâinwândylymo nidâ. ¹⁴ Idânârâ koendonro amânhekylymo aiedily, mâpynedylymo warâ kâjimowâdaundâ.

¹⁵ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, Estéfanás tutuzelâ âmaemo, ety odano modo warâ. Acaia eynynonro enday saguhoem kuru Jesus einwânnypyry akaemo. Deus eynynonro modo emawyadâze tâzeon-hondâzemo, xurâmoem koendonro aiedily nimopamo warâ. Deus xurâem adâitoem toenzepa âsewanilymo. ¹⁶ Akaemo âurutomo aietaungâ. Akaemo agâ Jesus ewanuem âsewanirim modo âurutomo aietaungâ lâpylâ.

¹⁷ Estéfanás, Fortunato, Acaico warâ xarâ saintuomo womaze. Iemawyadâze tarâ yagâpa lelâlâ wâne âmaemo, akaemolâ olâ itaybyaymo iemawyadâni. ¹⁸ Toenzepa akaemo iegamanâdâ, toenzepa igamanâdâmo lâpylâ awyly, tutuze urâ. Koendâ kehoem urâ igarymo koendonro nhenetybymo kâenmakehobyry wâgâ. Asaemo ewano wâgâ koendâ aguykely lelâ koendonro.

¹⁹ Jesus einwânny modo Ásia eynynonro tywynu nhawânehonlymo lâpylâ. Áquila, iwydylâ Priscila, Deus itaubyry idase etymodâ âtdygyuwâni modo warâ idaenkulymo lâpylâ. Agâmo tokaleom ara lelâ asaemo idaenkulymo, Kywymâry Jesus xurâ tawlymogues, mâkâ xurâem matomo ara lâpylâ. ²⁰ Idânârâ Cristo eynynâ kypemugudo taunlo modo idaenkulymo lâpylâ.

Âwaparymodâ tohonuguze âsedaenguwâdaungâ, Cristo eynynâ âjipemugu mawylymo mâenehon-homoem*.

²¹ Iemaryguelâ xirâ âyanmo kâinwenily, idaenkuhomoem. Urâlâ xirâ wâgâ iezedy Paulo kely iweninri.

²² Kywymâry Jesus iwynedânry modo tâwâlâ Deusram tânagazezeinhelâ nidâ.

Marana tá! uguely. (“Inepa odopâgâ, Pymâ!” keze aguely.)

²³ Kywymâry Jesus koendâ nhetomoem kâenkadyly. ²⁴ Idânârâ âmaemo toenzepa âwynedâmo wawly mâuntudyzemo wato, idânârâ kurâ Jesus Cristo xurâ lelâ kydawlylygue.

Xirâ kulâ wao ise âyanmo augueho.

Paulo

* 16:20 Saguhoem Jesus einwânny modo tohonuguze âsedaenguly. Iwerâma tâpymogyne kydâsedaenguly.

2 CORÍNTIOS

Paulo Kata Azagá Ieto Inweniby Corinto Donro Modoram

Xirâ kata wâgâ inwenily Paulo nhangahu odaji iemâmy Deus. Awlylygue Deus itaumbyrylâ xirâ Paulo inweniby Corintodâ Jesus einwânni modoram. Jesus Cristo wâgâ aguenriem induakeyby myakâwândy mākâ. Waunro kata tinweniby wâgâ ton-honre kehoem myakâwândy aguely Jesus einwânni modo Deus izepa ato aieni modoram. Tâlâ myakâwândy Paulo turudylygue iewiâpani modo. Arâ kehoem tyam aguenriempa myani mākâ nhutulymo. Xirâ kata wâgâ, Jesus wâgâ aguenriem induakeybyem tawlyly adâkeze olâ myakâwândy mākâ-ro warâ; capítulos 10-11 warâdâ, Jesuslâ tywâgâ aguenriem igononi awlyly tâgatuze myani. Xirâ kata wâgâ iweniwânmy mākâ, saguhoem Deus iduery kydawlyly. Jesus kieinwântuo olâ, Deus kugukedâ, eataen-hoem kitoem. Xirâ kata wâgâ tytainze kurâ, Corinto donro modo dinheru ingonotobyry, Jerusalêmdâ Jesus einwânni modo âdy pebaum modo xurâem.

Aguely adaguhô

¹ Urâ Paulo, xirâ kata âyanmo iweninri, Cristo Jesus induakeyby tywâgâ aguenriem, Deus aiedyse atobyry ara. Timóteo, Cristo eynynâ kypemugu tarâ yagâlâ merâ, idaenkulymo lâpylâ. Âyanmo xirâ kata kâingonodyly Corintodâ Jesus eynynonro modoram; idânârâ Acaia eynynonro Deus xurâ modoram lâpylâ xirâ kata idâly-ro warâ.

² Âynynâmô Kunwym Deusram, Kywymâry Jesus Cristoram warâ kâenkadyly koendâ nhetomoem, akaladâximo peba nhetomoem warâ.

Koendonro lelâlâ Deus, koendonro lelâ anhekyly warâ

³ Aunlolâ Deus kyjiomaene, Kywymâry Jesus Cristo nhunwym, iDeusry warâ. Koendonro mākâ kagâ. Kytynru ume, kuomazeâni warâ. ⁴ Xina âsenagazeday, Deuslâ xina eon-hondâni, âsenagazeni modo xina eon-hondâdoem, ton-honru nhuduhobyry ara lâpylâ. ⁵ Cristo âsenagazedobyry ara lâpylâ xina âsenagazedely, xina nheinwândylygue. Jesus Cristo tâzeon-hondâoze myani nhunwynram arâ lâpylâ xina âzeon-hondâoly Jesusram. ⁶ Âmaemoem koendâ itoenlâ xina âsenagazedely. Tâsenagazedely ume, Deus tâmawyadâduo, tutuze xina âdara on-hondâdilymo awlyly, mâsenagazedelymo ume. Xutuze âmaemo âdara on-hondâdilymo awlyly. Arâ ise mâuntulymo âdara mâsenagazedelymo mâenmaenlymo awlyly. Ton-honre lelâ ise Jesus mâinwândylymo. Xypyry etay Deus âizemo ato ara ise âmaemo. ⁷ Koendâ tutuze xina, Jesus einwândyly mâinmopa mawlylymo. Awlylygue, xina ara mâsenagazedelymo-ro watay, on-hondâzemo lelâlâ Deus, xina teon-hondâdobyry ara.

⁸ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, Ásia eynynâ xina âsenagazedobyry mâuntudyzemo wato. Ton-honre lelâlâ ani xina âsenagazedely; tâmânreim kehoem tykary wâgâ xina nhanâkyly-ro waunro ara ani; âdara tyiguely amaym tâsemaguely xina nutuwâbyra ani. ⁹ “Iweâmaze kyigueho naintai” tâkeze ani xina. Mârâ xina âsenagazedobyry olâ imâem kehoem xina Deus nheinwântoem adyenehonze, âwâlâ kulâba xina âseinwândoem. Deus lelâ kâmayno amaymba kâmakeim, iguewâtyby modo kurâem ietoni warâ. ¹⁰ Kâmayno amaymba xina tâmakeze ani mākâ, xina emakezezelâ ise-ro warâ. Awârâma xina nheinwânkyly, inwânwânkyly warâ. ¹¹ Xina eynynâ Deus agâ aguwâtaungâ. Amyguelymo idase lelâ, kâmaynoem xina awlyly ume xina tienmakehoem. Arâ ise koendonro tawlyly xinaram nhenehonly. Toenzepa ise, “Koendonro lelâlâ Deus. Koendâ mawânkâ Paulo, eataen-ho modo warâ agâ awlyly” kehonly.

Paulo Corintoram tâtâho nhugukehobyry

¹² Deus tynynonro modo aidyse ato ara lelâ xina aidyly, arâ ani mākâ ize ato xina anhedily, iozepa kulâ âdy adiydyseba, ânguy tienokudyzeba warâ. Arâ ani xina aidyly, Corintodâ agâmo tawlyly ume. Koendonro lelâ, iozeno lelâ warâ ani xina anhekyly, tonomegugue kulâ inkâba, arâlâ mawânkâ ani Deus xina nhenomedâdily. Arâ ani xina, Deus xurâem koendonro nhenehonly. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Tutuzeinhelâ âyanmo xina inwenily, âdy tutuzenry lâpeba. Tâlâ âduaymo âdakeze xina aguely awlyly koendâ xutuim; tâlâ lâpylâ olâ xutudânry modo. Koendâ mâuntulymo olâ ize wato. Arâma ise xina mâen-hoguedylymo, Kywymâry Jesus odopâduo, xina ihoguedomo ara.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tutuze wakynre udâduo, koendâ iedaenkulymo, tuomare lelâ mawlylymo warâ. Awlylygue Macedônia yan-yam udâday, kodopâday warâ Corintodâ iepagudyze wawlyly wâne, âyanmo IU witoem. Agâmo urâ-ro watay, mohomaendomoem adyese tâise urâ, Deus itaumbyry âyanmo kâengatulygue. Tâlâ matomogue uwatâ tâise ani âmaemo warâ, Judeiaram udâhoem. ¹⁷ Udâhoem nudupa olâ ani mârâ ume. Awlylygue tâlâ keanra âmaemo ewy

wakeim: “Kyam IU ise tâewyly” adâkeze Paulo, âdara âeniemba tawlyly umelâ” keim. Arâpa olâ. Uguewâdily kulâ witayimba urâ. Agânhedyseba wato kulâ “Aiese urâ” uguewâpyra urâ. Unâry xugukehoimbe; awylygue ani udâpa widily. ¹⁸ Âdaunloenlâ konokudaymba Deus. Tutuze mâkâ âyanmo auguehobyry inokudomo keba awyly. “Aiese urâ” uguehobyry, agânhedyly; “Agânhepyra ise urâ” uguehobyry, agânhepyra wawlyly warâ.

¹⁹ Urâ, Silas, Timôteo warâ agâmo xina atay, Jesus Cristo wâgâ âyanmo xina adâkeze ani, Deus imery wâgâ. Ioze lelâ ageim mâkâ; âdaunloenlâ tâdâsenogudyly kewâpyra. Adâkehobyry, adyese lelâ. Adâkehobyry nhugukely nitaymba. ²⁰ Cristo wâgâlâ, Deus idânârâ “Aiese urâ” tâkehobyry anhedily, koendâ aguehonly warâ. “Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, Cristo wâgâlâ mawânârâ idânârâ amyguehobyry amânhedyly” tâkezelâ kine Deusrum. Arâ aguykeduo, idânârâ aguehobyry âkealâ awyly kiuntulylâ. Awylygue “Amém” kykely, (“Arâlâ” kezema aguely.) ²¹ Deuslâ kohondâni, Cristo kieinwânsezedoem. Deus kuduakewâm, xurâem kitoem. ²² Tyispiriturylâ akâwâm Deus ingonokily, kagâ itoem, mâkâ xurâem kydawily xutuhoem, kysejiguy wâgâ kâzeyde kinwenily kurâ xurâem awyly xutuhoem myara. Âdylâ tâwânseim kianâdyse kurâ-ro watay, âdiempa tâpywaze wao kurâ, idânârâ epywaze kydawily xutuhoem, arâ lâpylâ akâwâm Deus Tyispiritury ingonodyly, adâkehobyry modo xuduze mâkâ awyly kiuntuhoem.

²³ Xirâ kâinwenily, âkealâ awyly tutuze Deus. Uguewâdily kulâ-ro watay, Deus ienagazeze. Unâry kâungkeduo ani, Corintoem udâpa widily. Udâly-ro watay, âmaemo ewy Deus izepa ato aieni modo ton-honre tâusemo tâise ani urâ. Awylygue mawânârâ ani âyanmo udâompypa wawlyly, âtyenehondyzebamo wawlylygue. ²⁴ Pymâ ara tâitoem inkâba xina âyanmo tâtâdyze awyly, topize kehoem xina agueho mâinwântomoem aienehonze inkâba. Tutuze urâ, imâem Jesus tâinwânse mawlylmo. Ozohonru wâgâ kydawily olâ ise wato, âurutomoem, mâinwânsezedomoem lakuru, mohomaendomoem, mâkâ ize ato lelâ amânhedilymogue.

2

¹ Awylygue ani “Idâze urâ” keppyenlâ, nhesemo udâpa widily, âtyenehombamo witoem. ² Udâly lelâ-ro watay, tâjityenze lâpylâma tâise urâ, iutomobyry wâgâ. Aituo tâise awâtârâ won-hondâni modo peba, idânârâ mawânârâ tâise tuomareba mawlylmo. ³ Awylygue ani katalâ âyanmo kâingonokily awyly, udâpa witoem. Unâzema yangahu oday: “Eyanmo udâly-ro watay, toenzepa âjityenze keanze urâ, kâunrutomo nidapyramo mawânkâ ise. Katalâ wao ise kâingonokily. Kâunrutomo indadylylmo watayma ise, tuomare kehoem eyanmo udâly. Arâ ise womazely, Deus ize ato anhedilymogue; iomazezemo lâpylâ tyeinwândilymogue warâ” uguema. ⁴ Deus izepa ato aieni modope iduaymo kely kâindatuo, kâjityendobyry wâgâ keankâ, mârâ kata kâingonodyly. Toenzepa âwâgâmo kâseguâdâdilylmo, kohoguendâ mârâ kata kâinweniday. Mârâ kata mâenmakeduomo mâjityemybra midysemo. Âtywandomoem, tohogueba mitomoem warâ inkâba keankâ kâinwenily, toenzepa âwyledâm mawlyly mâuntuhomoem lakuru.

Inakanhe adâitobyry wâgâ âjityeni watay, aitobyry kyzenanânehonre

⁵ Âduanomo ewy Deus izepa ato aienibyry urâ kulelâ mâkeba intywanâguyly, mâkâ aitobyry âtywanâdamo lâpylâ. Inakanhe aitobyry wâgâ aguehonly keba olâ; iwerâ aitobyry enanânehonly. ⁶ Mâkâ âsenagazedoem amiendâmolâ. ⁷ Iweâma inakanhe aitobyry enanânehonwâdaungâ, iomazeândaungâ warâ, toenzepa kehoem nâjityemybra itoem. ⁸ Koendâ kehoem xutuen-honwâdaungâ mâkâ tywyneze lelâlâ mawlylmo.

⁹ Saguhoem âyanmo kâinwenily wâgâ âurudâmo, mâkâ uguondo mâeuntomoem, mâenagazehon-homoem warâ. Arâ âyanmo kâinwenily ani ikudomoem, mâkâ uguondo wâgâ âurutomobyry ara adâise lelâlâ mawlylmo kâuntuhoem. ¹⁰ Âmaemo mâkâ inakanhe aitobyry mâenanânehonlymo-ro watay, enanânehonze lâpylâ urâ, mâkâ inakanhe aitobyry tânanânehonzeimbe-ro watay. Âmaemoenlâ arâ awidyly, agânhedyly warâ tutuze lelâ mawânkâ Cristo. ¹¹ Adientyby wâgâ âjityeni, kienanânehon-hoem ekani inakanhe aitobyry kienanânehomba kurâ-ro watay, Satanâs tohogueze. Koendâ kehoem tutuzelâ kurâ awârâ. Awylygue mâkâ inakanhe aitobyry kyzenanânehonre, Satanâs ize ato kitywanânehonrim aguiemypra kitoem.

Troadedâ Paulo âseguâdâdobyry

¹² Troaderam udâly ani, tonlo modoram unâ koendonro Jesus Cristo wâgâ egatuze. Târâ wawlyly ume, mâkâ wâgâ aguehoem adyenehonze ani Deus, pyanta nhenahunguely iegawântoem waunlo ara kehoem. Toenzepa tonlo modo Jesus tâinwânsemo ani. ¹³ Ienanaji, Cristo eynynâ kypemugu Tito târâlâ ywânwânselâ waunlo ara ani; târâpa olâ myani mâkâ. Awylygue ani iwâgâ kâseguâdâdily. Aituo eagâ koxiobyra wituo ani inepa târâpa kâxiguely, Macedônia yan-yam udâhoem.

Unâ koendonro tâinkâ lelâba Jesus wâgâ egatuhobyry

¹⁴ “Xina agâ koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, Deus!” tâkeze urâ. Cristo agâ tokelêlâ xina awylygue, xina sakaladâze kewâni modope awyly umelâ, xina ewanopyry koendâ tyese olâ Deus. Tâdâjitoguyhodâ emaendânrybyry modo âwâlâ tâtuzemo, myara lâpylâ xina Cristoram âtuly, mâkâ xina iwymâry itoem. Deus tâinkâ lelâba xina ingonodyly, Jesus Cristo kieinwântuo lelâ kydâsemaguely kely wâgâ xina aguehoem, uriza tyânrangeim nhârângu MON warâ idadyly wâneam myara idatoem. ¹⁵ Deus itaumbryry xina nhegatuduo, Cristo wâgâ xutuly. Itaumbryry xina nhegatuduo, Deus tuomazeze; uriza nhârângu taypalâ kehoem idato ara mawânâ xina agueho âjidaholy. Tâlâ xina aguely izetonro, Jesus tâinwânsem, tâzmakeozemo-ro warâ. Tâlâ xina aguely einwântânry modo; Jesus tyeinwândysebanno. Aunloenlâ ise Deus agâpa âieholymo-ro warâ. ¹⁶ Jesus einwântânry modo xurâem olâ xirâ unâ inakai lelâlâ, tywângueim kyâim ara kehoem, enanajimo. Jesus einwânni modoem olâ, xina nhegatuly modo koendonro lelâlâ; tyânrangeim ara; tâinwânsem-ro warâ, typygueba ise Deus agâ awylymo. Ânguy ton-honrugue kulâ Jesus einwântuo lelâ tâdâsemaguely kely unâ negatuwâbyra; Deusram enomedâdyby modo lelâ. ¹⁷ Turâem âdylâ tienmakehoem kulâ Deus itaumbryry egatuim modo emyenro keba xina. Deus ewanuem xina aidyly, mâkâ ingonotyby tawlylygue, âdype tâitoem inkâba. Cristo eon-honrugue lelâ xina âsewanily, adâkely tydase, adienkyly tâense warâ Deus awyly tutuze tawlylygue.

3

Kurâdo agâ iwelo Deus âseinwândobyry

¹ Deus xurâem tâwanu wâgâ xina agueduo, tâwâlâ kulâ xina âzehoguedyly mâkeba. Âdaunlo xina awyly koendâ tutuzelâ âmaemo. Awylygue kata ânguy tawlyly agueho pebalâ xina adakobâdyly; eagonro modo aito arapa. Tâinkâ lelâba mawânâ Jesus einwânni modoram xina âdutuoly. Awylygue mâinwenibymo xina napryra lâpylâ warâ. ² Kata iweniby emyenro âmaemo, Deus emary xina awyly nhutuhomoem. Aunloenlâ xina nhangahu oday mawlylymo. Jesus mâinwântuomo iweloem mâiehohomobyry wâgâ mawânâ, âwanu âduaymo xina anhytyby idânârâam âzeholy. ³ Xina aguehobyryenlâ Cristo mâinwântomobyry wâgâ, Cristo aguehobyryenlâ xina ewanu awyly xutuholâ âmaemo, mâkâ kata sani ewanu xutuly wâne myara. Kurâdo kata inweniwâdyby modo wâgâ kulâba ani Jesus Cristo einwânniem midylymo. Mâkâ mâinwândylymo ani Deus âdaunloenlâ iguedânry Ispiritory wâgâ. Saguhoem judeu domodo ezewenry tuhu wâgâ iweniby mâintainmogue kulâ inkâba ani mâzmakeoly. Deus Ispiritory odaximo Cristo mâinwândylymo nhenehon-homybyry wâgâ.

⁴ Tâwano wâgâ âduaymo xina arâ aguely, tywâgâ aguenriem Cristo induakeyby tawlyly tutuzema xina. Deus tutuze, tâwanu wâgâ xina agueho iozenolâ awyly. ⁵ “Ton-honruguelâ, tonomyrguelâ warâ xina, Jesus Cristo xunâry nhegatuly” xina kewâpyra. Deuslâ xina enomedâni, xurâem xina aitoem. ⁶ Jesus einwântuo lelâ tâdâsemaguely kely mawânâ iwelo tâdâseinwândo. Awârâ wâgâ xina nhegatuhoem xina enomedânibyryem Deus-ro warâ. Xirâ iwelo tâdâseinwândo Deus xurâ mawânâ inanry xina agueho. Moisés myakâwândy mârâ saguhobyry tâzezewenry iweninri; iwelo tâdâseinwândo olâ Deus Ispiritory aguehobyry. Saguho tâzezewenry Deus agâpa kyenehondâ, ânguy mawânâ idânârâ mârâ tâzezewenry agueho ara anipyra. Xirâ iwelo tâdâseinwândo olâ kydâsemaguehoem adyese; Jesus einwânni-ro watay, aunloenlâ ise Deus agâ typygueba kehoem awyly.

⁷⁻⁸ Saguhoem Deus tâzezewenry inwenily myakâwândy azagâ tuhu wâgâ, Moisés iwy onwa âkuhobyrydâ. Târâ myakâwândy Deus âpanâguely Moisésram iajinu tohozeleim kehoem agâ. Mârâ ehozelu Moisés emydy tohozelanâze lâpylâ myakâwândy. Iwy wâgâpa azagâ tuhugue tuhuaze xytâguydaylâ myakâwândy emydy tohozeleba isezedyly. Arâ awyly umelâ, ton-honrelâ olâ myakâwândy emydy ehozelu; ipemugudo emydyman MYK itomoem nudupa, ezewenry iweniby nhegatuday. Mârâ tâzezewenry tywâkure, ton-honre warâ âemâ watay; Deus Ispiritory anhekyly makuru koendonro kuru.

⁹ Mârâ saguho tâzezewenry kâmakédânry tâzeinwân-honze-ro watay, kâmakeim iwelo Deus agueho kieinwândyly koendonro kuru, tâwentâgueba Deus kâendyly awylylygue. ¹⁰ Tâzezewenry judeu domodo xurâem Moisésram Deus inwenien-hoymby ton-honreim, tohogueim warâ lelâlâ myakâwândy. Iwerâ tâdâsemagueho iwelo olâ imâsedo, toenzepa ton-honreim, tohogueim warâ, saguhobyry takaze kehoem. Ipa mârâ saguho tâzezewenry ton-honremba ietybyem tâdâsemagueho iwelo agâ. ¹¹ Saguho tâzezewenry inepa ton-honremba ini tohoguezemo myakâwândy. Iwerâ iwelo tâdâseinwândo eon-honru olâ tohoguezeim kuru, saguho tâzezewenry takaze kehoem, âdaunloenlâ nadaimpa mawânâ ise.

¹² Iwerâ xina nhegatuly tyanepa kehoem, Deus kâmakehoem tunâry nugekeba awyly xina nhutulylygue. ¹³ Moisés tâzemyan-hunze myakâwândy âtâgue, Israel domodo tâmydy

ehozelu xuzadyly nepyra itomoem. Xina olâ âdy nhoenkyly peba, unâ tâdâsemagueho tiengatuday. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵Deus ezewenrymoem inwenien-hoymby tiuntudyzebamo myakâwândy. Nutuba itomoem, nhangahumo oday xuahuhobe ietybyen-ro waunlo aramo myakâwândy. Alâpylâ iwerâ Deus itaumbry itainduo, nhutuhomoem nudupa awyly. Nhangahumo oday xuahuybyenlâ-ro waunlo ara mawânâ. Koendâ nhutulymo ise Cristo nheinwântuomo lelâ. ¹⁶Kywymâry Jesus nheinwândylymo watay olâ, akaemo neinwâmpyra itoem aienehoem tâzetyoze lelâ, Moisés wâgâ Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iwenibyem ato ara: “Tâmydy xu-ahuiim etywânmy, Pymâ Deus agâ oxiodybyem todopâdyly ume” kely iwenibyem. ¹⁷“Pymâ” kely tarâ kâinwenily-ro watay, Deus Ispiriturylâ augueho. Deus Ispiritury kagâlâ ituo, koendâ tutuze kurâ, âzmakeoybyem kydawyly, mâkâlâ mawânkâ agueim. ¹⁸Kurâ Jesus einwânmi modoem olâ âdy kâkuâdâni peba mâkâ wâgâ kiuntuhoem. Kopaelâgâembaba kydâdugikeoly, mâkâ ara kisezedoem. Deus Ispiritury kagonro awylygue, Kywymâry Jesus ehogu, eon-honru warâ tânehonze kurâ, ispelhu kâgadopyry nhenehon-ho ara.

4

Paulo aitobry Kywymâry Jesus emaryem

¹ Kytyeni tawylygue ani Deus xina induakely itaumbry egaturin-em. Awylygue xina tugüigepa nipyra awyly, toenzepa eon-honru umelâ, tâsenagazedily umelâ warâ. ² Kywypado toense adyeseim modo adiydyseba xina. Âdy konokuni xina anientaymba. Cristo wâgâ xina aguehoem, Deus aguehobry xina nugukewâbyra. Idânâra xina nhegately Deus tyam aguehobrylâ. Tântâ, tydatâ warâ Deus awyly tiuntulygue, iozeno modo lelâ xina agueho, âdaunloenlâ konokuni keba xina awyly xutuhoe.

³ Ânguylâ tâdâsemagueli wâgâ xina agueho nutuba-ro watay, Deus agâpa ietybyem mâkâ, typygueba kehoem tâdâsenagazedoem kulâ idâhoem. ⁴ Akaemo nutuba awyly, Satanâs, Deus eynynâbaom modo iwymâry mawânkâ nutuen-homba ienehoim. Kurâ enuan-huyby âdy netaymba, tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne tyajine awyly, myara mâkâ nutuba itomoem anhenehonly. “Koendonro, ton-honreim warâ Cristo. Mâkâ lelâ Deus âdaunlo awyly xutuen-hoim” xina keduo, nutuba akaemo. ⁵ “Jesus Cristo einwântaungâ, mâsemaguehomoem. Jesus âturimo nidâ” warâ xina kely. Xirâ unâ xina nhegately Kywymâry Jesus anhetyby wâgâ lelâ, xina anhetyby wâgâ kulâ inkâba. Jesus emary xina. Mâinwântuomo, mâsemaguelymo awyly egatuim kulâ. ⁶ Kaudyly ume myakâwândy Deus aguely: “Tyajine nidâ iamu oday” kely. Mâkâ Deuylâ kyangahu oday iajimanâni Jesus Cristo kiuntuduo, âdaunlo Deus awyly kiuntuhoem.

⁷ Toenze kulâ tâwânenseim mâkeba xirâ unâ Jesus Cristo wâgâ xina nhegately, xina xirâ egatuwâni modo olâ âmugâ âjimatynri emyenro kulâ. Arâ Deus anhedyle akâwâm, eon-honruguelâ aguienkyly modo aiedily awyly tienehon-hoem, kon-honrugueba awyly tienehon-hoem. ⁸ Âdatay xina Deus xunâry egatuwâni modo, toenzepa tâsenagazeze, tuomareba xina nipyra olâ. Âdatay xina âda tâidyly nutuba tâise, xina nadahuliba olâ. ⁹ Toenzepa lelâlâ wâne xina izepanro modo awyly, Deus olâ âdykâ xina nodokeba. Âdatay toenzepa sapioguybyem xina awyly, xina niguepa olâ. ¹⁰ Aunlolâ xina izepaom modo xina xyâze kely, izepaom modo Jesus nhyân-homybyra ara. Deus olâmy Jesus kurâem ietomâ. Idânâra awârâ modo aidily, Jesus iguedânry xina agâlâ awyly enehon-hoem. ¹¹ Tarâ onro anaym xina awyly ume, aunlolâ xina kâmaynoem awyly tyâly wâgâ, Jesus emaryem xina awylygue. Kâmayno modo tiankadylygue tânehonze xina. Jesus xina agâlâ awyly. ¹² Aunlolâ xina tyigueli amaym, kâmaynoem awyly. Awârâ modo âsebywadoem olâ âzmakeoze âmaemo, aunloenlâ ise Deus agâ mawylymo warâ.

¹³ Saguhoem Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iwenibyem: “ ‘Deus tâinwânse urâ. Awylygue iwâgâ auguely’ kewândymy Davi” warâ iwenibyem awyly. Arâ lâpylâ Davi ara Deus tyeinwândylygue, aunlolâ iwâgâ xina aguely. ¹⁴ Kywymâry Jesus iguepyem awyly ume, kurâem ietonibry Deus. Tutuze xina, tyigueduo, kurâem itonze lâpylâ tawyly, Jesus agâ tokaleom ara lelâ xina awylygue. Aituo ise agâmolâ xina adaholy eydâ atoram. ¹⁵ Xina âsenagazedily, âmaemoem koendâ itoem, unâ iwâkuru Deus nhuduppy mâindatomoem, agâmo Jesus einwânmi modo agui isezedoem warâ. Arâ ise Deus ehoguedily, iomaendily warâ.

Tâensenry modo wâgâ kydâpaunzene, tâentuneim modo wâgâ kulâ inkâba

¹⁶ Awylygue xina tâegane lelâ awyly. Kopaelâgâembaba lelâlâ wâne xina iduadyly, ton-honremba xina idily warâ, xina egadopyry olâ xina oday kopaelâgâembaba iweloem isezedyly lakuru, Deus xurâem adâjidyly xina nimopa itoem. ¹⁷ Tarâ onro anaym tawyly ara tâsenagazeze lelâlâ xina; âdy keba olâ awârâ. Deus mawânkâ koendonro âdaunloenlâ adaindânry xuduze. Inakanhe lelâlâ wâne tarâ xina âsenagazedily. Mârâ koendonro xina nhemakely agâ, âdy keba waunlo ara kulâ olâ ise awârâ xina âsenagazedobyry. ¹⁸ Tâentuneim

modo wâgâ inkâba xina âpaunzedily, tâensenry modo wâgâ. Adainrim kulâma awârâ tâenseim modo, onro anano modo kulâ awârâ. Deus nhuduly olâ ise âdaunloenlâ adainrim keba.

5

¹ Âtâ wakurigue taryeim ara kulâ kodo tarâ onro anaym. Tutuze olâ kurâ, xirâ kodo adainduo, Deus iwelo kodo xuduonse awyly. Târâ kaynâ kodoem Deus nhudulyma ise adainrim keba, âtâ adaindânryem itâdyby emyenro. Deuslâ kodo iwelo aieni, kurâ mâkeba, ² Âdatay tynaze kurâ. Toenzepa Cristo odopâdyly kienuendily. Târâ eydâ atodâ inepa kodo iwelope kidyse kydawwily. ³ Tynwânwânse kurâ xirâ; târâ eydâ iweloem maisse kodo. Kâgadopyry lelâba ise; kodope lâpylâ ise. Kydadaimpa ise kurâ-ro warâ. ⁴ Tarâ onro anaym kodo tâlâ kydato aunloenlâ nitaymba ise. Tarâ tynaze kurâ, kodo ton-honremba awylygue, tâwâmase, tyduase warâ mawânâ. Inepa kyiguedyse kydawwilygue inkâba kynadyly. Deus kodo iwelo kyam nhuduly inepa tâlâ kidyly olâ ize kydato. Aituoma ise kodo iduatyby ipa idylylâ; iwelo adaindânry maisse kodo. ⁵ Jesus kieinwântuo mawânkâ Deus turâem kyedyly, târâ kaynâ kodo iwelo tiunduhoem. Tyispiritury igonomâ, tiunduly tâkehoery xuduze awyly kiuntuhoem.

⁶ Deus eydâ atodâ tâitoem âdugukeoze tawyly tiuntuduo, aunlolâ xina iomaru. Tarâ onro anaym tawyly ara, Kywymâry ejidydâ iwaguema xina. ⁷ Tarâ xirâ onro anaym tawyly ara, xina Jesus netaymba, tâinwânse olâ xina.

⁸ Tutuze xina, iweloem âiehoze tawyly. Toenzepa wâne xina iwelo todope tâidyse awyly, Kywymâry Jesus agâ tâitoem! Koendâ lelâlâ ise xirâ xinaem. ⁹ Adienkylygue, adâkehogue warâ Kywymâry iomazeândily olâ xina ize ato kuru, tarâ onro anaym todo iduanigüe, târâ eagâ todo iwelogue alelâ. ¹⁰ Idânârâ Cristo enadoram âjidatygyoze kurâ; aguitobyry ara ise mâkâ âdy kagâ aini awyly aguely. Idânârâ ise kienmakely, koendonro atay, inakai atay warâ, tarâ onro anaym kydawwily ume aguitobyry ara.

Jesus Cristo wâgâ Deus eataen-hoem kidyly

¹¹ Kywymâry Jesus âwankuem xina nietaymba. Tutuzema xina, enadoram âepanâgueze kydawwily. Awylygue wâne xina kurâdo nhurudyly, Deus ize ato lelâ aiedily nhutuhoem. Deus tutuze alâ kulâ xina âdy aniempyra awyly. Arâ lâpylâ âkealâ aguely awyly mâuntulymo. ¹² Arâ kâinweniduo, tâwâlâ kulâ xina âzehoguedily mâkeba augueho. Âduaymo Deus eon-honrugue adientyby wâgâ aguely, awârâ wâgâ madawihomoem, xina xunâgueni modo aguely watay, mâin-hogulymo mâuntuhomoem. Xina xunâgueni modo adienkyly wâgâ tâzehogueoly kulâ ize atomo. Deus tohoguedo wâgâ nâseguâdâbyramo olâ. ¹³ “Tyangahugoengeim mâkeba Paulo domodo” tâkezemo. Tyangahugoengeim keba kehoemo wâne xina; xina nhenomedâdo olâ Deus xurâenlâ. Koendâ xina xunâgu tyangahu oday watay, âynynâmo xina âsewanioenlâ.

¹⁴ Jesus Cristo toenzepa tywynedylygue, koendâ kehoem xurâem xina âsewanily. Koendâ tutuze xina, Cristo iguewâm idânârâ xurâem. Mâkâ iguehoery wâgâ, eagâlâ idânârâ kyiguelly lâpylâ waunlo ara Deus xurâem. ¹⁵ Idânârâ kurâ domodoem myakâwâm mâkâ iguely. Kurâ mâkâ einwânni modo iweloem tâiehoze kurâ; eagâ tokaleoem ietybyem kurâ. Iomazeânzelâ aguidily mâkâ ize ato. Kâmakeze mawânkâ myakâwâm iguely, kurâem itondily warâ. Âwâlâ kulâ kydzehoguedoem, ize kydato kulâ aguietoem warâ inkâba, mâkâ kyize awyly.

¹⁶ Cristo idânârâ tywyneze awyly kiuntuduo, ânguy kiunâguedaymba kurâ, Deus ize ato modo agâ âseinwândânry modo aguehomo ara. Cristo kieinwâmpyra kydatay, âdalâ kulâ ani aguykewâdyly Jesus wâgâ, einwântânry modo agueho ara kulâ. Iwerâ olâ kurâ arâ aguykeba. ¹⁷ Jesus einwânni modo iweloem ietybymoem mawânkâ. Nhangahu oday xunâry saguhobyry, anhekyly warâ adaimpyem, idânârâ kehoem iweloem ietybyem awyly.

¹⁸ Deus lelâ mawânkâ iweloem kyeni. Saguhoem Deus agâpa kyeniipe akâwâm. Jesus kruz wâgâ iguehoery wâgâ olâ, Deus iduerypyryem, eataen-hoem kidyly. Eagonro modo eataen-hoem itomoem lâpylâ aguykehoem adâkeze akâwâm Deus. ¹⁹ Cristo iguely myakâwâm inakanhe aguitobyry xygakeze. Awylygue tâwentâgueduneba kurâ. Xirâ mawânâ unâ xina nhegataly: Jesus mâinwântuomo, Deus iweloem âetondâmo lelâ, mâkâ eataen-hoem mitomoem. Deus aguehoery aralâ xina nhegataly.

²⁰ Cristo ezedy wâgâ agueim xina. Deuslâ agueim, arâ xina aguehoen-ro waunlo ara, xina agueho mâindatomoem. Cristo ezedy wâgâ agueim xina awylygue, “Deus âmaemoem adienydyse ato kâjimetaundâ” xina kely. “Tâwâlâ Deus âgukemo, eataen-hoem mitomoem, âmaemo saguhoem eynynâbaombyry modo” xina kely. ²¹ Cristo âdaunloenlâ Deus izepa ato kulâ anientaymba. Âdy ewentâguedo peba awyly umelâ, inakanhe aguitobyry wâgâ

âsenagazedoem aiemâ Deus. Cristo iguely myakâwâm, kieinwântuo, eagâ tokalêlâ kituo warâ tâwentâgueba Deus kâentoem.

6

¹ Deus emary modo xina itaumbry egatuim; awylygue âyanmo aguezesedyly xina nimopa awyly: “Âmaemoem koendonro lelâlâ Deus; Cristo tâinwânse âmaemo-ro warâ. Aituo Deus ize ato lelâ aietaungâ, agâmo koendâ ato alâ kulâba itoem” xina kely. ² Isaías iweniwânmy Deus aguehobyry:

“Koendonro wawyly kâenehondyze wato saintuo,
mâenkadybymo tuduze ani urâ.

Imakehomo saintuo, imakemo’ kely Deus.”

Koendâ xutuwâdaungâ. Koendonro tawyly Deus nhenehon-ho naintai. Iweâ lelâlâ agâmo koendâ tâidyse! Iwerâ! Imakedyzemo awyly!

³ Deus xurâem tâwanopyry xunâguedyze inkâba xina. Awylygue Jesus tyeinwândyde donro modo ekuâdâni adienyzeba xina awyly. ⁴ Idânârâ adienkyly wâgâ Deus emary tawyly tânehonze xina. Awylygue toenzepa tâsenagazedyly, âdy peba tawyly, kâmaynoem tawyly warâ xina nhemaenly, Jesus tyeinwândyly xina nimopa olâ. ⁵ Toenzepa tâmaenze xina tapioguly, tâtadâdyly, tudueryem ityby modo tânagazedyly warâ. Tokozely takaze kehoem tâsewanily, nykyba tawyly, typynigueba tawyly warâ tâmaenze xina. Arâlâ olâ Jesus Cristo einwândyly xina nimopa awyly.

⁶ Iozeno lelâ xina anhekyly. Deus âdaunlo awyly, anhekyly, koendâ awyly warâ tutuze xina. Idânârâ tâsenagazedyly tâmaenze xina, “Kienmaemba enra kurâ” xina kepalâ. Idânârâ agâ koendâ lelâ xina. Tywynezemo tawyly tânehonze xina. Deus Ispiritury xina agâlâ. Idânârâ awârâ modo tânehonze, Deus emary xina awyly. ⁷ Unâ âkealonro xina nhegately. Deuslâ xina eon-hondâni warâ xurâem xina âsewanihoem. Deus ize ato xina anhekyly watay, âsemagueze xina tuduery modo amaymba, tâsemagueho, tâpeândo warâpe tawylygue.

⁸ Tâlâ xina wâgâ koendâ aguewâni modo; tâlâ lâpylâ inakanhe aguewâni modo warâ. Tâlâ xina iwykewâni modo, tâlâ lâpylâ xina ehogueni modo warâ. Tâlâ, “Konokuni akaemo” keim modo. Âkealâ olâ xina aguely. ⁹ Tywâgâ aguenriem Cristo ingonotybylâ xina awyly xutudânry modope. Tâlâ lâpylâ olâ ingonotybylâ xina awyly xutuwâni modo. Xina âdyoze tâkeze inanry, xina nâdyopa olâ. Xina âzenagazeoly wâne, xina niguepa olâ. ¹⁰ Âdatay tytywanze wâne xina; tuomareba xina nipyra olâ. Âdy peba wâne xina. Xina aguely idataynrin modo Jesus nheinwântuomolâ Deus nhuduly koendonrope tâisemo. Âdy peba lelâlâ wâne xina, Deus olâ idânârâ xina ipa ato tuduze; aituo pylâ tydinherugueim ara lelâlâ xina awyly-ro warâ.

¹¹ Jesus einwâni Corinto donro modo, toenzepa âwynenimo wawylygue, xirâ kata wâgâ âdy augueho koentaymba urâ. Âdara yangahu oday unâry awyly mâuntudyzemo wato, xina âdara aieholo awyly warâ. ¹² Âwynedylymo xina nimowâbyra; âmaemolâ olâ xina iwynedyly imorim. ¹³ Tâjiiunwym tymery tinwyneguylam inweniho ara âyanmo kâinwenily. Toenzepa xina âwynedylymo, arâ lâpylâ xina iwynedaungâ uguely.

Kywymâry Jesus einwântânry modo agâ on-hoam tâiseba itaungâ

¹⁴ Jesus eynynâbaom agâ kulâ tokaleom ara tâiseba itaungâ; tapirâ, kawaru agâ adatado iwykâjiby araba. Jesus einwâni, einwântânry warâ ize ato âzekiba nitaymba. Koendonro, koendâpaom agâ âzekiba nitaymba. Iajinu âzekiba nitaymba iamu agâ. Jesus xurâ, Satanâs xurâ warâ âzekiba inkâba. ¹⁵ Cristo, Diabu agâ nâseinwândaymba. (Diabu keho lâpylâ Satanâs ezedy.) Cristo einwâni, einwântânry agâ nâseinwândaymba. ¹⁶ Deus ety, xygatyby modo etyem tyetuneba. Kurâ Jesus einwâni modo Deus âdaunloenlâ iguedânry ety kurâ. Deuslâ arâ agueim:

“Iwerâ nynonro modo agâ ise urâ;

 aunlolâ ise eagâmo wawyly.

IDEusrymo ise urâ; akaemo ise nynonro-ro warâ”

kewândymy Deus saguhoem.

¹⁷ Iwenibyem lâpylâ Kywymâry Deus aguehobyry:

“Yeinwântânry modo sodokewâdaungâ,

 akaemo ara inakanhe kulâ amipyra mitomoem.

Anhekylymo inakai modo kâdynanâdaundâ.

Ynynâbaom modo anhekyly mâinmolymo-ro watay,

 tuomare kehoem ise;

 yam modopâdylymo kâinwânwândyly.

¹⁸ Unwânmo ise urâ.

Ymeombyry ise âmaemo warâ”
tâkeze Kywymâry Deus ton-honreim, warâ iwenibym awyly Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ.

7

¹ Yataen-hodo kâinwynegyuly, arâ mawânkâ Deus Kunwyn-em tawyly aguely, kurâ pylâ xurâ-ro warâ. Awylygue idânârâ Deus agâpa kyenehorim modo aiedyly kyjimonre. Ize ato wâgâ lelâ kydâpaunzene; ize ato lelâ aguyjiesezene. Deus âwankuem kiempyra kine. Eyam kydâtunre, kieinwântoem.

Paulo iomazehobyry

² Xina tywyneze mawylimo enehonwâdaungâ. Agâmo Corintodâ tawyly ume, ânguyem xina inakai anientaymba keankâ. Ânguy Deus izepa ato anhetomo xina anienehonwâbyra keankâ. Ânguy xina nenokudaymba keankâ, idinherurumo tienmakehoem kulâ warâ. ³ Idânârâ, xina mâunâguedylymo arâ uguely mâkeba. Toenze kulâ xina inwynegyuly mâkeba âmaemo, tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne âdylâ aidyly, xina iguehoem atay, xina niguepa itoem atay warâ. Ânguy kulâ, âdy kulâ warâ olâ ise xina âwynedomo naimpa. ⁴ Tâinwânse lelâlâ urâ, Cristo tâinwânse lelâlâ mawylimo. Arâ mawylimogue, ihoguedâmo urâ-ro warâ. Tuomare lelâlâ urâ âwâgâmo. Toenzepa lelâlâ wâne xina ekuâdânibe awyly, tuomareba wipyra olâ urâ.

⁵ Xarâ Macedônia yan-yam saintybyem, âdalâ xina nekobyzegewâbyra keankâ. Tâinkâ lelâba keankâ inakanhe tadawyly. Deus eynynâbaom modo xina agâ iewiâkymo. Tâdâjitoguyhodâ-ro waunlo ara keankâ xina âdutyly. Toenzepa keankâ xina eanu tuoday. ⁶ Deus, tytyruneim modo iomazeâni olâ keankâ xina iomazeâni. Tito mawânkâ nigonodâ âydonromopyryem xarâ xinaram. ⁷ Saintobyry wâgâ lelâba olâ keankâ xina iomaru, âwâgâmo xinaram nhegatuyby wâgâ warâ. “Corintodâ Jesus einwânni modo womazeândâmo, eagâmo wawyly ume. Âmâ, agâ idâwâtyby modo warâ tywyneze lelâlâ akaemo. Tytynre akaemo, tuduanomo ewy inakanhe aitobyry wâgâ. “Aietaungâ” mygehobyry adientysemolelâ. Âynynâ adâkedyzemo lelâ âynynâba kulâ aguewâni modoram” kely keankâ Tito xinaram, xarâ saintybyem. Agueduo, urâ, yagonro modo warâ toenzepa lelâlâ xina niomaze.

⁸ Mârâ kata saguhoem âyanmo kâingonotyby mâintainduomo, âurutomobyry wâgâ tâjityenze ani âmaemo. Arâlâ olâ, arâ âyanmo kâinwenihobyry wâgâ âdapa lelâ wawyly. Âtywanânehonhobyry wâgâ saguhoem kâjityendâ lelâlâ wâne ilema-ro.

⁹ Iwerâ olâ tuomare urâ, “Izepa mato adientobyry wâgâ tâjityenze xina. Xina inakanhe aitobyry xygakegâ” Deusram myguehomobyry wâgâ. Izepa ato amânhetomobyry wâgâ mâjityendylymolâ mawânkâ Deus ize ato. Awylygue mârâ kata wâgâ kâinweniduo inakanhe awidyly mâkeba keankâ âmaemoem. ¹⁰ Kydâjityenduo, inakanhe aguitobyry kinmoduo warâ, Deus tygakeze mârâ inakanhe aguitobyry, nhygakehoem kienkaduo. Aituo Deus kâmakely, xurâem lelâ kitoem. Awylygue kuomazely mâkânra kydâzemakeoduo. Jesus einwântânry modo olâ tâjityendylymo umelâ, Deusram inakai adienkyly timohomoem nekabyramo. Awylygue ise Deusram nâzemakeoba awylymo. Aunloenlâ ise eydâ iwague awylymo.

¹¹ Âmaemo mâjityendomobyry olâ Deus xurâem alâ kulâba. Awylygue ani inepa kehoem kata wâgâ âurutomobyry ara amidylymo. Toenzepa ani inakanhe mawylimo, inepa kehoem Deus nhygakezye mawylimo. Toenzepa âewiâpadâmo inakanhe aini wâgâ. Âduaymo aityby wâgâ Deus inagazeneonlymo tytaze ani âmaemo. Iedyse ani âmaemo. Iozeno lelâ ani amânhedyse matomo warâ. Awâkâ uguondo murudâmo, magâikemo, menagazedâmo warâ. Idânârâ amânhetybymo wâgâ, tâwentâzeba mawylimo menehomo.

¹² Mâkâ inakanhe aini mâenagazedomoem kulâba, inakanhe ietyby mâenmawyadâdomoem kulâba warâ ani kâinwenily, Deus enanaym, tâwâlâ âmaemolâ toenzepa xina tywyneze, tâinwânse warâ mawylimo mâenehon-homoem olâ ani kâinwenily kuru. ¹³ Igarymo tindatuo, toenzepa xina niomaze.

Igarymo wâgâ kulelâba olâ xina iomaru, Tito, xarâ saintybyem âwâgâmo iomaruge lâpylâ warâ. Agâmo tatay mykeankâ, toenzepa eganu âwâgâmo. ¹⁴ Tito Corintoam idâly iraynâ, koendâ ani âwâgâmo aguely eyam. “Kata kâinwenily wâgâ kâunrutomobyry ara ise aidylymo” uguely ani eyam. Auguehobyry ara kehoem myani aidyly-ro warâ. Koendâ mawânkâ medaenkumo; kata wâgâ âurutomobyry aralâ amidâmo. Idânârâ âyanmo auguehobyry âkealâ, Titoram âwâgâmo auguehobyry âkealâ lâpylâ warâ. ¹⁵ Atârâ agâmo tatay, âurutomobyry koendâ lelâ mâindatomobyry, âwankuem mânhepyra matomobyry warâ tienanâgueduo âwynedâmo inanry Tito. Âwâgâmo aguely koendâ eagâ matomobyry wâgâ. ¹⁶ Toenzepa kohomaendyly; tutuzema urâ, auguehobyry aieniem mawylimo.

8

Tâwânrempa kehoem âdypebaom modoram tâlá tato ewy nhuduhomobry

¹ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, koendâ lelá Deus Macedônia eynynâ Jesus einwânni modo agâ, xirâ mâuntudyzemo wato. ² Toenzepa tâzenagazeozemo Jesus eynynâbaom modoram. Arâlá olâ, toenzepa ohomaendylimo. Âdy pebaom modo xurâem imâem kehoem tâlá tato ewy nhudulymo tâwânrempa kehoem, âdy peba tawly umelâ. ³ Tutuze urâ, tâlá tato takaze kehoem nhudulymo, tâwâlâ ize tawlyguelâ. ⁴ Aunlolâ ani “Toenzepa xina dinheru tiundyse awly Judéia eynynâ âdy pebaom modo Jesus einwânni modoram” kezesedylymo. ⁵ “Imâemba kulâ isenra nhudulymo” xina nygüewâdâ. Imâem olâ ani dinheru nhudulymo. Waunroem kuru warâ aguelymo: “Kywymâry Jesus ize mato xina anhetoem amyguehobry lelá xina adienyde ato” kelymo. Xinaram aguelymo ani: “Amyguehobry ise xina anhekly, awârâ mawânâ Deus xina anhedyse ato” kelymo.

⁶ Tito awyará âyanmo idâppyem, dinheru mâunduyyymo emakely nagu. Ize mawlymoguelâ mâundulymo, tâwânrempa kehoem! Aituo xina aguely Titoram: “Magüppyne kâjimo. Eagâmo mataymo, dinheru âdypebaom modoram tiundyse atomo emakelyem emawyadâgâmo, iomazehomoem” xina kely. ⁷ Koendâ leláâ Deus xurâem iwanmo amânhedylimo. Jesus Cristo tâinwânse leláâ âmaemo. Tutuze âmaemo koendâ unâ iwâkuru tâdâsemagueho egatuly, koendâ tutuze âmaemo Deus wâgâ. Tuomare âmaemo Deus xurâem mâsewanidaymo. Toenzepa lâpylâ xina mâinwynedylymo. Awlylygue, koendâ Deus xurâem amânheklymoguelâ, âdy pebaom modoram ipa atomo xuduwâtaungâ, mâundupa tâiseba itaungâ.

⁸ Arâ kâinweniduo, âtudyzemo wawly mâkeba. Macedônia eynynâ Jesus einwânni modo tuomare lelá dinheru nhuduhomobry olâ mâuntudyzemo wato. Arâ ise mâuntulymo Cristo einwânni modo agâ mâpynedomo âkealâ, âkealâba warâ awly. ⁹ Tutuzelâ âmaemo, Kywymâry Jesus Cristo kywyneni awly. Târâ kaynâ tunwym agâlâ idânârâ sodoem tawly umelâ, nhânwânmy. Uguondo âdy pebaon-em imâ tarâ onro anaym, arâ aidyly myakâwâm, toenzepa kywynedylygue. Arâ aitobry wâgâ idânârâ koendonro modo Deus nhuduly mâenmakelymo.

¹⁰ Urâ yangahu oday unâry. Koendâ tâise mârâ anu sakadyby wâgâ magüppyymo mâenwanikelymo, uguely. Âmaemolâ ani âdy pebaom modoram tuduzeinhe dinheru emakely wâgâ waunroem tyangahueim. Âmaemolâ lâpylâ ani waunroem kuru xuduly sagurin-ro warâ. ¹¹ Aituo magüppyymo ewanikewâdaungâ. Tuomare ani âdinherurumo ewy âdy pebaom modoem mâundulymo mangulymo. Tuomare lelá lâpylâ dinheru eyanmo tugonoseim mâundulymo ewanikewâdaungâ, tâlá matomo aralâ. ¹² Deusram âdylâ kiundydyse kurâ-ro watay, tâlá kydato aralâ kiundydyse awly; ipa kydato nekadaymba.

¹³⁻¹⁴ “Âdy pebaom modoram âunduwâtaungâ” ugeduo; “Âdy peba itaungâ” uguely mâkeba âyanmo. Âzekiba mawlymo xina ize ato. Jerusalêmdâ Jesus einwânni modo ipa ato sanâtoem dinheru âunduwâtaungâ olâ, âdy peba mawânkâ akaemo, tâlá âmaemo-ro warâ. Wayam âmaemo pylâ ipa mituomo, xuduzemo lâpylâ mawânkâ. Âzekiba ise mâsemawyadâdylimo. ¹⁵ Warâ myakâwandy Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iwenibiyem awly, Israelita domodo typyniry “manâ” nhaunkudaymo.

“Mâkâ imâem ise xina dinheru nhadyly. “Turâem kulâ akaemo mârâ dinheru nhadyly” ânguy Mâkâ imâembalâ saunkuimbyry olâ akâwâm ipa nipyra.”

Tito, eagâ tâwaneim modo warâ

¹⁶ “Koendonro leláâ âmâ, Pabai, Tito Corinto donro modo tienmawyadâdye itoem amânhenon-hombry wâgâ, xina akaemo tienmawyadâdye ato ara lâpylâ” tâkeze xina. ¹⁷ Corintean idâontoem xina agueduo, “Idâze lelá urâ” nygue. Eyam xina aguely iraynâlâ, toenzepa keankâ nhetondyzemo awly. ¹⁸ Cristo eynynâ kypemugulâ eagâ xina ingonokly lâpylâ. Tarâ Jesus einwânni modo koendâ inanry aguelymo awâkâ Tito agâ idâim wâgâ. Deus emary koendonro mawânkâ, Jesus einwântuo lelá tâdâsemaguey awly wâgâ ageuim awlylygue. ¹⁹ Koendâ mawânkâ Jesus Cristo xurâem ewanu. Awlylygue Jesus einwânni modo niduakemo xina agâ Jerusalêmmram idâhoem, dinheru Deus eynynonro modoram xuduyy sase. Xina aiese awârâ, Kywymâry Jesus koendâ egaetoem, einwânni âdypebaom modo tienmawyadâdye xina awly xutuhomem lâpylâ warâ.

²⁰ Imâem ise xina dinheru nhadyly. “Turâem kulâ akaemo mârâ dinheru nhadyly” ânguy kepa itoem ise xina kulelâba xina idâly awly. ²¹ Kywymâry Jesus xurâem, kurâ domodo xurâem warâ iozeno lelá xina adienyde ato.

²² Tito domodo agâ tokalâ Cristo eynynâ kypemugu ewy xina ingonodyly lâpylâ. Kywymâry ewanuem xina tienmawyadâdye tawly tânehonzelâ mawânkâ. Âwâgâmo koendâ aguehonly tydase. Âdy pebaom modoram dinheru mâundudyse mawlymo,

tâinwânse. Awylygue iomaru kuru âyanmo tâtâhoem. ²³ Yataen-holâ awâkâ Tito; Cristo einwândyly wâgâ âyanmo aguelyem imawyadânîlâ. Cristo eynynâ kypemugu modo Tito agâ idâim, tâinkâ lelâba Jesus Cristo einwânni modo eynynâ aguenriem iduakeybylâ akaemo. Akaemo ewanu wâgâ ise Kywymâry Jesus koendonro awyly âzegaeholy. ²⁴ Akaemo iduakeyby modo idâly iraynâ, “Corinto donro modo koendâ ise idaenkulymo. Mâenkadybymo ise anhekylymo. Koendâ lelâ ise akaemo tydinheruru âdy pebaom modoram nhudulymo” ugue eyanmo. Awylygue, saindylymo-ro watay, auguehobyry ara lelâne aitaungâ. Arâ ise tywynezemo mawylymo nhutulymo. Tâinkâ lelâba Jesus einwânni modo xutuzemo koendâ auguehobyry awyly.

9

Jesus einwânni modo Judéia eynynonro âdy pebaom modoram dinheru nhuduhomobyry

¹⁻² Akaemo Jerusalém donro âdy pebaom Jesus einwânni modoram dinheru igonodyly wâgâ toenzepa tywizenze urâ. Idânârâ tutuzelâma âmaemo ize mawylmoguêlâ eyanmo dinheru mâundulylo awyly. Jesus einwânni Macedônia eynynonro modoram auguelâ: “Corinto donro modo, xidadâ iwaguepa tâtyuneim modo warâ ize tawylmoguêlâ dinheru nhudulylo, Judéia eynynonro Cristo eynynâ typemugudo xurâem. Awârâ anu sakadybylâ dinheru idâtyguyly nagumo” ugue eyanmo. Arâ amânhetbyymo tiuntuduo, Macedônia donro modo, aramo adâidysemo lâpylâ.

³ Âwâgâmo koendâ augue: “Corinto donro modo âdy pebaom modoram tâlâ tato ewy tiundudyse, tiundudysemo lelâlâ” ugue. Awylygue udâly iraynâlâ, Tito, eagonrodo warâ kâingonodyly dinheru mâindâtyguyhomoem omazeânzemo. Yaintuo, idânârâ nhontybyem lelâ ise kâendyse wawyly, âynynâmo koendâ auguehobyry ara kehoem, auguehobyry âkeâ lelâlâ itoem. ⁴ Dinheru nhontybyemba satoen-ro watay, urâ, Macedônia donro modo ewy yagâ idâim warâ saintuo, âpybazezema xina, âpybazeze lâpylâ âmaemo-ro warâ. ⁵ Awylygue keankâ Cristo eynynâ kypemugudo, udâly iraynâlâ, kâingonodyly, dinheru xuduypy nhondylyem imawyadâdomoem, idânârâ nhontybyem itoem, amyguehomobyry ara. Arâ ise idânârâ nhutulylo, tuomare lelâ mâundulylo awyly. Ânguy keba, “Jerusalém donro âdy pebaom modoram dinheru xuduwâtaungâ” keim awyly warâ. Tâwâlâ mâundulylo, ize mawylmogue.

⁶ Xirâ enanâguewâdaungâ: “Mâkâ imâemba etânibyry, imâembalâ nhekaunâdyly. Mâkâ imâem etânibyry, imâenlâ nhekaunâdyly warâ.” Arâ ise Deusram kydzêzholy, âkelo modo kientobyry ara. ⁷ Waunroem wao koendâ angahumo oday xutuwâdaungâ, âdara dinheru mâundulylo awyly. Tuomare kehoem mâundulylo xuduwâtaungâ, mâundudyse mawylmoguêlâ, tytyremba, ânguy “Xudugâ” keduopa warâ. Mâkâ tuomare kehoem xuduim Deus inwinyeguyly kuru. ⁸ Koendonro modo xuduze lelâ Deus âyanmo, âdy peba mipyry mitomoem, âdy pebaom modoram mâundulylope lelâ mitomoem lâpylâ warâ. ⁹ Warâ Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iwenibyem awyly Deus ize ato aieni modo wâgâ:

“Tâwânrempa kehoem ipaom modoram nhuduly.
Aunloenlâ ise Deus koendâ aitobyry nhenanâguely;

koendonroge lâpylâ ise nhepywadyly”

warâ iwenibyem awyly.

¹⁰ Etâni modoram ewy xuduim mawânkâ Deus, einrim modo ipyniry xuduim warâ. Arâ lâpylâ ise tâwânrempa kehoem âyanmo nhuduly, âmaemo âdy pebaom modoram tâwânrempa kehoem mâunduhomobyry ara lâpylâ. Mâkâlâ ise tâlâ matomo imâem ienehoim, âdy pebaom modoram mâundulylope mitomoem. ¹¹ Imâem ise âyanmo Deus koendonro nhuduly, tâwânrempa kehoem âdy pebaom modoram mâunduhomoem lâpylâ. Awylygue ise agui Deus wâgâ koendâ aguwâni modo awyly, dinheru tuomare lelâ xuduypy eyanmo xina nhakyly wâgâ.

¹² Âdy pebaom modoram mâunduly-ro watay, ipa atomo kulelâ inkâba mâunduly, Deus wâgâ koendâ aguehomoem adyenehonze lâpylâ âmaemo. ¹³ “Koendonro lelâlâ Deus, xinaram âdinherurumo ewy mâingonotybymogoe xina âzedily awylygue” kezemo. Deus ize atolâ amânhekylymo awyly tânehonze awârâ. Mâunduyyymo emakeim modo koendâ ise Deus wâgâ aguelymo. “Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, Deus, Corinto donro âynynonro modo unâ Cristo einwântuo tâdâsemaguely aguehomoem, amyguehobyry anhedilymogoe. Xinaram dinheru nudumo tâwânrempa kehoem. Xinaram lelâba, âkelo anano âdypebaom modoram nudumo lâpylâ warâ” kezemo Deusram. ¹⁴ Aunlolâ ise akaemo Deus agâ aguely âynynâmo, tutuzemo mawânkâ Deus koendâ agâmo awyly. “Corinto donro modo agâ koendâ lelâlâ âmâ, xina agâ koendâ itomoem amânhenehon-hombyry wâgâ” kezemo Deusram. ¹⁵ Koendonro lelâlâ Deus, kâmakehoem tymery ingonotobyry wâgâ. Âdakykeho peba gâlâ kurâ.

10

Jesus Cristo Paulo induakehobyry, tywâgâ aguehoem

¹ “Tarâ kydâ tatay, MYK alâ kulâ ani Paulo, ton-honre kehoem aguely nitaymba. Iwague tawlygyue kulâ mâkâ kata wâgâ agueze eon-honru” tâkeze âmaemobyry ewy. Aypa olâ, aypa lelâlâ! Koendonro, kywyneni warâ Cristo; âdakepalâ ani tynynâbaom modo agâ koendâ awyly. Mâkâ ara ize wawly. Koendâ kehoem augueho idataungâ, Cristo aguehobyryenlâ auguely awlygyue. ² Awyarâ yaindyly-ro watay, ton-honre kehoem agâmo auguedyse inkâba urâ. Tutuze olâ urâ awâtârâ: “Deus eynynâbaom modo aito ara kulâ awâkâ Paulo aidyly” keim modope awyly. Arâ aguewâni modo agâ olâ ton-honre kehoem agueze urâ, kewâdylymo kulâ awlygyue.

³⁻⁴ Kurâ xina aramolâ. Iozepa kulâ Cristo wâgâ aguewâni modoram xina agueduo olâ, tonokuze kulâ, tyewiâse kulâ warâpa xina aguehomo in-hoguly. Pyrâgue mawânkâ sodadu tuduery agâ âsegyebyly, myarâ lâpylâ xina Deus eon-honrugue aguely, unâ tâdâsemagueho tiengatuday. Tyangahu oday tunârygue kulâ inkâba xina aguely, Deus eynynâbaom modo agueho ara inkâba. Sodadu tuduery modo otoendo sahodâdyby nhain-ho ara lâpylâ akaemo nhangahu oday inakanthe xunâgomo xina nhainly, Deus eon-honrugue itaumbryry xina tiengatuday. ⁵ Deus tonomery nhuduypyguelâ xina, akaemo Cristo wâgâ nhenomedâdomo iozepa awlyly nhutuen-honly, tyangahu odano kulâ tâpaunzedomo awlyly nhutuhomoem. Deus itaumbryry xina nheगतuly, âpaunzedomo iozepaom âtuguguehoem, Cristo lelâ nheinwântomoem. ⁶ Iwerâ, agui âmaemo ewy âurutomo tindadyledonro modo. Tâlâ âduaymo auguely tyeinwândysebaom watay olâ yaintuo, ton-honre kehoem eusemo urâ, sodadu iwymâry ton-honre kehoem tâinwântânry nheuto ara.

⁷ Koendâ mâuntuba kulâ kurâ koendonro, inakai warâ awlyly amyguelymo, mâendylymogue kulâ. Awlylygyue mawânkâ, “Cristo tywâgâ aguenriem aguehobyry xina” keim modope awlyly. Mâkâ wâgâ aguehoem aguehoymbyem akaemo watay koendâ wao nâpaunzedâmo. Iwâgâ aguehoem aguehoymby lâpylâma xina! ⁸ Saguhoem âyanmo auguelâ, iwâgâ kêngatuhom Kywymâry Jesus ingonotybyem wawlyly. Tywypazeba, mâkâ wâgâ aguenriem wawlyly, augueondyly, âkealâ mawânâ. Mâkâlâ aguenriem ugononi. Âihugueândomoem inkâba mâkâ uduakely, Deus Ispiritury amânhetomoem aguehobyry mâinwânsezedomoem lakuru.

⁹ Mâseanedomoem inkâba arâ kata kâinwenily. ¹⁰ Tâlâ warâ aguewâni modo: “Tinweniby modo wâgâ, ton-honre kehoem Paulo kurudyly, pymâ mâkâ-ro waunlo ara, kuduay watay olâ, adâkeho ara aguepa. Agueho âdyem nipyra” tâkezemo. ¹¹ Xutuwâdaungâ xirâ: Deus izepa ato aieni modoram augueho, eydâmo iwaguepa watay, kata âyanmo kêngonokyly wâgâ alelâ âzekiba auguely.

¹² Âwâlâ kulâ tâzehoguedyze inkâba xina, Deus emary lelâlâ tawlyly xutuhom kulâ, mâkâ xurâ keba modo aito ara. Deus agueho ara tâise aidylymo, akaemolâ olâ âdara adâidyly awlyly agueim. Tagonro agâ tâsenuagaenzemo, tataen-ho modo takaze koendâ tawlyly tientomoem. Ânguy Deus emary, ânguy Deus emary keba warâ adâkezemo. Arâ adâidylygue, ânguydo kulâ tawlyly tânehonzemo. ¹³ Konokudâ akaemo, Deus tugonotobyrydâba kulâ “Mâkâlâ xina igononi” tâkeduomo. “Deus xina nigonodâ mârâ âjiam, iwâgâ xina aguehoem” xina kely watay olâ, âkealâ. Iozelâ xina koendâ adientyby wâgâ aguely, mâkâ tugonotobyry ara. Âkealâ, mâkâlâ âyanmo xina aguehoem agueim.

¹⁴ Iozepa kulâ xina idatânry modo wakeduo: “Corintodâ adâitobyry wâgâ tuomaruneba Paulo, awâtârâ Deus itaumbryry egatuho keba mawânâ” keduomo. Âyanmo udâhoem Deus âkeâ kepa watay, aguehomo âkealâ tâise. Awyarâ xina nigonodâ olâ, unâ tâdâsemagueho egatuze. ¹⁵ Urâ kulelâ inkâba, Deus itaumbryry egatuim modope lâpylâ. Koendâ inkâba “Urâ kulelâ Kywymâry Jesus wâgâ agueim” uguely, atâingâ aguewâni modo ara. Tuomare kehoem olâ âduaymo watay, eagonro âji modoram Deus ugonotobyrydâ warâ agânhokyly modo wâgâ auguely. Toenzepa lelâlâ Cristo wâgâ mâuntuzedylymo, mâkâ ize ato ara amisedylymo ize wato. Xirâ âwanu mawânâ agânhetom Deus aguehobyry. ¹⁶ Aituo ise âkelo anaxi xina idâly itymo anary takaze lâpylâ, Jesus Cristo einwântuo lelâ tâdâsemagueuly wâgâ unâ koendonro egatuze. Xirâ unâ ânguy negatuba atobyryam lelâ ise xina idâly. Arâ ise koendâ kuru xina iomaru adientyby wâgâ, âkelomo aitobyry wâgâ kulâba.

¹⁷ Warâ myakâwândy Deus itaumbryry awo wâgâ iwenibyem awlyly: “Tadawidyse donro watay, Kywymâry Deus anhekyly wâgâ lelâ nadawi.” ¹⁸ Tywâgâ agueim, tywâgâ kulâ koendâ agueduo, agueho âdyem nitaymba. Jesuslâ iwâgâ koendâ agueduo lelâ âkealâ awlyly xutuly.

11

Corinto donro modo iozepa enomedâni modoram âzenokuohobry

¹ Xirâ ywâgâ augueho âdiempa emaeñwâdaungâ wao, tuândy ara kulâ augueday. Cristo wâgâ iozepa kulâ egatuim aguehomo mâenmaen-homo ara; augueho emaeñwâdaungâ lâpylâ wao. ² Toenzepa âwâgâmo kâseguâdâdily, Deus âwâgâmo âseguâdâdo ara lâpylâ, iozeno keba kulâ amâñhedilymo wâgâ. Âwynsaundo tunizenry tokalâ uguondoam lelâ nhunwym ñhegamely, iwidyem itoem, idânârâ uguondo modoram inkâba. Arâ lâpylâ Cristo lelâ mâinwândysemo wawily.

³ Akaemo iozepa enomedâni modo aguehobry einwânnipyryem âmaemo watay olâ, Cristo iomazeândily imoimbyryem keanra âmaemo. Satanás, âgâuem itybyem, Eva enokumâmy, myara lâpylâ keanra akaemoam mâzenokuolyo. Awârâ koendâpa yeni-ro warâ. ⁴ Jesus Cristo wâgâ âyanmo tâgatuzelâ ani xina. Xina aguehobry meinwândâmo, Jesus meinwândâmo, Deus Ispiritury âyanmo nâedâ-ro warâ. Iwerâ olâ iozepa kulâ Jesus wâgâ aguewâni modo aguely mâindakilymo. Tuomare kehoem âmaemo, unâ iozepaom kulâ idase, Satanás eynynonro modo âurudylymo idase. Deus Ispirituryamba mâduruholyo. Toenzepa awârâ iekuâdâdily.

⁵ Iozepa inomedânimo aguely kulâ mâindakilymo. Ienanaji, yakabyra olâ akaemo kâuntuly “Unâ egatuly tutuze kehoem egatuim” keho modo. ⁶ “Tonomegueim agueho araba kulâ Paulo aguely” tâkezemo. Âkealâ lelâlâ keanra, koendâ kehoem auguepa lelâlâ wâne keanra urâ, Cristo wâgâ augueday. Koendâ Deus wâgâ tutuze olâ urâ, Jesus einwândilygye tâdâsemaguely wâgâ warâ. Awârâ âkealâ awily, tutuze âmaemo, Corintodâ awitobry, inomedâdomobry mâenanâgueduom.

⁷ Unâ iwâkuru tâdâsemaguely âyanmo segatu, “Iepywadaungâ” uguelpâ. Iewanopyryguelâ ani kâzedily; uguondo tynrenseim anhetânry modo adyese ani urâ. Arâ awidyly ani, Deusram mâzehogehomoem. Iozepa kulâ awidyly awily adâkeze keanra âmaemo. Iozelâ olâ ani awidyly! Kaikâem widâ, koendâ amyguehon-homoem. ⁸ Âduaymo unâ tâdâsemaguely kâengatuday, âkelo Jesus einwâni modo ani dinheru igononi kâzetoem. Tâmakeze lelâ ani urâ, âyanmo âdy kâenkabyra witoem. Akaemo âzeto ewy ani kâentyly, âmaemo mâzetoem ewy kâentyba witoem.

⁹ Agâmo wawily ume, âdy peba wituo, âdy âyanmo kâenkadaymba ani urâ, ikuâdâbyramo witoem. Cristo eynynâ kypemugudo Macedônia eynynâba âetyby modo olâ ani idânârâ ipa wato modo tase. Âyanmo dinheru kâenkadyzeba ani urâ; kâenkabyra ise urâ-ro warâ. ¹⁰ Cristo xurâ wawilygye, augueho âkealâ awily lâpylâ, Cristo agueho âkealâ awily ara. Toenzepa inanry womaru, unâ iwâkuru tâdâsemaguely âyanmo kâengatuly tâbyguelpâ awilygye. Acaia einkâ udâday, tâpywazeba kulâ Deus itaumbry kâengatuba witoem ânguy anienehonwâbyra ise. ¹¹ Tâlâ âduaymo wakeim: “Paulo kydinheruru tienmakedyzeba awily, kywynebyra wawilygye” keim. Arâpa olâ! Âwynedâmo wawily, tutuze Deus.

¹² Âdy yam mâunduhomoem kâenkabyra gâlâ ise urâ warâ, iozepaom egatuwâni modo wâneam inomedâdomobry epyryem dinheru ñhekazedilymo myara. Iepywadomoem aguely-ro watay, “Paulo emyenrolâ xina. Inomedâdomobry epyryem dinheru tâkaze lâpylâ mawânkâ mâkâ” tâkezemo lâpylâ tâise. ¹³ “Cristoram aguehoymbyem xina, iwâgâ aguehoem” tâkezemo wâne, konokuze kulâ olâ aguelymo. “Mâkâ xurâenlâ xina aidyly” tâkezemo. Cristo emary aramo, koendonro aramo warâ wâne, tydani modo enokuze; konokuni kulâ lelâlâ olâ akaemo. Unâ Cristo wâgâ agueim ñhegatuomoem aguehoymbyem inkâba akaemo! ¹⁴ Koendonro aramo wâne, koendonro kebamolo. Tutuzenry keba olâ awârâ. Satanás, anju ara tohozele kehoem, Deus ingonotyby ara kehoem, tâepanâgueze, konokuze, arâ lâpylâ turâ modo tydani modo warâ ñhenokudyly. ¹⁵ Satanás arâ konokudâ-ro watay, emary modo koendonro ara tâise lâpylâ konokudoem. Deus olâ enagazenehonzemo, inakai anhetomobry aralâ.

Paulo âsenagazedobry

¹⁶ Ywâgâ aguehobrylâ ise augueonto. Ânguy tuândy ara iepyra nidâ. Tuândy ara lelâlâ wâne iedylymo, aralâ olâ aguely idataungâ, yagâ aityby âyanmo kâengatuhoem, Cristo emary wawilygye. ¹⁷ Koendonro agâñhetyby wâgâ augueduo, tuândy ara kulâ aguely, tuândy mawânkâ âwâlâ kulâ âzehogueni. Kywymâry Jesus auguedyse ato araba agueho-ro warâ. ¹⁸ Tâlâ mawânkâ âwâlâ kulâ âzehogueni modo, tywâgâ koendâ aguehonly kulâ ize ato waunlo modo. Wawilygye alâpylâ ywâgâlâ kâimwenily, yagâ aitamby modo wâgâ kâzehoguedily warâ. ¹⁹ Tonomegue wâne mâdutulymo. Arâlâ olâ, tuomare kehoem akaemo âdy xutudânry modo agueho mâinwantaguedilymo. ²⁰ “Deus ingonotyby xina” kewâni modo agueho tâmaenze âmaemo. Aguehomo mâinwântomoem adâkezemo. Âsejiguyimo tâmakezemo, turâem tientomoem. Inokudomo tâmaenze âmaemo, âdara myguepamolâ. Akadâm kehoem

âdutulymo. Âwankuem âetâmo. Âwapagaindâmo. Arâ mâzeholyo umelâ, izepamo mipyra olâ âmaemo! ²¹ Tuomare urâ, arâ aepyramo xina awylygue. Tywypaze tâise xina, akaemo inagazedomo ara inagazezemo.

Koendonro adienkyly wâgâ agueze ton-honreimbe-ro watay, tâegane lâpylâ urâ, Deus ewanuemo koendâ awidyly wâgâ agueze, tuândy tâwâlâ âzehoguedo ara. ²² “Hebreu xina, âkelo iunu lâpeba” kelymo; hebreu lâpylâ urâ. “Israel iweompyry xina” tâkezemo. Mâkâ iwerypyry lâpylâ urâ. “Abraão iweompyry xina” tâkezemo. Mâkâ iweompyry lâpylâ urâ. ²³ “Cristo emaryem âsewanirim xina” tâkezemo. Mâkâ emary lâpylâ urâ, akaemo takaze olâ koendâ wawyly. (Arâ augueduo, tuândy ara kuru auguely.)

Akaemo takaze tâsewanime lâpylâ urâ. Cristo wâgâ auguelygue ani akaemo takaze kâzetadâozezedily. Toenzepa tadapioguoze urâ, tokalâ kulâ inkâba. Toenzepa lâpylâ iguezeseaji tâise urâ. ²⁴ Ypemugudo judeu domodo agui yapiogudâmo. Cinco vezes, trinta e nove ykarydâ kadapioguozy, judeu domodo ezewenry ara. ²⁵ Romano domodo segue yapiogudâmo lâpylâ azagâ tokalâ warâ. Tuhugue tadamytâoze urâ, yâdyse tawlymogue. Azagâ tokalâ warâ kehoem pepi imâsedo ioday wato tytyze urâ. Azagâ tokalâ ieto wâgâ ani pepi iotagâ kehoem atuly; tokalâ iguandyly, tokalâ emedyly warâ ani paikay ywâru. ²⁶ Cristo wâgâ egatuze udâzesedyly ume, kâmaynoem lelâlâ ani urâ. Paru toenzepa tahugâneim tâkuezagâze urâ. Tâmagazeim modo idâwanry oze yakaday, yawâtâmo, utoguydâmo warâ. Judeu domodo, ypemugudo, yâze tâkezemo; judeu keba modo ewy yâze tâkezemo lâpylâ. Xidadâ oday, poji anaym, parutabâ ikay warâ kâmaynoem ani urâ. Kâmaynoem lâpylâ ani urâ, “Cristo eynynâ âpemugulâ urâ” keim modo agâ, Cristo einwânni modo kebamo olâ.

²⁷ Âwanu ton-honreim lelâlâ ani agânhekyly, kokozeâni kehoem. Âdatay koendâ ykyba tâise urâ. Âdatay ani âdy kâinly peba, âdy kâenly peba, toenzepa igâwynu ume âtâ kânhekyly peba tâise urâ warâ. ²⁸ Awârâ modo takaze kehoem, kopaêlâgâembaba Jesus Cristo einwânni modo wâgâ iekuâgu. Tâinwânsezemolâ wânkâ, Deus ize ato adyeseamolâ kely inanry kâpaunzedo; ykary wâgâ tâmânreimbe-ro waunlo ara inanry xirâ kâpaunzedily. ²⁹ Ton-honreba kulâ Jesus einwânnepe-ro watay, iwâgâmo tâjityenze winase ton-hondâzemo warâ. Cristo eynynâ typemugu Deus izepa ato anhetoem aienehoimbe-ro watay olâ inanry toenzepa kehoem kadahulily.

³⁰ Ywâgâlâ auguedyседonro mâkeba urâ, ywâgâlâ auguely inanajimo watay olâ. Tâwâlâ kâsemaguehoem ton-honreimba watobery wâgâ ise auguely. ³¹ Uguewâdyly kulâ keba awyly, tutuze Deus. Deus lelâlâ mâkâ, Kywymâry Jesus Cristo nhunwym, iDeusry warâ. Aunlolâ koendonroem awyly wâgâ aguykely kinmopa kine. ³² Damascodâ wawyly ume, Pymâ Areta pymâem induakeyby sodadu domodo xidadâ odaji tâdâwânto nhuan-huhoem adâkeze ani, iegasedaylâ yawâtomoem wâne. ³³ Yataen-ho modo olâ ani cestu imâsedo odaji ietadâdâmo. Xidadâ sahodâdo ewy tuhu etyhobyry oze ani mârâ oday ienâtâguylymo. Warâ ani mâkâ pymâ yâze kerim amaymba kâsemaguely.

12

Paulo enu oday âtygadobyry

¹ Ywâgâ auguelylâ wao mynra koendonro, tywâgâ aguenriem Cristo ingonotyby wawyly kânehohoem, ywâgâ koendâ auguedyсеba wawyly umelâ. Iwerâ kâengatuly ise uguondo enu oday âtygadyby wâgâ, Kywymâry Jesus eyam nhutuen-hoymby wâgâ warâ. ² Mâkâ uguondo, Jesus einwânni mâkâ. Mâkâ aitobyry tutuze urâ. Awârâ wâgâ âyanmo kâengatuly-ro warâ. Katorze anupe mârâ aitobyry. Deus âji kaynonroam nhadyly eydâ tatoam. Kâuntuba urâ, âdara nhatobery, egadopry atay, mâkâ lelâlâ atay warâ awyly. Deus lelâ âdy aityby xutuim kuru. ³⁻⁴ Augueondily. BAUK alelâ myani mâkâ uguondo adaholy âji koendonroam, Deus ety anary, Paraisoram. Âdara aitobyry kâuntuba urâ. Egadopry lelâ keanra ani idâim, mâkâ lelâlâ keanra idâim warâ, kâuntuba urâ; Deus lelâ xutuim. Târâ awyly ume myani tâjitanru ânguy agueho keba kehoem indadyly. ⁵ Tuomare kehoem ise mâkâ uguondo agâ aityby wâgâ auguely. Mâkâ uguondo Deus ezaxi satybylâ urâ ugupepa wawyly, tâwâlâ kulâ ywâgâ auguedyсеba wawylygue. Âdaunlo kurâ aralâ ton-honreimba wawyly enehoim wâgâ lelâ ise auguely. ⁶ Tâwâlâ kâzehoguedyly watay, tuândyem wawyly mâkeba tâise, âkealâma tâise auguely awitobyry wâgâ. Tâwâlâ kulâ kâzehoguedyly izepa olâ urâ. Agânhetyby wâgâ, auguehobyry wâgâ warâ mawânârwâ wâgâ koendâ aguehonly ize wawyly, ienu oday âtygadobyry wâgâpa.

⁷ Toenzepa iwâkuru modo kâentobyry, kâindatobyry wâgâ warâ, yagonrodo takaze kehoem koendonroem kâdutuly wipyra witoem, tâwâmase ani urâ, tyguyreimpe unru oday-ro waunlo ara kehoem ani kâpyneandyly. Xirâ kâsenagazedo Satanâs emary âeni yapioguze-ro waunlo ara, kâzehoguebyra witoem. ⁸ Azagâ tokalâ warâ Kywymâry Jesusram tâkaze urâ, xirâ nhetyhoem. ⁹ Warâ olâ ani Kywymâry Jesus aguely: “Kâentyba ise urâ. Agâ koendâ

olá ise urá. Mâsenagazedily mâenmaen-hoem on-honru xuduze urá. Awârâ lelâ ise tâlá mato. Ton-honreba mâdutuly-ro watay, agâlâ ise urá on-hondâze” kely.

Awlylygue tuomare auguely ton-honreba wawly wâgâ. Arâ ise idânârâ nhutulymo, Cristo xurâem awidyly, yagâlâ awlylygue, won-hondâdâ awlylygue warâ. ¹⁰ Tuomare olâ urâ Cristo xurâem wawlylygue, won-honrugue âdylâ aiese ton-honreba wawlyly umelâ. Iwâgê âwankuom yedylymo umelâ; kâmaynoem wawlyly umelâ; Jesus einwânni wawlylygue kâzenagazeoly umelâ, toenzepa iekuâdâni modope awlyly umelâ, tuomareba wipyra olâ urâ, Cristo aguehobyry aiese. Ton-honreba wituo lakuru, Cristo eon-honrugue kozohondâdily.

Corinto domodo wâgâ Paulo âseguâdâdobyry

¹¹ Tuândy ara auguely, ywâgâlâ koendâ augueduo. Âmaemolâ olâ arâ auguehoem aienehoim. Ywâgâ koendâ amyguelymo-ro watay, ywâgâ auguewâpyra tâise keankâ urâ, uduery modo “Cristo ingonotyby keba mâkâ Paulo” keduomo. “Cristolâ xina iwâgê aguehoem ageuim” kewâni modolâ mâen-hogueguelymo. Yakabyra olâ akaemo! Akaemo Deus xurâem anhekyly, adyese lâpylâ urâ, akaemo anhekyly takaze olâ agânhedyly. ¹² Agâmo wawlyly ume Deus eon-honru enehoim, adyese ani urâ. Ânguy anhetânry adyese ani urâ. Kurâ domodo adawiohem aieni modo adyese ani urâ. Deus eon-honrugue adyeseim lelâ omazeânehoimmo adyese ani urâ. Awârâ modolâ Cristo itaumbry egatuze igonotyby wawlyly xutuen-hoim. Toenzepa tâpyneânzelâ ani kâsewanizezedily. ¹³ Âkelo xidadâdâ Jesus einwânni modoem agânhetyby, adyese lâpylâ urâ âmaemoem. Cristo wâgâ kâengatuhobyry iepywadomoem âdaunloenlâ kâenkabyra olâ urâ atârâ Corintodâ. Âyanmo “Iepywadaungâ” ugupepa watobyry wâgâ yagâ tyewiâse âmaemo watay, enanânehonwâdaungâ wao.

¹⁴ Azagâ lelâ âyanmo IU ise tâtâze urâ, udâontoem on-hondybyem urâ-ro warâ. Yaintuo, âdinerurumo ewy kâenkadaymba ise urâ. Ywynedylymo, yataen-hoem mawlylymo warâ agâmo ize wato, âsejiguymo mâkeba. Tâjiunwym mawânkâ tymery tienamanâdoem xuani, tâjimery keba tunwym xuani. Unwânmoem kâdutuly; ietomoem kâenkadyze inkâba urâ. ¹⁵ Âyanmo udâly-ro watay, tuomare kehoem ise dinheru tâlá wato kainly, nhetomoem. Âsewanize lâpylâ urâ, inomedâdomoem, imâem Jesus wâgâ mâuntuhomoem warâ. Toenzepa âwynedomobyry mâendilylymo umelâka âdiempa kulâ ywynedylymo?

¹⁶ “Âkealâ, Paulo kagâ tatay, tâzetoem dinheru nekadaymba” keze âmaemo. Tâlâ olâ ise warâ aguewâni modo: “Konokudyly xutuim olâ awâkâ. Jerusalém donro âdy pebaom modo xurâem dinheru tienmakeday, turâem kulâ aidily” keimpe ise. Arâpa olâ. ¹⁷ Tutuzelâ âmaemo, âdaunloenlâ inokubyramo wawlyly. Uguondo modo âyanmo xigonodâ, Jerusalémâ âdy pebaom modoram dinheru mâundudyse matomo emakerin-em. Âdykâ gâlâ mârâ dinheru ewy urâem kâentyba urâ. ¹⁸ Tito âyanmo idâhoem augue. Cristo eynynâ kypemugu eagâ xigonodâ. Tutuzelâ âmaemo, âdaunloenlâ inokubyramo awlylymo lâpylâ. Urâ, Tito warâ âzekiba xina koendâ aidily, agâmo tawlyly ume. Âzekiba lâpylâ ani xina inokudyzebamo awlyly.

¹⁹ Xirâ kata mâintainlymo watay, wakeze âmaemo: “Paulo kyam niweni, tuduery modo aguelylygue tâsemaguehoem kulâ” myguelymo. Arâpa olâ. Deus tutuze tarâ kâinwenily âdy awlyly. Cristo kâinwenihoem aguehobyrylâ kâinwenily. Idânârâ tarâ kâinwenily, imâem Jesus mâinwânsezedomoem. ²⁰ Toenzepa âwâgâmo yakalagu. Âyanmo yaintuo, ize wato araba kulâ keanra ise nhedylymo. Inudâbamo kulâ lâpylâ keanra ise augueho, agâmo agânhedyly warâ. Tâlâ keanra tuduekeim modo, tâdâtyzedily keim modo, iewiâpani modo, turâem lelâ warâ izetonro modo, tâdâseudyly keim modo, tâdâtunâguedily keim modo, sawoem ini modo, tadalaladâdily keim modo warâ. Awârâ modo kâendily mawânâ kâyntaguely, yaintuo. ²¹ Tâlâ âduaymo inakai aieniem sahozeyby modo. Eagâ tohogüin-hobyry keba kulâ xynanâdily nimopa. Inakai modo, kywypado modo kehoem anhekylymo. Deus izepa ato adyendilylygue âjityendânry, adyendilyly timodyzebamo-ro warâ. Yaintuo, toenzepa âjityenze urâ Cristo nheinwânnoem agânhenehoyby modo arâ adâidylymo nimopa awlyly kâentuo, toenzepa âpybazeze urâ Deus enado.

13

Tâdâturudo xypyry, tâdâsedaenguho-ro warâ

¹ Azagâ tokalâ warâ âyanmo udâly idily ise. Deus izepa ato aieni modo agâ ton-honre kehoem agueze urâ. Arâ aguelyly olâ ise, azagâ, azagâ tokalâ warâ inakanhe aitomobyry wâgâ ageuimpe-ro watay lelâ. Arâ mawânâ Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iwenibyem awlyly: “Tokalâ kulâ inakanhe aitomobyry wâgâ ageuim watay, âkealâ awlyly tâinwântuneba. Azagâ, azagâ tokalâ warâ egatuin-ro watay lelâ einwândilyly” kely. ² Agâmo wawlyly ume, Deus izepa ato aieni modo adâidylyly inmohomoem xurudâmo. Akaemo ewy inakanhe

tawyly nimopa kely xidadá olá. Ton-honre kehoem eagâmo agueonse urâ. Tâlâ pylâ kâxiguebygueduo Deus neinwâmpyra ityby modo.

Awylygue ise, udâondyly-ro watay, ton-honre kehoem auguely idânârâ Deus aguely sakani modoram. ³ Udâduo, inakanhe aini modo ton-honre kâenagazenehonduo, xutuze âmaemo Cristolâ auguehoem ageuim awyly. Ton-honreba nitaymba Cristo. Âduaymo ton-honru enehonze mâkâ-ro warâ, inakanhe adâidyly imodânry modo kâenagazeduo. ⁴ Âkealâ, kruz wâgâ sakâjiday, ton-honremba myakâwâm, karalâ. Deus eon-honrugue olâ myakâwâm, kurâem itondyly, âdaunloenlâ nigueompyra tâitoem. Alâpylâ urâ ton-honreim keba lâpylâ. Arâlâ olâ, Cristo agâ tokaleom ara wawylygue, Deus eon-honrugue, ârudylymo imâem mâinwântomoem.

⁵ Tâwâlâ adapâigueduawâdaungâ, “Cristo tâinwânse lelâlâ wânkâ urâ? ‘Tâinwânse urâ’ uguely kulâ?” kewâtaungâ tâwâlâ. Cristo xurâ lelâlâ mawylymo xutuwâdaungâ. Jesus Cristo Tyispiritury nigonodâ odaximo âxidâze. Awylygue ise Cristo xurâem lelâlâ mawylymo aguely. Cristo xurâ mawylymo, xutuze âmaemo. ⁶ Arâ lâpylâ Jesus Cristo xina agâlâ awyly, emary xina awyly warâ mâuntulylymo ize wawyly.

⁷ Aunlolâ Deusram xina nhekadyly âmaemoem, izepa ato amânhepyra mitomoem. Arâ xina nhekadyly, koendonro amânhesezedylymo ize xina awylygue, âduaymo Deus ewanuem adientyby wâgâ koendâ adâkehon-hoem kulâ inkâba. Deus izepa ato aiedyly mâinmolymo watay ise âyanmo ton-honre auguepa wawyly, yaintuo. Arâ-ro watay ise uduery modo aguelymo: “Tywâgâ aguenriem Cristo aguehobyry mâkeba awâkâ Paulo, Corinto donro modo duay ton-honru nenehomba mawânkâ. Koendâ tâwanu anientaymba” kelymo. Aguelymo umelâ Deus ize ato amânhedelylymo olâ ize wato. ⁸ Jesuslâ tywâgâ aguenriem ugononi awylygue, konokuni kulâ agânhetaymba urâ. Iozeno lelâ agânhekely. Âwâlâ kulâ imâem yenehoim agânhetaymba urâ.

⁹ Tuomare ise urâ, toenzepa Cristo mâinwândylymo, ize ato amânhedelylymo warâ, myguelonlymo kâindatuo. Awylygue ise pymâ tyewiâseim ara awipyra wawyly, yaimpygueduolâ ton-honre agâmo auguepa watobyry wâgâ, uduery modo koendâpa awidyly wâgâ kywypadoem, ton-honrenryem warâ wawyly aguezemo. Awârâ modo wâgâ kulâ kâtynanâbyra olâ ise urâ. Awylygue aunlolâ warâ auguely Deusram: “Corinto donro modo koendâ iekâ, idânârâ adienkyly wâgâ, adâkeho wâgâ warâ nheinwântomoem” uguely inanry. ¹⁰ Awyarâ udâly iraynâlâ, xirâ kata kâingonodyly, âduanomo Deus izepa ato aieni modo xina saindyly iraynâlâ, inakai aiedyly inohomoem. Idânârâ xirâ ârutomo koendâ mâindadylymo-ro watay, udâduo, Kywymâry Jesus Cristo eon-honrugue inagazedaymbamo ise urâ. Jesus won-honru nhuduly ani igamanâdomoem, âtywanâdomoemba. Itâni emyenro xina, sakalagueim emyenro keba.

¹¹ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, kâsedaenguly ise xirâ. Deus amidysemo ato ara amidylymo etaungâ. Ârutomobyry koendâ inwantaguedaungâ. Tokalelâ angahumo oday âunârymo nidâ. Tâjihoguzeba, tâtuebazeba warâ itaungâ. Arâ-ro watay, Deus toenzepa kywyneni, tâkuâgueba kyeni warâ aunlolâ ise agâmo awyly.

¹² Âwaparymodâ tohonuguze âsedaenguwâdaungâ, Cristo eynynâ âjipemugüem mawylymo mâenehon-homoem*.

Idânârâ Deus eynynonro modo idaenkulylymo lâpylâ.

¹³ Kywymâry Jesus Cristo koendâ nhetomoem, Deus âwynedâmo tawyly nhenehon-hoem, Deus Ispiritury agâmolâ itoem warâ kâenkadyly.

Alâ kulâ ise âyanmo kâinwenily.

Paulo

* 13:12 Saguhoem Jesus einwânni modo tohonuguze âsedaenguly. Iwerâma tâpymogoynze kydâsedaenguly.

GÁLATAS Paulo Kata Inweniby Galácia Donro Modoram

Xirá kata wâgâ inwenily Paulo nhangahu odaji iemâmy Deus. Awlylygue Deus itaumbrylâ xirâ Paulo inweniby. Jesus Cristo wâgâ aguehoem iduakeyby mâkâ. Aituo Galácia eynynâ Jesus einwânni modoram inwenily. Galácia donro modo judeu keba myakâwândy akaemo. Tiuntudyze atomo kuru olâ “Judeu domodo satâhogue tatâzeka kurâ, kydâsemaguehoem?” kelymo. Awârâ aguely wâgâ Paulo tin-hoguhu kata iweniwânmy. Capítulo 2.16dâ, “Kieinwântuo lelâ Cristo kâmakely, aguienkyly, aguientânry warâ wâgâ inkâba” kely.

Aguely adaguho

¹ Urâ Paulo, xirâ kata âyanmo iweninri. Jesus wâgâ aguenriem aguehoymby urâ. Jesus Cristolâ, Kunwym Deuslâ warâ uduakeim. Jesus igueypem awlyly ume kurâem ietonibyry mâkâ Deus. Ânguy kulâ arâ auguehoem yam aguewâpyra, âdaunlo kurâ kulâ tugonotuneba ani warâ, xirâ unâ wâgâ aguenriem witoem yam agueze. ² Idânârâ Cristo eynynâ kypemugudo tarâ yagonro modo, âmaemo Galácia eynynonro modo Deus turâem induakewâdyby nhedaenkulymo lâpylâ.

³ Âynynâmo Kunwym Deusram, Kywymâry Jesus Cristoram warâ kâenkadyly koendâ mâzehohomoem, akaladânimo peba itoem warâ.

⁴ Inakanhe aguitobyry xygakezelâ myakâwâm Jesus Cristo iguely, xirâ anaym Satanâs amaymba kâmakehoem, Deus ize ato agâ âseinwândânry modo aguiempyry kitoem warâ. Tâwâlâ myakâwâm Jesus âtuly, kâmakehoem. Kunwym Deus ize ato aralâ myakâwâm aidyly.

⁵ Aunloenlâ Deus ehoguedyly ize wato. Âkeâ lelâlâ xirâ. Alâ-ro warâ.

Eagonro tâdâsemagueho lâpeba

⁶ Kâinwâmpyry aze, Jesus wâgâ unâ iozeno einwânnipyryem, inepa kehoem einwândyly mâinmolymo, turâem âgâsenimobyry Deus agâba midylymo warâ! Koendâ Jesus agâmo awlyly ume, eagonro unâ tâdâsemagueho kulâ mâinwânkylymo. Iozepa kulâ amidylymo!

⁷ “Eagonro tâdâsemagueho” uguely, âdy eagonro tâdâsemagueho lâpeba olâ. Jesus kieinwântuo lelâ kydâsemagueuly. Tâlâ olâ xirâ unâ tâdâsemagueho xugukeze kewâni modo. Toenzepa konokuni modo akaladâdylymo. ⁸ Awâtârâ agâmo tawlyly ume, “Jesus mâinwântuommo lelâ ise Jesus imakelymo” xina kepa nipyra ani. Unâ âyanmo xina nhegatuyby âkeloem ânguylâ nhegatuly watay olâ mâkâ egatuimbyry peto nhântânry onwanji ise adameoly, tâwâlâ wâne ise xinabyry ewy awlyly, anju Deuz ezyayba âeni awlyly warâ. ⁹ Âyanmo augue, augueondyly xirâ: Unâ âyanmo xina nhegatuyby âkeloem ânguylâ nhegatuly watay olâ mâkâ egatuimbyry peto nhântânry onwanji ise adameoly. ¹⁰ Arâ aguely, kurâ domodo nhehoguedoem inkâba. Deus aguely nhehoguedyly ize wato. Kurâ domodo ywynedoem inkâba aguely. Kurâ domodo nhehoguedoem aguely-ro watay, Cristo emaryem witaymba tâise urâ.

Cristo xunâry egaturin-em aguehoymbyem tawlyly Paulo nhegatuhoery

¹¹ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, mâuntudyzemo urâ, xirâ unâ iwâkuru tâdâsemagueho kâengatyby, kurâdo nhugutyby kulâ keba awlyly; yangahu odano keba, agaityom modo nhegatuyby keba warâ xirâ. ¹² Jesus Cristolâ xirâ unâ xutuen-honri waunroem kuru yam. Ânguy yam aguewâpyra tâdâsemagueho wâgâ, ienomedâbyra warâ, Jesus Cristolâ ienomedâni.

¹³ Tutuzelâ âmaemo, Jesus kâinwândyly iraynâ âdaunlopyry wawlyly. Ydamudo, judeu domodo ezewenry kâinwândyly ume, âdy agânhesezegulyly awlyly egary, tydaselâ ani âmaemo. Jesus einwânni modo toenzepa kâenagazedily. Akaemo kâintyembyra wawlyly warâ. Idânârâ ani kâiyândysemomo wawlyly. ¹⁴ Ydamudo ezewenry agueho ara kulâ kâinane awidyly. Tâsenomedâze lelâlâ ani urâ, judeu domodo ezewenryem iwenibyly. Koendâ kehoem kâinane xina ezewenry iweniby kâuntuly; yataen-ho modo ydadiry agâ âzekibaom modo yara kehoem nhutulymo nitaymbamo kâinane. Toenzepa kâinane ydamudo ezewenry ize wawlyly. Âdaunloenlâ kâinmodyze inkâba winane.

¹⁵ Yagâ koendâ tawlyly enehonwâm olâ Deuz. Yazely iraynâlâ myakâwândyly uduakely, emaryem witoem. ¹⁶ Kâuntudyze ani Deuz, tymery Jesus Cristolâ kâmakeze tingonotyby awlyly. Jesus yam âepanâguely iraynâ, kâuntuwâbyra kâinane urâ, mâkâ kâmakerim awlyly. Deuslâ awârâ modo yam xutuen-hoim, judeu keba modoram Jesus wâgâ kâengatuhoem. Kâmakerim kehobyry Jesus awlyly kâuntudo, ânguyram aguewâpyra wakyntre urutoem. ¹⁷ Jerusalémram udâpa lâpylâ ani urâ, Jesus tywâgâ aguenriem induakewâdyby modo agâ agueze. Arâbia yan-yam lelâ ani udâly. Iweâpa wipyrâlâ ani Damascoram kodopâdyly.

¹⁸ Azagâ tokalâ anu Jesus einwânniem wipygueduo ani Pedroram udâly urutoem, Jerusalémram. Azagâ semana ani eagâ wawyly. ¹⁹ Jesus tywâgâ aguenriem induakeyby modoma ani urâ kêmpyry; eagâmo auguepa gâlâ warâ ani urâ. Tiago agâ lelâ ani auguely, Kywymâry Jesus iukono agâ.

²⁰ Uguewâdily kulâ mâkeba xirâ kâinwenily; Deus tutuze âkeá lelâlâ awyly.

²¹ Jerusalém donropyrem, Síria yan-yam, Cilícia yan-yam warâ ani udâly. ²² Jesus einwânni modo Judéa eynynonro modo iepyramo gâlâ ani warâ, mârâ anaxi, mârâ anaxi warâ mawânâni ani udâly âkelo âji yan-yam. ²³ Iegary lelâ myani akaemo indaklyly: “Mâkâ kânagazenibyry Jesus kieinwântuo lelâ kydâsemaguely kely wâgâ mâkâ aguely iwerâ. Iweâma mâkâ tâinwânse, saguhoem sainze tâkehobyry” kelymo. ²⁴ Iegary tindatuo, Judéa donro modo aguelymo: “Pabai, koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, kânagazenibyry Jesus nheinwântoem amânhenehon-hombyry wâgâ” kelymo.

2

Jesus induakewâdyby modo agâ Paulo aguehobyry

¹ Katorze anu Jerusalémram Pedro agâ agueze udâhobyry sakabygueduo, tâtânze urâ myarâ Barnabé agâ. Tito tagâ tase ani xina. ² Udâly ani, Deuslâ mawânkâ ani yam agueim, myarâ udâhoem. Jesus einwânni modo iwymârydo agâ lelâ ani târâ kâtunâguedyly. Eyanmo tâgatuze ani urâ, unâ iwâkuru judeu keba modoram kêngatuly wâgâ. Iewanu agânhetyby modo, iwerâ agânhesezeguly warâ, âdyem nipyra awyly izepama ani urâ. ³ Tutuzemolâ ani Tito gregu awyly. Awylyguelâ xina ezewenry ara tatâzeba awyly. Xina ezewenry ara adatâohoem aguepamo olâ ani.

⁴ Ilâpyryem tygâsezebalâ kurâdo ewy egawântaynylmo ani xina âtâdyguyhobyryam. Xina âdakely awyly idase kulâ myani idâlylmo. Wakelymo: “Âpemugumolâ xina, Cristo eynynâ” kelymo; kewâdilylmo kulâ olâ-ro warâ. Tutuzeba tâitoem kulâ aguelymo. Tito satâybyemba awyly tiuntuduomo, aguelymo: “Jesus einwânni Tito watay, kâzewenry ara nadatâo pylâ” kelymo. Jesus Cristo kâmake, kieinwândilygue eagâ kydawly warâ. Jesus einwântânry modo olâ saguho tâzewenry kimoyby aguietondyze. Arâ aguidyly-ro watay, mâkâ kadeia odayba etagueyby, kadeia odaxilâ odopâdondyly myara kidyly kulâ. ⁵ Âdaunloenlâ aguehomo ara izepa ani xina. “Idânâni Jesus einwânni modo judeu domodo ezewenry iweniby modo ara lelâ aidyly, judeu, judeu keba alelâ” xina kewâpyra. Arâ xina aguely watay, Deus aguehobyry tugukeze tâise xina, âmaemo judeu keba modo xina inokudylylmo kulâ tâise warâ.

⁶ Tâlâ Jesus einwânni modo duay iwymârymoem tutuzeim; âdyem nipyra olâ awârâ urâem. Deus nheinwândilylmo, itaumbryry âkealonro nhegatulylmo warâ lelâ urâem, Deus xurâem warâ âdyem ini. Iwelogue urutymbamo ani akaemo pymâ domodo; âikâ iewanu nudupamo ani, iewanu aralâ awidyly. ⁷ “Tutuzelâ xina, âmâ, Pedro warâ unâ iwâkuru Jesus einwândilylgye tâdâsemaguely awyly egatuze Deus ingonotyby mawylmo. Judeu keba modoram egatuly âmâ iwanu, Pedro ewanu pylâ judeu domodoram egatuly-ro warâ” kelymo.

⁸ Arâ aguelymo iraynâ, Jesus wâgâ judeu keba modoram kêngatuhoem adâkeze ani Deus yam, Jesus wâgâ judeu domodoram Pedro nhegatuhoem adâkehobyry ara lâpylâ. ⁹ Tiago, Pedro, João warâ, Jesus einwânni modo iwymâryem tutuzeim, tutuzemo Deuslâ xirâ iewanu xuduim awyly. Iemary, Barnabé emary warâ nhawâdilylmo, Jesus ewanuem xina agâ koendâ lelâ tawyly tienehon-homoem. Yam, Barnabéram warâ aguelymo ani: “Judeu keba modoram ise Jesus xunâry mângatulylmo kuru, xina ise judeu domodoram egatui-ro warâ” kelymo.

¹⁰ Xinaram nhegaguylylmo ani: “Xirâ âji Jerusalém anano judeu domodo Jesus einwânni modo ewy âdy pebaom modo xurâem âdylâ anhetaungâ, âdy peba kehoem kuruba itomoem” kelymo lelâ. Urâ olâ aunlôlâ awârâ agânhedyse wawyly, kênmawayadâdomoem.

Paulo Pedroram, “Iozepa kulâ amidyly” kehobyry

¹¹ Awârâpygueduo, Pedro Antioquiarum IU ise âewyly. Jesus einwânni modo enanaym tonhonre kehoem eyam auguely, iozepa kulâ aidyly awylylgye. Âdy aityby egatuze urâ âyanmo. ¹² Myarâ saintybyem, judeu keba agâ âwinduadyly. Tiago ingonotyby uguondo modo myarâ saintuomo, “Judeu keba modo agâ judeu domodo nâwinduapyra nidâ” kelymo. Agueduomo, Pedro judeu keba modo agâ tâwinduadyly inmoly, nhodokelymo warâ. “Judeu keba modo Jesus einwânniem idyly-ro watay, judeu domodo ezewenry ara nadatâomo” kerim modo tiyntadylylgye. ¹³ Judeu domodo Jesus einwânni modo judeu keba modo agâ nâtâdygyuba, nâwinduapyra warâ tâisemo ani. Pedro aitobyry ara lâpylâ aidylylmo. Barnabé judeu keba modo agâba tyenehonzemo lâpylâ ani, iozepa adâidyly awyly tiuntuly umelâ.

¹⁴ Deus aidysemo ato araba aidylymo awyly kãuntuduo, idânârâ enanaynmolâ kehoem ton-honre Pedroram auguely: “Judeu âmâ, unwâm, âze warâ eynynâ. Akaemo Tiago ingonotaymby modo saindyly iraynâ, judeu keba modo agâ tâtâdyguyze, tâwinduase warâ keankâ âmâ, awârâlâ Cristo ize ato awyly mãuntulygue, kâzewenry saguhobyry agueho araba awyly umelâ. Judeu âmâ. Judeu domodo ezewenry iweniby araba amidyly-ro watay, ‘Xina ezewenry iweniby ara aitaungâ’ tâkezeba ikâ judeu keba modoram” uguely eyam.

Jesus kieinwântuo lelâ Deus kâmakely

¹⁵ Urâ, ypemugudo warâ judeuem xina awyly, tunwym eynynâ, tyze eynynâ warâ. “Deus induakeyby kydawlylygue, iamudoenlâ kâzewenry Deus inwenien-hoymby kiuntuly. Judeu keba modo emyenro keba kurâ, Deus ize ato nutubamo mawânkâ” xina kely kâinane. ¹⁶ Tutuze olâ xina iwerâ, Jesus kieinwândylygue tâwentâzein-emba Deus kêendyly awyly, xina idamudo ezewenry iweniby kieinwândylygue inkâba tâdâsemaguely. Jesus Cristo kieinwântuo, Deus inakanhe kydawlyly nhygakely; awylylygue Deus xurâem âdygue tâwentâzeba kydawlyly. Mârâ tâzezewenry ara aini mâkeba Deus nhekyly. ¹⁷ Jesus tyeinwândylylygue tâsemaguely awyly, tutuze xina. Tydamudo ezewenry iweniby tyeinwândylylygue inkâba ise xina âsemaguely. Xina ipemugudo ewy olâ xina tâwentâzemo. “Saguhobyry agueho ara amitaymba âmaemo, judeu keba modo ara kulâ” kelymo. “Cristo, Deus mãinwâmpyra mitomoem aienehoim” kelymo. Kewâdyly kulâ olâ awârâ aguehomo! Deus aguehobyry sakadoem anhenhonly nitaymba Cristo.

¹⁸ Awârâ unâma kêengatuzezeguily. “Deus xurâem, âdy kãwentâdo peba awyly, Jesus kieinwândylylygue, judeu domodo ezewenry iweniby ara aguidylylygue inkâba” warâ uguely kâinmopa urâ. Augueho kãungukely watay: “Deus xurâem, kãwentâdo peba awyly judeu domodo ezewenry iweniby kieinwântuo” uguely watay, Deus aguehobyry kankadyly kulâ tâise, se iwânzepygyuelâ âtâ kaunâtondyly waunlo ara. ¹⁹ “Âdygue tâwentâduneba urâ, ydamudo ezewenry tâinwânse wawylylygue” uguely kâinane iozepa kulâ. Jesus einwânniem wituo olâ ani tâzezewenry amaymba widyly, igueypy tâzezewenry amaymba ato ara. Deus aguehobyry ara lelâ widyly. Cristo kruz wâgâ igueduo eagâlâ yiguely waunlo ara. ²⁰ Tâwâlâ myakâwâm Cristo âtuly, kruz wâgâ kurâem tyiguehoem. Mâkâ kâinwândylylygue, ize wato ara kulâ inkâba awidyly. Eagâlâ igueypyem wawyly-ro waunlo ara, kâinwândylyly iraynâ watobyry arapama urâ iwerâ. Yagâlâ iwerâ Cristo. Iwerâ toenzepa Jesus kâinwândyly, toenzepa ywyneni mâkâ. Yigueduo âdaunloenlâ Deus agâpa yenehomba ise. ²¹ Toenzepa Deus kywynedyly, ize ato aguiempyra kydawlyly umelâ. Kâsemaguehoem mârâ saguho tâzezewenry agânhedyly kâinwândyly watay, Deus ywynedyly wâgâ kâtynanâbyra wawylylâ tâise. Âdaunloenlâ arâ auguepa olâ urâ. Judeu domodo ezewenryguelâ inakanhe kydawlyly xygakely watayma tâise âdyem nitaymba Cristo iguehobyry-ro.

3

Cristo einwântuo lelâ tâdâsemaguely, judeu domodo ezewenry einwântuo inkâba

¹ Âmaemo Galácia eynynonro modo, iozepa kulâ anghumo oday âunâgumo! Tâzenokuoze âmaemo; egueântybyem âmaemo-ro waunlo ara. Agâmo watay, koendâ kehoem segatulâ Jesus Cristo kruz wâgâ iguehobyry; kieinwântuo lelâ kydâsemaguely awyly warâ. Mâkâ tâinwânse ani âmaemo-ro warâ. Iwerâ olâ mãinwândylyseba âmaemo. ² Mãenanâguedyzemo urâ; judeu domodo ezewenry iweniby mãinwândylymogueba âyanmo Deus Tyispiritury ingonodyly awyly, unâ iwâkuru Cristo wâgâ mãinwântuomo, xirâ enanâguedaungâ.

³ Tuândy aito ara kulâ amidylymo. Deus Ispiriturylygue ani Deus ize ato ara adâjidyly mangulylymo. Iwerâ olâ Deus iomazeânze myguelymo ize matomo âunârymogue kulâ. ⁴ Jesus einwândyly mãinmolylo-ro watay, idânârâ Deus agâmo anhetyby modo iwâkuru modo, koendonro warâ, âdyem nipyra tyenehonze awârâ. ⁵ Wauguely olâ, koendâ mãuntuybymo mãenanâguehomoem, Deus Tyispiritury ingonodyly agâmo itoem, âduaymo adyesenry modo kehoem anhedyly warâ, judeu domodo ezewenry ara amidylymogue inkâba! Mâkâ arâ anhedyly, unâ tâdâsemagueho mãindatuomo, Jesus mãinwântuomobyry wâgâ.

⁶ Saguhoom Abraão emakehobyry aralâ iwerâ mãzemalekolylo. Arâ mawânâ Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iwenibyem awyly: “Deus tâinwânse myakâwândy Abraão. Nheinwândylylygue âdygue tâwentâzeba myakâwândy Deus nhutuly.” ⁷ Xirâ xutuwâdaungâ. Kywymâry Jesus einwânni modo mawânkâ Abraão iweompory kuru. ⁸ Idânârâ tiungudyly iraynâlâ myakâwândy Deus, judeu, judeu keba alelâ tienmakely nhutuly. Awylylygue saguhoem Deus aguely Abraõoram: “Âwâgâ ise idânârâ kurâ domodo agâ koendâ wawyly” kely, warâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ. ⁹ Deus, Abraão agâ koendâ awyly myakâwândy, aunlôlâ tâinwândylylygue. Arâ lâpylâ ise Deus koendâ awyly idânârâ tâinwântaynrin modo agâ.

¹⁰ “Ásemagueze urâ, tâzezewenry Moisésram inwenien-hoymby idânârâ tâinwânse wawylgyue” kewâni modo enagazeze Deus. Wakelybe mawânâ Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iweniby, “Tâzezewenry Moisésram inwenien-hoymby idânârâ einwântânry modo enagazeze Deus” kely. Aunlolâ idânârâ tâzewenry inwenien-hoymby ara ânguy anitaymba. Awylgyue ise nâsemagueba awylymo, âsenagazedoram ise âjigonohonlymo Deusram. ¹¹ Tutuze kurâ, ânguy tâmakezeba awyly Deusram, tâzezewenry wâgâ kulâ. Wakely Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ: “Deus tâwentâguezeba kêandyly, mâkâ kieinwândylygue lelâ, âdaunloenâ eagâpa kydâiehowâbyra ise kurâ-ro warâ, onro anaym kydawyly ume, kygueduo alelâ” kely. ¹² Tâzezewenry tyeinwândylygue tâsemagueli einwânni modo Deus mâkeba tâmakerin-em nhutuly. Arâ âsemagueze kewâni modo idânârâ tâzezewenry agueho ara aidyly tâise, “Emakeybyem mâkâ tâzezewenry idânârâ agueho ara aisezeni” kely, iwenibyem mawânâ Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ. Ânguy aniempyry awârâ-ro warâ.

¹³ Tâwentâzeim lâpylâ ani kurâ, idânârâ tâzewenry Deus Moisésram inwenien-hoymby kieinwâmpyry kydawylygue. Cristo olâ kâwentâdobyry nygake. Kydâsenagazedogoe nâsenagazedâ kâtaybyay, kruz wâgâ sakâjibyem, inakanhe kitoibry wâgâ Deus agâpa kipyra kitoem akâwâm arâ iguely. Iwenibyem mawânâ itaumbry awo wâgâ: “Kywypado mâkâ, se epadâdyby wâgâ iguehoem sakâjiby; Deusram ewentâdyby mawânkâ” kely. ¹⁴ Saguhoenâ Abraôoram adâkeze myakâwândy Deus: “Yeinwântâ mawylgyue, koendâ ise agâ wawly. Âwâgâ ise idânârâ kurâ domodo agâ koendâ wawly” kewândymy. Awylgyue toenzepa lâpylâ Deus agâmo koendâ awyly, Cristo Jesus mâinwântuomo, tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne judeu keba mawylymo. Jesus iguely myakâwâm, idânârâ inakanhe aguitoibry epywazelâ, judeu domodoem, judeu keba modoem alelâ. Jesus kieinwândylygue, Deus Tyispiritury ingonodyly kagâ itoem, “Igonose urâ” tâkehobyrylâ awylgyue.

Deus Abraão agâ âseinwândobyry, tâzezewenry Moisés inweniby warâ

¹⁵ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, kopaelâgâembaba ainilâ ise kêangatuly, mâuntuhoemo. Egâ wânem azagâ uguondo âseinwândyly âdylâ adientoem watay, “Warâ ise aguidyly” keho-mobyry ânguy nugukewâbyra. Adâkehobyry aralâ aidylymo. ¹⁶ Arâ lâpylâ myakâwândy Deus aguely Abraão agâ, iweombyry ewy tokalâ agâ koendâ tâitoem, warâ inwenibyem awyly. Cristolâ myakâwândy mâkâ agueho. ¹⁷ Warâ auguedyse wawly, koendâ mâuntuhoemo. Deus aguely myakâwândy Abraôoram: “Koendâ ise agâ wawly” kely. Quatrocentos e trinta anubygueduo myakâwândy Moisés tâzezewenry inwenily, Deus “Iwenigâ” kehobyry. Deus, Abraão agâ âseinwândobyry nugukeba olâ mârâ Moisés inweniby, Abraôoram “Warâ ise” kehobyry nygakeba lâpylâ warâ.

¹⁸ Warâ izepa kulâ aguwâni modo aguely: “Moisés saguho kâzewenry inweniby ara aguipryra kurâ-ro watay, koendonro ‘Xuduze urâ’ Deus kehobyry kienmakewâbyra ise kurâ” kelymo. Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, ioze inkâba awârâ! Âkealâ-ro watay, tâzezewenry Moisésram inwenien-hoymby, Deus Abraôoram aguehobyry tygakeze tâise. Deus kagâ koendâ awyly, kieinwândylygue, “Koendâ ise agâ wawly, yeinwântâ mawylgyue” Abraôoram tâkehobyry aralâ. Deus, Abraão agâ koendâ myakâwândy, tâinwândylygue, tâzezewenry nheinwândylygueba.

¹⁹ Warâ keanra amyguelymo: “Awârâ tâzezewenry iweniby kieinwântuoba Deus kâmakely watay, âdaituo pylâka myakâwândy Moisésram inwenien-honly?” myguelymo. Deus awârâ tâzezewenry inwenien-honly, ize ato, izepa ato warâ kiuntuoem. Warâ myakâwândy Deus tuodaylâ aguely: “Xirâ tâzezewenry Moisésram kâinwenien-hoymby âdypyguyândyly ise, Abraão iwerybyry kâingonotuo, ‘Mâkâ agâ koendâ ise urâ’ ugukehobyry. Mâkâ âetuo, awârâ judeu domodo ezewenry iweniby âdyem nitaymba ise” kewânmy. Xina idamudoram awârâ tâzezewenry xududay, eagâmo kehoemba myakâwândy Deus aguely. Waunroem kuru Deus anju domodoram judeu ezewenry nhगतuly wao târâ eydâ tatodâ. Akaemo anju domodo pylâ tâzezewenry Moisésram egatuin-ro warâ. Moisés pylâ kurâdoram egatuin-ro; kurâ domodo wâgâ adâkeze myakâwândy Moisés Deusram. ²⁰ Abraôoram “Koendâ ise nhedyly” tâkeday olâ myakâwândy Deus aguely eagâ lelâlâ. Ânguy emaxi aguepa myakâwândy.

Âdakeze tâzezewenry aguely

²¹ Deus, judeu domodo ezewenry Moisésram inwenien-hoymby, Abraôoram aguehobyry nugukewâbyra. Deus tâzezewenry ton-honreim nhgadyly kydâsemaguehoem watay, tâwentâzeba tâise kurâ, Deus xurâem, awârâ tâzezewenry kieinwândylygue kulâ. ²² Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ inweniby watâkeze. Deus izepa ato aguiendyse lelâ kurâ idânârâ. Etadâdyby emyenro kurâ, korentygue ekâjibyem waunlo ara. Deus izepa ato aguiendyseba lelâlâ wâne kurâ, âwâlâ inakanhe aguidyly kinmoly kipyra olâ kurâ. Jesus Cristo kieinwântuo “Xirâ amaymba kâmakely” aguwâm olâ Deus.

²³ Cristo onro anaxi áewyly irayná, warâ akâwâm xina judeu domodo xunâgu tyan-gahu oday: “Kâzewenry iweniby ara aguidyly watay, Deus xurâem âdy kâwentâdo lâpeba ise kurâ” xina kely. Etadâdyby âdara tâsemaguely awyly xutudânry ara akâwâm xina. Tutuzelâ akâwâm xina, idânârâ tâzewenry iweniby agueho ara anipyra tawyly. Warâ akâwâm xina, Cristo tyeinwântuo lelâ tâsemaguely awyly tiuntuly irayná. ²⁴ Egâ wâneam iamimeom eniranlâ âzeholy. Iamudoem atay, enimobe, xurunimobe warâ. Xutuduo olâ, eni kehoemba. Arâ lâpylâ akâwâm tâzewenryam xina judeu domodo âduruholy, Cristo áewyly ara. Mâkâ xina nheinwântuo olâ, Deus xurâem, tâwentâzeba xina. ²⁵ Iwerâ olâ, Jesus einwântuo âsemagueybyem tadawylgyue, mâkâ Ispiritury kurutâ. Awylgyue Moisés inweniby tâzewenry keba xina nheinwânkyly awyly tâsemaguehoem. Tutuze xina iwerâ âdy adienkyly, adientânry warâ awyly.

²⁶ Cristo Jesus kieinwândylygue, Deus xurâem kydawylgyue; judeu, judeu keba alelâ, Deus imeryem kurâ iwerâ. ²⁷ Batiza mâieholymo ani, Cristo xurâem mawylgyue mâenehohomoem. Cristo ara mitomoem ani iweloem mâieholymo. ²⁸ Tâwâlâ judeu, judeu keba; tâwâlânro, tâpywazenry; ugoondo, pekodo warâ mawylgyue, Deus xurâem olâ âzekiba lelâ âmaemo. ²⁹ Cristo xurâ mawylgyue, Abraão iweompyry lelâlâ waunlo ara âmaemo. Deus âyanmo xuduze, Abraãoam “Xuduze urâ” tâkehobyry.

4

¹⁻² Mârâ unâ wâgâlâ ise augueondyly. Egâ wâneam tymery imeimbyryram nhunwym aguely: “Âutuly-ro watay, idânârâ âyam kâundudyse wato sodo ise âmâ, awârâ modo xuturim warâ. Iamudoem mawylgyue ara olâ, âmâ, âsejiguy warâ enipe ise âmâ. Âuruse, âtutuduo âsejiguy imaxi mânhetuo âdara amânhedlyly awyly wâgâ inomedâze warâ” kely. ³ Myara akâwâm kurâ, Jesus kâmakeily irayná. Awâkâ tâensenyro modo eon-honru amaym kydawylgyue, kydâsemagueba, mâkâ kadeia oday ekâjiby ara. ⁴⁻⁵ Adâkehobyry odaxi ituo, tymerylâ akâwâm Deus ingonokyly, Maria oday iazehoem. Idânârâ judeu domodo ezewenry iweniby ara lelâ aidyly, judeuem tawylgyue. Mâkâ iguely myakâwâm xina emakeze, xina Moisés inweniby tâzewenry tyeinwântuo, tâsemaguely inwânwânipyryro modo. “Xina” ugueondyly, ypemugudo wâgâ auguely awylgyue, judeu domodo. Deus, tymery ingonodyly myakâwâm tâinwânnyro modo nhemakehoem, Deus imeryem kitoem lâpylâ.

⁶ Deus xurâem kydawylgyue etoem, xurâem kydawylgyue, tymery Ispiriturylâ ingonokyly kagâ itoem. Ispiritury kagâlâ awylgyue, Deus agâ aguykeday, “Pabai kâinwynegyly âmâ” kykely. ⁷ Iwerâ Cristo aitobyry wâgâ Deus tymeryem nhetybyem âmaemo; saguhobyryro modo ezewenry amaymba emakeybyem. Imeryem itybyem mawylgyue, tynynonro modo xurâem tiunduly tienkanâdyby xuduze lâpylâ Deus âyanmo.

Galácia donro modo wâgâ Paulo âseguâdâdobyry

⁸ Saguhoem kuru Deus mâuntuwâbyra ani âmaemo, tohoguezeim modo keba kulâ deus domodo myguewâtomo emaym mawylgyue. ⁹ Iwerâ olâ Deus kuru tutuze âmaemo, âtutudâmo mâkâ warâ. Âwâlâ kulâba mâuntulyro. Deuslâ aienehoim mâkâ mâuntuhomoem, mâkâlâ tynynonroem âenehoimmo warâ. Igarymo xidâdâ. Mârâ saguho tâzewenry einwântonze myguelymo, âdy tâinzeim, âdy tâinzenry, âdy adyeseim, âdy adyosenry warâ wâgâ. Âdyem nitaymba mârâ tâzewenry iwerâ, ton-honruneba warâ. Ângyudo kulâ olâ âmaemo, âdyem itânry aietonze myguelymogue, kadeia odayba etagueyby wâne myarâlâ todopâdonze myara. Arâ amidylymo mâkeba kâinwânwânkyly! ¹⁰ “Judeu domodo ezewenry ara, nunâ iwelo, igâwynu, kopâ adaguho, anu iwelo warâ kientyguedylyro watay, Deus xurâem tâwentâgeduneba ise kurâ” myguelymo. Iozepa olâ awârâ. ¹¹ Toenzepa âwâgâmo iekuâgu, “Jesus einwândyly mâinmolymo watay, unâ tâdâsemaguehoem âyanmo kâengatuyby âdyem nitaymbaka keankâ” ugeduedo.

¹² Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, yara itaungâ. Judeu wawylgyue, kâsemaguehoem uguewâtuo akâwâm xina ezewenry kâinwândyly. Iwerâ olâ mârâ tâzewenry kâinwândylygue âsemagueze urâ uguely ximo. Imyenromolâ urâ. Arâ âyanmo auguely inakanhe amito-mobyry wâgâ inkâba, âwynedylymogue lakuru. Awylgyue yara mitomoem kâenkadyly.

¹³ Tutuzelâ âmaemo, saguhoem kuru âyanmo udâhobyry, âydâmo iepagudyly ani, iewâmatuo. Ilâ umelâ ani âyanmo unâ iwâkuru Jesus einwândylygue tâdâsemaguehoem kâengatuly. ¹⁴ Toenzepa ani iewânuge mâseguâdâdolyro. Awylgyue ani âdalâ kulâ ayepyra mawylgyue, ywynebyra mipyra mawylgyue warâ. Koendâ lelâ ani iedylymo, anju Deus ingonotyby eto ara kehoem, Cristo Jesus eto ara warâ. ¹⁵ Jesus wâgâ auguehobyry mâindatuomo, toenzepa tohomaenze ani âmaemo, agâmolâ wawylgyue. Kua yetomoem âdyly amânhedlyse kehoem matomobyry, tutuze urâ. Inumo mâentydyze kehoem ani

âmaemo, yam mâunduhomoem*. Iwerâ olâ âtugugueybyem âmaemo. ¹⁶ Âduerymo ara kulâ iedylymo, taen-homo araba, iozeno auguehobyry mâindadyseba mawylmogue.

¹⁷ Tynnonroem âedysemo mawânkâ akaemo, “Judeu domodo ezewenry einwântaungâ” kewâni modo. Âmaemoem koendonro keba olâ awârâ. Udueryem midysemo; auguely mâindadysebamo tienehondyzemo, aguelymo lelâ mâindatomoem. ¹⁸ Deus itaumbryry ioze lelâ egatuwâni modo eynynâ tadawyllylâ koendonro. Aunlolâ arâ itaungâ, agâmo wawyly ume kulelâ inkâba. ¹⁹ Pekodo tâsenagazeze, tâzeon-hoinze warâ tymery iazehoem, myarâ lâpylâ ani kâsenagazedily, kozeon-hoinly warâ Cristo xunâry âyanmo egatuze, âmaemo ymeombyry emyenro. Iwerâ tâsenagazelâ urâ, einwândilylâ mâinmolymo kely kâindatuo. Âsenagazelâ ise urâ, Cristo ize ato ara kehoem amitomoem, agueho ara amyguehomoem warâ. ²⁰ Toenzepa iwerâ agâmo wawyly wâne, koendâ kehoem âyanmo auguehoem. Toenzepa iekuâgu, koendâpa wawyly warâ âwâgâmo!

Azagâ Abraão imeom, Agar agâ, Sara agâ warâ

²¹ Warâ myguelymo keankâ: “Deus xurâem, tâwentâzeba kitoem, judeu domodo ezewenry iweniby kyzeinwâne” myguelymo. Deus, Moisésram tâzezewenry inwenien-hoymby koendâ mâuntuba olâ âmaemo. ²² Azagâ Abraão imeom wâgâ myakâwândy Moisés inwenily, pekodo tâmaryem Abraão nhatyby Agar imery wâgâ, Sara Abraão iwydy lelâlâ imery wâgâ warâ. ²³ Deus kehobyryemba myakâwândy Agar adamyly. Awylygue idânârâ pekodo modo imery iazeho aralâ imery iazely. Sara olâ myakâwândy adamyim keba. Warâ olâ myakâwândy Deus Abraõoram aguely: “Âwydy Sara imezeze lelâ, aripiem awyly umelâ” kely. Deus agueduo, Sara Abraão agâ imezelymo.

²⁴ Azakâlâ Abraão imeombyry wâgâ, azagâ pekodo wâgâ warâ auguely, Deus tynnonro modo agâ azagâ tâseinwândo anhetobyry mâuntuhomoem, Abraão agâ âseinwândobyry, Moisés agâ iwy Sinaidâ âseinwândobyry warâ. Egâ wâneam Agar, tâbyguepa âsewanihoem sanâtyby. Etadâdyby ara mâkâ, tywymâry emaymba itoem nudupa, tâwâlâ nâdutuba warâ. Arâ lâpylâ, Sinaidâ âseinwândomobyry ara, judeu domodo tâzezewenry aiedily nimoba awylymo. Agar, iweompyry warâ mârâ Sinaidâ âseinwândomobyry enehonri akaemo. ²⁵ Augueondyly xirâ. Deus, Moisés ingâsedily myakâwândy iwy Sinairam, Arâbia yanyam. Târâ myakâwândy judeu domodo ezewenry Moisésram inwenien-honly. Judeu domodo ijidadâry tynrenseim kuruma Jerusalém. Mârâ xidadâ etolâ mawânkâ Agar. Agar, iweompyry modo warâ etadâdyby ara, tywymâry ewanu inmohomoem nudupa, arâ lâpylâ judeu domodo etadâdyby ara awylymo, saguho tâzezewenry inmohomoem nudupa awylygue.

²⁶ Etadâdyby araba olâ kurâ. Jesus tâinwânse kurâ, Deus xurâem tâwentâguezeba kitoem. Kurâ xurâem, kâjidy xidadâ tohoguezeim kuru olâ ise Jerusalém iwelo kaynonrodâ. ²⁷ Deus itaumbryry awo wâgâ warâ aguely:

“Âmâ pekodo tymeguenry, tuomare ikâ, adamyze mawylygue!

Âmâ iamudo iazely ewânu xutudânrybyry, adaenkegâ omarugue, âmery iazeday. Pekodo sodokeyby toenzepa ise imeongu, mâkâ tusoneim takaze kehoem” kely.

{Pekodo sodokeyby wâgâ adâkeday, xidadâ Jerusalém wâgâlâ myakâwândy Isaías aguely, mârâ anano modo eagonro anaxi etadâdybyem sadylymo wâgâ Jerusalémram tuomare odopâdondylymo wâgâ, warâ aguely.}

²⁸ Isaque ara âmaemo, Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, Deus aguehobyry ara imeryem mawylmogue, aguehobyryem Isaque iazehobyry ara. ²⁹ Abraão iwydy kuru adamyhobyry mawânkâ “Âmery iazeze” Deus Ispiritury kehobyry, Agar imery keba. Agar imery, mâkâ Sara imery tânagazeze olâ myakâwândy. Arâ lâpylâ iwerâ Jesus eynynâbaom modo, Jesus einwânni modo tânagazezemo, nheinwândylymogue. ³⁰ Warâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaunrubryry awo wâgâ: “Pekodo kâtydâ tâbyguepa âsewanihoem manâtyby igonokâ, imery agâlâ. Âgueduo, âwydy kuru imery, mâkâ pekodo tâwaneim imery agâ tunwym isejiguybyry nepajigâbyra ise” kewândymy Sara tusoam. ³¹ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, emakeybyem kurâ; etadâdyby araba kydawylgyue. Sara Abraão iwydy lelâlâ iweombyry kurâ, Agar, Abraão etydâ âsewanihoem sanâtyby iweompyry keba.

5

Kurâ Cristo einwânni modo etadâdyby emyenro mâkeba kurâ

¹ Cristo kâmakewâm judeu domodo ezewenry iweniby ara aguipyra kitoem, Deus xurâem tâwentâgueba kitoem. Etadâdyby etagueyby ara kurâ. Awylygue Jesus einwândily

* 4:15 “Tânulâ nhetyly” kely gregüem. “Tienmawiyadâdomoem âdylâ adyeseemo tâise, akaemo duay tatay âdy peba awylymogue” keze aguely.

kâjimowâdaundâ. “Judeu domodo ezewenry einwântaungâ, Deus xurâem tâwentâguezeba mitomoem” kewâni modo kâjiwantaguedaundâ. Etadâdyby ara tâiehodonzeba itaungâ.

² Koendâ idataungâ! Warâ âyanmo auguely. “Deus xurâem tâwentâguezeba kitoem, judeu domodo ezewenry ara kydadatâonre” myguelymo watay, Jesus mâinwâmpyra mawylymo mânehonlymolâ. Âdyem âpyramo Cristo iguehobyry waunlo ara, awylygue ezewenrymo ara madatâoly. ³ Augueondyly. Judeu domodo ara madatâoly-ro watay, idânârâ Moisés tâzezewenry inweniby ara pylâ aitaungâ. Idânârâ Moisés inweniby ara amitomoem nudupa olâ ise. ⁴ Âmaemo judeu domodo ezewenry mâinwândyse donro modo, Cristo agâba itybyem âmaemo tokaleoem âenimo modokewâdaundâmo. Âmaemolâ Deus agâmo koendâpa itoem aienehoinm. ⁵ Tutuze kurâ, âdalâ tâwentâzeim keba kydawlyly, Deus enado kydawlyly ume. Xirâ kinwânwânklyly. Deus Ispiriturylâ xirâ modo xutuen-hoim, Jesus tâinwânse kydawlylygue. ⁶ Cristo Jesus xurâem lelâlâ kurâ watay, âdyem nitaymba judeu domodo ara kydadatâoly, kydadatâoba warâ kydawlyly. Deus xurâem koendonro, Jesus kieinwândylygue, kagonro modo agâ kydâpynyedlyly.

⁷ Saguhoem Cristo lelâ ani mâinwânklylymo, mâsemaguehoem. Iwerâ olâ iozepa kulâ mâzenomedâohomobyry mâinwânklylymo. Tâlâ keanra ânguylâ Deus mâinwâmpyra mitomoem aienehonze keim. ⁸ Deus keba olâ keankâ mâinwâmpyra mitomoem aenehonrimo. Mâkâlâ keankâ âgâsenimo, xurâenlâ mitomoem. ⁹ Wakelype mawânârâ: “Âdiempa fermentu kulâ toenzepa kehoem massa tuolize” kely. “Aguipaom aguely kulâ âdy mâinwâmpyra mitomoem ânehonrim” kezêlâ aguely. ¹⁰ Tutuze olâ urâ, Kywymâry Jesus xurâem kydawlylygue kâinwânto ara einwântonze mawylymo. Kewâdyly kulâ aguewâni modo kulâ ânagadoem ânehoinmo, Deus olâ mâkâ aguewâtyby modo enagazeze lâpylâ. Âdaunlo kurâ inokunimo enagazeze Deus.

¹¹ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, “Judeu keba modo nadatâo âsemaguehoem” uguely-ro watay, koendâ tâise Cristo nynnâbaom modo iedyly. Xirâ olâ auguepa wipyra wato: “Âdaitoem tatâwâduneba judeu keba modo. Jesus Cristo kruz wâgâ iguely myakâwâm, kâmakeze, kieinwântuo lelâ” ugezesedo. Auguely kâimnoba wawylylygue pylâ, toenzepa judeu domodo ienagazedlyly, unâguedylymo warâ. ¹² Deus xurâem mawylymo mânehon-hoem madatâodyzemo mawânkâ iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo. Toenzepa ikuâdânimo tâdâturudo iozepaom modo. Koendâ tâise akaemo emukely!

¹³ Warâ lâpylâ âyanmo auguely, Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo. Emakeybyem âmaemo. Judeu domodo ezewenry iweniby amaymba mitomoem ani mâjigâseoly. Aituo, “Judeu domodo ezewenry amaymba wawylylygue, ize wato ara iwerâ awidyly” tâkezeba itaungâ. Koendâ lelâ aitaungâ, agonromoem koendâ lelâ warâ, mâpynyedlylymogue. ¹⁴ Saguhoem Moisés iweniwâm: “Agonromo agâ âpynedaungâ; koendâ mâzetomo ara lâpylâ agonrodo agâ koendâ âzetaungâ” kely. Tâpyneze lelâ agonro agâ mâzedylymo watay, idânârâ tâzezewenry ara amidylymolâ ise awârâ. ¹⁵ Agonromo agâ âewiâpadylymo, mâtuagadylymo warâ watay, agonromo agâ mâpynyedlylymo imoimbyryem âmaemo. Ânguydo imeom tagonro agâ tâjitoguyday tagonro tyâze myara lâpylâ ise amidylymo, mâpynebyra âmaemo-ro watay.

Deus Ispiritury kurutobyry ara lelâ aguine

¹⁶ Wauguedyse urâ. Deus Ispiritury amânhetomoem aguehobyry ara lelâ aitaungâ. Arâ amidylymo-ro watay, inakai amânhedyse matomo amânhetaymba ise âmaemo. ¹⁷ Inakai modo aguiendyse kydato, Deus Ispiritury aguiendyse ato agâ koendâ nâseinwândaymba; kuoday âjitoguyly waunlo ara. Deus Ispiritury aguehobyry ara amituomo inakai amânhedyse matomo anienehomba. ¹⁸ Deus Ispiritury aguehobyry ara amituomo, Moisés ezewenry mâinwântaymba âmaemo, mâsemaguehoem; mârâ tâzezewenry amaymba âsemaguebyem âmaemo.

¹⁹ MON warâ awârâ Deus Ispiritury izepa ato modo âzeholy. Inakanhe adâjidyly. Tohogûin-hobyry keba kulâ xynanâdyly; âdaunlo modolâ. Kywypadoem kulâ adâjidyly tynanâzeim modo agâ. ²⁰ Onro xygatyby enado âzeguhoam tâjidyly, se xygatyby enado lâpylâ, Deus lelâlâ-ro waunlo ara xyrendyly. Tâdâseudyly. Inepa kehoem nâpynebyra tâjidyly; âdaituoba kulâ tâjiewiâpadyly. Tâdâtyzedlyly. Âdydo imeom turâem lelâ ize tadawlyly; tywâgâ lelâ tâdâpaunzedlyly. Âikâlâ, âikâlâ tâjidyly, tâdâseinwândyly peba; tâdâseguelyly; tagâ âseinwândânry igonodyly. ²¹ Âdypeom watay, toenzepa tâdâsewânily. Toku ikaji tâjidyly, tâjidolagu; kywypado aedyly. Toenzepa inakai modo kulâ aieholy; idânârâ auguepa gâlâ urâ. Awârâ aieni modo olâ ise Deusgue tywymâguebamo, aunloenlâ ise eagâpa awylymo.

²² Deus Ispiritury konomedâdo olâ Deus kinwynedoem, kydâpynyedoem; kuomaroem; kydâseanebyra kitoem, tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne kâmaynoem kydawlyly; idânârâ kienmaen-hoem; idânârâ agâ koendonroem kitoem; kydâzeinwân-hon-hoem, “Aiese urâ” kykehobyry aguien-toem; ²³ kydâdunâgueoly watay, tyewiâseba kin-hoguhoem; âwâlâ aguienkyly modo wâgâ

kydâjimanâdoem warâ. Xirâ Deus Ispiritory aguehobyry amânhedilymo watay, âdaunlo tâzezewenry mankadilymo mâkeba.

²⁴ Cristo Jesus xurâem kurâ-ro watay, Deus izepa ato aguiempyry kitoem ton-honre ise kurâ. Idânârâ aguiendyse kydato modo kruz wâgâ sakâjibiyem mawânârâ, Jesus kurâem igueduo. ²⁵ Deus Ispiritorylâ Jesus kieinwântoem aienehoim, Deus ize ato ara kitoem. Awylygue tâwâlâ Deus Ispiritoryam kydzâzenomedâonre, idânârâ ize ato ara aguientoem.

²⁶ Sawoempa kine. Kienwiâpanâbyra kine. Âdypeom wâgâ kulâ kydzâsewâniba kine warâ.

6

Mâkâ, mâkâ warâ kydzâsemawydâne

¹ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, âyanmo aguely. Jesus einwânni modo Deus izepa ato anhedily watay, âmaemo Deus Ispiritory aguehobyry koendâ xuturim modo, Deus ize ato aiedily lelâ anhetondomoem, koendâ xurutaungâmo, enomedâdaungâmo warâ. Tyewiâseba olâ xurutaungâmo. Tonomeguelâ lâpylâ itaungâ, inakai amânhepyra mitomoem. ² Cristo eynynâ âpemugumo emawydâdaungâ, tytyenze mawilymo mâenehon-homoem. Âdylâ tâmânreim nhanâkyly nhewandayba mâenâtâguilymo, emaxi manâtomoeom waunlo ara. ³ Âdy mâuntubamo kulâ, idânârâ âdy tutuze lelâ mâdutulymo watay, tâwâlâ kulâ awârâ mâsenogudilymo. ⁴ Tâwâlâ aguitobyry modo wâgâlâ kydzâdutunre, Deus ize ato ara, ize ato araba warâ kydawily. Aguitobyry koendâ-ro watay, tâwâlâ kydzâdawily aguitobyry wâgâ. Kagonro aitobyry wâgâ kulâba aguitobyry wâgâlâ. ⁵ Eagonro anhekyly wâgâ kydzâtynanâbyra kine, Deus aguientoem aguehobyry lelâ aguyjiene.

⁶ Jesus einwândily wâgâ âsenomedâni modo âdydo imeom koendonro tâlâ tato modo ewy nudumo tonomedâni modoram.

⁷ Ânguy Deus nenokudaymba! Âkealâ xirâ! Deus ize ato aienibyry koendonro emakeze lelâ. Ize ato aietânrybyry olâ ise koendonro nemakeba. Wakeho tutuze âmaemo: “Kientâdybylâ ise kienkaunâguyly” kely. ⁸ Egâ wâneam, mâkâ nady onro inakai wâgâ etânibyry, koendâ nekaunâdaymba. Onro iwâkuru wâgâ typyniry etânibyry olâ koendâ tâkaunâze. Alâpylâ ise inakai aiedily kulâ kânanano-ro watay, xypyry etay, tywângueim ara kulâ ise Deus tarâ onro anaym inakai aguientyby modo nhedyly. Deus Ispiritory ize ato ara lelâ aguidily-ro watay olâ aunloenlâ ise kyigueduo Deus agâ kydawily; koendonro emakeze kurâ.

⁹ Awylygue koendonro Deus ize ato aiese kokozeba kine. Arâlâ aguisezedily watay, Deus “Warâ ise” kehobyry odaxi ituo, koendonro kyam xuduze Deus, âpa ezay tâwaneim koendâ pyni ekaunâni ara. ¹⁰ Awylygue idânârâ xurâem koendonro aiedily kinmoba kine, aguitoem nhuduly watay; akaemo Jesus kieinwânto ara einwânni modo xurâem koendonro aguyjiene kuru.

Tâdzâsedaenguho, tâdzâturudo warâ xypyry

¹¹ Urâ lelâlâ xirâ iemarygue iweninri, urâlâ âyanmo kata igononi awyly mâuntuhomoem. Imâsedo modoem kehoem kâinwenily.

¹² Akaemo iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo aguely âyanmo: “Adatâowâdaungâ tâzezewenry ara, Deus xurâem tâwentâguezeba mitomoem” kewâni modo; kewâdilymo kulâ. Kurâ domodo tyize itoem, koendâ tywâgâ aguehomoem warâ kulâ aguelymo. “Cristo kruz wâgâ igueypy kieinwântuo lelâ kydzâsemaguely” kelymo-ro watay, judeu domodoram tâzenagazeozemo tâise. ¹³ Moisés ezewenry ara adatâoybymoem wâne, idânârâ Moisés inweniby agueho ara anipyramo olâ. “Xina eynynonro akaemo” tâkehomoem kulâ, arâ madatâodyzemo awylymo.

¹⁴ Kâzehoguedo kuru olâ Kywymâry Jesus Cristo kâmakeze iguehobyry kruz wâgâ. Igueypy modo xirâ onro anano modogue nâtynanâdaymba, arâ lâpylâ, mâkâ kruz wâgâ igueypy kâinwândilygue, Deus ize ato agâ âseinwândânry modogue kâtynanâbyra wawyly. Cristo eynynâbaom modo âpaunzedo ara inkâba kâpaunzedily. ¹⁵ Deus xurâem, tâwâlâ Moisés ezewenry ara satâbybem, satâbybema warâ kydawily. Deus kiuntudyze ato olâ iweloem kyedyly, ize kydato nhugukely warâ. ¹⁶ Deus agâ augueday wauguely: “Pabai, koendâ iweloem ietyby modo egâ; ekuâdângulo peba iekâ, koendâ lelâ itomoem aienehongâ warâ, uguely. Tytyenzemo lâpylâ ikâ” uguely inanry. Arâ Deus agâ aguely âmaemo Galácia donro modo wâgâ kulelâ inkâba; idânârâ Deus xurâ modoem lâpylâ auguely.

¹⁷ Kâenwanikehoem kuru olâ warâ auguely. Ânguyne iweâma yakaladâdombyra nidâ. Deus xurâ keba modo yapiogumo, toenzepa ienagazedâmo, Jesus kieinwântuo lelâ kydzâsemaguely uguelygue. Xirâ yapioguhobyry olâ Jesus emary lelâlâ wawyly tânehonze.

Kywymâry nhesemo

¹⁸ Kywymâry Jesus Cristoram âynynâmo kâenkadyly, koendâ mâzehohomoem.

Alâ kulâ ise âyanmo kâinwenily.
Paulo

EFÉSIOS

Paulo Kata Inweniby Éfeso Donro Modoram

Xirâ kata wâgâ inwenily Paulo nhangahu odaji iemâmy Deus. Awlylygue Deus itaumbrylâ xirâ Paulo inweniby xidadâ Efesodâ Jesus einwânni modoram. Paulo Jesus Cristo wâgâ aguenriem kehobyry, Romadâ etadâdybem tawlyly ume, ingonotyby xirâ kata Deuslâ myakâwândy iweniehoim. Azagâ tokalâ warâ unâ egatuze tâtâly ieto wâgâ, agui âji modoram tâtâze Jesus wâgâ unâ egatuze. Agui nunâ takaze târâ Efesodâ Jesus wâgâ egatuze, enomedâzemo warâ. Xirâ kata inwenily olâ myakâwândy iweâpa târâ eagâmoba itybyem.

Aguely adaguho

¹ Urâ Paulo xirâ kata âyanmo iweninri. Cristo Jesus tywâgâ aguenriem ingonotyby urâ, Deus aguehobyry ara. Âmaemo Éfeso donro modoram xirâ kâingonodyly, Deus eynynonro modoram. Cristo Jesus einwândyly mâinmowâbyra âmaemo, mâkâ xurâ mawlylymogue.

² Kunwym Deusram, Kywymâry Jesus Cristoram warâ kâenkadyly koendâ mâzehohomoem, akaladânimo peba itoem warâ.

Cristo eynynonro kydawlylygue, koendonro ise Deus kyam nhuduly

³ Deus kyzehoguene. Kywymâry Jesus Cristo iDeusry, nhunwym warâ mâkâ. Cristo agâ tokalêlâ kydawlylygue, kagâ koendâ lelâlâ mâkâ. Kydâsemaguehoem, inakanhe aguitobyry xygakehoem warâ toenzepa aienibyryem Deus. ⁴ Âdydo imeom tiungudyly iraynâlâ myakâwândy Deus kuduakely, xurâem kitoem, âdygue tâwentâzeba kitoem. Cristo tâinwânse kydawlyly tutuzelâ myakâwândy mâkâ, kieinwândylygue mawânâ xurâem kidyly.

⁵ Kywynedylygue myakâwândy Deus, tymeryem kuduakely, Jesus Cristo kurâem anetyby wâgâ. Arâ Deus aidyly myakâwândy, arâlâ mawânkâ myakâwândy aidyse awlyly, adiyndyem tato aralâ. ⁶ Kagâ koendonro lelâlâ Deus. Aguely kieinwâmpyra kydawlyly umelâ myakâwâm koendonro tawlyly kyam nhenehonly. Tymery tinwynegylyly kurâem aitobyry wâgâ akâwâm Deus toenzepa koendâ tawlyly nhenehonly. Awlylygue koendonroem awlyly wâgâ Deus kionmaendyly. ⁷ Kruz wâgâ mawânkâ myakâwâm Cristo iguely, tunu tyapâze, inakanhe aguitobyry xygakeze. Cristo kieinwândyly-ro watay, tâzemaakeoze kurâ. Awlylygue akâwâm Deus inakanhe aguitobyry nhygakely. Tywykenry ara mâkâ kâendyly iwerâ, âdygue kâwentâdaymbe. Warâ akâwâm toenzepa kagâ koendâ tawlyly Deus nhenehonly! ⁸ Tâwânrempa idânârâ koendonro modo kyam nhuduly, typygueba kehoem.

Tonomegueim lelâlâ Deus. ⁹ Awlylygue, “Aiese urâ” tâkehobyry anhedily. Iweâpalâ myakâwândy âdara kâmakely awlyly nhutuly. Jesus Cristo iguehobyry mawânâ kydâsemagueho, kurâ keba inakanhe aguitobyry wâgâ kyiguehoem. Saguhoem ânguy nutuwâbyra myakâwâm kâmakehoem arâ Deus xunâry awlyly. Iwerâ olâ kurâ tutuze, Deus mawânkâ enehonwâm. ¹⁰ Warâ myakâwândy xunâry: “Aitoem kâinduakeyby iume ise Cristo idânârâ tâlânro modo iwymâryem itoem agânhenehonly, iezano modo, onro wogonro modo alelâ iwymâryem itoem” kewânmy Deus.

¹¹ Idânârâ aidyly Deus ize ato aralâ, saguhoem “Aiese urâ” kehobyry aralâ. Kydâtugudyly iraynâlâmy Deus kuduakewâm, xurâem kitoem. Cristo einwânniem kydawlyly tiuntuduo myakâwândy kuduakely. ¹² Iweâpalâ myakâwândy xina judeu domodo Messias âeni keho xina nhenuendyly. Saintuo, judeu domodo akâwâm wauonroem kuru tâmakezeim, mâkâ nheinwântobyry wâgâ, judeu keba modo nheinwândylymo iraynâlâ. Aituo Deus turâem anetyby tientuo, “Ton-honreim, koendonro warâ lelâlâ Deus!” xina kely.

¹³ Îlâpyryem âmaemo judeu keba modo Cristo meinwânâmâ lâpylâ, Deus itaumbryly âkealonro âyanmo egatuduo. Cristo einwântuo lelâ tâdâsemagueuly awlyly mâuntuduomo, meinwânâmâ. Mâinwântuomo, Tyispiritury Deus igonomâ, xurâem mawlylymo xutuhomem. Deus aguely myakâwândy: “Yispiritury igonose urâ, ynyononro modo agâ itoem” kely. Kysejiguy wâgâ kâzedy tywenize kurâ, kurâ xurâ awlyly xutuhomem, myara lâpylâ Deus Tyispiritury ingonodyly kagâ itoem, xurâem kydawlyly xutuhomem. ¹⁴ Âdylâ kianâdyly-ro watay âdiempa tâpywaze wao kurâ, idânârâ epywaze kydawlyly xutuhomem, myarâ lâpylâ akâwâm Deus Tyispiritury ingonodyly, xypyry etay “Xuduze urâ” kehobyry emakerinem kydawlyly kiuntuhoem. Awlylygue koendâ kiuntuly, xypyry etay âzemaakeoze kydawlyly idânârâ inakai modo amaymba, xurâ kydawlylygue. “Toenzepa ton-honreim, koendonro warâ âmâ” kykenre Deusram.

Paulo Deus agâ aguehobyry Jesus einwânni modo wâgâ

¹⁵ Kywymâry Jesus toenzepa tâinwânsezêlâ âmaemo, kely tydase winase. Idânârâ Jesus eynnonro modo mâinwynedylymo, kely lâpylâ warâ. ¹⁶ Arâ igarymo kâindadylygue, warâ inanry Deusram auguely: “Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, âynnonro Êfeso donro modo Jesus nheinwântoem, âpnyedomoem warâ amânhenehon-homybyry wâgâ” uguely. Aunlolâ inanry âmaemoem eyam kâenkadyly.

¹⁷ Deus agâ augueday, auguely: “Kunwym, tohogueim, ton-honreim warâ âmâ! Pymâ Jesus Cristo iDeusyr âmâ. Âynnonro Êfeso donro modo enomery xudugâ, koendâ âutuhomoem. Âspiritury eon-honruguelâ âdutuogâ, âdaunlo mawlyly enehongâ warâ eyanmo. ¹⁸ Awârâ mâenehonly koendâ eyanmo xutuen-hongâ, koendonro xurâmoem xuduze mawlyly nhutuhomoem. Âmâlâ iduakerinmo; awlylygue ise xurâmoem koendonro mâenkanâdyby nhemakelymo. Eydâ matodâ toenzepa âdydo imeom koendonro modo, âynnonro modoram mâunduly ekanâdybybe awlyly nhutuhomoem aienehongâ. ¹⁹ Onhonro imâsedo lelâlâ awlyly nhutudyzemo urâ, mârâ tozohonru xina Jesus einwânni modoram mâundupy” tâkeze winase Deusram.

²⁰ Ton-honruguelâ myakâwâm Deus, Cristo igueypyem awlyly ume, kurâem nhetondyly. Mârâ ton-honruguelâ myarâ kayam tâzaxi nhadyly, eahoru eynynâ mâkâ ekadybyem awlyly, tynrenseim ekado wâgâ. ²¹ Tonlo modo takaze iwerâ Cristo pymâ ton-honreinhe awlyly. Idânârâ anju domodo iwymârydo iwymâry mâkâ: anju adâjidyly enuagaeni modo, anju ton-honreim modo, anju tâwanumo anhetoem agueim modo iwymâry warâ. Iwerâ xirâ anaym pymâdo xutuim mâkâ; wayam waunroem pymâ domodo iwymârylâ ise mâkâ-ro warâ. Cristo olâ idânârâ takazeno pymâ kuru. ²² Idânârâ iwymâryem Cristo itoem aiemâmy Deus, tynnonro modo iwymâryem warâ. ²³ Kurâ Cristo einwânni modo kyangahu Cristo, kurâ pylâ sodo-ro warâ. Mâkâ emaynlâ idânârâ. Cristo pymâemba, ton-honremba warâ watay, âdy lâpeba tâise. Mâkâ mawânkâ idânârâ âji modo einkâ xutuim.

2

Iweloem kydâieholy, Cristo agâlâ kydawlylygue

¹ Saguhoem Deus aguehobyry mâinwâmpyra minanemo, ize ato amânhepyramo warâ. Awlylygue Deus agâpa mawlylymo, xurâem, igueypyem-ro waunlo ara, mâkâ agâ moxiobyra mawlylymogue. ² Deus eynnâbaom modo aito ara kulâ kâinane amidlylymo. Satanâs kâinane mâinwânkyllymo. Kadopâ modo iwymâry mâkâ, onro kau warâ ontay tâjikuneim modo. Mâkâ amânhetomoem aguehobyry kâinane amânhekyllymo; mâkâ mawânkâ Deus einwântanry modo xutuim. ³ Jesus kieinwândyly iraynâlâ inakai aguiendyse kydato adyese akâwâm kurâ. Deus ize ato mâkeba kâinane aguienkyly, kyangahu oday kunâgo warâ. Jesus kieinwâmpyra kurâ watay, kânagazenehondâ tâise Deus, tynnâbaom modo nhenagazedlyly ise myara. Izepa ato adyese kâinane kurâ, anhetomo ara.

⁴ Idânârâ Deus izepa ato aienibyryem kurâ, kytymbyra nipyra olâ, kagâ koendâ lelâ. Toenzepa mâkâ kywynedyly. ⁵ Deus izepa ato aguietobyry wâgâ Deus agâpa ietybyem kydawlyly umelâ, mâkâ xurâem igueypy ara kydawlyly umelâ warâ, koendâ lelâ akâwâm kâendyly. Iweloem kyemâ, kâmakewâm warâ, Cristo kieinwântuo. ⁶ Deus, Cristo kurâem nhetonduo, kurâem kitondoem aiemâ lâpylâ, Cristo Jesus agâ tokaleoem kydawlylygue. Deus, Cristo igueduo kurâem tyetonze myakâwâm, târâ kaynâ pymâem itoem. Arâ lâpylâ, Cristo xurâ kydawlylygue, kyigueduo kurâem kyetonze Deus, Cristo agâ pymâem kitoem. ⁷ Arâ akâwâm Deus kywynedâ lelâlâ tawlyly nhenehonly. Jesus Cristo kruz wâgâ iguely myakâwâm, kâmakehoem kywynedylygue, arâ kehoem tywynezein-emba kydawlyly umelâ. Warâ awlylygue ise iwerâ idânârâ âdutuoly Deus koendonro lelâlâ awlyly.

⁸⁻⁹ Deus kâmakely, Cristo Jesus kieinwântuo. Mâkâ kâmakely, koendâ aguitobyry wâgâ inkâba, kagâ koendâ tawlylyguelâ. Koendonro aguienkyly lâpeba Deus kâmakehoem. Arâpa-ro watay, kywâgâlâ tâise koendâ aguykely. “Deusram kâzmakeoly, koendonro wawlylygue” tâkeze tâise kurâ. Tâbyguepalâ Deus kâmakely; kyam nhudulylâ mârâ. ¹⁰ Deuslâ kâmakeim, iwerâ emakeybyem kitoem. Cristo Jesus agâ tokaleoem kydawlylygue, Deusram iweloem kydâieholy, koendonro aguienkyly kehobyry lelâ aguietoem.

Deus tokaleoem ara kyedyly, Cristo xurâ kydawlylygue

¹¹ Enanâguedaungâ, saguhoem Deus xurâempa matomobyry, Jesus Cristo mâinwândylymo iraynâ. Judeu mâkeba âmaemo, awlylygue “tatâzenry” kelygue mâjigâseolylo judeu domodoram, “satâby” kelymo pylâ tyanlâ-ro warâ. Uguondo tâmarygue anhetyby kulâ olâ awârâ. ¹² Saguhoem Cristo mâuntuba ani âmaemo, xina idamu Israel iweombyry keba mawlylymogue. Xina Deus turâem induakeyby modo ara, judeu keba âmaemo. Saguhoem xina idamudo agâ myakâwâm Deus âseinwândyly adienkyly wâgâ, âdamudomo

agâpa. Deus, “Ynynonro modoram xuduze urâ” keho mâenmakelymo mâinwânwâmpyra ani âmaemo, mâkâ lelâ Deus awyly mâuntuba mawylmogue.

¹³ Iwerâ olâ âmaemo arâpa. Cristo kruz wâgâ tunu tyapâze iguely. Mâinwântuomo, Deus turâem âedâmo, âmaemo eydâ iwaguenopyry modo. ¹⁴ Saguhuem judeu domodo, judeu keba modo warâ âjizepamo kâinane, sahodâdybem iontaymo waunlo ara. Idânârâ kurâem olâ myakâwâm Cristo iguely, judeu domodoem, judeu keba modoem alelâ. Kieinwândylygue tokalelâ kydawlyly iwerâ. Warâ akâwâm kyewiâky nhainly, sahodâdobyry nhetyly-ro waunlo ara. ¹⁵ Agui judeu domodo ezewenry inweniby tâtâturudo, agui lelâlâ agueho ara adâjito. Tyigueduo olâ, Cristo mârâ tâzezewenry sainwâm. Mârâ kieinwândylygue inkâba Deus kâmakely. Akaemo on-hoam itânry modo on-hoam tyenehonze akâwâm, judeu domodo, judeu keba modo warâ âpynedomoem. ¹⁶ Tyiguehobyry wâgâ Cristo, judeu domodo, judeu keba modo agâ on-hoam nhedyly, tokaleoem itomoem, Deusram nhenetondylymo-ro warâ. ¹⁷ Xirâ onro anaxi âemâ Cristo, âdara Deus agâ koendâ kidyly awyly egatuze. Âmaemo judeu keba modo Deusdâ iwagueno modoram unâ iwâkuru tâtâsemagueho egatuwâm, xina judeu eydâ iwaguepaom modoram warâ. Aituo nidadâ Deus agonro modo, Deus agâpaom modo alelâ. ¹⁸ Cristo iguehobyry wâgâ, Deus Ispiritury kadyly, Kunwym Deus ezaxi eagâ aguykehoem.

¹⁹ Arâ awylygue xina judeu domodo xurâem xina nhutudânryemba âmaemo iwerâ, âkeloemba warâ. Iweâma âmaemo Deus xurâ, xina ara. Cristo eynynâ xina ipemugu âmaemo; âjiunwym wogonro kurâ iwerâ. ²⁰ Âtâ ipery saunâtoem wâne tuhu modo iaxi tâiehozé, mârâ wâgâ pylâ ipery saunâdily myara lâpylâ akâwâm unâ Jesus wâgâ agueim âzegatuoly ingonotyby modoram, eagonro kurâdoram lâpylâ warâ, mâkâ einwânni modo, nheinwânto ton-honremba nipyra itoem. Tuhu âtâ ipery sawoem ietyby xigâlegueam nihugueba itoem esebydâni, myara lâpylâ Cristo Jesus tynynonro modo esebydâniem awyly. Mâkâ peba-ro watay, ânguy nâsemaguewâbyra tâise. Âtâ tuhu wâgâ saunâtyby emyenro âmaemo.

²¹ Âtâ itâdoem isejigy taseudaynze wâne-ro myara lâpylâ Kywymâry Jesus, judeu domodo, judeu keba modo agâ on-hoam nhedyly, âjigueto ara lelâ itomoem. Arâ kurâ idânârâ Jesus einwânni modo âtâ tokaleoem Deus etyem kydawlyly. Jesus pylâ mârâ tuhu âtâ esebydâdo emyenro-ro warâ. ²² Cristo xurâ mawylmogue, Deus Ispiritury etyem mâieholyimo, idânârâ einwânni modo agâ. Awylygue tâwâlâ “Deus ety kurâ” kykely.

3

Paulo judeu keba modoram igonotobyry, Jesus wâgâ agueze

¹ Urâ Paulo, Cristo Jesus emary wawylygue tarâ ietagu, âmaemo judeu keba modoram unâ iwâkuru kêngatulylygue. ² Tutuze lelâlâ âmaemo, yagâ koendâ tawylylygue Deus uduakehobyry iewanu nhuduhoobyry warâ, judeu keba modoem koendâ itoem. ³⁻⁶ Adaguday warâ myakâwândy Deus ize awyly. “Kâinduakeyby awylylygue ise judeu domodoram koendonro kâunduly. Judeu keba modo Cristo nheinwândylymo watay olâ, xurâmoem koendonro xuduze lâpylâ urâ. Judeu domodo, judeu keba modo warâ tokaleom ara lelâ ise kêendylymo, âikâlâ mâkâ, âikâlâ mâkâ warâpa” kewânmy Deus.

Saguhuem tâgatuwâduneba myakâwândy xirâ Deus xunâry; ânguy nutuwâbyra myakâwândy. Iwerâ olâ Tyispirituryguelâ xirâ unâ nhutuen-honly. Tinduakeyby modoram nutuen-ho, tywâgâ aguehoem tingonotyby modoram warâ. Yam nâzegatuo lâpylâ xirâ unâ saguhuem tâgatuzenrybyry, kâuntuhoem. Idânârâ Cristo Jesus einwânni modo wâgâ âdiempa tywenizelâ urâ. Deus xurâem, judeu domodo, judeu keba modo warâ âzekiba lelâ itomoem. Xirâ âyanmo kâinweniby mâintainduomo, xutuze âmaemo yam tunâry xutuen-hoimbyryem Deus awyly. Xutuze lâpylâ âmaemo, Cristo Jesus einwânni modo tâsemagueze awyly, judeu, judeu keba alelâ.

⁷ Cristo xurâem iewanu unâ iwâkuru egatuly mâkâ wâgâ. Yagâ koendâ akâwâm Deus, ienomedâmâ warâ, mâkâ eon-honruguelâ xirâ âwanu agânhetoem. ⁸ Idânârâ Deus eynynonro modo takazeno mâkeba urâ. Arâlâ yagâ koendâ olâ akâwâm Deus. Unâ Cristo Jesus wâgâ agueim judeu keba modoram egatuly iewanuem xuduwâm, Cristo wâgâ Deus kurâem koendâ awyly wâgâ auguehoem. Cristo kiuntuduo, koendonro kienmakely mârâ tpygyenry kehoem. ⁹ Deus uduakewâm, idânârâ kurâdoram xirâ tutuzenry kêngatuhoem, âdara tynynonro modo nhemakely awyly wâgâ auguehoem. Adagudaylâ, idânârâ tâlânro modo nhugutay, nutuen-honwâbyra myakâwândy saguhobyry modoram. ¹⁰ Anju domodo nutuwâbyramo myakâwândy, âdara Deus xunâry awyly kâmakehoem. Judeu domodo, judeu keba modo warâ on-hoam lelâ Cristo nheinwândylymo wâgâ, tokalelâ awyly wâgâ olâ ise nhutulymo kuru, Deus tonomegueim lelâlâ awyly.

¹¹ Deus âpaunzedily myakâwândy, kaudily iraynâlâ, “Mâkâ tâtâsemaguehoem kêingonokily einwânni modo urâem ietaynze urâ” kely. Awârâ mawânkâ mâkâ anhekyly iwerâ. Mâkâ

kâmakely Cristo Jesus kieinwântuo lelâ. ¹² Cristo kieinwândylygue, xurâem kydawylygue warâ, tyanepa kurâ, Deus agâ aguykehoem enado. Tutuze kurâ, mâkâ kydatâ awyly, aguykeho tywantagueze awyly warâ. ¹³ Iwerâ etadâdybyem kâsenagazedily, unâ koendonro Jesus wâgâ âyanmo kâengatulygue. Awârâ wâgâ kulâ âtywandylymo tâiseba olâ itaungâ. Mâsemaguehoem omaromoem warâ auguehobyry wâgâlâ xirâ kâsenagazedily.

Paulo Efesodâ Jesus einwânni modo eynynâ Deus agâ aguehobyry

¹⁴ Deus anhytyby modo wâgâ kâpaunzeduo, Kunwym enado âzequhoam tâise urâ, eagâ auguehoem. ¹⁵ Idânârâ kurâ domodo nhunwym lelâlâ Deus, târâ kaynâ tynynonro modo, tarâ onro wogonro modo alelâ. ¹⁶ Awylygue warâ auguely Deusram, âmaemoem: “Pabai, toenzepa koendonro modobe âmâ âynynonro modoem, toenzepa lelâlâ, sapâgely eki kehoem. Awylygue kâenkadyly, Âspiritury eagâmo adakobâniram âynynonro Êfeso donro modo eon-honwanâdoem, ton-honre lelâ itomoem, Cristo einwândily nimopa itomoem” ugely.

¹⁷ Deusram kâenkaguly lâpylâ, aunloenlâ odaymo Cristo itoem, mâinwândilymogue lelâlâ, aunlolâ âwynedomoem warâ. Arâ ise se âjiwindytâdyby, âtâ tâhugane kehoem aietyby warâ wâne nihugueba awyly myara mawlymo. ¹⁸ Arâ ise âmaemo, idânârâ Deus eynynonro modo toenzepa kywynedâ Cristo awyly mâuntulymo. Toenzepa lelâlâ mâkâ kywynedyly, etaydygu, iwague awyly, kayam, ondaxi esanigu warâ ekudoem nudupa. ¹⁹ Ânguy koendâ nhutulyemba lelâlâ Cristo kywynedyly. Mâuntulymo olâ ize wato kuru, awylygue Deusram kâenkadyly âmaemoem, aito ara, agueho ara warâ lelâ amitomoem.

²⁰ Deus koendâ awyly wâgâ, eon-honru wâgâ warâ aguykenre. Anhetoem kienkaguly takaze kehoem adyese Deus ton-honrugue. Ton-honre Deus imâsedo kehoem aiese; kienkadyby, kyangahu oday kunâgo warâ takaze kehoem adyese, mâkâ eon-honru kywâgâ aito ara. ²¹ Deus koendâ awyly wâgâ aguykenre, kynynâ anhekyly wâgâ, Cristo Jesus anhekyly wâgâ warâ. Idânârâ anhekyly wâgâ aunlolâ aguykenre. Tâjiumwyndo negatumo tymeonram, tyweonram warâ. Arâlâ nidâ.

4

Cristo xurâ kydawylygue, tokaleoem lelâ kurâ

¹ Awylygue urâ, Kywymâry Jesus Cristo xurâem iewanugue kulâ etadâdyby, ârudylymo. Xurâem mitomoem Deus âgâsedaymo, mâkâ ize ato ara amidilymo, aguehobyry amânhedilymo warâ ani mâkâ ize awyly. Awylygue mâkâ xunâry ara lelâ aitaungâ. ² Agonromo sakaze tâkezeba itaungâ. Inepa kehoem tyewiâpazeba itaungâ. Mâzenagazeoduomo, inepa âpeânze tâkezeba itaungâ. Agonro agâ tâpyneze mawlymo enehonwâdaungâ. Inakanhe aitomo emaeonwâdaungâ, eagâmo âewiâpabyramolâ. ³ Âsegamiwâdaungâ agonromo agâ mâjihoguba, mâtuebabyra warâ mitomoem. Deus Ispiritury tokaleoem âedâmo. Aituo, âzeon-hondâdaungâ agonromo agâ mâseinwâmbyra mîpyra mitomoem.

⁴ Mârâ, mârâ warâ wâne kodo wogonro, tokalelâ olâ, arâ lâpylâ tokaleoem kydawyly, kurâ Jesus einwânni modo toenzepa kydawyly umelâ. Tokalâ kulâ Ispîritu idânârâ kagonro olâ Deus Ispiritury lelâ. Tokalelâ kydâsenuendo, Deus koendonro adâkehobyry ara kyam nhuduly lelâ. ⁵ Tokalelâ Kywymâry. Tokalelâ unâ kieinwânkily, Deus itaumbry lelâ. Tokalâ wâgâ lelâ batiza kydâieholâm, Jesus einwânnipyryem kydawyly kienehon-hoem lelâ. ⁶ Tokalelâ Deus idânârâ kionmaenguly; idânârâ Kunwym, kywymâry, kagâlâ, kâentâ lelâ warâ mawânkâ.

⁷ Cristo olâ âikâ, âikâ warâ konomery xuduim, Deus xurâem aguitoem. Ize tato ara âikâ, âikâ warâ konomery nhuduly. ⁸ Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iwenihobyry ara aidily. “Kayam tâkuday, tagâ tase akâwâm eagâ tâjitoguyday emaeandânrybryr modo. Deus xurâ modoram koendonro modo tuduze akâwâm.”

⁹ Âdakezeka “Kayam tâkuday” kely? Âji onwogonrodâpa, âji kaynonroam tâdâtâly agueho. “Cristo kayam âkuly” keduo, tâdutuoze onwâgâ awyly, onro onwa xytâguybyem awyly warâ. Uguondoem tâise myakâwâm, xirâ onro anaxi tytâguyhoem. ¹⁰ Xytâguyby, âkuondybylâ mawânkâ mâkâ. Kayam âkuly, kau tâenseim takaze, Deus eydâ atoam lelâlâ. Mâkâ âkuly, idânârâam tâdyren-hon-hoem, kaynonro modoram, tarâ onro wogonro modoram alelâ.

¹¹ Cristolâ tynynonro modo enomedâni, turâem tâwaneinhe. Tarâ onro anaym tatay tagonopyryr modo ewy iduakewâm, “apóstolos” kelygue tâzekeim akaemo. Cristo aguehobyry tindatyby egaturin-em, adâitobyryr modo nhetybymo egaturin-em ani akaemo nhenomedâdily, ingonodyly warâ. Kurâdo ewy nenomedâdâ mâkâ, Deus tyam nhenehoymby, koendâ typemugudoram egaturin-em; “profetas” kelygue tâzekeim akaemo. Tâlâ mâkâ myarâ, myarâ warâ unâ tâdâsemagueho egaturin-em nhenomedâdily; “evangelistas”

kelygue tâzekeim akaemo. Tâlâ lâpylâ tynnonro modo eniem, xuruniem, Deus itaumbry iwenibygue enomedâniem warâ nhenomedâdyby “pastores” kelygue tâzekeim akaemo. ¹² Warâ Cristo konomedâdyly, âjigüe kydohondoem, Deus emaryem kitoem, arâ ton-honre kuru einwânniem kydawwly itoem warâ. ¹³ Arâ kagonro agâ kydâsemawadâdyly watay, kieinwândyse Deus ato ara ise Cristo kieinwândyly, Deus imery kiuntuly imâem iese kurâ warâ. Egâ wâneam iamudo. Tyazepygueduo, imeimbyryem, ton-honremba warâ. Imâem tâise olâ, ton-honwanze warâ, xtutybyem tâituo. Arâ lâpylâ kurâ. Iwelo Cristo einwânniem kituo, mâkâ wâgâ imâem kiuntuwâbyra kurâ; imâem kiuntuly agâlâ pylâ ize ato ara lelâ aguissezedyly-ro warâ.

¹⁴ Cristo koendâ kiuntuduo, iamudo âdylâ tindatyby einwânni arapa tâise kurâ. Kydâzenokuowâbyra kurâ, akaemo iozepa kulâ Cristo wâgâ egatuwâni modoram. Pepi wâne, tâynâ paru sahugânuram âzepâgüeoly, taynynâ sapezenru ton-honre in-am âjigonoholy warâ myarapa kurâ. Akaemo iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo toenzepa tydani modo nhenokudyly, adâkely nheinwântoem, ânwa iozeno ozepa nhedyly waunlo ara. ¹⁵ Ânguy kienokubyra olâ kine. Ioze lelâ Deus wâgâ aguykenre; âjigüe kydâpynene warâ. Arâ ise imâem kiuntuly, Cristo ara kydawwly, kyangahu mawânkâ kuturim. ¹⁶ Idânârâ tynnonro modo on-hoam tyese Cristo, kânedy modo wâne idânârâ kuoday on-hoam tâise myara. Koendâ lelâ kodo âsewanily-ro watay, ton-honre lelâ ago idyly. Arâ lâpylâ Jesus einwânni modo âjigüe tâpyneze lelâ watay, Cristo konomedâdobyry ara lelâ aguidyly watay, kieinwândyly imâem idyly. Cristo kyize ato ara kydawwly. Iamudo ara kulâba kydawwly. MAH alelâ koendâ kehoem kindadyly, Deus kyam aguehobyry Cristo kohondâdobyry awylygue.

Jesus eynynâbaom modo aito ara inkâba aitaungâ

¹⁷ Kywymâry Jesus xurâem agueim wawylygue, ton-honre kehoem âurudylymo. Jesus xurâ keba modo aito araba aitaungâ. Âdyem nitaymba akaemo tyangahu oday xunâgo. ¹⁸ Deus âdaunlo awyly, aguehobyry warâ nutuwâbyramo; nhangahumo oday tyame. Eganumo; Deus agueho tindadysebamo warâ. Awylygue nutuba awylymo, Deus tygâsedyly Jesus tyeinwântoem, tâsemaguehomoem. ¹⁹ Âdy tâjiwypadyly keho awyly nutuba itybyem tawylmogüe, inakanhe adâidysemo watay, adâise; kywypado adidysemo watay, adysesemo. Aunlolâ Deus izepa ato anhesezedylymo. Deus xurâem inakai aiedyly nimowâbyra akaemo. Deus xurâem olâ tywângueim ara kulâ anhekylymo.

²⁰ Cristo einwânniem mituom, tâduruhoze ani âmaemo, âdalâ kulâ amipyra mitomoem, amyguepa mitomoem warâ. ²¹ Jesus wâgâ aguely tydase ani âmaemo, eynynâ aguewâni modo agueduo. Tutuze urâ, ioze lelâ akaemo Jesus wâgâ inomedâdomobyry. ²²⁻²³ Cristo eynnonroem midylymo iraynâ, tâwâlâ kulâ akâwâm inakanhe midylymo, inakai modo kulâ amânhedyse matomo awylygue. Inakanhe adâjitoam kulâ mâzenokuolyro waunlo ara. Ânwa iozepa kulâ kani emyenro mârâ Deus izepa ato aiedyly amânhedyse matomo. Mâduruhowânmolâ olâ awârâ wâgâ. Awylygue, ekadaungâ Deusram, amânhedyse matomo, angahumo oday âunârymo warâ iweloem nhetondoem. ²⁴ Iweloem âedâmo Deus. Awylygue koendâ lelâ aitaungâ, Deus ize ato ara lelâ, eara kuru misezedomoem. Saguhoem amitomobyry imowâdaungâ, itymo tywykeim mâentylymo wâne, tywykenry mânhetomoem myara.

Kieinwântuo, iweloem kynehondâ Cristo

²⁵ Iweloem ietybyem âmaemo. Awylygue tâdâsenogudyly imowâdaungâ. Âkeâ lelâlâ aguewâtaungâ Cristo eynynâ âpemugudo agâ, tokaleoem itybyma âmaemo, tokalelâ wâne kodo kâsebydâni myara. ²⁶ Âewiâpadylymo-ro watay, Deus izepa ato amânhedylymo tâiseba itaungâ, âewiâpaduomo kulâ. Inepa âewiâkymo nadaim, iguandyly ara kehoem waypa. ²⁷ Satanâs inokudomoem aienehoim âdy akâiedaundâ. Âewiâpadylymo-ro watay, Satanâs inokudomoem amânhenonhony kulâ mawânârâ. Âduerymo egawântoem pyanta mâenahunguelymo waunlo ara, ton-honremba midylymo.

²⁸ Tâmagazeimbyry modo, tâmagagy nimo. Nâsewanimo, idânârâ ize tatomobe lelâ itoem. Arâ ise âdypebaom modoram nhudulymobe awyly.

²⁹ Amyguelymo idani modo tohogueba ienehonri, itywanânehonri, iewiâpanânehonri warâ adâkezeba itaungâ. Koendâ lelâ aguewâtaungâ, imâem Cristo nheinwântoem. Koendâ lelâ âdanimoram aguewâtaungâ, amyguelymoguelâ moeone-hondâdomoem, mâunrutomoem warâ. ³⁰ Tyispiriturylâ ani Deus ingonokyly, agâmo itoem, xurâ mawylymo âdutuhoem. Deus Ispiritury agâmo awylygue, tutuze âmaemo, Cristo odopâduo, âsemagueze mawylymo; âigüeompyramo, iwâmapyramo, mâjityembyramo warâ ise. Awylygue Deus Ispiritury izepa ato akâiedaundâ; kâjitywanânehonwâdaundâ. ³¹ Âdylâ inakai âynynâmo

aiedyly watay, “Kâenanânehomba ise urâ; koendâ witombyra ise urâ inakai urâem aienibyry agâ” tâkezeba itaungâ; âdylâ kytay tudureimpe-ro waunlo ara awârâ wâgâ kydâpaunzezeduo. Tyewiâpazeba itaungâ; tadaenkezeba itaungâ âewiâkymogue. Âjigüe tâtuagazeza itaungâ. Ânguy kâjiwykewâdaundâ. Tumunremba itaungâ. ³² Âkelomo agâ koendâ itaungâ, ityendaungâ warâ. Ânynâmô inakai aietyby enanânehonwâdaungâ, Cristo anhetyby wâgâ Deus inakai amânhetbyymo nhenanânehon-hombryry ara, nhygakehobryry ara warâ.

5

Deus xurâ modo âdara aidyly awyly xutuho

¹ “Ymeom kâinwynegylyly modo” tâkeze Deus âyanmo. Awylygue mâkâ aito ara lelâ aitaungâ. ² Aunlolâ agonromo agâ âpynedaungâ, Cristo kywynedo ara. Toenzepa kywynedylygue myakâwâm iguely kâmakehoem, ânguydo imeom Deus etydâ egamehobryry ara. Ânguydo imeom tyam egameyby koendâ kehoem nhârângu tindatuo, toenzepa Deus ize awyly, arâ lâpylâ Cristo adâkehobryry anhetuo toenzepa ize awyly.

³ Deus xurâ âmaemo. Awylygue, tâjiso modo, âwydymo keba kulâ kâdyanâdaundâ. Tâjiwydy modo lâpylâ osomo keba kulâ âynanâbyramo nidâ. Angahumo oday awârâ peba nidâ. Toenzepa âdype, dinherube warâ midylymo kulâ mâkeba ize matomo nidâ. Awârâ inakanhe ânehoinmo peba nidâ, Deus xurâ keba modo âdygue inwentâbyramo itoem. ⁴ Amyguedaymo, inwankurumoenlâ inakai modo adâkezeba itaungâ. Kywypado modo kulâ mâengatulymo tâiseba itaungâ. Arâ agueim keba âmaemo. Agâmo koendâ Deus awyly wâgâ aguewâtaungâ; âmaemoem koendonro anhetyby egatuwâdaungâ. ⁵ Xirâ mâuntudyzemo wato. Tohogüin-hobryry keba kulâ xynanâni modo, kywypado aieni modo, toenzepa âdype tâidyse donro modo warâ, Deusram nekabyra adâitobryry modo nhygakehoen-ro watay, Cristo, Kunwym Deus warâ pymâem atoram negawântaymbamo ise, tyigueduomo. (Toenzepa âdype tâidyse donro modo tâlâ tato kulâ mawânkâ inwynegylymo kuru, Deus keba.)

Kywymâry Jesus ize ato xutuwâdaungâ

⁶ “Tohogüin-hobryry keba xynanâni modo; toenzepa tysejiguybe tâidyse donro modo; kywypado aieni modo warâ Deus nenagazenehomba ise” keim modobe, kewâdylymo kulâ olâ. Agueim modoram tâzenokuozeza itaungâ. Izepa tato aietaynrin modo enagazenehonne Deus. ⁷ Awylygue, Deus izepa ato anhekylymo akâiedaundâ. ⁸ Saguhoem iamu oday adakobâni ara myakâwâm âmaemo, Deus mâuntuba mawylymogue. Iwerâ olâ Kywymâry Jesus âyanmo nutuen-ho, iajimanâdybyem âmaemo iamu duanopyryem. Awylygue koendonro lelâ aietaungâ, Deus xurâem mawylymo mâenehon-homoem. ⁹ Cristo tonomedâdobyry ara lelâ aini mawânkâ tânehonze koendonro tawyly, âdâini keba, âdaunloenlâ ânguy enokuni keba tawyly warâ.

¹⁰ Kywymâry Jesus ize ato xutuwâdaungâ. ¹¹ Âdaunloenlâ Deus eynynâbaom modo anhekyly akâiedaundâ, aguehomo ara adâkezeba itaungâ warâ. Iamu oday ânwa ozepa kulâ idânri emyenro akaemo. Anipyra itomoem, aguepa itomoem warâ xurutaungâmo, Deus agueho araba tawyly nhutuhomoem. ¹² Kywypadoem mawânâ totoenze anhekylymo wâgâ aguely. ¹³ Âdylâ iajinuram kiandyly watay, âdy awyly tâzehoze, arâ lâpylâ, inakai anhekylymo kiuntuen-honduo, idânârâ âdutuoly akaemo inakai modo aieni awyly. ¹⁴ Awylygue, Cristo tâinwânse kurâ-ro watay, iajinu oday adakobâni ara kurâ, iamu duay adakobâni araba. Warâ aguehonly:

“Âmâ xkykyby emyenro, âwaguegâ!

Igueypy emyenro, aukâ!

Deus itaumbryry mâuntuhoem mâindatoem warâ aienehonze Cristo,

iajinu soentyby nhenehon-ho ara”

kehonly.

¹⁵ Tâmaynelâ itaungâ amânhekylymo wâgâ, amyguehomo wâgâ warâ. Tonomegueinhe itaungâ, ânguydoem kulâ inkâba. ¹⁶ Âdiempa kulâ xirâ anaym kydawyly. Awylygue, Deus xurâem adâjitobe ataylâ, âzeon-hondâdaungâ, mâkâ ize ato amânhetomoem. Toenzepa inakanhe kulâ adâjitayn-ho modo iwerâ. ¹⁷ Âdy xutudânry araba itaungâ; âdy Kywymâry Jesus ize ato awyly xutuwâdaungâ.

¹⁸ Toku ikaji tâiseba itaungâ. Toku ikaji midylyro watay, kywypado kulâ ise amânhekylymo. Deus Ispiritury amânhetomoem aguehobryrylâ aietaungâ, omazehomoem. ¹⁹ Tâzeremu Deus wâgâ agueingue âgâtudaungâ, agonromo agâ mâsegamihomoem. Deus itaumbryry awo wâgâ iwenibygue âgâtudaungâ, livru Salmos wogonrogue. Deus wâgâ agueingue âgâtudaungâ, kurâem anhetyby wâgâ warâ. Deus Ispiritury tâjigâky

nhuduypygue âgâtudaungâ. Tuomare kehoem âgâtudaungâ, âgâtudyze mawylmogue kehoem, âkelo igâky mâindadylmogue kulâ warâ inkâba. ²⁰ Kunwym Deusram wamyguepa tâiseba itaungâ: “Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, urâem Pymâ Jesus Cristo anhetyby modo wâgâ” kewâtaungâ eyam.

Iso, iwidy warâ âdara aidyly awyly xutuho

²¹ Agonromo einwântaungâ, Cristo tynrense mawylmo mâenehon-homoem. ²² Tâjiwysaro modo, osomo aguehobyry aietaungâ, Kywymâry Jesus aguehobyry ara. ²³ Tâjiso mawânkâ tywydy xuturim, Cristo tynnonro modo nhutuho ara. Kâmakeim mâkâ Cristo, kieinwântuo. Kyangahu mâkâ Cristo, sodo emyenro pylâ kurâ-ro warâ. ²⁴ Cristo kieinwânto ara, arâ lâpylâ tâjiwysaro modo tuso neinwândâmo.

²⁵ Tâjiso modo, âwydymo koendâ etaungâ, iwynedaungâ, Cristo kywynedo ara. Kywynedylyguelâ myakâwâm iguely kâmakeze. ²⁶ Tâwentâzeba kitoem myakâwâm iguely, Deus xurâem tywykeba kitoem. Deus itaumbyry kieinwândyly, Jesus kieinwândyly warâ watay, âsemagueybyem kurâ. Batiza kydâiehodu, inakanhe kydawlyly amaymba Jesus kyetobyry kienehonly. ²⁷ Koendâ tynnonro modoem aidyly, âdygue tâwentâzeba, tywykeba warâ. Arâ lâpylâ aunloenlâ xurâem eagâ kitoem ize awyly, tywykeba, pekodo tywâkureim, tygatygâgueny, pagu pebaom waunlo ara. ²⁸ Alâpylâ tâjiso modo, âwydymo iwynedaungâ. Tâwâlâ mâzetomo ara, mohondomo ara warâ etaungâ.

²⁹ Ânguy todo niompyra nitaymba. Tâwinduase kurâ, kodo tâwânepa itoem, ton-honre lelâ itoem warâ, Cristo tynnonro modo nheto ara. ³⁰ Kâentâ mâkâ, xurâ kydawlylygue, sodo emyenro kydawlylygue. ³¹ Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ iwenibyem: “Tohogüinduo, tunwym, tyze warâ agâpa tâise uguondo, tywydy agâ tokaleoem tâitoem” warâ iwenibyem awyly. ³² Iso, iwidy warâ tokalelâ idyly wâgâ kyam Deus nhutuen-honly, Cristo kieinwântuo, eagâ tokalelâ kidyly awyly kiuntuhoem. ³³ Cristo agâ tokalelâ kydawlyly wâgâ auguelâ wâne, xirâ auguely olâ ohogüinwâdyby modoram, tokalelâ mawânkâ ohogüimby modo. Awylygue, tâjisodo, âwydymo nhontaungâ, tâwâlâ mohondomo ara. Tâjiwysarodoam xirâ augueondyly. Osomo xyrentaungâ, pymâ mâynrentomo ara.

6

Tâjimery, tâjiunwym warâ wâgâ agueho

¹ Tâjimeombyry, Cristo einwânni mawylmogue unwânmo, âzemo warâ einwântaungâ. Aguehomo ara lelâ amidylymo koendonro kuru. ²⁻³ Deus, Moisésram xirâ iweniehonwâm: “Unwânmo, âzemo warâ einwântaungâ. Arâ lelâ amidylymo-ro watay, iweâpa ise âmaemo onro wâgâ” kewândy. Agui tâzezeweny Deus, Moisésram inwenien-hoymby duay, xirâ lelâ warâ ise aidyly keim.

⁴ Tâjiunwym modo, âmerymo kâjiewiâpanâdaundâ. Mâenamanâdaymo, koendâ enomedâdaungâmo, xurutaungâmo warâ, Kywymâry Jesus konomedâdobyry ara.

Pymâ, tâwanuneim modo warâ âdara aidylymo awyly xutuho

⁵ Tâwanuneim modo, âwymârymo einwântaungâ; aguehobyry aietaungâ. Âwankuem kâietaundâ. Amânhedyse mawylmoguelâ aietaungâ, Cristo xurâenlâ amânhedylimo-ro waunlo ara lelâ. ⁶ Aunlolâ mâkâ einwântaungâ, inuagaendylymo ume kulelâ inkâba. “Ywymâry ienuagaendyly ume lelâ ise, koendâ kâsewanily, koendâ ywâgâ aguehoem. Ienuagaembyra ituo, kâsewaniba ise urâ” tâkezeba itaungâ. Aypa, âsewaniwâdaungâ, amânhedyse mawylmogue lelâlâ, Cristo xurâenlâ amidylymo-ro waunlo ara lelâ, arâ mawânkâ Deus aguidyse awyly. ⁷ Warâ angahumo oday âunârymo nidâ: “Kywymâry Jesus Cristo xurâenlâ awidyly, tarâ agânhetoem ageuim xurâem kulelâ inkâba. Awylygue ise tuomare, tugüigue warâ kâsewanily” kewâtaungâ. ⁸ Enanâgüewâdaungâ, idânârâ kurâ domodo koendâ âsewaniwâdyby epywaze Kywymâry Jesus awyly, tâwaneim, pymâ alelâ.

⁹ Pymâ domodo, âmaemoem tâwanuneim modo agâ koendâ itaungâ. Mâeunsedylymo tâiseba itaungâ. Enanâgüewâdaungâ, pymâ kurugue tywymâgueim mawylmo, Kywymâry Jesus Deus enadonrogue, âmaemo, agâmo tâwaneim modo alelâ. Âzekiba lelâ mâkâ idânârâ kâendyly.

Deus kuahuru nhuduho, Satanás kyanâbyra itoem

¹⁰ Kâinwenily kâympygueândoem kuru warâ auguely. Kywymâry Jesus agâ tokaleoem itaungâ, eon-honru imâsedogue mâzeon-hondâdomoem. Arâ ise, on-honrumo mâsemaguehomoem, Satanás, Deus mâinwâmpyra mitomoem aienehonze keduo. ¹¹ Deus âyanmo nhuduypygue, Satanás amaymba mâsemaguehomoem on-hondybyem lelâ itaungâ, sodadu tohonze, tâzetydâze warâ tâseguelyday, tâsemaguehoem myara. Sodadu tuduery emaxi itânry ara ise âmaemo. Tonomegueim mawânkâ Satanás. Inokuzemo keze, toduni wâné mydy tygase tywâly tienokudoem myara. ¹² Kurâ domodo agâpa mawânârâ

kydâseguebyly, Satanás agâ, tâensenry inakai modo eon-honru agâ warâ. Iamyra domodo, kadopâ modo iwymârydo agâ warâ kydâseguebyly, âji inakaidâ, kyaneni, tyameim odano iwymârydo agâ. “Âji inakai, kyaneni, tyameim” uguely, idânârâ inakai Deus izepa ato târâlâ âewyly awylygue. Kadopâ modo tâjidydâba âeni modo agâ xirâ kydâseguebyly. ¹³ Awylygue Deus mâsemaguehomoem nhuduwâtyby modoguelâ âtuahuwâdaungâ. Arâ ise igatubyra mawlylmo, sodadu tâeganeim wânê âseguebyly lelâ myara, Satanás agâ mâseguebyhomoem, xypyry etaji kehoem. Madameoba ise âmaemo, ton-honre lelâ.

¹⁴ On-hondybyem lelâ itaungâ. Âkeâ lelâlâ amyguehomo nidâ, amânhekylymo nidâ warâ. Arâ ise on-hondybyem mawlylmo sodadu tywanxiery ienipyry ara. Iozeno lelâ aietaungâ. Mârâ tuhohu, tykary warâ xuahuruem sodadu nhekyly wânê myara ise awârâ, ioze lelâ amidylmo watay. ¹⁵ Unâ iwâkuru tâdâsemagueho mâengatuhomoem on-hondybyem itaungâ. Arâ-ro watay, koendâ lelâ ise Deus agâ mawlylmo, sodadu wânê tuhuru etary tyese, tâseguebyday neweseba tâitoem, myara ise awârâ tâdâsemagueho mâengatulylmo watay. ¹⁶ Jesus Cristo einwândyly kâjimowâdaundâ. Satanás angahumo sagâikeze kely Jesus mâinwâmpyra mitomoem watay, aguely kâjidataundâ. Sodadu wânê âtuahuhobe tuduery ipy toharein-am tyâzepa tâitoem myara ise awârâ Jesus mâinwânsezedylmo âwahulylmo. ¹⁷ Âkeâ kuru âsemaguerin-em mawlylmo xutuwwâdaungâ. Mâuntulylmo watay, Satanás âyanmo, “Emakeybyem inkâba âmaemo” keduo, âdaunloenlâ agueho mâinwantagedaymbe ise âmaemo, sodadu tyangahu ety tyese, tuduery tyangahudâ tyâpa itoem myara. Deus itaumbryry Deus Ispiritury nhuduypy angahumo odaji ietaungâ, âduerymo agueho mâin-hoguhomoem sodadu typygue âpeândo ara.

¹⁸ Deus agâ amyguepa tâiseba itaungâ. Ekadaungâ mâkâ on-honwanâdomoem. Deus agâ amygedaymo, agâmolâ Deus Ispiritury nidâ; mâkâlâ ise amyguehomoem agueim. Inanaynmolâ itaungâ. Âdara mataymolâ Deus agâ amyguepa tâiseba itaungâ. Aunlolâ eynynonro modo xurâem aguewâtaungâ. ¹⁹ Urâem ekadaungâ lâpylâ. “Pabai, Paulo xunâry âundugâ, aguedyse mato, âwâgâ agueduo. Tyaneba âtaumbyry aguehoem aienehongâ, unâ iwelo mâuntuen-honly, unâ iwâkuru Jesus kieinwântuo tâdâsemagueho” kewâtaungâ Deusram. ²⁰ Tarâ ietagu, xirâ unâ iwâkuru egaturin-em wawylygue, itaumbyry egatuze Pymâ Jesus ugonotuo. “Pabai, Paulo eon-hondâgâ, Jesus wâgâ tyaneba aguehoem. Saguhom tutuzeba myakâwândy xirâ unâ, iwerâ olâ xutuen-hoimbyryem âmâ” kewâtaungâ Deusram.

Paulo adâkely nhypygueândo

²¹ Tíquico ise iegary âyanmo egatuim, âdy tarâ yagâ aini awyly mâuntuhomoem. Jesus Cristo eynynâ kypemugulâ merâ, toenzepa kinwyneguylâ merâ. Kywymâry Jesus aguietoem aguehobyrygue kâmawydâniem koendonro merâ. ²² Xina wâgâ aguehoem merâ âyanmo kâingonodyly, tarâ xina agâ âdy aini awyly mâuntuhomoem, omazehomoem.

Paulo Deus agâ aguehobyry

²³ Âynynâmo Kunwym Deusram, Kywymâry Jesus Cristoram warâ kâenkadyly akaladâniemo peba itoem, âjigie mâpynedomoem, Jesus imâem mâinwânsezedoem warâ. ²⁴ Warâ âynynâmo Deusram kâenkadyly, koendâ nhetomoem, âmaemo Kywymâry Jesus Cristo iwynedyly imodânry modo.

Paulo

FILIPENSES

Paulo Kata Inweniby Filipos Donro Modoram

Xirâ kata wâgâ inwenily Paulo nhangahu odaji iemâmy Deus. Awylygue Deus itaumbryylâ xirâ Paulo inweniby. Paulo, Jesus Cristo wâgâ aguehoem aguehoymby xirâ kata igonomâ, Romadâ kadeia oday tâtagu ume. Deuslâ myakâwândy iweniehorim, xidadâ Filiposdâ Jesus einwânni modoram. Paulo xirâ kata inwenily myakâwândy dez a doze anu ipygueduo waunroem kuru Filiposram tâtâhobyry sakabygueduo. Pauloram dinheru tugonosemo myakâwândy. Xirâ kata wâgâ dinheru nhuduhomobyry wâgâ koendonroem awylymo adâkeze mâkâ. Jesus Cristo xurâem tawylygue, tuomare tawyly, tywenize myakâwândy Paulo, tâtagu umelâ iwâgâ adâkehobyry wâgâ. Filipos donro modo turuse myakâwândy tuomare lelâ itomoem, tâsenagazedylimo ume, kâmayno amaym tawylymo ume alelâ. Cristo wâgâ iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo agueho neinwâmpyra itomoem, turuse myakâwândy, âdara Cristo ize ato ara anhedylymo awyly wâgâ lâpylâ warâ.

Aguely adaguho

¹ Urâ Paulo xirâ kata âyanmo iweninri, âmaemo Jesus Cristo agonro modoram. Tarâ yagâlâ merâ Timóteo. Cristo Jesus emary xina; ewanulâ xina anhekyly. Âmaemo Filipos donro modoram xirâ kata xina ingonodyly, tynynonroem Deus induakeyby modoram, Cristo Jesus eynynonro modoram, Cristo eynynonro modo iwymâryam, emawyadâni diâcono domodoram lâpylâ warâ.

² Âynynâmo Kunwym Deusram, Kywymâry Jesus Cristoram warâ kâenkadyly koendâ mâzehohomoem, akaladânimo peba mitomoem warâ.

Paulo Deus agâ aguehobyry Filipos donro modo eynynâ

³ Inanâgueduomo watay, aunlolâ Deus agâ auguely: “Pabai, koendonro lelâlâ âmâ Filiposdâ âynynonro modo agâ, âinwântoem amânhenehon-hombyry wâgâ” tâkeze winase. ⁴ Deus agâ âynynâmo augueday, tuomare kehoem inanry auguely. ⁵ Tuomare urâ, unâ koendonro Jesus wâgâ kâengatuday iemawyadâdomobyry wâgâ; saguhoem kuru Jesus mâinwântaymo, won-hondâdâmo, unâ iwâkuru Jesus wâgâ kâengatuday, won-hondâzezelâ âmaemo-ro warâ. ⁶ Jesus mâinwântuomo, Deus iweloem âetondâmo. Ize ato ara lelâ amitomoem aiesezelâ mâkâ. Koendâ tutuze urâ, tiangÿpy, ewanikeze Deus awyly. Aituo ise Cristo Jesus âetonduo, mâkâ âizemo ato ara kehoem ise âmaemo. ⁷ Aunlolâ inanry inanâguelymo. Toenzepa kâinwynegyly mawlymogoue. Koendâ lelâlâ Deus yagâ awyly, xurâem aguehoem ayenehon-homobyry wâgâ. Xirâ unâ egatuly wâgâ won-hondâdâ mawlymogoue. Saguhoem pymâdo enadoram kâjigâseoday, unâ koendonro Jesus wâgâ agueim wâgâ eyanmo augueday won-hondâdâmo. Iwerâ tarâ ietadâdomobyry oday ekâjibyem wawyly ume won-hondâdâlâ âmaemo. ⁸ Deus tutuze, âwynedâmo wawyly. Âwynedâmo urâ, Cristo Jesus âwynedomo ara lâpylâ. Âkealâ xirâ auguely; uguewâdyly kulâ mâkeba.

⁹ Kâenkadyly inanry Deusram, imâem lelâlâ âjigue mâpynedomoem. Deus koendâ kehoem mâuntuzezedylymo lakuru ize wato; âdy koendonro, âdy koendâpaom warâ awyly mâuntuzezedylymo ize wato. ¹⁰ Arâ ise koendâ mawlylymo, koendonro lelâ amânhekylymo warâ. Aituo ise xypyry etay Cristo odopâduo, âdy inakaigue tâwentâzeba mawlylymo. Tywykeba ise âmaemo mâkâ xurâem. ¹¹ Koendonro aiesezelâ ise âmaemo, Jesus Cristo lelâ anhekyly. Koendonro amânhekylymo wâgâ toenzepa ise Deus âzehogueoly, aguezem eonhonru wâgâ, koendonroem awyly wâgâ warâ.

Cristo xunâry egatuly

¹² Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne kâsenagazedylily, mâuntudzemo olâ urâ, unâ iwâkuru Jesus wâgâ tâzegatuozelelâ awyly; toenzepa kurâ domodoram âjidaholy awyly warâ. ¹³ Cristo emary wawylygue ietagu. Idânârâ sodadu romano domodo, iwymâry kuru ety eni modo tutuzemo, kurâdo taunlo modo tutuzemo lâpylâ warâ. ¹⁴ Taunlo modo Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, Kywymâry Jesus tâinwânsezemolâ, Deus itaumbry egatuze tyanepamo warâ. Ietagu umelâ, kâjityembyra wawyly tiuntuduomo, Jesus anhedysemo ato adyesemo, tâsenagazedylily umelâ nâjityembyramo. ¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Tâlâ Jesus wâgâ agueim ewy yizepaom modo. Koendâ tawylygue inkâba Jesus wâgâ aguelymo, akaemolâ tâdyren-honly-ro warâ ize tawylymogoue, tydani modoram koendâ tâzepywaoly-ro warâ ize tawylymogoue kulâ warâ. Tâdâtuagadyly, tâdâtuebadyly warâ kulâ adiendyse atomo. Warâ tuoday aguelymo: “Toenzepa ise Paulo âsewânily, kurâdo aguykely indadyly kely tindatuo” kelymo. Augueondyly, inakanhe adâkelygue kulâ Jesus wâgâ aguelymo.

Tâlâ pylâ Jesus wâgâ koendâ unâ egatuim modo. Iwâgâ aguelymo, mâkâ tinwynedylygue, wwynedylymogue warâ. Tutuzemolâ, Deus ietadânehonly tarâ, pymâdoam Jesus xunâry kâengatuhoem awyly.

¹⁸ Akaemo tynrentoem kulâ, tâpywadoem kulâ Cristo wâgâ aguewâni modo wâgâ, kâsewânily witaymba urâ. Womaru lakuru, agui Jesus wâgâ aguely idataynrin modo idylygue. Cristo tinwynedylymogue iwâgâ aguelymo watay, tuomare lelâ urâ. Womazeâni kuru olâ Cristo xunâry egatuly. ¹⁹ Tutuze urâ, idânârâ yagâ aitaynrin modo urâem koendâ itoenlâ aidyly awyly. Deusram urâem tâkazema âmaemo, Jesus Cristo ingonotyby Deus Ispiritury yagâlâ awylygue warâ. ²⁰ Ize wato kuru olâ Jesus Cristo kâinwypazenehomba wawyly. Awylygue, iwerâ, tyanepa Jesus wâgâ auguedyse wawyly, tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne ise âdylâ yagâ aidyly. Yâzemo keanra, tarâ ietagodâ ietyzemo keanra warâ. Tâwâlâ ise wodo âdalâ âieholy, Cristo wâgâ koendâ aguehonly olâ ize wato.

²¹ Yiguepa wawyly ara, won-honru Cristo nhuduypygue idânârâ adyese lelâ urâ. Yiguely-ro watay, emakeze urâ koendonro urâem nhekanâdyby. ²² Yâpamo-ro watay, Cristo xunâry egatuin-enlâ ise urâ. Âdy urâem koendonro awyly kâuntuba urâ, Cristo wâgâ auguezesedyly atay, yiguely atay warâ eagâ witoem. ²³ Azakâlâ urâem koendâ awyly. Toenzepa yiguedyse wawyly, toenzepa mawânâ Cristo agâ widyse wawyly. Koendâ lelâ ise awârâ urâem. ²⁴ Âmaemoem koendâ awyly yiguelâ, Cristo wâgâ inomedâzezedomoem. ²⁵ Tutuzelâ urâ, inepa yâpamo awyly; agâmolâ ise urâ. Agâmo itonze lelâ urâ, Cristo imâem mâinwântomoem inomedâzemo urâ, mâinwântuomo omazehomoem. ²⁶ Cristo Jesus wâgâ inomedâzemo agâmo witondyly-ro watay, toenzepa ise omarumo. “Paulo agâ koendâ mawyly meneho” tâkeze ise Deus mâynrendylymo.

Kon-honru, tyanepa kehoem

²⁷ Yagâ aini wâgâ tâtynanâzeba itaungâ. Cristo einwâni modo aito ara lelâ amidylymo mawânâ koendonro kuru. Âyanmo idâze, udâpa warâ watay, tynnonro modo anhekylyem Cristo aguehobyry adyese mo myguehonlymo ise kâindadyse wato. Xutuze lâpylâ urâ, ton-honre Cristo xunâry mâengatuhomoem on-hoam itybyem mawylymo, iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo ton-honre kehoem mâunrutomoem lâpylâ warâ. ²⁸ Cristo eynynâbaom modo kâdytadaundâ; tyanepa itaungâ. Ton-honre mawylymo tientuo, xutuzemo mawânâ ton-honremba tawyly, Deuslâ imakerinmo awylygue. ²⁹ Koendonroem tawyly enehonwâm Deus âyanmo, Cristo, mâinwântomoem, emaryem mitomoem mâjidiukeoduomo warâ. Tutuzelâ akâwâm Cristo mâinwâmpygueduomo, xurâ keba modoram tânagazezeinhe mawylymo. Mâkâ nhutybylâ awârâ. ³⁰ Cristo eynynâbaom modo inagazedâmo; tâzenagazeze lâpylâ urâ. Adaïmpâni tozohoinze tamezeba tâitoem myara lâpylâ kozohoinzededyly, Cristo xunâry kâengatuzezedoem. Filiposdâ wawyly ume, tâdâsenagazededyly semaenzedâ, Cristo wâgâ aguely kâinmopalâ. Iwerâ tydase âmaemo, iwâgâ aguezeselâ wawyly, kâzenagazezeoly egary umelâ.

2

Cristolâ uguondoem ini, onro anaxi tâetoem

¹ Cristo agâ âmaemo iwerâ. Awylygue Jesus mâinwynedylymo, agonromo agâ mâpynedylymo warâ. Deus Ispiriturybe âmaemo; mâkâ mawânkâ nhenimo. Kurâ domodo xurâem koendonro aiedyly mâinmopalâ âmaemo. Tokalâ âmaemo ewy âsenagazededyly-ro watay, agonromo tytyenze âmaemo. ² Arâ watay, imâem agâmo tuomare witoem, agonromo agâ koendâ lelâ âzetaungâ. Ataen-homo agâ âpynedaungâ. Âzekiba ize matomo nidâ; merâ mâenmawyadâguylimo, mâkâ mâenmawyadâbyramo waypa. ³ Âmaemoem lelâ amidylymo tâiseba itaungâ. Agonromo takaze mâdyren-hondyzemo waypa itaungâ. Tynrenseinhe lâpylâ agonromo etaungâ. Pymâem inkâba âdutuwâdaungâ; tâzetary ara kulâ itaungâ. ⁴ Âmaemoem lelâ koendâ ize mawylymo waypa itaungâ, eagonro modo xurâem lâpylâ ize itaungâ.

⁵ Cristo tyangahu oday xunâgo ara lâpylâ angahumo oday âunâgumo nidâ. Turâem kulelâ aidyly nipyra mawânkâ myakâwâm.

⁶ Onro âtugudyly iraynâlâ myakâwândy Cristo tâlâ awyly.

Âzekiba Tunwym Deus agâ awyly.

Arâlâ olâ, tarâ onro anaym tawyly ume,

Deus xyrento ara tynrendyse nipyra awyly.

⁷ Mâkâlâ iduakeim nâdyren-homba tâitoem,

tunwym Deus enado tynrento ara.

Idânârâ tâlâ tato modo inmoly, kurâem tâitoem.

Pymâ tutuzeim lelâlâ wâne mâkâ,

tâzetary ara kulâ olâ aguehoymbyem onro anaxi âewyly.

⁸ Âdaunloenlâ Tunwym Deus aguehobyry nakadaymba,
ize ato ara lelâ idânârâ anhesezedyly.

Kâtaybyay myakâwâm mâkâ iguely kruz wâgâ,
Deusdâpa kipyra kitoem.

Arâ myakâwâm Jesus âwâlâ âewyly kâmakeze.

⁹ Jesus igueduo,

kurâem tyetonze lelâ myakâwâm Deus, tâzaxilâ odopâdoem.

Saguhoem xyrentobyry takaze kehoem xyrentoem anhenehonly;
idânârâ kurâdo xyrento takaze mâkâ xyrendyly iwerâ.

Jesus ezedy xyrentoem aienehonwânmy nhunwym,
idânârâ pymâ enday tynrenseinhe kuru itoem,
âdaunlolâ kurâ ezedy takaze kehoem.

¹⁰ Arâ Deus anhedlyly, idânârâ tynreinseim modo takaze Jesus xyrendyly awyly xutuhoem.

Idânârâ kaynonro modo Jesus enado âzeguhoam isemo tynrentoem,
anju domodo, einwânni iguewâtyby modo alelâ.

Idânârâ kurâdo onro anano modo Jesus enado âzeguhoam isemo, tynrentoem.

Idânârâ onro iano modo enado âzeguhoam isemo lâpylâ, tynrentoem,

kadopâ modo, Jesus eynynâbaom iguewâtyby modo alelâ.

¹¹ Enado ise aguelymo:

“Jesus Cristo, idânârâ iwymâry âmâ.

Amânhetby wâgâ, idânârâ adâkezemo Kunwym Deus eon-honru, ehogu wâgâ warâ”
kelymo ise âzeguhoam itybyem Jesus enado.

Deusram tâdâtâho enehonri kurâ

¹² Yataen-hodo kâinwynegyuly modo, atârâ agâmo wawyly ume, inomedâdomo ara amipyra waypa akâwâm âmaemo. Iwerâ agâmopa wawyly ume, inomedâdomobyry aiedyly kâjimowâdaundâ. Idânârâ xurâem koendâ lelâ amânhetomoem âzeon-hondâdaungâ. Deus xyrentaungâ; aguehobyry mankadylymo xytadaungâ warâ. ¹³ Deuslâ ize tato aguiendyse kitoem aienehoim. Mâkâlâ kon-honru xuduim, ize ato ara lelâ aguitoem, kyangahu oday kunâry itoem warâ.

¹⁴ Âdylâ amânhetomoem amyguehonlymo watay, tâmireba, tylahureba warâ aietaungâ,

¹⁵ Deus eynynâbaom modo aitomo araba amitomoem. Deus aguehobyry takazemo, aiedyse ato aniempyramo warâ. Âyanmo olâ aguely, koendâ itaungâ, idânârâ Deus xurâem mawylymo nhutuhoem. Aguehobyry kadakadaundâ. Koendâ itaungâ, âdy inakaigye tâwentâzeba mitomoem. Deus xutudânry modo duay kehoem âmaemo; awylygue ximukâ tohoreim kau wogonro tâdâtâho enehorim ara itaungâ, âdara eyam tadayndyly mâenehon-homoem, uguely. ¹⁶ Jesus wâgâ eyanmo agueze âmaemo, âdara tâdâsemaguely awyly nhutuhoem. Won-honru nhuduhoobyry ara kâsewani âyanmo Jesus wâgâ auguehoem, tâgaseim tâzeon-hoinze waunroem taintoem myara unâ Jesus wâgâ âyanmo kâengatuhoem. Cristo odopâduo, tuomare ise eyam aguely: “Jesus, târâ Filiposdâ âmâem agânhetby koendâ lelâ âzeholy. Anra asaemo, âwâgâ kâengatuday, âinwânni modo” uguely.

¹⁷ Âdalâ ise unu tyapâze, yiguely, vinhu ânguydo imeom xyâpy onwa iapâdyly Deusram egamehoem myara. Jesus mâinwântomobyry wâgâ âzenagazeoze lâpylâ âmaemo. Tuomare ise urâ, Jesus wâgâ âyanmo kâengatuhoobyry wâgâ, iomazeze lâpylâ âmaemo mâinwântomobyry wâgâ warâ. ¹⁸ Kâdyoly-ro watay, tâjityenzeba itaungâ. Ohomaendaungâ yagâ, uguely.

Timóteo, Epafrodito warâ

¹⁹ Pymâ Jesus ize-ro watay, iweâpa nitaymba ise Timóteo âyanmo kâingonodyly, âdara mawylymo kâuntuhoeem, igarymo kâindatuo womazehoem. ²⁰ Timóteo âyanmo igonose urâ, merâlâ mawânkâ, koendâ mawysedonromo, âwynenimo warâ, yara lâpylâ. Merâ emyenro kuru omazeânimo, on-hondânimo kâingonokily lâpeba. ²¹ Eagonro modo turâenlâ mawânkâ koendâ awyse awylymo, Jesus Cristo ewanu wâgâ nâtynanâdaymbamo. ²² Timóteo olâ emyenromo keba. Koendâ tâsewanize Jesus Cristo emaryem. Yagâ tawyly ume, unâ koendonro Jesus wâgâ tâgatuze mawânkâ ani. Iamudo tunwym nhemawydâdyly myara merâ yagâ ewanu. ²³ Kâdyoly atay, ietaguelymo atay warâ kâuntuduo ise Timóteo âyanmo kâingonodyly, âdara yedylymo awyly mâuntuhomoem. ²⁴ Pymâ Jesus kâzetagueohoem anhedlyly tâinwânse olâ urâ âyanmo. Arâ-ro watay, urâlâ ise awyârâ idâim.

²⁵ Epafrodito igonose lâpylâ urâ. Âmaemoma keankâ yam igononi, kâpyneândyly ume. Cristo eynynâ ypemugu kâinwynegyuly merâ. Sodadu âzekiba âsewanily ara, lâpylâ xina âsewanily merâ agâ, Jesus Cristo wâgâ unâ iwâkuru egatuze. ²⁶ Toenzepa idânârâ nhetondyzemo awyly; toenzepa âseguâdâdyly, newâmadâ kely mâindatomobyry wâgâ.

27 Tâwâne lelâlâ keankâ, iguezeseaji kehoem. Deus olâ nityendâ. Awlylygue olâ keankâ kua idyly. Ytyendâ lâpylâ Deus. Epafrodito iguely-ro watay, toenzepa tâise kâjityendyly.

28 Awlylygue ise âyanmo kâingonodyly, mâentondomoem, kua itybyem awlyly mâentuomo, omazehomoem. Arâ ise kâjityemybra wawlyly, iwâgâ madahuliba mawlylymogue. 29 Tuomare mâendaenkudzemo wawlyly, âukonomo mâendaenkuhomo aralâ; Cristo eynynâ kypemugulâ mawânkâ. Cristo emary modo mâynrentemo ara lâpylâ xyrentaungâ. 30 Tywâgâ nâtynanâdaymba keankâ merâ; ton-honre kehoem keankâ âsewanily. Newâmadâ, iguezeseaji nidâ warâ, Cristo xurâem tâwanu ume. Wondâ olâ merâ, arâ lâpylâ tâise tarâlâ âmaemo-ro watay wondylymo.

3

Jesus kienwândylygue kydzâzemaekoly, koendonro aguiendylygue inkâba

1 Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, xirâ pape kâympygueândyly iraynâ, warâ uguedyse urâ âyanmo. Tuomare itaungâ, Pymâ Jesus xurâem mawlylymogue! Ârudâmo lelâlâ wâne; augueondyse olâ urâ. Iwâgâ todohomaendyly mâinmopa âmaemo. Einwândyly mâinmopa âmaemo warâ watay, on-hondâzemo mawânâ aguehobyry. 2 “Judeu domodo ezewenry ara adatâwâdaungâ, Deus xurâem mawlylymo xutuhoem” kewâni modo agâ tâmaynelâ itaungâ; iozepa kulâ aguehomo kâjidataundâ. Awâkâ arâ ageuim modoram “Kaxoro tyewiâseim” tâkeze urâ, kâmayno awlylymogue. 3 Kurâ Jesus einwânni modo, Deus xurâ lelâlâ kurâ, judeu domodo ezewenry ara kydadatâoly, kydadatâoba alelâ. Deus Ispiryty kuodanolâ mawânkâ xurâem kydawlyly xutuho, Cristo Jesus xurâem kydawlylygue Deus kien-hoguedoem aienehoim warâ. Tutuzelâ kurâ, judeu domodo ezewenry ara kydadatâoly, kydadatâoba warâ kydawlyly keba kâmakeim awlyly, âdy aguienkyly lâpeba âwâlâ kydzâsemaguehoem.

4 Aguienkyly modo wâgâlâ kydzâsemagueyly-ro watay, âsemagueybyem tâise urâ koendonro modo agânhetaimby modo wâgâ. Aguienkyly modo wâgâpa olâ kydzâsemagueyly. 5 Israelita lelâlâ urâ, judeu domodo idamu Benjamim iweompyry ewylâ. Yazepygueduo, sete emedyly idyly wâgâ myakâwâm yatâlymo, xina ezewenry ara, idânârâ iamimeom judeu satâho ara. Âkelo iunu lâpeba urâ, awlylygue hebreu lelâlâ urâ. Moisés xina ezewenryem inweniby ara kâinane awisezedyly, fariseu domodo ewy wawlylygue. 6 Saguhoem, Deus ize ato agânhetyly waunlo ara akâwâm ienanaji, Cristo einwânni modo kâenagazeday. Xina ezewenry agueho ara adâise winase. Awlylygue kâinane uguondo koendonro ara lelâ kâdutuoly.

7 Idânârâ âdara watobyry modo, agânhetyby warâ, iwerâ âdyem nitaymba urâem Cristo anhekyly modo wâgâ. Saguhoem urâem ize watobyry, âdyem nitaymba iwerâ. 8 Iwerâ Cristo lelâ kâinwânkily, Deus xurâem, koendâ witoem. Cristo kâinwândyly iraynâ Deus iomazeânze uguewâtay, idânârâ agânhetaimby modo kâendyly iwerâ saxium tamuinzeim ara kulâ. Iwerâ urâem Kywymâry Cristo Jesus xurâem tâjidyly, iwâgâ koendâ xutuho warâ koendonro kuru, saguhoem agânhetaimby modo takaze kehoem. 9 Iwerâ ize wato tokaleom ara lelâ Cristo agâ wawlyly, Deus xurâem tâwentâzeba witoem, judeu domodo ezewenry iweniby kâinwândylyguepa olâ, Cristo kâinwândylygue. Agânhetyly wâgâ inkâba Deus xurâem tâwentâzeba wawlyly. Mâkâ xurâem tâwentâzeba wawlyly Cristo kâinwândylygue.

10 Iwerâ ize wato, Cristo koendâ kâuntuzezedyly. Mâkâ igueypyem, kurâem itondyby eon-honrugue awidyse wawlyly. Deus ize atolâ myakâwâm anhekyly, tâsenagazedyly umelâ. Arâ lâpylâ ize wawlyly-ro warâ. Turâem koendonro modo inmoly, kruz wâgâ tâiguehoem, myara lâpylâ urâem koendonro modo kâinmodyze wawlyly, Deus ize ato lelâ agânhetoem. 11 Arâ ise Deus, iguewâtyby modo kurâem nhetondyly ume, kurâem witondyly kâenuendyly.

Deus aguiendyse ato lelâ aguienkyly

12 “Deus yize ato ara lelâ urâ iwerâ” uguely mâkeba; “Jesus aitobyry ara lelâ aini urâ” uguely keba warâ. Awidyly olâ ize wato. Tâgaseim tadaintoam taintoem âzeon-hondâdyly nepagubrya tâitoem myara lâpylâ kozohondâdyly aunloenlâ kâinwânsezedoem, eydâ atoam udâly ara. Awârâ myakâwâm Cristo Jesus ize ato, turâem ygâseduo. 13 Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, Deus ize ato ara kehoem inkâba urâ, uguanselâ âyanmo. Tâgaseim âgânâyam MYK nitaymba. Waunroem lelâ nhedyly, taintodâ lelâ. Arâ lâpylâ aitaymby modo wâgâ kâseguâdâbyra wawlyly, enanânehoimbyryem wawlylygue. Wayam waunroem aini modo agânhetoem lelâ iwerâ kozohondâdyly; Deus agânhedyse ato aise lelâ iwerâ kozohondâdyly. 14 Tâgaseim tâgaky tympygueândoam taintoem toenzepa âzeon-hondâdyly, myara lâpylâ awisezedyly, idânârâ Deus ize ato ara lelâ witoem. Kozohoinly, tâgaseim waunroem saintyby tâpywado nhemakeho ara, urâem koendonro Deus nhuduly kâenmakehoem. Jesus Cristo wâgâ kâsemaguehoem ygâsedâ mawânkâ Deus aunloenlâ eagâ witoem.

¹⁵ Idânârâ kurâ Jesus Cristo ton-honre einwânni modo, ize ato koendâ xutuwâni modo, Deus kyize ato ara lelâ aguissezene. Âduaymo awârâ wâgâ âkeloem tunâgueimbe-ro watay, Deus eyanno koendâ xutuen-honze lelâ. ¹⁶ Awylygue Deus “Aietaungâ” kehobyry lelâ aguyjiene, saguhoem aguehobyry aralâ.

¹⁷ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, urâ, yataen-hodo warâ agâmo xina atay, Deus ize ato ara lelâ ani xina aidyly, xina aitobyry ara amitomoem. Xina aitobyry ara aitaynrin modo enuagaendaungâ; aitomo ara aitaungâ lâpylâ warâ. ¹⁸ Tâlâ toenzepa Deus ize ato ara aitânry modo. Toenzepa âyanmo adâkezelâ urâ xirâ wâgâ, iwerâ augueondyly. Toenzepa olâ ytyrnru, wogunru warâ, kâinweniday. Inakanhe adâidylymogue, Cristo kruz wâgâ iguehobyry âwankuem nhedylymo awylygue. ¹⁹ Tâmakezeba ise akaemo. Aunloenlâ Deus agâpa ietybyem, âji tâdâsenagazedoam ise âjigonoholyimo. Ize tatomo inakai kulâ anhedilymogue. Tâzehoguezemo inakanhe adâidylymogue, nâpybazebyramo lâgâlâ warâ. Deus aiedyseba modo kulâ nhangahumo odano.

²⁰ Aunlo keba olâ kurâ, Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo. Tarâ wâne kurâ iwerâ; kâjidy kuru olâ târâ kau oday Deus eydâ atodâ. Târâpa ise Kywymâry Jesus Cristo âewyly; toenzepa odopâdyly kinwânwândyly-ro warâ. ²¹ Jesus odopâduo, kodo xugukewâze, ton-honreingue kehoem eara kitoem; ewâmani keba, igueim keba, iwânzeim keba warâ mâkâ sodo iwerâ. Jesus pymâ kuru; ton-honru idânârâ xirâ anano modo tiuntulygue ise mâkâ kugukely.

4

Tâdâturudo xypyry

¹ Kywymâry Jesus einwânsezedaungâ lelâ, Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo. Toenzepa kâinwynegyly âmaemo. Awylygue nhedyse wawyly. Toenzepa kadawily, womazeânheondâ mawylymogue.

² Warâ auguely Evôdia, Síntique warâam. Tutuze urâ, mâewiâmunedylymo. Awylygue koendâ âzetaungâ, uguely. Kywymâry Jesus eynynâ âjipemugu âmaemo. ³ Âmâ koendâ Cristo ewanuem yagâ tâwaneimbyryam, auguely. Xurukâ akaemo azagâ pekodo modo, adataenhoem itondomoem, uguely. Awâtârâ Filiposdâ wawyly ume, yagâ, Clemente agâ, yataenho modo agâ warâ nâsewanimo mawânkâ, unâ koendonro Jesus Cristo wâgâ egatulyem, idânârâ anakâ idatoem. Idânârâ yataen-hodo yagâ âsewaniby modo ezedy iwenibyem pape wâgâ: Aunloenlâ Deus Agâ Ini Modo Ezedy sawo keho wâgâ.

⁴ Ohomaenzezedaungâ, Kywymâry Jesus xurâem mawylymogue! Tuomare itaungâ, ugueondyly-ro warâ.

⁵ Idânârâ agâ koendâ itaungâ, agâmo koendonro agâ, koendâpaom agâ alelâ; inepa mawânkâ ise Kywymâry Jesus odopâdyly. ⁶ Âdy wâgâ kulâ tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ. Âdara mawylymo umelâ, Deus agâ aguewâtaungâ. Deusram ekadaungâ ipa matomo. Mâenkadybymo mâenmakeduomo, “Koendonro âmâ” kewâtaungâ. ⁷ Arâ eagâ amygeduomo, tâkuâgueba, madahuliba warâ âesemo Deus, âdara anhedily awyly mâuntuba mawylymo umelâ. Mâkâlâ mawânkâ anghumo oday âdalâ kulâ âunârymo ienehondânry, Cristo Jesus xurâ mawylymogue.

⁸ Xirâ kata kâenwanikeday, warâ ugedyse urâ âyanmo, Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo. Madahulilymo-ro watay, koendonro lelâ anghumo odaji âunârymo ietaungâ. Koendâ aguehoim wâgâ lelâ, iozeno wâgâ lelâ, âwankuem tyesenry wâgâ lelâ, tâwentâguezenry wâgâ lelâ, kuomazeâni wâgâ lelâ, kywypazenehondânry wâgâ lelâ warâ âpaunzedaugâ. ⁹ Agâmo wawyly ume, âyanmo senen-ho, inomedâdâmo warâ, âdara Deus ize ato aiedyly wâgâ. Kâenehoymby ara, inomedâdomobyry ara warâ lelâ aiesezedaugâ. Agâmolâ ise Deus. Ikuâdânimo peba âenehonzemo, koendonro aituo, inakai aituo alelâ.

Paulo turâem koendâ aityby modo wâgâ aguehobyry

¹⁰ Kywymâry Jesus agâ wawylygue, toenzepa womaru, dinheru mâingonotybyymo wâgâ. Iweâpalâ iemawypadâdyze mawylymo, tutuze urâ. Aunlolâ iemawypadâdyze mawylymo; âdara dinheru mâingonotomo peba olâ ani. ¹¹ Âdy peba wawyly ume xirâ dinheru mâingonotomobyry wâgâ kulâ inkâba auguely. Tâlâ watoguelâ kohomaendyly xutuimbyryenma urâ. ¹² Mârâ etay âdype, mârâ etay âdy peba warâlâ ani urâ. Awylygue typynigue, typynigueba warâ wawylygue, kâseguâdâbyra urâ. Âdy peba wituo, kadahuliwâbyra urâ. Augueondyly olâ, tâlâ watoguelâ kohomaendyly xutuimbyryem urâ, uguely. ¹³ Idânârâ emaeze lelâ urâ, yagâlâ mawânkâ Cristo. Won-honru xuduze kâenmaen-hoem.

¹⁴ Koendâ amidâmo, yagâ âdinherurumo mâempajigâduomo, kâsenagazedily ume. ¹⁵ Macedônia eynynâba iegaseday, âyanmo unâ koendonro Jesus wâgâ egatuly kanguly lakuru ani, âmaemo kulelâ ani âdy ipa wato xuduim, tutuzelâ âmaemo, aramo ini lâpeba. Âmaemo lelâ keankâ arâ yam dinheru xuduim. Koendâ lelâ Deus agâmo nidâ.

¹⁶ Tessalonicadá wawyly ume, tydinheruguepa wituo, yam tugonose ani âmaemo, tokalelâba ani mâingonodylymo. ¹⁷ Dinheru mâingonotondomoemba olâ xirâ auguely. Ize wato kuru Deus ize ato lelâ amânhedylymo. Arâ ise ipa matomo Deus nhuduly.

¹⁸ Xirâ kâinwenily, Epafrodito agâ mâingonotybymo emakerimbyryem wawyly mâuntuhomoem. Dinheru yam mâingonotybymo, toenzepa lelâlâ keankâ! Idânârâ ipa wato modo sanâdâ, nâsegubydâdâ warâ. Ádydo imeom tyânârngueim tyam xuduwâtyby tohogueze Deus, tâmakeze warâ, arâ lâpylâ mâkâ urâem amânhetybymo nhehoguedyly. ¹⁹ Ipa wato yam muduwâtaundâmo. Awylygue Kunwym Deus âyanmo xuduze lâpylâ idânârâ ipa matomo. Idânârâ sodo mâkâ, tâwânreim keba warâ. Aunlolâ nhuduly Cristo Jesus eynynonro modoram. ²⁰ Kunwym Deus koendonro awyly wâgâ, eon-honru wâgâ warâ aunlolâ aguykenre. Aguykeba kipyra kine. Ákeá lelâlâ xirâ.

Tâdâsedaenguho xypyry

²¹ Idânârâ âmaemo Deus turâem induakeyby modo kêendaenkuly, Cristo Jesus xurâ modo. Cristo eynynâ kypemugudo tarâ yagonro modo idaenkulymo lâpylâ. ²² Idânârâ Deus xurâ taunlo modo lâpylâ idaenkulymo, merâ Romadâ pymâ kuru ety oday tâwanuneim modo olâ idaenkurinmo kuru.

Kywymâry nhesemo

²³ Kywymâry Jesus Cristoram koendâ agâmo itoem kêenkadyly.

Alâ kulâ xirâ kâinwenily. Alâ.

Paulo

COLOSSENSES

Paulo Kata Inweniby Colossos Donro Modoram

Xirâ kata wâgâ inwenily Paulo nhangahu odaji iemâmy Deus. Awylygue Deus itaumbryrâ lâ Paulo inweniby, Romadâ kadeia oday tawly ume, Colossos donro modoram, Jesus Cristo wâgâ nhutuhomoem. Deuslâ myakâwândy iweniehorim. Xirâ kata wâgâ nhurudyly, iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modoram nâzenokuoba itomoem, “Uguondo koendonro lelâlâ Jesus, Deus imery keba olâ” kewâni modoram. Xirâ kata wâgâ Paulo adâkeze, Jesus uguondo awyly, Deuslâ awyly warâ.

Aguely adaguho

¹ Urâ Paulo xirâ kata iweninri, Cristo Jesus tywâgâ aguenriem induakeyby, Deus aguehobyry ara. Timóteo, Cristo eynynâ kypemugu tarâ yagâlâ merâ, idaenkulymo lâpylâ warâ. ² Âmaemo Colossos donro modoram xirâ kata kâinwenily, Deus eynynonro modoram. Cristo tâinwânse âmaemo; awylygue mâkâ eynynâ xina ipemugüem mawylymo.

Âynynâmo Kunwym Deusram warâ kâenkadyly koendâ mâzehohomoem, akaladânimo peba mitomoem warâ.

Colossos donro modo Jesus nheinwândylymo wâgâ, âpynedylymo wâgâ warâ agueho

³⁻⁴ Jesus Cristo tâinwânsezela âmaemo, kely tydase xina. Idânârâ Jesus eynynonro modo mâinwynydylymo kely tydase lâpylâ xina warâ. Awylygue, Deus agâ âwâgâmo adâkeday, aunlolâ xina aguely, Pymâ Jesus Cristo nhunwym agâ: “Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, Colossosdâ âynynonro modo xurâem amânhekyly wâgâ” xina kely. ⁵ Tydaselâ ani âmaemo Jesus Cristo wâgâ unâ iozeno. Mâindatuomo, âdy Jesus eynynonro modo xurâem Deus anhekyly awyly mâuntulymo, myarâ eydâ atoram kaintuo. Adâkehobyry aieniem Deus awyly mâinwântomobyry wâgâ, tutuzelâ âmaemo, Deus eydâ atodâ ekanâdyby tâlâ mawylymo. Awylygue Jesus einwândyly mâinmopa mawylymo, eynynonro modo mâinwynydylymo warâ. ⁶ Jesus wâgâ unâ iwâkuru tydaselâ âmaemo, Deus itaumbryry iozeno kuru âyanmo tâzegatuozelâ awylygue. Tâinkâ lelâba Deus koendonroem awyly âzegatuoly. Awylygue xirâ mâindapygueduomolâ, koendonro Deus âmaemo anhedily mâendylymo; koendâ mâuntuzedylymo lakuru koendonroem awyly.

⁷ Deus koendonroem awyly mâindadylymo ani, Epafraç âyanmo nhegatuduo. Xina ara, Cristo xurâem tâwaneim lâpylâ mawânkâ. Koendâ tâwaneim awylygue ani awyarâ idâly Jesus wâgâ unâ egatuze âyanmo. ⁸ Odopâdybyem, âwâgâmo anygue xinaram: “Colossosdâ Jesus einwânni modo toenzepa âpynedylymo, Deus Ispiriturylâ arâ aienehoinmo awylygue” nygue.

⁹ Igarymo tindapygueduo, aunlolâ xina nhekadyly âmaemoem Deusram. “Pabai, enomerymo xudugâ, âdy ize mato koendâ nhutuhomoem, anhetomoem warâ. Âspiritury ise awârâ eyanmo xutuen-hoim” xina kely inanry Deusram. ¹⁰ Deus ize ato mâuntuduomo, Pymâ Jesus ize ato ara ise âmaemo, iomazeâni aiese âmaemo warâ. Koendonro modo lelâ ise amânhekylymo. Aunlolâ ise Deus wâgâ mâuntuzedylymo.

¹¹ Deusram âwâgâmo tâkaze lâpylâ xina: “Pabai, koendonro lelâlâ âmâ. Toenzepa lelâlâ ton-honreim mawylygue, Colossosdâ âynynonro modo eon-honwanâgâ, idânârâ tynynâ aitaynrîm modo nhemaen-homoem tuomare lelâ, Jesus xurâ keba modo tânagazeday, âpeânze kepa itomoem” xina kely inanry Deusram. ¹² Kunwym wâgâ koendâ aguezesezelâ mitomoem. Mâkâlâ mawânkâ koendonro tawylygue, tynynonro modoem tienkanâdyby târâ kaynâ pymâem tatodâ emakerin-em ânehonrimo. ¹³ Saguhoem Satanás emaym kulâ akâwâm kurâ, iamu oday. Deus olâ Satanás amaymba kâmakerim, kagâikenri warâ, imery toenzepa inwynegylygue kywymâgoem. ¹⁴ Cristo mawânkâ kâmakerim. Kurâem kruz wâgâ iguehobyry wâgâ mawânâ inakanhe aguitobyry xygakeybyem awyly kiuntuly.

Jesus Cristo wâgâlâ âdaunlo Deus awyly kiuntuly

¹⁵ Kunwym Deus kiempyra wâne kurâ. Jesus wâgâlâ olâ âdaunlo awyly kiuntuly. Deus imerylâ tawylygue, tunwym agâ âzekiba mawânkâ Jesus. Mâkâlâ idânârâ xugutyby modo iwaunroru. Tâlâlâ myakâwândy mâkâ kaudyly iraynâ. ¹⁶ Jesus tâlânro modo nhugunehonhoem aiemâmy Deus, idânârâ xirâ anano modo, kau odano modo warâ. Agueduo myakâwândy âpanâgüewâdyly idânârâ kienkyly, kientânry alelâ. Agueduo myakâwândy anju domodo âtugudaynly: anju ton-honreim modo, anju tagonro modo iwymârydo, anju âdyly anhetoem ageim modo warâ. Tunwym agâlâ idânârâ nhugudyly. Jesus tâlânro modo nhugunehon-hoem aiemâmy Deus. Jesus xurâem myakâwândy idânârâ âduguholy. Mâkâlâ xuguni; turâenlâ nhugutyby modoram tâdyren-hon-hoem warâ. ¹⁷ Tarâ onro anaym,

kau oday warâ âdy peba awyly ume, tâlâ myakâwândy Jesus Cristo. Onro anano modo, kau odano modo warâ mâkâlâ ejitâdaynrim, idânârâ ize ato ara aitomoem warâ.

¹⁸ Cristolâ mawânkâ tynnonro modo nhangahu, iwaunrorumo warâ. Iguewâm wâne, Deus olâ kurâem ietonnâm. Igueypyem mâkâlâ waunroem kuru kurâem itoni, todo âdaunloenlâ nigueompyra itoem. Awylygue pymâ tynrenseinhe lelâlâ awyly. ¹⁹ Deuslâ agueim: “Yagâ âzekibaonlâ ymery” keim. Deus imery tawlylguelâ mawânkâ, eagâ âzekiba Jesus Cristo awyly. Awylygue âdy Deus anhekyly, adyese lelâ, agueho adâkeze lelâ warâ awyly. ²⁰ Kaudyly ume, koendâ lelâ myakâwândy idânârâ Deus agâ. Adão, Eva warâ Deus aguehobyry nhakaduo olâ myakâwândy mâkâ agâ koendâ tadawyly adainly. Idânârâ tagâ koendâ ietoniem, Cristo igonomâ olâ Deus, idânârâ kau odano, onro anano alêlâ turâem itondoem. Kruz wâgâ tymery iguehobyry wâgâ myakâwâm awârâ anhedily.

Jesus einwândyly kâjimowâdaundâ

²¹ Saguhoem iwague akâwâm Deusdâpa mawlymo, Deus izepa ato kulâ amânhekylymo awylygue, angahumo odanogue kulâ âunâgumo awylygue warâ. ²² Deus agâ koendâ âmaemo iwerâ. Kruz wâgâ tymery iguehobyry wâgâ, Deus tataen-hoem âedâmo xurâem mitomoem, âigueduomo, tânadoam atomoem. Âdygue tâwentâzeba, tywykeba warâ, mâkâ âizemo ato ara kehoem ise âmaemo. ²³ Arâ enadoam mydâhomoem, Jesus einwândyly kâjimowâdaundâ. Âtâ enu kiempadâdily tâhugane kehoem, nâzekâniba itoem myara koendâ kehoem Deus itaumbry einwântaungâ. Ton-honre lelâ angahumo oday âunârymo nidâ, mârâ etay mâinwândylymo, mârâ etay âkelo mâinwânkylimo warâpa mitomoem. Jesus wâgâ unâ koendonro midadâmo, meinwândâmo warâ; tutuzelâ âmaemo, Deus “Aiese urâ” tâkehobyry aieniem awyly. Awylygue mawânâ âigueduomo, Deus eydâ atoram idârin-em mawlymo mâuntulymo. Awylygue awârâ mâinwândylymo kâjimowâdaundâ. Xirâ unâ Jesus wâgâ agueim mawânâ tâinkâ lelâba tâgatuzeim, xirâ egatulyem tâwaneim urâ-ro warâ.

Paulo judeu keba modoram Jesus wâgâ aguehobyry

²⁴ Tarâ kadeia oday ietagu, Jesus wâgâ unâ âyanmo kâengatulygue. Kâsenagazedily lelâlâ wâne, tuomare olâ urâ, Deus ize ato aralâ mawânâ yagâ aidily. On-hondybyem urâ, Cristo ize ato ara kâsenagazedoem, xurâem iewanu ara. Mâkâ einwândyly kâinmopalâ kâsenagazedily watay, mâkâ xurâ modo xutuzemo âdara einwândyly nimopalâ tâsenagazedily awyly. Arâ ise akaemo Cristogoe tywymâguneim modo kângamanâdily, “Cristo sodo” kelygue tâzekeim modo. ²⁵ Jesus eynnonro modo koendâ kehoem Jesus wâgâ nhutuhomoem kâenomêdâdoem aguewâm Deus. Mâkâ aguehobyryem unâ koendonro kâengatuly âyanmo, judeu keba modoram. Awylygue tâinkâ lelâba Jesus wâgâ auguely, idânârâ auguehoem aguehobyry kâengatuly.

²⁶ Nhutuen-hoymby keba mykâinane xirâ unâ. Iwerâ olâ nhutuen-honly Jesus eynnonro modoram. ²⁷ Warâ myakâwâm Deus xunâry, judeu keba modo, judeu domodo alêlâ tienmakely myakâwâm agueho. Xirâ mawânâ tynnonro modo nhutudyze ato, saguhobyry modoram tâgatuzenrybyry. Awylygue Cristo agâmolâ awyly tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne judeu keba mawlymo. Cristo agâmolâ awylygue, tynnonro modoram tiunduly Deus kehobyry idânârâ tâlâ âmaemo. Âdydo imeom sodo âdy peba itânry emyenro âmaemo. Xypyry etay, Cristo xyrendily ume, tynwânwânse lâpylâ âmaemo, eagâlâ mâdyren-honlymo.

²⁸ Awylygue Cristo wâgâ xina aguely idânârâam, mâkâ wâgâ koendâ nhutuhomoem, iamudo âdy xutudânry arapa itomoem. Turusemo, tonomedâzemo warâ inanry xina Cristo wâgâ, Deus tonomyry nhuduypygue. Awylygue, Deus ezaxi tâtâduomo, ize ato ara lelâ awylymo. ²⁹ Aguehobyry agânhetoem, toenzepa lelâlâ kâsewanily. Idânârâ yagâ aitaynrim modo kâenmaenly lelâ. Cristo won-honru nhuduypygue idânârâ adyese urâ, iewanu xuduyy kâympygueândoem.

2

¹ Mâuntudyzemo urâ, toenzepa âmaemoem kâsewanily, Laodicéia donro modoem, âji udâpa wato donro modoem warâ, Cristo wâgâ unâ koendonro koendâ mâuntuzezedomoem, mâinwântomoem warâ. ² Arâ kâsenagazedily kâenmaenly, tâegane lelâ mitomoem, mâpynedylymogoe tokalelâ mitomoem, Deus saguhoem nhutuen-hondânrybyry koendâ mâuntuhomoem, kâmakeim Cristo tingonodyly awyly warâ. Mâkâ koendâ mâuntuzezedylymo watay, toenzepa ise omarumo, mâsegamylimo warâ. ³ Mâkâ mawânkâ âdy Deus konomedâdize ato xutuen-hoim; mâkâlâ âdy Deus ize ato, izepa ato warâ xutuen-hoim lâpylâ. Koendonro lelâlâ xirâ xutuly, xave kaixa enahuyby enahungueho emyenro mawânkâ Cristo; mâkâ wâgâ saguhoem Deus nhutuen-hondânry kiuntuly.

⁴ Xirâ mawânâ âurutomo, iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo inokubyramo itoem; tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne iozeno ara kehoem aguelymo. ⁵ Agâmpa lelâlâ wâne urâ, âwâgâmo

kâpauenzebyra wipyra olâ urâ. Tuomare urâ, on-hoam lelâ âmaemo, Cristo einwânsezedyly mâinmopa âmaemo warâ, kely kâindadylygue.

Cristo agâpa kipyra kine

⁶ Cristo Jesus âwymârymo atay, Deus ize ato modo lelâ aietaungâ, mâkâ agâlâ mawylymo mânehon-homoem. ⁷ Se tywindy imâsedo wâgâ âzeon-hondâdyly, sapezenru tamêpa itoem myara lâpylâ Cristo einwânsezedaungâ, mâsenagazedaymo, ton-honre lelâ mitoemoem. Aunlolâ âtâ itâni intâzezededyly myara lâpylâ xutuzezedaungâ, imâem Cristo wâgâ. Mâinwândylymo imâem iesezedaugâ. Xirâ mawânâ inomedâdomobyry. “Koendonro âmâ urâem, yam mâunduyppy modo wâgâ” kewâtaungâ lâpylâ eyam warâ.

⁸ Tonomeguelâ itaungâ, iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modoram tonokuzeba mitomoem, mâuntuybymo angahumo oday netyba itomoem warâ. Iozeno mâkeba konomedâdomo, unâ âdyem itânry, tunâry kulâ nhegatulymo, Cristo nhenomedâdobyry wogonro mâkeba. ⁹ Cristo mawânkâ Deus agâ âzekibaom kuru, tarâ onro anaym tawylly ume nâtugugewâbyra akâwâm, Deuslâ tawyllygue. ¹⁰ Cristo agâlâ mawyllymogue, Deus aralâ lâpylâ âmaemo, Deus Ispiritury agâmo awyllygue. Idânârâ tozohonru kaynonro, onwogonro alelâ takaze kehoem mawânkâ Cristo eon-honru.

¹¹ Cristo mâinwântuomo, Deus xygakewâm inakanhe amidyse matomo, xurâem mawylymo tienehon-hoem, Deus ize ato lelâ amânhetomoem tadatâlygue inkâba. Awârâ ugonodo anhekyly tadatâhogue, ugonodoram xina adatâoly. Cristo olâ inakanhe kidyze kydato xygakeim. ¹² Batiza mâiehodaymo, Cristo agâ igueypyem, epyâdybyem waunlo ara makyrenmo. Cristo kurâem itonmâ, myara lâpylâ paikayba onokuduomo, iweloem ietybyem mawylymo menehomo. Xirâ ton-honru imâsedoguelâ Deus Cristo kurâem nhetondobyrygue, iweloem aetondomoem ton-honre Deus awylly meinwânâmamo.

¹³ Deus aguehobyry mankadomobyry wâgâ, izepa ato amânhetomobyry wâgâ warâ Deusdâpa makâwâm. Deus xurâem, igueypyem âmaemo. Iwerâ olâ, Deusram iweloem itybyem âmaemo; Cristo agâlâ iweloem ietybyem mawylymo. Jesus kieinwândyly ume, Deus idânârâ inakanhe agutobyry tygakeze. ¹⁴ Deus agâ kiempywayuyllybe akâwâm kurâ, izepa ato aguiendylygue kygondagu waunlo ara. Kygondary kiempywaybyra kydawyllygue, aunloenlâ tâise Deusdâ iwague kydawylly. Deus olâ kygondary tainze; kagâ koendâ lelâ mâkâ iwerâ; Cristo mawânkâ iguewâm kruz wâgâ kygondary epywaze. ¹⁵ Cristo, kruz wâgâ tyigueduo, Satanâs eon-honru, idânârâ kadopâ modo Satanâs nhutuly eon-honru warâ sainwâm. Egâ wâne sodadu domodo, tuduery modo agâ ton-honreimbyry âpybazedomoem ekâjybyem tâzenanaym adakobâdomoem aguely, idânârâ kurâdoram âzehohomoem myara lâpylâ akâwâm Cristo idânârâ enanaym Satanâs eon-honru, kadopâ modo eon-honru warâ nhainly; mâkâ lelâ ton-honreim tawylly enehowân-ro warâ.

¹⁶ Awyllygue, “Mâdytadaymba âmaemo. Podo tâsenry tâse âmaemo. Tânyzenry tânyze âmaemo. Xina agâ mâzetyguebyra âmaemo. Xina aito ara nunâ iweloem mâentyguebyra âmaemo. Kokobyzegueho oday, aguientânry adyese âmaemo warâ” keim modo wâgâ tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ. ¹⁷ Pyni tâinzenry modo, âty adyeseim modo warâ judeu domodo ezewenry agueho; Messias âeni wâgâ nhutuhomo kulâ myakâwâm âewylly ara. Iweâma awârâ modo kulâ kâmakerin-em kieinwâmpyra kurâ, Cristo mawânkâ âemâlâ; kâmakeze iguewâm warâ.

¹⁸ Tâlâ wakeim modo: “Deus tyize itoem, tâwâlâ tadapioguze, todo tatâwâze warâ xina. Deus tyize itoem âzeguhoam tâise xina anju domodo tynrense warâ. Xina aito ara amipyra mawyllymogue, koendonro mâkeba âmaemo Deus xurâem” keim modo. Akaemo agueho modo kulâ olâ kâjiwantaguedaundâ. Akaemo agueho amânhedyllymo watay, koendonro Deus âmaemoem nhekanâdybyem mâenmakewâbyra ise âmaemo. Wakelymo lâpylâ: “Deuslâ xinaram âepanâgueim xina nhâenkyem. Tânugue tâense xina” kelymo. “Xina nenededâdâ âdara xina aidyly awylly, tyize itoem. Awyllygue akadâmo imâem iwâgâ xina nhutuly” kelymo. Kewâdylymo kulâ olâ. Deus xurâ mâkeba nhenomedâdomo; tytaumbyry kulâ nhenomedâdomo. Âdy adawihomo lâpeba. ¹⁹ Pymâ Jesus einwândyly imoimbyrymoem; tywaunroru imoimbyry muzatby aramo kulâ. Awyllygue mawânkâ alâ kulâ awyllymo, aguelymo warâ. Cristo mawânkâ kyangahu; sodo pylâ kurâ-ro warâ. Egâ wâne kydadaseudo modo wâgâ kodo wayam wayam idyly, eon-honwadyly warâ myara lâpylâ Cristo wâgâ Deus kon-honwanâdyly, ize ato ara aguiusedoem.

Iweloem ietondybyem kydawyllygue, saguhoem kydatobyry ara inkâba kurâ

²⁰ Cristo igueduo, eagâlâ âiguelymo waunlo ara akâwâm âmaemo. Awyllygue kurâdo ezewenry kulâ keba âaturimo awylly. Deus xurâ kebaom modo anhekyly aiese todopâzeba itaungâ. Aguehomo kâjiwantaguedaundâ. Akaemo ezewenry aieniem mâkeba âmaemo iwerâ. Tâlâ olâ âmaemo ewy akaemo aito ara aini. ²¹ Wakelymo: “Tawâsenry keho imarymogue kadawâtaundâ. Tâsenry keho kâdâtaundâ. MÂ’ tyesenry keho MÂ’ kâiedâ. Deus agâmo tyewiâseba itoem, âurutomo einwântaungâ” kelymo. Kewâdylymo kulâ olâ. ²² Inepa

adainrim modo wâgâ kulâ ezewenrymo aguely; kurâdo tâzezewenryem nhutuyby kulâ aguehomo. ²³ Koendonro ara wâne kurutomo, koendonro keba olâ. “Deus ehoguedaungâ” kelymo, ize atomo ara lelâ adâjitoem; tohoguedyze Deus ato araba. “Sawoempa itaungâ” kelymo, akaemolâ olâ sawoem ini tâzewenrylâ tyeinwândylygue. “Âwâlâ adapioguwâdaungâ, adatâwâdaungâ warâ” kelymo, ara aguepa olâ Deus. Awârâ ezewenrymo olâ ânguy Deus izepa ato aniempyra itoem anienehomba.

3

¹ Iguewâm, kurâem itonmâ warâ Cristo. Iwerâ Deus eahoru eynynâ ekadybyem awyly, pymâ ekadodâ. Deusram iweloem âiehooybem âmaemo, igueypyem Cristo agâ kurâem mitondylymo waunlo ara. Awylygue Deus xurâ modo lelâ, aiedyse ato modo lelâ warâ angahumo odano nidâ. ² Aunlolâ Deus xurâ wâgâ âpaunzedeungâ; xirâ anano wâgâ inkâba âpaunzedeungâ. ³ Saguhoobyry arapa âmaemo iwerâ; tadainze mârâ. Iweloem âiehooybem âmaemo iwerâ, Cristo agâ tokaleom ara itybyem. Deus xurâ keba modo nhutuhoemoem nuduwâpyra iweloem mâiehoohomobyry. ⁴ Cristo tâinwânse mawlymogue iweloem mâiehondylymo. Xarâ onro anaxi odopâduo, eagâlâ ise âmaemo. Eagâlâ ise âwâkurumo, on-honrumo, âynrumo warâ. Tywâkureim, ton-honreim warâ mâkâ; eara ise âmaemo-ro warâ.

Koendonro lelâ aguyjiene, inakai modo keba

⁵ Igueypy inakai adiyndyly innmolyâ, arâ lâpylâ inakai amânhedyse matomo imowâdaungâ; Deus xurâem tywykeim ara ânehoimmo akâieidaundâ. Eagâ mohogûim-homobyry keba kulâ mâynanâdyzemo tâiseba itaungâ. Kywypado amânhedyse tâiseba itaungâ. Inakai modo amânhedyse tâiseba itaungâ. Toenzepa âsejiguyunmoze tâiseba itaungâ. Toenzepa kysejiguybe kidyly kulâ ize kydato watay, ilâ modo kulâ ize kydato, Deus takaze kehoem. ⁶ Adâkehobyry sakanibyry modo agâ Deus iewiâpaze, enagazenehonzemo-ro warâ. ⁷ Saguhoem Jesus mâinwândylymo iraynâ idânârâ inakai modo amânhedyse matomo amiensezedâmolâ.

⁸ Iwerâ olâ awârâ modo imowâdaungâ; âdyem itânry manmelymo-ro waunlo ara samewâdaungâ: tâjiewiâky, ânguydoem tadawlyly, ânguy izepa tadawlyly, tâdâtumâguedyly, tâdâpyguely warâ. ⁹ Myguewâdylymo kulâ tâiseba itaungâ. Izewenrymo saguhobyry inakai modo aiedyly imoimbyryenma âmaemo. ¹⁰ Kurâ iwelo âmaemo. Itymo owogonromo iwelo keba samerimbyryem, iwelo onwamo mânhedylymo-ro waunlo ara, iweloem ietondybyem mawlylymo. Deuslâ aunlolâ iweloem âesezenimo, eara mitomoem, iwâgâ mâuntudyze matomo idânârâ mâuntuhomoem. ¹¹ Awylygue Deus xurâem judeu, judeu keba warâ kydawlyly, judeu domodo satâhogue satâybyem, tatâzeba warâ kydawlyly, xidadâ odano, idu odano, pymâ, tâwaneim warâ kydawlyly âdyem nitaymba awyly. Cristo koendonro kuru awylygue, idânârâ takaze tyntrenseim awyly, tynynonro modo agâlâ warâ.

¹² Deus xurâ âmaemo. Âwynedylymogue myakâwândy âduakelymo turâem. Awylygue kaikâ kewâtaungâ. Ânguydoempa, koendonroem tâdutuzeba, tyewiâpazeba warâ itaungâ. ¹³ Inakanhe amâieholymo emaeuwâdaungâ lelâ; âpeânze tâkezeba itaungâ. Pymâ Jesus inakanhe amitomobyry tygakeze, arâ lâpylâ inakanhe amâiehoohomobyry enanânehonwâdaungâ. ¹⁴ Awârâ modo takazeno kuru tâdâpynedyly. Kagonro agâ toenzepa kydâpynedyly mawânâ on-hoam lelâ kyenehorim, kytanru, kâzewenry warâ âkeloem awyly umelâ. ¹⁵ Cristo wâgâ mawânâ agonromo agâ âdapa lelâ mawlylymo. Agâmolâ mâkâ; mâkâlâ inakanhe amidyse matomo xygakerim. Koendâ lelâ mitomoem, mâpynedomoem, mâseinwândomoem warâ Deus âgâsedylymo. Awylygue koendonroem awyly wâgâ anhekyly wâgâ warâ amyguepa tâiseba itaungâ Deusram.

¹⁶ Aunlolâ Cristo xunâry odaymope nidâ, idânârâ amânhedylymo, âtaumbyrymo warâ Cristo aguehobyry ara lelâ itoem. Agonromo enomedâdaungâ, xurutaungâ warâ, idânârâ tâzenomery Deusdâpa âeni mâuntuybymogue. Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ iwenibygue âgâtudaungâ, livru Salmos wogonrogue. Deus wâgâ agueingue âgâtudaungâ, kurâem anhetybygue warâ. Deus Ispiritury tâjigâky nhuduypygue âgâtudaungâ. Tuomare kehoem Deus xurâem âgâtudaungâ, ânguyem awyly wâgâ agueingue, anhekyly wâgâ agueingue warâ. ¹⁷ Kywymâry Jesus emary mawlymogue, mâkâ amyguedysemo ato ara aguewâtaungâ, mâkâ amânhedysemo ato ara aietaungâ warâ. “Koendonro âmâ, xinaem amânhetyby wâgâ” kewâtaungâ Kunwym Deusram. Jesuslâ mawânkâ aguykehobyry Deusram sani.

Koendâ lelâ âzetaungâ

¹⁸ Tâjijysaro modo, osomo aguehobyry aietaungâ, arâ mawânkâ Kywymâry Jesus Cristo einwânni modo aidyly.

¹⁹ Tâjiso modo, âwydymo koendâ etaungâ, iwynedaungâ. Âwydymo kâjiewiâsedaundâ, kâzenagazedaundâ warâ.

²⁰ Tâjimeombyry modo, unwânmo, âzemo warâ einwântaungâ. Awârâ mawânâ Deu ise ato, Kywymâry Jesus xurâem mawwylmogue.

²¹ Tâjunwyndo, âmeonmo kâzeusedaundâ, newiâpabyra, nitywambyra warâ itomoem.

²² Tâwanuneim modo, pymâ xirâ anano modo aguehobyry kadakadaundâ. Inuagaendylymo ume lelâ inkâba âsewaniwâdaungâ, koendâ amyguehon-hoem kulâ waypa. Koendâ lelâ âsewaniwâdaungâ, Kywymâry Jesus einwânni mawwylmogue. Aiedyse ato mankadlylymo tytazema âmaemo. ²³ Idânârâ âwanu amânhekylymo, amânhedyse mawwylmogue aietaungâ, tuomare, tugüigie warâ. Âwymârymo xurâem kulelâba, Kywymâry Jesus Cristo xurâenlâ amânhedlymo nidâ. ²⁴ Mâkâlâ ipywanimo awyly enanâguewâdaungâ. Tâinwânni modo xurâem kaynâ tienkanâgyly koendonro ise mâkâ âyanmo nhuduly. Cristo mawânkâ âwymârymo kuru. ²⁵ Idânârâ epywaze anhetyby aralâ. Koendonro aienibyry modoram, koendonrolâ ise nhuduly. Inakai aienibyry modoram inakailâ ise nhuduly warâ. Iozelâ ise arâ anhedyly.

4

¹ Pymâ domodo, koendâ âmaemoem tâwanuneim modo etaungâ. Kâzenokudaundâmo. Koendâ lelâ epywadaungâ. Târâ kaynâ tywymâgue mawwylmo enanâguewâdaungâ lâpylâ.

Deus eynynno modo xuruto

² Deus agâ amyguepa tâiseba itaungâ. Inanaymo lelâ itaungâ, eagâ amyguehoem. Tynazeba itaungâ eagâ agueze. “Tuomare xina, xinaem amânhetyby modo wâgâ” kely kâjimowâdaundâ. ³ Deus agâ amyguedaymo, xinaem ekadaungâ lâpylâ, xirâ Cristo xunârybyry xina negatuba nipyra itoem. “Pabai, tâwâlâ Paulo aguehoem aienehongâ, aguî Cristo wâgâ agueimpe itoem lâpylâ. Arâ lâpylâ xina nhekadyly, Paulo eagonro modo xurâem. Xirâ unâ saguhoem idatânrybyry, xutudânrybyry warâ modoram koendâ nhegatuhoem aienehongâ” kewâtaungâ Deusram. Awârâ wâgâlâ mawânâ tarâ kadeia oday ietagu, Cristo wâgâ unâ kâengatulgyue. ⁴ Deusram ekadaungâ: “Paulo koendâ Cristo xunâry nhegatuhoem, idânârâ idani modo koendâ nhutuhomoem warâ aiekâ” kewâtaungâ lâpylâ.

⁵ Cristo wâgâ tâdâsemaquely amyguedaymo, Deus inomerymo nhuduhobyry ara einwântanry modo agâ itaungâ. Arâ ise Cristo wâgâ mâengatulymo mâindanehonlymo mâuntuen-honlymo warâ. ⁶ Koendonro lelâ amyguehoem nidâ, idataynrim modo amyguelymo ise itomoem, peku pyni nhekubâzeândo ara. Âdara mâin-hoguhomo awyly xutuwâdaungâ, Cristo mâinwândylymo wâgâ madapâigueduomo.

Kata xypygueândo

⁷ Taintuo, Tiquico ywâgâ idânârâ egatuze, Cristo eynynâ kypemugu xina inwynequyly. Xina agâ Kywymâry Jesus xurâem koendâ tâwaneim awâkâ, aguehobyry anhedyly lelâ waunlo. ⁸ Awâkâ kâingonodyly âyanmo, âdara xina awyly mâuntuhomoem, omazehomoem, on-hondâdomoem warâ. ⁹ Onésimo eagâ kâingonokyly lâpylâ. Atonlo ewylâ awâkâ, Cristo eynynâ kypemugu kinwynequyly, Kywymâry Jesus aguehobyry aieni. Tarâ Romadâ aitaynrim modo egatuze lâpylâ akaemo.

¹⁰ Aristarco, tarâ kadeia oday yagonro, iwynu manwâtomoem aguely. Marcos lâpylâ idaenkulylymo, Barnabé ipemugu. Ayanmo saindyly-ro watay, koendâ edaenkuwâdaungâ, iwâgâ âurutomobyry ara. ¹¹ Josué, Justo kelygue tâzekeim, lâpylâ idaenkulylymo. Asaemo azagâ tokalâ warâ uguondo kulelâ judeu domodo Jesus einwânni enday yagâ tâwaneim. Iewanugue toenzepa iemawyadâdâ inanry asaemo, Deus idânârâ kywymâryem awyly kâengatuday.

¹² Epafras lâpylâ idaenkulylymo; Cristo Jesus xurâem tâwaneim lâpylâ merâ, atârâ Colossodâ âmaemo ewy Cristo einwânnilâ merâ. Aunlolâ inanry Deusram nhekadyly âmaemoem. Xurâ keba modoram mâzenagazeoly mo umelâ Jesus mâinwâmpyra mipyra mitomoem Deusram nhekadyly. Deus ise ato mâuntuhomoem, amânhetomoem warâ nhekadyly. ¹³ Epafras anhekyly tâense winase. Awylygue toenzepa merâ âsewanily, uguely, âmaemo Colossos donro modo, Laodicéia donro modo, Hierâpolis donro modo warâ imâem Jesus wâgâ mâuntuhomoem.

¹⁴ Lucas kua kyeri toenzepa kinwynequyly, Demas lâpylâ warâ idaenkulylymo.

¹⁵ Cristo eynynâ kypemugudo Laodiceiadâ tâtyuneim modo kâendaenkuly lâpylâ. Ninfa kâendaenkuly, etydâ Jesus einwânni modo Jesus wâgâ imâem tiuntuhomoem âtâdygyynri modo warâ. ¹⁶ Xirâ kata mâintaimbygueduomo, Laodiceiadâ Jesus einwânni modoram igonotaungâ, akaemo lâpylâ intain-homoem. Akaemoram kata kâingonotyby ise mâintainlymo-ro

warâ, intaimbygueduomo. ¹⁷ Arquiporam aguewâtaungâ: “Pymâ Jesus amânhetuem ‘Aiekâ’ kehobyry mâenwanikeba tâiseba ikâ” kewâtaungâ.

¹⁸ Urâ Paulolâ xirâ wâgâ iezedy iweninri idaenkuhomoem. Ywâgâ adâkezelâ itaungâ Deusram, tarâ kadeia oday ietagu ume.

Deus nhesemo

Deusram koendâ mâzehohomoem kâenkadyly.

Alâ kulâ ise âyanmo kâinwenily.

Paulo

1 TESSALONICENSES

Paulo Saguho Kata Inwenibý Tessalônica Donro Modoram

Xirâ kata wâgâ inwenily Paulo nhangahu odaji iemâmy Deus. Awlylygue Deus itaumbyrylâ xirâ Paulo inwenibý. Deus xirâ kata Pauloram inwenien-honly myakâwândy Tessalonicadá Jesus einwânni modoram, xidadâ imâsedo Macedônia eynynonro. Grécia xurâem itybyem mârâ âji iwerâ. Jesus xunâry egatuze azagâ tâtály tientay, Tessalonicaram myakâwândy Paulo idâly. Jesus wâgâ aguely tindadysebaom modo toenzepa iewiâpadaunmâmomy. Aituo myakâwâm Paulo, Silas warâ âwiendylimo târâpa.

Paulo Corintodâ awlyly ume, Tessalonicadá Cristo einwânni modo egary egatuwânmy Timóteo eyam. Aituo Paulo xirâ kata inwenily, teon-hondâdomoem, Cristo einwânsezelâ itoemoem, Deus ize ato ara lelâ aitomoem warâ lâpylâ nhurudylymo.

Xirâ kata wâgâ tytainze kurâ, xirâ onro anaxi Jesus odopâduo aini modo. Idânârâ einwânni modo eagâ oxioze eunu duaxi âkuly, iguwâtyby modo, iguedânry modo alelâ.

Aguely adaguho

¹ Urâ Paulo xirâ âyanmo iweninri. Âmaemo Tessalonicadá alâ Jesus wâgâ agueze, ehogueze, iomaenze warâ âtâdyguynri modoram xirâ kâinwenily. Kunwym Deus eynynonro modoma kurâ, Kywymâry Jesus Cristo eynynonro warâ. Xirâ kâinweniday tarâ yagâlâ asaemo Silas*, Timóteo warâ.

Âynynâmo Deusram xina nhekadyly, koendâ mâzehohomoem, akaladânimo peba itoemoem warâ.

Jesus tâinwânse tawly Tessalônica donro modo nhenehon-hombyry

² Deus agâ adâkeday, xina inanânehonwâbyramo inanry. “Ize mato lelâ Tessalonicadá âynynonro modo anhekyly, Pabai. Awlylygue xina iomaru” tâkeze inanry xina eyam.

³ Aunlolâ inanry xina âmaemoem eyam nhekadyly: “Pabai, Tessalonicadá âynynonro modo Jesus tâinwânsemo. Awlylygue Jesus eynynâ toenzepa ewanumo. Toenzepa âpnyedylimo tagonro modo agâ. Awlylygue ton-honre kehoem âsemawyadâdylimo warâ. Jesus odopâniem awlyly nhutulymo, aguehobyry awlylygue. Awlylygue saguhoem adâitobyry ara anitombryra awlylymo, tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne Kywymâry Jesus Cristo nheinwândylygue âzenagazeoly. Alâ olâ toenzepa kehoem nheinwândylymo” tâkeze inanry xina Deusram.

⁴ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, Deus âwynedâmo awlyly, turâenlâ induakeyby mawlylymo warâ, tutuze xina. ⁵ Deuslâ âduakenrimo awlyly, xina aguehobyry mâindatomoem aieni awlyly warâ, tutuze xina. Unâ iwâkuru tâdâsemagueho Jesus wâgâ aguenri xina negatu. Jesus wâgâ xina aguely kulâ waypa ani. Deus Ispiritury eon-honru xina nenehom lâpylâ. Âkeá lelâlâ ani xina nhegatuly, iozeno awlylygue. Agâmo tatay, xina aitobyry tutuzelâ âmaemo. Koendâ mitomoenlâ ani xina arâ aidyly, aguely warâ. ⁶ Âduaymo xina atay xina aitobyry ara amidâmo. Kywymâry Jesus aito ara amidâmo lâpylâ iwâgâ âyanmo xina nhegatuduo.

Xina aguely mâindatuomo, Jesus meinwândâmo. Jesus iduery modo toenzepa akaladâdâmo, inagazedâmo warâ, mâinwândylymogue. Deus Ispiritury olâ omazeândâmo. ⁷ Akaemo Macedônia eynynonro modo, Acaia eynynonro modo warâ Jesus einwânni modo, Deus ize ato ara lelâ amidylimo nutumo. Tiuntuduomo, amitomo ara lâpylâ adâidyse awlylymo. “Tessalônica donro modo ara aguine” kelymo.

⁸ Iwague endaylâ wâne ielu ipyru idadyly myara tayanro modoram amitomobyry âjidaholy; Macedônia donro modo, Acaia donro modo alâkulâ inkâba idani. Tâinkâ lelâba Jesus einwândyly mâinmopa mawlylymo egary âjidaholy. Tâinwânse lelâlâ mawlylymo; egary lakuru indasezegulylymo. Awlylygue ani âwâgâmo xina aguepa awlyly, idânârâ igarymo âjidahoybyem awlylygue. ⁹ Tâinkâ lelâba igarymo tâjidahoze. Warâ inanry aguelymo: “Jesus wâgâ Tessalonicaram agueze mydâdaymo, tonlo modo amyguelymo tydasemo ani. Tydeusrymo segueto, tuhugueto warâ neinwâmpyra tâisemo ani. Deus iguedânry aguehobyry ara lelâ iwerâ aidylymo, mâkâ Deus tokaleom. ¹⁰ Tutuzemo, Deus imery Jesus odopâniem awlyly. Mâkâ nhenuengulylymo” warâ inanry âwâgâmo aguelymo. Jesus iguwâm, Deus olâ kurâem ietonmâ. Deus xurâ keba modo agâ kydâsenagazebyra kitoem, kâmakeinlâ awâkâ Jesus.

2

Deus xurâem Paulo Tessalonicadá ewanopyry

* 1:1 Silvano, Silas ezekeho lâpylâ.

¹ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, tutuzelâ âmaemo, Tessalonicadâ xina Jesus xunâry nhegatuduo, toenzepa kurâdo Jesus nheinwântobyry. ² Âyanmo taindyly iraynâ, târâ xidadâ imâsedo Filiposdâ xina âsenagazedobyry, tutuzelâ âmaemo Jesus wâgâ xina agueduo, xina nenagazedâmo. Xina nunâguedâmo. Inakanhe kehoem ani xinaram aguelymo warâ. Toenzepa kurâ domodo Jesus wâgâ xina aguepa itoem anyuemo wâne. Xirâ unâ wâgâ xina aguepa nipyra olâ, Deus “Egatuwâdaunda” kehobyry awylygue. Mâkâlâ mawânkâ ani xina eon-honru xuduim, tyanepa kehoem xina aguehoem. ³ Kewâdyly kulâ mâkeba xirâ xina âyanmo agueho. Jesus wâgâ xina kewâdyly kulâ nitaymba âyanmo. Âdinerurumo tienmakehoem kulâ inkâba xina Jesus wâgâ aguely. ⁴ Deus: “Aguwâtaunda” kehobyrylâ xina aguezesedo. “Jesus wâgâ aguelyem ise urâem iwanumo” kehobyrylâma xina. Aguehobyry adyese xina awyly tiuntulygue arâ aguely. “Deus ize ato aguykenre, kurâdo tindadyese ato mâkeba. Mâkâlâ mawânkâ kunâry âdara awyly xuturim kuru. Jesus xunâry aguykeho tutuzelâ mâkâ” tâkeze inanry xina.

⁵ Âdinerurumo tienmakehoem kulâ, inokuzemo kulâ warâ inkâba xina agâmo koendâ awyly, xina xunâgoengu warâ. Xinaram koendonro modo mâunduhomoem kulâ xina inomêdâdaymbamo keankâ Jesus wâgâ. Awârâ tutuzelâ âmaemo, tutuzelâ lâpylâ Deus. ⁶ Tohoguedoem inkâba xina Jesus wâgâ aguely, xina mâen-hoguedomoem inkâba, kurâdorom tâzehoguehoem inkâba warâ. ⁷ “Cristo ingonotyby tawlylygue, xina xyrentaungâ; xina aguehobyry ara aitaungâ warâ” keim tâise xina. Âdykâ olâ xina arâ aguepa âyanmo. Tâjise tymeombyry sawirim ara ani xina âduaymo tatay. ⁸ Âwynedâmo inanry xina. Awylygue âmaemoem unâ iwâkuru Deus aguehobyry xina tiengatudyze awyly. Tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne xina âdyoly; alâ olâ Kâmakerim Jesus wâgâ xina âyanmo adâkedyze awyly. ⁹ Xirâ tânanâguezelâ âmaemo, Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo. Deus, “Egatuwâdaunda” kehobyry unâ tiengatuday, toenzepa xina nâsewani peto oday, kopae alelâ, ipa tato tianâtoem. Âdinerurumo ewy xina nekadaymba ani âduaymo tatay.

¹⁰ Atârâ tatay, Deus ize ato arâ lelâ ani xina aidyly. Agâmo xina atay, pymâ domodo ezewenry xina neinwândâ. Aguehomo ara lelâ ani xina aidyly. Ânguyram alâ kulâ xina nâzewentâowâbyra. Âmaemo Jesus einwânni modo tutuzelâ âmaemo atârâ xina aitobyry. Xina aidyly nedâ lâpylâ Deus, xina aguely idânârâ nidadâ warâ. ¹¹ Tâjiunwym wâne tymeom nhedily myara nhedâmo, tutuzelâ âmaemo. ¹² Tuomareba mataymo, xinalâ ani omazeânimo, ârunimo warâ, Deus ize ato lelâ amânhetomoem. Xurâem mitomoem, âgâsedâmo. Mâkâlâ âwymârymoem tâitoem âgâsenimo, târâ eydâ atodâ tagâ tohoguezeinhe tyntrenseinhe warâ mitomoem.

Jesus nheinwândylymogue Tessalônica donro modo enagazedobyry

¹³ Warâ inanry Deusram xina aguely: “Koendonro âmâ, Tessalônica donro modoram Jesus wâgâ xina aguely mâindanehon-hobyry wâgâ, mâinwânehon-hobyry wâgâ warâ” xina kely.

Deus aguehobyrylâ xina xunâry awyly meinwândâmo. Mutumo, tyangahu odano kulâ keba xina agueho awyly. Deus wâgâlâ ani xina aguely. Idanipyryem, Jesus meinwândâmo. Deuslâ ani mâinwântomoem aienehoim. Iweloem âedylymo, âmaemo Jesus einwânni modo, imâem ize ato ara amitomoem, mâinwântomoem warâ. ¹⁴ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, âpemugudomolâ ani inagazenimo. Âizepamo ani Jesus einwânnipyryem mawylymogue. Adâise lâpylâ myani judeiadâ ipemugudomoanlâ myani târâ Deus xurâ modo âzenagazeoly lâpylâ, Cristo Jesus einwânnipyryem awylymogue.

¹⁵ Judêia donro modo idamudo, Deus xunâry egatuwâni modo xyâwânmomy. Iwerâem kulâ judeu domodo Kywymâry Jesus nyâen-homo. Iwerâ xina tânagazezemolâ inanry. Jesus unâry xina tiengatudyze atodâ xina nhejikelymo. Deus ize ato araba akaemo aidyly! Idânârâ Cristo einwânni modo idery akaemo! ¹⁶ Judeu keba modoram Jesus wâgâ tâdâsemagueho xina nhegatudyezabamo. Awylygue toenzepa inakai modo anhesezedylymo, Deus tânagazedo nhondylymo warâ. Toenzepa ise xypyry etay âzenagazeoly.

Paulo Tessalônica donro modoram tâtâondyze itobyry

¹⁷ Iweâpa xina agâmopa awyly, Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo. Agâmopa lelâlâ wâne xina, alâ olâ inanry xina inanâguelymo. Toenzepa xina âyanmo tâtâondyze awyly! ¹⁸ Nhentondyze mo xina. Urâ Paulo udâondyze widâ. Satanâs olâ iekuâdâdâ. ¹⁹ Pymâ Jesus odopâduo, xina agâlâ ise âmaemo mâkâ enado. “Tessalônica donro asaemo. Eagâmo âwâgâ xina agueday, âinwândâ asaemo. Tâzenagazeoly umelâ âinwândâmo” keze xina Jesusram. Aituo ise xinaram aguely: “Iemary koendonro âmaemo” kely. Xina aguehobyry wâgâ olâ mâinwândylymo, âkelo anano modo Jesus nheinwândylymo lâpylâ warâ. Adaimpâni wâne tâpywado tienmakeduo tuomazeze, myara xina iomazely Jesus tâinwânse mawylymo tiuntuduo, tâpywado

tienmakely-ro waunlo ara kehoem. ²⁰ Toenzepa lelâlâ xina adawily, xina iomaru warâ, Jesus mâinwântomobyry wâgâ. Pymâ Jesus enadoram idâppyem, “Âinwânipyry modo asaemo, âwâgâ xina agueduo” keze xina.

3

¹ Igarymo nidapyra tawily xina nemaemba keankâ. Awilygyue xina âseinwândyly: “Urâ, Silas warâ tarâlâ ise xina Atenasdâlâ. ² Timóteo ise Tessalonicaram idânri-ro warâ” uguely. Awilygyue xina ingonodyly. Cristo eynynâ kypemugulâ mawânkâ koendâ Deus xurâem tâwaneim. Xina agâ nâsewani, unâ iwâkuru Jesus wâgâ egatulyem. Omazeânzemo keankâ xina ingonodyly, Jesus einwândyly mâinmopa mitomoem. Jesus wâgâ imâem inomédâzemo xina ingonodyly. ³ Jesus izepaom modoram mâzenagazeolyogoe âtywambyra mitomoem omazeânzemo. Tutuzelâ âmaemo, Jesus einwânni modo tânagazezeim awily. Kydâsenomedâdoem, kieinwântoem warâ Deus nhutuybylâ myani awârâ.

⁴ Agâmo tatay, xina âhurudâmo: “Jesus kieinwândylygyue âzenagazeoze kydaze” xina nygue. Arâ lelâlâ aidyly. ⁵ Igarymo kâindapyra wawily kâenmaemba wakynre. Awilygyue keankâ Timóteo kâingonodyly, Jesus tâinwânselâ mawilymo kâuntuhoem. Toenzepa keankâ iekuâdâdylymo. Aituo keankâ kâpaunzedyly: “Diabu keanze Tessalônica donro modo tâsenagazedilygyue Jesus einwândyly inmohomoem anieneho? Imâem iduaymo kâsewani, Cristo wâgâ eyanmo aguelyem. Âdyem nitaymbaka keankâ Jesus wâgâ kâenomedâdomobyry? Iewanopyry âdyem nipyra kawânâ keankâ” uguely yangahu oday.

⁶ Iweâ kulâ keankâ Tessalônicadâba odopâdyly. Âwâgâmo agueduo, toenzepa xina no-homaendâ. “Toenzepa Tessalônica donro modo Jesus nheinwândyly. Âjigie tâpynezemo. Inanâgueduom, tuomazezemomy inanry. Nhedysemo myinanry warâ” nygue Timóteo. Toenzepa xina mâendyse mawilymo; arâ lâpylâ nhedysemo xina awily. ⁷ Arâ lâpylâ tarâ Jesus xurâ keba modoram xina adakaladâoly, xina âzenagazeoly warâ. Jesus einwândyly mâinmopa mawilymo tiuntuduo olâ xina iomaru kuru, Cristo eynynâ ype-mugudo. ⁸ Kywymâry Jesus ize ato aralâ amisezedylymo awily tiuntuduo, âwâgâmo xina nâseguâdâbyra iwerâ. Tâwâneim kua ityby ara xina. ⁹ Awilygyue Deus agâ xina aguely iwerâ: “Toenzepa xina iomaru, Tessalônica donro âynynonro modo xurâem amitobyry wâgâ. Jesus einwândyly nimopa awilymogoe xina iomaru. Âdatâkeho xina nutuba toenzepa tuomarugue” xina kely Deusram âwâgâmo. ¹⁰ Izedylo wâgâ xina aguepa nipyra inanry, Deus agâ adâkeday. Alâ inanry xina Deusram nhekadyly, peto oday, kopae alêlâ: “Pabai, Tessalonicaram xina idâontoem aietongâ. Tâlâ âwâgâ nhutudânrymo. Toenzepa myarâ tâtâdzye xina awily, imâem âwâgâ enomedâzemo” tâkeze inanry xina.

¹¹ “Âynynonro modo enomedâze Tessalonicaram xina idâhoem aienehonwâdaungâ” tâkeze inanry xina Kunwym Deusram, Kywymâry Jesusram warâ. ¹² “Tessalônica donro âynynonro modo âjigie tâpynezemo. Âynynâbaom modo tywynezemo lâpylâ warâ. Âjigie koendâ âpynedomoem, âkelo modo inwynedoem warâ aiekâ. Toenzepa xina akaemo inwynedo ara, arâ lâpylâ idânârâ kurâ donodo niwynedâmo. ¹³ Eon-hondâgâmo, tâsenagazeduo kulâ âinwândyly nimopa itomoem, âynynâbanro modo ara nipyra itomoem. Aituo ise âdy wâgâ tâwentâguezebamo awily Deus enado, idânârâ âynynonro modo agâ modopâduo” xina kely inanry Kywymâry Jesusram.

4

Deus ize ato ara lelâ adâjito

¹⁻² Agâmo tatay xina inomédâdâmolâ âdara Deus ize ato aguiendyly wâgâ. Arâlâ amidilymo-ro warâ, Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo. Iwerâ kâenkaguly lâpylâ olâ, Deus ize ato ara amidilymo mâinmopa mawilymo, ize ato ara lelâ amânhedilymo warâ. Tutuzelâ âmaemo sâguhoem xina âurutomobyry, Deus ize ato ara amitomoem. Alâ inanry xina âyanmo aguely, Kywymâry Jesus “Aguewâtaunda” kehobyry. ³ Enanâguezue urâ âmaemoem Deus aguehobyry. Deus xurâ lelâlâ mawilymo enehoim lelâ aietaugâ. Uguondo modo, âwydymo lelâ xynanâdaungâ. Pekodo modo, osomo lelâ âynanâdâmo. ⁴ Deus ize ato ara lelâ âwydymo agâ itaugâ. Koendâ eagâ itaugâ, xyrentaugâ warâ. ⁵ Jesus eynynonro keba modo Deus nutuwâbyramo. Tâwâlâ nâjimanâbyramo. Tâdâgudyse idylymo-ro watay, âdaunlo agâlâ aidylymo. Akaemo aito araba aitaungâ. ⁶ Âpemugumo Jesus einwânni iwydy, âkelo iwydy warâ kâdynanâdaundâ. Eagonro uguondo iwydy xynanâni-ro watay, emagagulylâ mâkâ aunlo. Kywypado kulâ awârâ arâ adâjidyly. Tywydy lelâ xynanâdânry toenzepa ise Kywymâry Jesusram âzenagazeoly. Adâkezelâ ani urâ sâguhoem. Augueondyly xirâ ton-honre kehoem.

⁷ Deus kuduakely izepa ato aguiientoem inkâba, turâem lelâ kyize tawlylygue. Kydo-hogüin-hobyry keba kulâ kiynanâdyzeba mâkâ. Turâ modo aito ara lelâ aguidyse awlyly. ⁸ Xirâ enomedâdo Deuslâ keankâ ârutomoem aguenri. Awlylygue xirâ kâenomedâdo tyeinwândysebaom modo urâ kulâ mâkeba nheinwântânrymo, Deuslâ. Deus Ispiritury âdaunloenlâ inakai anientaymba. Deuslâ, Tyispiritury âyanmo igononi, inomerymo xuduze, Deus monhomazeâdomoem.

⁹ Deuslâ keankâ inomedânimo âmaemo Cristo eynynâ âjipemugu modo, âjigüe mâpynedomoem. Aituo xirâ wâgâ augueompyra ise urâ. ¹⁰ Idânârâ Macedônia eynynonro Jesus einwânni modo agâ koendâ lelâ mawlylmo, tutuze urâ. Awlylygue “Alâ aisezedaugâ” uguely, Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo. ¹¹ Tâjiewiâsezeba, tâtuebazeba warâ itaungâ, agonromo kâdunâguedaundâ warâ. Koendâ lelâ itaungâ. Deus amânhedysemo ato lelâ aietaungâ, âdygue tâtynanâzeba itaungâ. Tynepa itaungâ. Âsewaniwâdaungâ olâ âpynirymo, itymo owogonromo, âdy ize matomo warâpe mitomoem. Warâma keankâ xina âurudylymo, agâmo tatay. ¹² Arâ lelâ amisezedylymo-ro watay, âwâgâmo koendâ agueze Jesus eynynâbaom modo: “Etaungâ asaemo Jesus einwânni modo. Typynirymo, tâty tywogonro warâpe tâitoem âsewanirim asaemo. Koendonro asaemo” kezemo. Ize matomobe lelâ ise âmaemo; ânguyram tâkaremba ise âmaemo warâ.

Kywymâry Jesus odopâdo

¹³ Jesus einwânni modo igueduo âdaidylymo awlyly xina mâuntudyzemo ato. Awlylygue aekuru tytyremba itaungâ, Jesus einwântânry modo araba. Iguewâtyby modo kurâem itonze awlyly neinwâmpyramo. Awlylygue toenzepa âjityendylymo. Cristo eynynâ ype-mugudo, kurâ Jesus einwânni modo olâ arâpa awlyly, tutuze kurâ. ¹⁴ Jesus iguehobyry. Deus olâ akâwâm kurâem tyetonze. Awlylygue idânârâ Jesus einwânni modo igueduo, kurâem itonze mo awlyly kiuntuly, Jesus odopâduo, eagâ isemo warâ.

¹⁵ Kywymâry Jesus xinaram nhutuen-hoymbylâ xina âyanmo agueho. Odopâduo, idânârâ xurâ modo ara, idâze lelâ kurâ kaynâ, eagâ oxioze. Âjigüe ise einwânni modo kytâwâdyly, igueypy modo, iguedânry modo alelâ. Iguedânry modo waunroenlâ kytâwâbyra ise kurâ. ¹⁶ Warâ ise aidyly. Deusdâpa ise Kywymâry Jesus xytâguyly. Pymâ tâgareim saindyly wâne myara ise Jesus saindyly. Idânârâ turâ modo âtâdygyhoem agueze. Anju domodo iwymâry ise kygâseni. Deus tytrombetary idyen-honze, Jesus odopâdyly awlyly xutuhomem. Jesus einwânni iguewâtyby modo ise saguhoem kuru kurâem itoni. ¹⁷ Ilâpygueduo ise kurâ iguedânry modo on-hoam kidyly eagâmo, kurâ Jesus einwânni modo. Eunu duay ise kydadaholy, Kywymâry Jesus agâ oxioze, aunloenlâ eagâ kitoem. Eagâpa kiatymba ise kurâ. ¹⁸ Awlylygue Jesus einwânni igueduo, âtynrumo kuru tâiseba itaungâ. Jesus odopâduo, eagâ itonze kydawlyly, tutuzema kurâ. Xirâgue agonromo iomazeândaungâ, egamiwâdaungâ warâ.

5

Pymâ Jesus odopâdyly tynwânwânselâ kine

¹ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, âdy aini wâgâ, âdara aidyly wâgâ warâ auguepa ise urâ. Ânguy âdara mâkâ odopâdyly awlyly nutuwâbyra. ² Ânguy tynwânwândyly umeba ise odopâdyly, tutuzelâ âmaemo. Âtâ odo inwânwândyly umeba wâne tâmagazeim kopae âewlyly myara mawânkâ ise odopâdyly. ³ Warâ ise Jesus einwântânry modo aguely: “Idânârâ koendâ lelâ tarâ. Ânguy nâseguâdâbyra, takalagueba, nâsenagazebura warâ” kezemo. Arâ aguelymo ume ise Jesus odopâdyly. Inakanhe aitomobyry wâgâ enagazezemo. Imery egasehoem pekodo idâhu ewâmadyly watay, ewânugue nâsemaguewâbyra, myara ise Jesus eynynâbaom modo âsemagueho nudupa awlyly.

⁴ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, tutuzelâ âmaemo Jesus odopâniem awlyly, iamu oday adakobâni emyenro keba mawlylmogüe. Odopâdyly tânuenzelâ âmaemo. Awlylygue inanaynmolâ mawlylmo. Tânanano wâne tâmagazeim saintuo tânanaym lelâ-ro myara ise inanaynm mawlylmo, Jesus odopâduo. ⁵ Peto oday adakobâni modo emyenro kurâ, Jesus xurâ kydawlylygue, âkealâ iwâgâ tutuze kydawlylygue warâ. Kopae adakobâni modo emyenro mâkeba kurâ, ize ato ara aini kydawlylygue, Kywymâry Jesus odopâdyly tynwânwânse kydawlylygue warâ. ⁶ Xykywâni modo arapa kine, xykydânry modo ara, âdy aini awlyly kiuntuhoem. ⁷ Kopae xykywâni emyenro, toku ikano emyenro warâ mawânkâ Jesus einwântânry modo. Jesus odopâdyly nenuendaymbamo.

⁸ Kurâ peto oday adakobâni modo emyenro olâ tânuenzelâ kine. Tâwâlâ kydâjimanâne, Deus ize ato aiedyly kinmopa kitoem. Sodadu wâne tuhohu xuahuho metalgueto tyese, tuduery ipy tyâpa itoem, myara Jesus kyzeinwânsezene, kagonro kyjiwynene warâ, Satanâs amaymba kydâsemaguehoem, inakanhe kyese keduo. Sodadu wâne tyangahu xuahuru

metalgueto tyese, myara Jesus kyzeinwâne. ⁹ Kywymâry Jesus Cristo kieinwândylygue kydâsemaguehoem myakâwândy Deus kuduakely, kydâsenagazedoem inkâba. ¹⁰ Kâmakeze akâwâm Cristo iguely, aunloenlâ eagâ kitoem. Odopâduo, eagâpa kitaymba ise kurâ igueypyem, kyigupea alelâ. ¹¹ Awylygue, âjigüe âzeon-hondâdaungâ, ago kuru Jesus mâinwântomoem. Âjigüe tâturuzelâ itaungâ, Deus ize ato ara amitomoem. Arâlâ amidylymo awyly, tutuze urâ.

Paulo Tessalônica donro modo nhurutobyry

¹² Eagonro lâpylâ âurutomo, Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo. Tessalonicadâ Jesus einwânni modo iwymârydo xyrentaungâ. Kywymâry Jesus induakebylâ akaemo âwymârymoem. Jesus wâgâ inomedâdylymo, âurudylymo warâ, imâem Jesus mâinwântomoem. ¹³ Xyrentaungâmo, iwynedaungâmo warâ, âmaemoem anhekylymo wâgâ. Âwymârymo kâdunâguedaundâ. Koendâ lelâ itaungâ agonromo agâ.

¹⁴ Warâ lâpylâ âyanmo auguely. Tâsewanidyzebanro modo xurutaungâ: “Tynepa itaungâ, âsewanize, ize matomobe mitomoem” kewâtaungâ tâsewanidyzebanro modoram. Jesus einwândyly imoze kewâni modo xurutaungâ, Jesus einwândyly nimopa itomoem. Imâemba kulâ Jesus wâgâ einwânni modo eon-honwanâdaungâ, imâem nheinwântomoem; tâmawyadâzeim modo emawydâdaungâ. Ânguy kâdynedaundâ; idânârâ emawwâdaungâ, âdamyguepamolâ. ¹⁵ Inagazenimo kâzenagazedauundâ. Koendâ lelâ idânârâ etaungâ, Jesus einwânni modo, einwântânry modo alelâ.

¹⁶ Tuomare lelâ itaungâ. ¹⁷ Deus agâ amyguepa tâiseba itaungâ. ¹⁸ Deusram aguewâtaungâ: “Deus, koendonro âmâ” kewâtaungâ, âmaemoem koendâ atay, koendâpa atay alelâ. Arâ amyguelymo mawânkâ Deus ize ato, Cristo Jesus eynynonro mawylmogüe.

¹⁹ Deus Ispiritury anhekyly kâzekuâdâdaundâ. ²⁰ Deus wâgâ ânguylâ aguely mâindadylymo-ro watay, izepa tâiseba itaungâ. ²¹ Iwantaguedaungâ, sapâigüewâdaungâ warâ lakuru, aguehobyry âkealâ, âkealâba warâ awyly mâuntuhomoem. Deus eynynâ aguely-ro watay, idataungâ, einwântaungâ warâ. ²² Inakanhe kulâ agueduomo olâ kâzeinwântaundâ. Ânguy inakanhe kulâ kâdurutaundâ lâpylâ warâ.

²³ Warâ inanry Deus agâ âwâgâmo auguely: “Deus, âmâlâ inanry xina takalagueba itoem aienehonrim. Tessalônica donro modo koendâ lelâ itomoem aiekâ, ara itomoem. Eagâmolâ ikâ, inakanhe nâpaunzebyra itomoem, inakanhe anipyra itomoem, âdygue tâwentâzeba itomoem, Pymâ Jesus Cristo odopâduo” tâkeze winase Deusram. ²⁴ “Aiese urâ” tâkehobyry aieni tawylygue adâkehobyry arâlâ ise aidyly agâmo. Turâem myakâwândy âduakelymo.

²⁵ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, xina eynynâ adâkezelâ itaungâ Deusram.

²⁶ Tohonuguze âsedaenguwâdaungâ, Cristo eynynâ âjipemugu mawylmo mâneehonhomoem*.

²⁷ Kywymâry Jesus “Aguékâ” kehobyry wâgâ arâ auguely âyanmo: “Idânârâ âmaemo Tessalônica donro Jesus einwânni modo xirâ pape itainly idataungâne” uguely. Xirâ kâinweniby idânârâ mâuntudyzemo kuru wato.

Kywymâry nhesemo

²⁸ Kywymâry Jesus Cristoram koendâ mâzehohomoem kâenkadyly.

Alâ kulâ ise âyanmo kâinweniby.

Paulo

* 5:26 Saguhoem tohonuguze âsedaengulymo. Iwerâma tâpymogoyne tādâsedaenguly.

2 TESSALONICENSES

Paulo Kata Azagâ Ieto Inweniby Tessalônica Donro Modoram

Xirâ kata wâgâ inwenily Paulo nhangahu odaji iemâmy Deus. Awlylygue Deus itaumbyrylâ xirâ Paulo inweniby. Saguho kata Paulo eyanmo inweniby, tienmakebygueduomo, Tessalônica donro modo koendâ nutubamo myakâwândy Kywymâry Jesus Cristo odopâdyly wâgâ. Tâlâ myakâwândy “Jesus nodopâdâ” keim. Tâlâ pylâ, “Inepa ise Jesus odopâdyly” keim. Arâ tunâgugue, âpa ezay tâwanu modo inmolyo. Âkelomo ipi ezanobyrygue, âkelomo nhepywadybygue warâ kulâ myakâwândy âwinduadylymo. Aituo Paulo xirâ kata inwenily, koendâ Jesus odopâdyly wâgâ tienomedâdomoem. Xirâ kata wâgâ wakeho tytainze kurâ: “Tâsewanidyzebaom ipyniry tuduzepa nidâ” kely.

Jesus odopâdyly iray, toenzepa ise inakanhe tadawlyly, Deus eynynâba itaynzemo warâ, kely tytainze kurâ xirâ kata wâgâ. Xirâ kata itainrim modo Jesus einwândyly nimopa itomoem adâkeze Paulo, iozepaongue kulâ enomedâdo neinwâmpyra itomoem warâ.

Aguely adaguho

¹ Urâ Paulo xirâ âyanmo iweninri. Âmaemo Tessalonicadâ alâ Jesus wâgâ agueze, ehogueze, iomaenze warâ âtâdyguyri modoram xirâ kâinweniondyly. Kunwym Deus, Kywymâry Jesus warâ eynynonroma kurâ. Xirâ kâinweniday tarâ yagâlâ asaemo Silas*, Timóteo warâ.

² Âynynâmo Kunwym Deusram, Kywymâry Jesus Cristoram warâ xina nhekadyly, koendâ mâzehohomoem, akaladânimo peba mitomoem warâ.

Jesus odopâduo, tynynâbaom modo enagazeze

³ Deus agâ adâkeday, inânânehombamo inanry xina. “Ize mato lelâ Tessalonicadâ âynynonro modo anhekyly, Pabai. Awlylygue xina iomaru. Toenzepa âjigüe âpynezedylymo, saguhobyry takaze kehoem lâpylâ âinwândylymo warâ” xina kely inanry Deusram. Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, xina arâ aguely, âkealâ awlylygue. ⁴ Tadawize inanry xina âwâgâmo agueze, âkelo anano modo Jesus wâgâ ehogueze âtâdyguyri modoram: “Tessalônica donro modo agâ tuomare xina. Tâsenagazedlyly tâmaenzemo, Jesus einwândyly olâ nimopamo. Deuslâ tâeniem ize atomo iwerâ” tâkeze inanry xina âwâgâmo.

⁵ Xypyry etay adâkehobyry ara ise Deus aguedyly; awârâ meinwândâmo. Awlylygue keankâ mâsenagazedlylymo mâenmaenlymo. Deus adâkehobyry adyese lelâlâ awlylylâ mâenehonlymo. Awlylygue ise Deus, kurâdo idânârâ iwymâryem ituo, “Tessalonicadâ ynynonro modo yagâlâ ise” kely. Warâ ise Deus anhekyly. Koendonroam, koendonrolâ nhuduly. Inakanhe aini-am, inakailâ nhuduly warâ. ⁶ Ioze lelâ aieni Deus; awlylygue ise inagazenimo nhenagazedlyly lâpylâ. ⁷ Deusdâpa Jesus âetuo ise kydâsenagazedlyly adainly. Tyanjury ton-honrunem modo agâ ise âewlyly. ⁸ Peto iatygu ara tohore kehoem ise mâkâ odopâdyly. Deus tiuntudyzeba, Jesus wâgâ unâ iwâkuru modo tindadyseba waunlo modo enagazeze. ⁹ “Ton-honreim âmâ, Jesus, tynrenseim warâ” eynynonro modo keday, typygueba ise âsenagazedlylymo; pymâem atodâbamo ise. ¹⁰ Kywymâry Jesus odopâduo, xyrense, ehogueze warâ kurâ, eynynonro kydawlylygue. “Koendonro âmâ, Jesus, ton-honreim warâ. Âyrentâ xina” kykely ise eyam. Xina agâlâ ise târâ Deus eydâ atodâ mawlylymo, Jesus xunâry xina nhegatyby, einwânnipryem mawlylymogue.

¹¹ Awlylygue inanry Deusram âwâgâmo xina aguepa nipyra awlyly: “Pabai Deus, xina nhekadyly, Tessalônica donro modo ize mato ara lelâ aitomoem, xypyry etay, ‘Ynynonro asaemo’ myguehoem. Jesus einwânni tawlylygue, koendonro adienysemo ato anhetomoem eon-honrumo xudugâ” xina kely inanry. ¹² Koendâ lelâ amidlylymo tientuo, kurâ domodo wakezemo: “Koendonro awâkâ Jesus Cristo. Aguehobyry ara lelâ mawânkâ eynynonro modo aidyly” kezemo. Warâ lâpylâ ise Deus aguely: “Urâem, koendonro akaemo Tessalônica donro modo” keze. Arâ Deus aguely ise, Kunwym Deus, Kywymâry Jesus Cristo warâ koendonroem agâmo awlylygue.

2

Uguondo ânguydo kulâ âepanâgueze, Jesus odopâdyly iraynâ

¹ Xina âurudâmolâ Kywymâry Jesus Cristo odopâdyly wâgâ, idânârâ kurâ Jesus einwânni modo eagâ kydâtâdyguyly wâgâ warâ. Koendâ xirâ âurutomobyry xutuwwâdaungâ. ² Idânârâ kurâ domodo xutuze Kywymâry Jesus odopâdyly. Awlylygue tadahulizeba itaungâ, ânguylâ “Kywymâry Jesus nodopâdâ” keduo. “Deus Ispiritury Pauloram Jesus odopâdybyem awlyly

* 1:1 Silvano, Silas ezekeho lâpylâ.

nutuen-ho” myguehonlymo watay, kâzeinwântaundâ. “ ‘Kywymâry Jesus nodopâdâ’ nygue Paulo” kely ânguyêl watay, kâzeinwântaundâ. Ânguyêl, “Paulo igatary ‘Kywymâry Jesus nodopâdâ’ kelo xina nemake” keduo, kâzeinwântaundâ warâ. Kewâdylimo kulâ ise.

³ Etaungâne. Ânguyram tâzenokuozebane itaungâ. Tâinkâ lelâba ise Deusgue tywymâgu izepaom modo. Deus nyrempyramo, neinwâmpyramo warâ ise. Awârâ aidyly ume, uguondo ânguydo kulâ âepanâgueze. Deus iduery ise mâkâ. Kaudyly iraynâlâ myakâwândy Deus mâkâ wâgâ aguely: “Aunloenlâ ise mâkâ uguondo ânguydo kulâ tâdâsenagazedoam kâingonodyly” kewândyly Deus. ⁴ Xirâ onro anaym tatay, toenzepa ise Deus nhewiâsedyly. Idânârâ Deus xurâ modo, ize ato modo idueryem lâpylâ ise mâkâ. “Urâ lelâ yrentaungâ” keze. “Idânârâ takaze ton-honreim urâ” keze. Deus ety Jerusalém donro odaji egawânse. Pymâ ton-honreim xurey wâgâ ise târâ ekadyly. “Idânârâ onro anano modo iwymâryem urâ” keze. “Urâ lelâ Deus kuru” keze. Kewâdylimo kulâ olâ ise.

⁵ Agâmo watay, Jesus odopâdylimo iraynâ âdara aidyly wâgâ auguelâ âyanmo. Enanâguewâdaungâ xirâ wâgâ âyanmo auguehobyry. ⁶ Tutuzelâ âmaemo awârâ anipyra itoem sainlânêhondânrye awyly. Awylygue mâkâ uguondo ânguydo kulâ nâepanâgueba awyly wao. Tâepanâgueho odaji ituolâ ise mâkâ âepanâguely. ⁷ Uguondo ânguydo kulâ nâepanâgueba lelâlâ wâne, toenzepa olâ xirâ onro anaym inakai modo aidyly. Toenzepa lelâlâ ise inakai modo aidyly, uguondo ânguydo kulâ sainlânêhondânry xirâ onro anaymba idyly-ro watay. ⁸ Sainlânêhondânry xirâ onro anaymba ituo lelâ ise mâkâ uguondo ânguydo kulâ âepanâguely.

Âepanâguehobyry iweâpa nipyrâlâ ise Kywymâry Jesus odopâdylimo, eon-honru etyze. Pymâem lelâlâ ise Jesus odopâdylimo, mâkâ eon-honru etyze. ÂBU tâkelygue kulâ ise Jesus mâkâ eon-honru nhetyly.

⁹ Ton-honru nadainhopa awyly ara ise mâkâ uguondo ânguydo kulâ aisezedylimo. Satanâs eon-honrugue ise adyosenry modo kehoem, iwâkuru modo warâ anhedyly. Etaynrin modo iomazeze, anhekyly modo tientuo. Koendonro modo ara ise anhekyly. Anhedyly eni modo âzenokuoze. Aituo ise tyangahu oday aguelymo: “Etaungâ. Deus eon-honruguelâ awâkâ adyosenry modo anhedyly” kezemo. ¹⁰ Jesus eynynâbaom modo âzenokuoze, arâ aidyly tiendylygue. “Koendonro merâ. Koendâ merâ aidyly” kezemo. Akaemolâ ise tâwâlâ âturim tâdâsenagazedoam tâtâhomoem. Jesus wâgâ unâ aguenri nehoguebyramo, tindadysebamo warâ. Einwânipyrymoen-ro watay, tynynâ inenimopyryem tâise Deus. ¹¹ Jesus wâgâ unâ iozeno lelâ neinwâmpyra awylymogue ise Deus mâkâ uguondo ânguydo kulâ xunâry nheinwânêhonly. Awylygue ise unâ tonokudo idânârâ nheinwândylimo-ro warâ. ¹² Aituo ise Deus aguely: “Jesus wâgâ unâ iozeno tyeinwândysebaom modo ydâ izepa ise urâ. Tâdâsenagazedoanlâ ise idâlymo, inakanhe adâidylilâ mawânkâ ize atomo kuru” kely ise.

Deus induakeyby modo âsemagueze

¹³ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, Kywymâry Jesus toenzepa inwyneguely âmaemo. Awylygue aunlolâ Deusram “Koendonro âmâ,” xina kely, koendonro âmaemoem anhetyby wâgâ. Kaudyly iraynâlâ myakâwândy mâkâ âduakelymo, xurâem mitomoem, Tyispiriturygue imakehomoem, ize ato ara lelâ amitomoem warâ. Unâ iozeno Jesus Cristo wâgâ mâinwântuomo, mâsemaguehomoem âduakelymo. ¹⁴ Jesus wâgâ unâ iwâkuru xina nhegatuduo, meinwândâmo. Awylygue ise xypyry etay Kywymâry Jesus Cristo ehoguedodâ, xyren-todâ warâ mawylimo lâpylâ. ¹⁵ Deus xurâem mawylimogue, ton-honre kehoem Jesus einwântaungâ. Agâmo tatay, xina inomedâdâmo, Deus ize ato ara amitomoem. Ilâpygueduo, âyanmo kata xina niweni, nigonodâ warâ xirâ modo wâgâ aguenri. Awylygue olâ inomedâdomobyry ara lelâ aitaungâ, xina kely.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Kunwym Deus toenzepa kywynedyly. Kagâ koendonro tawyligye ise konhondâdylimo, kieinwândylimo kinmopa kitoem. Aunloenlâ ise eagâ kydawyly warâ. Kywymâry Jesus Cristoram, Kunwym Deusram warâ omazeândomoem ize ato lelâ amânhetomoem, mâinwânsezedomoem, ohonwanâdomoem, koendonro amânhesezedomoem, koendonro lelâ amyguezesedomoem warâ xina nhekadyly.

3

Xinaem Deusram ekadaungâ

¹ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, kâympygueândoem wauguely olâ. Xinaem wao Deusram ekadaungâ. “Paulo domodo agâ ikâ. Inepa kehoem Kywymâry Jesus wâgâ mârâ anakâ lelâba xutuen-hongâ. Mâkâ wâgâ aguelymo idataynrin modoram inepa xutuen-hongâ, einwânêhongâ warâ, xina Jesus aguehobyry koendâ kehoem nhutihobyry ara. ² Toenzepa âunâry einwântânry modo, Jesus unâry egatuwâni modo xyâze kewâni modo. Paulo domodo

olá wao egá, asaemo Deus iduery modoram nâzenagazeoba itomoem” kewâtaungâ wao Deusram.

³ Adâkehobyry aieni lelâlâ mawânkâ Kywymâry Jesus. Awylygue ise aunlolâ onhonwanâdâmolâ awyly mâkâ mâinwânsezedomoem. Satanás amaymba aunlolâ imakezemo mâkâ, Deus aguehobyry mankadomoem aienehonze keduo. ⁴ Kywymâry Jesus ize ato ara amidyse mawylymo xinaram nutuen-ho. Tutuze xina, Kywymâry Jesus tâinwânse mawylymo, âurutomobyry ara lelâ amidylymo warâ.

⁵ Warâ âynynâmo Kywymâry Jesusram xina nhekadyly: “Tessalonicadâ âynynonro modo âwynedyly nimopa nidâmo, Jesus. Aunlolâ âwynedâmo. Tarâ onro anaym matay, toenzepa mâsenagazedily memaenwân, Kunwym Deus mâinwâmpyra mipyra makâwâm. âynynonro modo tâsenagazedily nhemaen-homoem, âinwândily nimopa itomoem warâ eon-honrumo xudugâ” xina kely inanry eyam.

Âsewaniwâdaungâ, tâwâlâ mâzetomoem

⁶ Kywymâry Jesus Cristo aguehobyry ara xirâ âyanmo aguely. Âduaymo tyneim modope watay, eataen-hoemba itaungâ. Jesus tâinwânsemolelâlâ wâne, tyneimmo kulâ olâ. Arâpama keankâ inomedâdylymo. Mâsewanihomoem keankâ inomedâdylymo, âynomoemba; tâwâlâ mâzedilymo mâuntuhomoem keankâ xina inomedâdylymo.

⁷ Tynuneba ani xina atârâ tatay, toenzepa xina nâsewani. Awylygue xina âsewanihobyry ara âsewaniwâdaungâ. ⁸ Âdylâ tyam xuduypy tâpywaze lelâ ani xina. Peto oday, kopae alelâ ani awâtârâ xina ewanu, ânguy tâbyguepa kulâ xinaram âdy nudupa itoem. ⁹ “Xina ipyniry âunduwâtaungâ, Jesus inomedâzemo ingonotyby xina” xina kepa olâ âyanmo. Tâbyguepalâ âdydo imeom emakerim wâne tâise xina, arâ xina anipyra olâ ani. Toenzepa ani xina âsewanily, “Paulo domodo ara kydâsewaninre” myguehomoem. ¹⁰ Awâtârâ tatay warâ ani xina aguely âyanmo: “Tâsewanidyzebaom ipyniry kâduduwâtaundâ, tâdâsewanily nhutuhoem” xina kely ani.

¹¹ Arâ xina âyanmo aguely olâ; tâsewanidyzebanro modope âduaymo awyly, tutuzema ani xina, nâsewanibamo. Âkelomo ewanu nhakaladâdylymo kulâ. ¹² Kywymâry Jesus Cristo xunâry wâgâ xirâ aguely tynuneim modoram: “Agonromo ewanu kadakaladâdaundâ. Mâzetomoem âsewaniwâdaungâ, ize matomobe mitomoem” uguely. ¹³ âyanmo olâ warâ aguely: “Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, koendâ amisezedylymo kâjimowâdaundâ” uguely.

¹⁴ Jesus einwânni modo ewy xirâ kata wâgâ âurutomobyry ara adâidysebaom modope watay, ânguy aunlo awyly xutuwwâdaungâ, eataen-hoemba itaungâ warâ, âpybazedomoem lâpylâ. Tâpybazeduo, tâjityenduo warâ, koendâpa adâitobyry modo imozemo lâwâne keanra. ¹⁵ Âduerymo arapa olâ etaungâmo-ro warâ. Xurutaungâmo, âukonomo mâunrutomo ara, uguely âyanmo.

Paulo adâkely nhypygueândo

¹⁶ Warâ inanry âwâgâmo aguely Kywymâry Jesusram: “Âmâlâ inanry xina takalagueba itoem aienehonrim. Tessalonicadâ âynynonro modo koendâ itomoem aiekâ, tynynâ inakanhe atay, koendâ atay alelâ” uguely inanry.

¹⁷ Urâ Paulolâ xirâ âyanmo iweninri, idaenkurinmo warâ. Urâlâ xirâ wâgâ iezedy iweninri. Iemaryguelâ xirâ idaenkuhomo kâinwenily. Iezewenrylâ inanry kata modo kâinwenily xypyrydâ iezedy kâinwenily.

Jesus nhesemo

¹⁸ Kywymâry Jesus Cristoram koendâ mâzehohomoem kâenkadyly.

Alâ kulâ ise âyanmo kâinwenily.

Paulo

1 TIMÓTEO

Paulo Saguho Kata Inweniby Timóteoram

Xirâ kata wâgâ inwenily Paulo nhangahu odaji iemâmy Deus. Awylygue Deus itaumbrylâ xirâ Paulo inweniby. Paulo eataen-ho myakâwândy Timóteo. Judéia donro myakâwândy Timóteo ise, Jesus einwânni, nhunwym pylâ gregu-ro warâ. Toenzepa Paulo tâmawyadâze myakâwândy Timóteo, Jesus xunâry âji iwaguenodâ nhegatuday. Efesodâ myakâwândy Timóteo âxiânly, târâ Jesus einwânni modo iwymâryem, iwâgâ imâem nhenomedâdomoem, Jesus wâgâ iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo agueho niwantaguebyra itomoem aguehoem warâ.

Xirâ kata wâgâ kiuntuly âdaunlo Jesus einwânni modo iwymâry (“pastor”) awyly, emawyadâni (“diácono”) warâ. Xirâ kata wâgâ lâpylâ, tytainze kurâ, pypâ modo Jesus einwânni edyly wâgâ. Mârâ ume agaityom modo, aripido modo warâ iduadyly epywado peba myakâwândy. Warâ myakâwândy Paulo aguely: “Pypâ typemugüemba watay, Cristo eynynonro modolâ mâkâ eni, xuani warâ” kely.

Aguely adaguho

¹ Urâ Paulo xirâ kata iweninri. Kâmakeim Deus, Cristo Jesus warâ Jesus xunâry egatuze ugonodylymo. Jesus kurâem anhetby wâgâ mawânâ Deus, “Xuduze urâ” kehobry emakeze kydawyly kinwânwândyly. ² Xirâ âyam kâinwenily, Timóteo, Jesus mâinwântobyry wâgâ ymery ara kâenkyly mawylygue.

Âynynâ Kunwym Deusrum, Kywymâry Cristo Jesusram warâ kâenkadyly, koendâ mâzehohoem, âtyendâlâ itoem, akaladâni peba itoem warâ.

Iozepa kulâ enomedâdo kinwantaguebyra kine

³ “Efesodâlâ âxiângâ” tâkeze ani urâ âyam, Macedônia yan-yam udâday. Awârâ xidadâ oday tâlâ iozepa kulâ Jesus wâgâ enomedâni modo. Awylygue atârâlâ âize wawyly, iozepa kulâ anhekylymo, aguehomo warâ amânhenhomba mitoem. ⁴ “Agaityom modo unâ nhegatuyby wâgâ kulâ tâtynanâzeba itaungâ. ‘Uguondo tynrenseimbyry imeryem, iwerem warâ wawylygue, tynrenseim urâ’ tâkezeba itaungâ” kekâ awârâ modo wâgâ kulâ âtynanâni modoram. Unâ inakai nhaunâdyly kulâ awârâ modo. Deus wâgâ koendâ kiuntuho, kieinwânto warâ nhakaladâdyly kulâ warâ. ⁵ Atârâ Efesodâ Jesus einwânni modo âjigüe kulâ nâtuebabyra itomoem amyguedyse wawyly. Âjigüe âpynedylymo ize wato. Kyangahu oday kunâry tywykeba, kydâpynedyly lelâ, Jesus kieinwândyly lelâ warâ-ro watay, âdy wâgâ kâwentâdo lâpeba kurâ.

⁶ Tâlâ mawânkâ Deus itaumbryry âkealonro einwândyly imoimbyry modo. Jesus wâgâ kewâdyly kulâ nhenomedâgylymo. Ânwa iozeno imyim emyenro akaemo. Tienomedâdomolâ tutuzeim kuru waunlo ara, enanajimo, Deus aguehobry takaze. Unâ âdyem itânry wâgâ aguely ize atomo kuru. ⁷ Deus itaumbryry iweniby enomedâniem wâne akaemo ize awyly, awârâ koendâ nutubamo olâ, adâkeholâ, enomedâze tâkewâdo warâlâ koendâ nutubamo lâpylâ olâ.

⁸ Koendonro lelâlâ awârâ tâzewenry Moisés inweniby, âdy Deus ize ato, izepa ato warâ awyly kiuntuhoem, awârâ kiuntulygueba olâ ise kydâsemaguely. ⁹ Xirâ kyzenanâguenre, Deus tâzewenry inwenien-honly ioze lelâ aini modo xurutoem inkâba, iozepa aini modo xurutoem. Deus agueho einwântânry modo, pymâdo agueho einwântânry modo; inakanhe aini modo; Deus xyrentânry modo, Deus itaumbryry einwântânry modo; tunwyndo xyâim modo; kyârim modo; ¹⁰ eagâ tohogüin-hobyry keba kulâ xynanâni modo; uguondo, uguondo warâ âtynanâni modo, pekodo, pekodo warâ âtynanâni modo; kurâ nhawâdyly, nhoendyly toenzepa dînheru nhekadyly timohoem waunlo modo; konokuni modo; juiz, polícia warâ agâ âkealâba kulâ agewâni modo, idânâra Deus aiedyseba ato aieni modo warâ xurutoem myakâwândy tâzewenry inwenien-honly. ¹¹ Âdara kâmakely, âdara aguidyly warâ mawânâ kâengatuhoem Deus aguehobry. Xirâ unâ koendonro Deusdâpalâ âewyly. Koendonro, tonhonreim, tohoguezim warâ Deus.

Deus koendâ lelâ Paulo agâ atobyry

¹² Aunlolâ inanry Kywymâry Cristo Jesusram aguely: “Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, amyguehobry agânheteroem won-honru mâunduhobyry wâgâ” uguely. Auguely lâpylâ inanry. “Aiese ugonotobyry aieniem wawyly, tutuze mawylygue myakâwâm, uduakely imaryem witoem” uguely eyam.

¹³ Jesus kâinwândyly iraynâ, inakanhe kulâ kâinane Jesus wâgâ auguely. Jesus eynnonro modo tyâwâse kâinane urâ. Toenzepa kâinane eagâmo yewiâky, tâwentâguezemo, tapioguzemo warâ winane; inakanhe iwâgâmo adâkeze warâ. Jesus kâinwâmpyra wawylygue akâwâm âdawidyly awyly kâuntuba wawyly. Deus ize ato aralâ awidyly uguewâdylygue, Jesus xurâ modo kâenagazedyly. Arâlâ olâ Deus ytyendâ, iedâ warâ, saguhoem inakanhe kulâ aitybyem wawyly umelâ.

¹⁴ Koendonro lelâlâ Kywymâry Jesus tytyenzein-emba, tâmakezein-emba warâ wawyly umelâ, kâinwântoem eynnonro modo kâinwynedoem warâ anieneho, Cristo Jesuslâ arâ tâinwânni modo aitoem aienehonrim. ¹⁵ Deus izepa ato aieni modo emakeze Cristo Jesus xirâ onro anaxi âewyly. Âkealâ xirâ, ton-honre lelâ idânârâ kyzeinwâne. Âkealâ awyly tutuze urâ, iemakewâm mawânkâ, urâ eagonro modo takaze kehoem inakanhe aityby. ¹⁶ Aunlopyry wawylygue lakuru olâ Deus ienagazebyra awyly; tânagazezeinhe wawyly umelâ iedyly. Inakanhe aguidyly watay, kytendâ Deus; Cristo Jesus kieinwândyly tynwânwânse. Awârâ tienehon-hoem mawânkâ akâwâm Deus koendâ yagâ awyly. Deus ytyenmâ, iemakewâm warâ, idânârâ Jesus einwânni modo tytyenze tawly tienehon-hoem. Tâwâlâ wâne ise toenzepa Deus izepa ato aienibyryem awylymo, agânhetobyry ara, kâinwântobyry ara nheinwântuomo olâ âzmakeozemo. ¹⁷ Tynrenseim, ton-honreim, tywâkureim warâ Deus. Kywymâry kaynonro mawânkâ. Aunlolâ awâkâ tâlâ awyly; adaguho peba, xypyry peba warâ; aunloenlâ pymâem awyly. Igueim mâkeba awâkâ, tâenseim keba warâ. Deus tokaleom lelâlâ awâkâ, ânguy emyenro lâpeba. Arâlâ ise.

¹⁸ Ymery ara kâenkylly âmâ, Timóteo. Awylygue iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo mâempagunâdoem âyam auguely. Deus itaumbry egatuwâni modo âyam aguehobyry enanâguegâ: “Deus induakeyby âmâ tâmaryem” kehomobyry. Aguehomobyry mâenanâguely-ro watay, ozohondâze âmâ, iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo aguely mâempagunâdoem. ¹⁹ Jesus einwândyly kâjimowâdaundâ. Tywykeba angahumo oday âunârymo nidâ. Tâlâ mawânkâ tuoday tutuzelâ âdy adyeseim, âdy adyesyen warâ awyly xurâem. Alâ olâ adyesyenry anhedily waunlo. Pepi xytyby wâne paru myenraym tuzase, myara awâkâ aunlo Jesus nheinwândyly xuzadyly. ²⁰ Himeneu, Alexandre warâ mawânkâ Jesus einwândyly imowâniibyry modo. Satanâsram tâgamezemo olâ ani urâ, Deus wâgâ inakanhe kulâ adâkely awyly nhutuhomoem.

2

Deus agâ aguykehoem kurutobyry

¹ Jesus einwânni modo Deus agâ aguely olâ mârâ kuru. Idânârâ kurâ domodo eynynâ Deusram ekadaungâ. Ipa atomo Deus nhuduhoem ekadaungâ. Âzehohoem, âduahuohomoem warâ ekadaungâ. Âdara awylymo umelâ Deus eagâmo itoem ekadaungâ. “Koendonro âmâ” Deus kewâtaungâ, xurâmoem koendâ aityobyry wâgâ, koendonro modo nhuduhoobyry wâgâ warâ. ² Idânârâ pymâ domodo eynynâ Deusram ekadaungâ, itymo anaym pymâ xurâem, idânârâ âtâ anary iwymârydo modo eynynâ lâpylâ warâ. Koendâ kywymâryem awylymo-ro watay, tâdâtuebadyly peba, tywaunsezeim peba warâ ise kurâ. Deus ize ato aiese lelâ kurâ, kagonro agâ Deus ize ato ara koendâ lelâ ise kurâ warâ. ³ Kâmakerim Deus, eagâ aguykeduo, tuomazeze. ⁴ Mâkâ wâgâ âkealonro idânârâ kiuntudyze Deus; idânârâ Jesus nheinwândylyse mâkâ âsemaguehomoem.

⁵ Tokalelâ Deus; tokalelâ Deus agâ kyeni kydâsemaguehoem aienehonrim, uguondo Cristo Jesus lelâ. ⁶ Jesus iguely myakâwâm, iwâgâ idânârâ kydâsemaguehoem, kieinwândyly-ro watay. Deus aguehobyry odaylâ tyiguely awyly tienehon-hoem myakâwâm iguely, Deus idânârâ kydâsemaguezyze awyly xutuhoem warâ. ⁷ Deuslâ myakâwâm unâ iwâkuru, judeu keba modoram kâengatuhoem agueim, unâ âkealonroge kâenomedâdomoem warâ. Âkealâ auguely, uguewâdyly kulâ mâkeba.

⁸ Jesus einwânni modo âtâdyguyhodâ, uguondo modo Deus agâ aguely ize wato. XY-DYK itybyem, tâmary saunâniibyryem warâ, kâzewenry ara, Deus ize ato aieni modo lelâ. Tyewiâtuneim modo, tagonro agâ âjitoguyim warâ olâ tâdâtâdyguyhodâ Deus agâ aguepa nidâmo.

Jesus einwânni pekodo modo xuruto

⁹ Warâ Jesus einwânni pekodo modo wâgâ auguely. Âtâ tagaraneim modogue, TÂM waunlo modogue, sodomo enehorim modogue uguondo modo âsewaniho modogue warâgue nâzetydâbyra nidâmo. Tâzekagâinday, koendâ kehoem tâzehohoem kulâ tyangahudu nhakuidaynly nipyra nidâmo. Tâpâgudâdyly-ro watay, toenzepa tâensedoguepa nâpagudâdâmo, ourugueto, tuhu imeimbyry tâwâenseim perolagueto, âtâ tâwâenseinguepa

warâ. ¹⁰ Pekodo Jesus einwânni modo koendonro anhekyly wâgâ mawânkâ ise koendâ âzeholyimo, âpâgudâdobyry wâgâpa.

¹¹ Jesus einwânni pekodo modo tâdâtâdyguyhodâ MYK alelâ nidadâmo, tâsenomedâdomoem. Uguondo tâdâtâdyguyho oday aguenri agueday MYK alelâ nidadâmo. ¹² Warâ âurutomo. Pekodo modo, uguondo modo nenomedâbyra, nurupyra warâ nidâ tâdâtâdyguyhodâ. Ekadybyenlâ MYK alelâ nidadâmo. ¹³ Pekodo uguondo modo iwymâryem nipyra nidâ, Adâo mawânkâ Deus waunroem nhygatyby, ilâpyryem Eva warâ awylygue. ¹⁴ Adâo mâkeba enokudyby; Eva mawânkâ Diaburam âzenokuorim, Deus eyanmo aguehobyry sakanibyry warâ. Awylygue mawânkâ pekodo uguondo modo iwymâryem nipyra awyly. ¹⁵ Imezezemo, âpyneânzemo warâ, Deus olâ esemo. Jesus nheinwândylymo, tagonrodo agâ âpnyedilymo. Deus ize ato ara lelâ aidylymo, toenzepa tâensedo keba anhekylymo warâ watay, Deusram âzemahezemo.

3

Jesus einwânni modo iwymâry (pastor) âdaunlo awyly xutuho

¹ Âkealâ ise xirâ augueho. Jesus einwânni modo iwymâryem tâidysedo, âwanu koendonro lelâlâ awârâ ize atomo. ² Jesus einwânni modo iwymâry âdalâ kulâ aini keba nidâ, ânguy âdakepa itoem iwâgâ. Tywyein-ro watay, tokalelâ iwydy nidâ. Tâwâlâ idânârâ adienkyly modo imanâni, tâwâlâ âjimanâni, ânguy âwankuem ietânry, âxigodo tâtydâ tâjîtaze lelâ waunlo; enomedâdyly xutuim warâ nidâ. ³ Toku ikaji ini keba, alâ kulâ iewiâpani keba, tâdâjityguyly keim keba, tâdâpeândyly keim keba, tydinherugu, âdydo imeompe tawyly kulâ izetonro keba warâ nidâ. ⁴ Tâty odano modo koendâ nhedyly, nhurudyly waunlo nidâ; koendâ tymeombyry xuruni, sagâikerim warâ, âwankuem nâiehoba itomoem. ⁵ Tâty odano modolâ koendâ nepyra, nurupyra warâ watay, Jesus einwânni modo eniem, xuruniem warâ nitaymba lâpylâ.

⁶ Iwelo Jesus einwânniem ityby watay, mâkâ keba Jesus einwânni modo iwymâry nidâ. Mâkâ pymâem idyly-ro watay, toenzepa ise mâkâ âtyrendyly, tagonro takaze. Arâ tyangahu oday xunâgu watay, Deusram âzenagazeoze, Deus takazenoem Diabu âdutuudio aietobyry ara. ⁷ Jesus einwânni modo iwymâry anhekyly wâgâ koendâ nâzeho, Jesus xurâ keba modoram, xurâ modoram alelâ. Inakai anhedily watay, Jesus xurâ keba modo inakanhe iwâgâ aguezemo lâpylâ. Diabu iwyndyry odaji ihuguelylâ ise mârâ. Jesus einwânni modo iwymâry Deus izepa ato anhedily mawânkâ Diabu ize ato, Deus xurâem ewano âdyem nipyra itoem.

Jesus eynynonro modo iwymâry emawiyadâni (diácono) âdaunlo awyly xutuho

⁸ Iwerâ ârudilyly ise Jesus eynynonro modo iwymâry emawiyadâni âdaunlo awyly wâgâ. Ton-honre lelâ âkeá lelâlâ agueim nidâ warâ. Toku ikaji ini keba, tydinherugu, toenzepa âdype tawyly kulâ izetonro keba warâ nidâ. ⁹ Jesus einwânni lelâlâ, Deus itaumbry xutuim lelâlâ warâ nidâ. Deus izepa ato adientuo, inepa Deusram adâitobyry nhygakehoem ekani nidâ. ¹⁰ Uguondo Jesus eynynonro modo iwymâry emawiyadâniem tâidysedonrobe watay, waunroem âdaunloem awyly edyly wao. Idânârâ âdapa lelâ aidily watayma tâwâlâ âjiduakeoly, awârâ âwanu anhetomo. ¹¹ Jesus eynynonro modo iwymâry emawiyadâni iwydy*, âwankuem tyeseim keba nidâ. Âdalâ kulâ agueândaynly waunlo keba nidâ; adienkyly wâgâ, adâkeho wâgâ warâ âjimanâni, âkeá lelâlâ agueim warâ nidâ. ¹² Jesus eynynonro modo iwymâry emawiyadâniem iduakeyby tywyein-ro watay, tokalelâ iwydy nidâ. Tâty odano modo koendâ nhedyly, nhurudyly waunlo nidâ, tywydy, tymeom, tâmary modo warâ koendâ eni. ¹³ Jesus eynynonro iwymâry emawiyadâni koendâ lelâ tâwanu aieni âwankuem tyetuneba ise Jesus einwânni modoram. Tyanepa ise Jesus tâinwânse tawyly wâgâ aguely. Waunlo mawânkâ Jesus eynynonro modo iwymâry emawiyadâniem itoem tuduakezim.

Unâ Jesus wâgâ agueim âkealonro

¹⁴ Inepa nheso udâdye wawyly umelâ, âdara udâhoem nhuduly awyly kâuntuba urâ. Awylygue xirâ kata kâinweniby âyam kâingonodyly. ¹⁵ Tahuleba widyly-ro watay, xirâ kata wâgâlâ ise mâuntuly, âdara Jesus einwânni modo aidily awyly, Deus adaindânry xurâ modo. Âtâ enu wâneam nihugueba itoem esebydâni, mârâ emyenro kurâ. Jesus einwânni modo kieinwândyly, âkeá lelâlâ Jesus wâgâ aguykely warâ watay, unâ âkealonro kiainhehonwâbyra kurâ. ¹⁶ Imâem kieinwânkily keba nhutuen-hoymby Jesus wâgâ âkealonro awyly. Xirâ mawânkâ nhutuen-honly: Jesus kurâem idyly; onro anaxi tâetoem.

* 3:11 Gregüem, tâwâlâ diácono iwydy atay, diaconisa atay warâ.

Deus imerylâ Jesus awyly nhenehonly Deus Ispirityry,
 igueypyem awyly ume kurâem nhetondobyry wâgâ.
 Anju domodoram eon-honru, ehogu warâ âzeholy.
 Mârâ anakâ lelâba eynynonro modo iwâgâ aguelymo.
 Mârâ anakâ lelâba iwâgâ aguely idanipyry modoram toenzepa âzeinwân-honly.
 Deus ezaxilâ akâwâm adaholy, pymâem kuru itoem.

4

Jesus wâgâ iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo wâgâ agueho

¹ Tutuzeinhelâ Deus Ispirityry aguely: “Xypyryam saindyly tutuze Jesus wâgâ unâ iozeno einwândyly imoim modope ise. Kadopâ modo konokuni nhenomedâdo kulâ ise nheinwânkylimo” kely. ² “Jesus eynynonro xina” tâkezemo wâne. Nhenomedâdomo âewyly olâ Diabudâ kulâ. Toenzepa tâdâsenogudyly kely tyangahu oday. Nâdutubamo mawânkâ, ferro tâdâpiguingue iaduântybymoem-ro waunlo ara. Awylygyue tienomedâdo iozepa kulâ awyly nutuba awylymo. ³ “Jesus einwânni modo nohogüimba nidâ” kelymo. “Tâlâ podo tâsenry, pyni tâinzenry warâ” kelymo. Kewâdylymo kulâ olâ. Podo modo, pyni modo warâ Deus nhugudyly myakâwândyly kypyniryem, koduem warâ. Aituo, Jesus einwânni kydawlygyue, kydâwinduapya kidyly kitaymba kurâ. “Koendonro âmâ, xina ipyniry mâundylygyue” kykebygueduo, tâwâlâ âdaunlolâ podo, pyni warâgyue kydâwinduadyly.

⁴ Idânârâ Deus nhugutyby modo koendonro lelâ. Awylygyue pyni tâinzenry, podo tâsenry warâ peba awyly. Podo, pyni warâgyue kydâwinduadyly iray, warâ Deusram aguykenre: “Pabai, koendonro âmâ, xirâ xinaram mâundylygyue” kykenre. ⁵ “Idânârâ kâungutyby modo koendonro lelâ” tâkeze Deus. Awylygyue, “Koendonro âmâ” eyam kykeduo, tâwâlâ kieinly lelâ.

Timóteo xurutobyry

⁶ Xirâ modogue Jesus einwânni modo mâunrudily-ro watay, Cristo Jesus emary koendonro ise âmâ. Deus tâinwânni modo anhedyse ato aiedyly kâjimo, nhenomedâdo einwândyly kâjimo warâ. Tutuze urâ, tâinwânse mawyly. Awylygyue ise on-honru âduduly Deus ize ato amânhetoem, kohonwandoem wâne kydâwinduadyly myara. ⁷ Agaityom modo unâ nhegatyly inwantagueze kulâ tâiseba ikâ, Deus wâgâpa aguely watay. Unâ iamimeom iomazeândoem tâgatuzeim, kydâsemaguehoem nipyra mawânâ. Ton-honroem adaimpâni ohoiwadyly wâne myara Deus ize ato lelâ amânhetoem aisezegâ, ton-honre lelâ Jesus mâinwântoem.

⁸ Xirâ onro anaym kydawlyly ara kodo koendâ itoem, eon-honwadoem warâ kulâ kydohoiwadyly. Ton-honre kehoem Jesus kieinwântoem aguidyly olâ tywyneim kuru. Awârâ tywyneim kuru tarâ onro anaym kydawlyly ume, tarâpa kituo alelâ. ⁹ Âkealâ xirâ konomedâdo aguely; kuoday ton-honre tâinwânseim lelâlâ xirâ. ¹⁰ Awylygyue mawânâ ton-honre kehoem kydâsewanily Jesus wâgâ kiengatuhoem. Aunlolâ mawânkâ Deus Iguedânry kâmakely; aunlolâ lâpylâ eagâ kitoem kadyly kinwânwândyly. Deus lelâ mawânkâ kâmakeim, Jesus einwântaynrim modo olâ tâmakein-ro warâ.

¹¹ Timóteo, inomedâdobyry ara, Jesus einwânni modo enomedâgâmo, xurukâmo warâ. ¹² Salokuzenomoem mawylygyue kulâ âwankuem tâiehozeba ikâ. Âwâgâlâ enehongâ âdaunloem Jesus einwânni modo awyly. Koendonro wâgâ lelâ aguekâ, aiekâ warâ. Jesus einwânni modo iwynegâ, xurâmoem koendonro lelâ aiekâ warâ. Jesus mâinwâmpyra tâiseba ikâ, iwâgâ iozeno keba kulâ kâzeinwândâ warâ. Ohogüimby keba mawylygyue kulâ âdaunlo pekodo mâynanâdyly tâiseba ikâ. Arâ ise einwânni modo koendâ tadawlyly nhutulyo.

¹³ Yaindyly ara, Jesus einwânni modo âtâdygyuhodâ Deus itaumbyry tytainze ikâ, idânârâ indatomoem, nhutihomoem warâ. Mâintaimby wâgâ eon-hondâgâmo, Jesus wâgâ tâinwânseingue enomedâgâmo warâ. ¹⁴ Jesus einwânni modo iwymârydo tâmary anghu onwa niedâ. “Deus inomery nudu, xurâem mitoem” xina nygue warâ. Awylygyue iwerâ âyam aguely: “Deus amânhetoem iwanu nhuduypy aiedyly kâjimo” uguely.

¹⁵ Arâ lakuru aisezegâ. Awârâ aiedylylâ iwanu nidâ. Arâ ise idânârâ nhutulymo, Deus xurâem iwanu koendâ lelâ amânhekily awyly. ¹⁶ Timóteo, koendâ amânhekily xutugâ, Deus ize ato ara lelâ amitoem. Ioze lelâ Jesus wâgâ enomedâgâ. Arâ ise xypyry etay mâzemakeoly, amyguely idani modo Jesus einwânni modo âsemaguelymo warâ.

5

Âdara Jesus einwânni modo edyly kiuntuho

¹ Timóteo, agaityom Deus izepa ato anhedily-ro watay, kâzeudâ; koendâ eyam aguekâ; tyewiâseba, pabai myguehoam amygueho aralâ aguekâ. Salokuzenomo Deus izepa ato

anhedyly-ro watay, âukono mâunruto aralâ xurukâ ²Âze aralâ aripido egâ, nhaundudo aralâ âwysaundo modo egâ warâ; Deus xurâem tywykeim eagâmo akâiedâ.

³ Jesus einwânni modo xurukâ, pypâ modo typemugüenry nhemawyadâdomoem, pynigue, âtâ iwogonromogue, âdy ipa atomogue warâ. ⁴ Tymegue, tywegue warâ pypâ watay olâ akaemolâ eni nidâ, Jesus einwânni modo keba. Awârâ mawânâ Deus aguiendyse ato. Kunwyndo agaityoem ituo kiendyly Deus ize ato, iamudoem kydawyly ume kâentomobyry ara.

⁵ Tâlâ pylâ olâ pypâ modo mâkâ kulelânro; ânguy eni pebaom. Jesuslâ nheinwânkylimo, Deus tâendylylâ nheinwânkylimo warâ. Deus agâ aguepa nipyramo. Peto oday, kopae alelâ Deus tâentoeim nhekadylymo. Pypâ aunlo modo mawânkâ Jesus eynynonro modo nhekaly. ⁶ Tâlâ pylâ olâ pypâ modo Deus ize ato araba kulâ aini. Tohomaendyly kulâ ize ato, Deus xurâem adâidyly keba. Niguepa wâne, Deus xurâem olâ igueppym, eagâpa ietybyem awylygue. Aunlo modoma Jesus einwânni modoram tâensebamo. ⁷ Timóteo, amyguehomo âurutoobyry arâ Jesus einwânni modo xurukâ, ânguy inakanhe iwâgâmo aguepa itoem. ⁸ Tâty odaylâ typemugu Jesus einwânni koendâ etânry watay, Jesus einwântânry takaze mâkâ inakai anhedyly. Deus ize ato aiedyly inmolylâ mâkâ arâ aituo.

⁹ Pypâ sessenta anu takazeom; tokalelâ tusoneimbyry tâenseim, ¹⁰ koendonroem lelâ âdutuoby; koendâ lelâ tymeombyry enamanâniabyry; Jesus einwânni modo âkelo âji anaymba âetyby modo koendâ lelâ ejitâniabyry, ihugoguerimbyry; âsenagazeni modo koendâ enipyry, nhonipyry warâ; koendonro aiedyly imodânrybyry warâ ise pypâ modo Jesus einwânni modoram tâentuneim modo.

¹¹ Pypâ sessenta anu âgânâyam tydadigueim modo keba tâenseim nidâ, aripi kebamo mawânkâ; ohogüin-onze kezemo. Tohogüin-onduo, Cristo xurâem adâidyly imozemo. ¹² Pypâ iduakeyby modo, “Cristo xurâem lelâ ise xina aidyly” tâkezemo mawânkâ. Agueppym, ohogüin-ondylymo-ro olâ watay, awârâ âwanu lelâ aieniem adâkehobyry nhakadylylâ. Awylygue ise ewentâguedyly. ¹³ Pypâ aripi keba âzemawyadâoly watay, toenzepa ise xynu; mâkâ etyam, mâkâ etyam alâ kulâ ise adakobâdyly, âkelomo xunâgueze. Unâ iwylku keduonroem ise, xutudyzeba tadato kehoem ise nhegataly. ¹⁴ Awylygue, tâwâlâ pypâ aripi keba watay nohogüin-ondâ, âtâdâlâ tâwanu anhetoem, koendâ tuso, tymeombyry warâ nhetoem. Arâ ise kuduery modo kunâguebyra awyly kurâ Jesus einwânni modo. ¹⁵ Tâlâ mawânkâ pypâ modo ewy Deus ize ato aiedyly imoimbyry. Satanâs ize ato anhekylymo iwerâ. Koendonro mâkeba awârâ.

¹⁶ Warâ aguekâ pekodo modo Jesus eynynonro modoram: “Pypâgue typemugüeim âmaemo-ro watay, âmaemolâ etaungâmo. Pypâ typemugüenry modo lelâ mawânkâ Jesus einwânni modo nhekaly” kekâ.

¹⁷ Iwerâ Jesus einwânni modo iwymârydo wâgâ ise auguely. Koendâ tâwano aieni modo koendâ lâpylâ nâzeyywaomo, ipa tato nhanâtomobe itomoem. Jesus wâgâ unâ egatuim, Jesus wâgâ kieinwânkylly enomedâni warâ lakuru, imâem nâzeyywaomo. ¹⁸ Arâ âurudylymo, warâ mawânkâ Moisésram Deus inwenien-hoymby: “Tapirâ kâjitagâjîwâdaundâ, trigu âekyguehoem nhakabely ume” kely. Mateus lâpylâ Jesus aguehobyry tywenize: “Tâwaneim tâzeyywaowe lelâ nidâ” kely.

¹⁹ Timóteo, tokalâ kurâam kulâ Jesus einwânni modo iwymâry âzewentâoly watay, mâkâ agueho kulâ kâjiwantagedâ. Azagâ, azagâ tokalâ warâ ewentâni watayma akaemo agueho koendâ idakâ. ²⁰ Mâkâ Jesus einwânni modo iwymâry Deus izepa ato aienibyryen-ro watay, kurâ domodo enanaynlâ eukâmo, eagonro pymâdo adienkyly wâgâ tyanelâ itomoem, “Inakai aguiendyly-ro watay, idânâ-râ enanaym ise kydzêueholy” kehoem.

²¹ Timóteo, warâ âyam auguely, kâenkazedyly warâ. Âzekiba lelâ Jesus eynynonro modo egâ. Âduery tâwentâzeim watay, eukâ, tyewiâseba olâ-ro warâ. Ataen-ho tâwentâzeim watay, eukâ lâpylâ. Xirâ kâzenanâneho, Kunwym Deus, Cristo Jesus, anju domodo Deus xurâem aini warâ, amânhekaly tâensemo, amygueho tydasemo warâ. ²² Jesus einwânni modo iwymârydo mâindukely watay, tadahulizeba ikâ. Waunroem âdaunlo awyly egâ wao. Idânâ-râ âdapa lelâ aidyly, aguely watayma tâwâlâ imary nhangahumo onwa iekâ, Kywymâry Jesus emaryem awyly xutuhom. Koendâ iwâgâmo mâuntuba âmâ watay, Deus induakeyby keba kulâ iduakezemo âmâ. Awylygue Deus izepa ato anhedylymo-ro watay, âzewentâoze lâpylâ âmâ, mâindukehobyry wâgâ. Âdy inakai akâiedâ. Tywykeba ikâ.

²³ Timóteo, âuwe oday tâwâmase mawyly, tutuze urâ. Awylygue, paru lelâba enygâ, uguely. Vinhu âdiempa âenygâ lâpylâ, âuwe ewânu ekadoem.

²⁴ Xirâ enanâguegâ. Tâlâ Deus izepa ato aieni inakanhe aito tâenseim. Idânâ-râ tâdutuoze âsenagazeze awyly anhetyby wâgâ. Tâlâ olâ mâkâ inakanhe aito tâenseny, tutuzeny warâ, ânguy nutuba ise-ro warâ, xyppyry odaxi idyly ara. ²⁵ Tâlâ lâpylâ Deus ize ato aieni

koendâ aito tâenseim. Tâlâ lâpylâ mâkâ koendâ aidyly tâenseny, tutuzenry warâ. Âdalâ olâ koendonro awyly âdutuoze.

6

¹ Iwerâ kâinwenily tâbyguepa âsewanirim modo wâgâ. Timóteo, tâwanuneim Jesus einwânni modo, tywymâry âwankuem niepyra itomoem aguekâ, tylahureba tywymâry aguehobyry anhetomoem warâ. Arâ aidylymo watay, kieinwânkylly Deus wâgâ, Jesus wâgâ warâ ânguy inakanhe aguewâpyra ise. ² Tâwanuneim modo Jesus einwânnigue tywymâguneim modoram warâ aguekâ: “Cristo eynynâ âpemugumo mâinwynegyuly xurâem iwanumo; awylygue lâkuru koendâ kuru xurâem âsewaniwâdaungâ, einwântaungâ, âwankuem kâietaundâ warâ” kekâ.

Jesus wâgâ iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo Deus ewanu takaladâze

Timóteo, xirâ kâinwenily modogue Jesus einwânni modo enomedâgâmo, xurukâmo warâ, nhutuhomoem. ³ Tâlâ mawânkâ iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo kienomedâdo arapa kulâ agueim. Akaemo agueho olâ Kywymâry Jesus Cristo aguehobyry agâ, Deus itaumbry egatuwâni modo agueho agâ warâ nâseinwâmbyra. Jesus wâgâ iozeno tonomedâzeim nhakaladâdylly kulâ. ⁴ Tâwâlâ tutuze âdutulylo. Koendâ Deus itaumbry tiuntuly warâ wâne, enanjimo, âdy iwâgâ adâkeho awyly nutubamo olâ. Deus itaumbry wâgâ tâdâjitogyuly, tâdâtuebadyly warâ kulâ ize atomo. Tâzewânu tâwinzenry ara awârâ. Âjigie tâsewânizemo, tâtuebazemo, tâpyguezemo, nâseinwâmbyra tâisemo warâ. ⁵ Âjigie tâjihoguly nimopamo, tyanghugoenguenry âpaunzedylly ara kulâ âpaunzedyllymo. Âdy iozeno, âdy iozepaom warâ awyly nutubamo. Iozepa kulâ aguelymo: Toenzepa âdype tâjitoem, toenzepa tâjidinherugoem warâ kulâ Jesus einwândylly, enanjimo.

⁶ Tâlâ kydato wâgâ tuomare lelâlâ kurâ, imâem, imâemba warâ tâlâ kydawyly umelâ. Kuomaru koendonro kuru olâ Deus ize ato aguiendylygue, tutuzema kurâ idânârâ ize kydato Deus xuduze awyly. ⁷ Âdy lâpeba kurâ kyazepygueduo; kyigueduo âdy kagâ kiampyra lâpylâ ise kurâ warâ. ⁸ Awylygue, tpyynigue kurâ, tâtyem kurâ kywogonrogue watay, kydadahuliba kine, ipa kydatogue. ⁹ Toenzepa âdype tâidysedo modo, ânguydo imeom wâne inra odaxi ihuguely, iguely warâ myara akaemo toenzepa lelâlâ âdype tâidysedo modo. Inakai kulâ adiendyse atomo. Tâwâlâ kulâ olâ inakanhe idylymo. Tyigueho nhuinlymo paru tâsanigueim ikaji tywârenry ihugueyby wâne tyense myara. ¹⁰ Nady kyârim iwindy ara awârâ toenzepa âdype tâjidylly idânârâ inakai modo iwindyem awyly. Awylygue akaemo toenzepa âdype tâidysedo modo Jesus einwândylly inmolylo. Tâwâlâ kulâ olâ tâsenagazedo nhuinlymo.

Paulo Timóteo nhurutobyry

¹¹ Âmâ olâ, uguondo Deus xurâem aini mawylygue, awârâ inakai modo akâiedâ. Âsegamigâ Deus ize ato lelâ amânhetoem; Deus aguehobyry makabyra mitoem; toenzepa Jesus mâinwântoem; Jesus eynynonro modo mâinwynedoem; mâsenagazedylly mâenmaenhoem, Jesus einwândylly mâinmopalâ; eagonro modo âyam aguelygue tyewiâseba mitoem warâ. ¹² Tâgaseim ton-honre kehoem tâgatuze, tâbyry tienmakehoem, myara lâpylâ ton-honre ikâ, Jesus mâinwânsezedoem, Deus ize ato amânhetoem warâ. Aunloenlâ eagâ mitoem aenehonze mâkâ. Idânârâ kurâdo enanaym, Jesus einwânniem itybyem mawyly adâkeze ani âmâ. Igâsedyby âmâ xurâem, aunloenlâ eagâ mitoem.

¹³ Deus ize ato aralâ Cristo Jesus aitobyry enanâguegâ. Pôncio Pilatos enado tawyly ume, ânguy tawyly wâgâ aguewânmy tyanepa kehoem. “Messias urâ Deus ingonotyby” kewâm, tyiguely iraynâ. Awylygue, Kunwym Deus idânârâ xuguni, imery Jesus Cristo warâ âyam kâinwenily tânuagaenze awyly tutuze mawylygue, Deus aguehobyry aunlolâ aiekâ, Kywymâry Jesus odopâdylly ara. ¹⁴ Awylygue amânhetoem mâjiduakeohobyry “Aiekâ” uguely âyam. Kywymâry odopâdylly ara awârâ aiedylly kâjimo, ânguy iwentâbyra itoem. ¹⁵ Odopâdo odaji ituo, Deus, Jesus odopâdoem aienehonze.

Koendonro lelâlâ Deus, ton-honreim, tohoguezeim warâ.

Mâkâ kulelâ Kâeni kuru,

mâkâ takaze ânguy kâeni lâpeba.

Pymâ domodo iwymâry, kuturim modo xutuim warâ mâkâ.

¹⁶ Mâkâ kulelâ iguedânry.

Iatyguy, tohoreingue mâkâ enâmidybyem awyly.

Awylygue ânguy eyam iwaguepa naimpyra awyly.

Ânguy âdaunloenlâ Deus netaymba; ânguy nepyra ise-ro warâ.

Eyam aguykenre:

“Aunloenlâ Deus nâdyren-ho, nâzehoguo;

aunloenlá ise pymâ kaynonroem awyly warâ” kykenre.

Arâlá nidâ.

¹⁷ Warâ aguekâ Cristo einwânni modo âdypeom modoram: “Sawoem tâiseba itaungâ. ‘Âdykâ âdawitaymba ise urâ, âdypeom wawylygue’ tâkezeba itaungâ. Enanâguewâdaungâ, âdinherurumo, âsejiguymo warâ inepa adainrim kulâ awyly; xirâ anano kulâ mawânrrâ, aunloenlá ini keba. Deus einwântaungâ kuru, agâmolâ itoem. Kyam tâwânreim mâkeba Deus; mâkâlâ tâlâ kydato xudunri, kuomazehoem. ¹⁸ Koendonro lelá aietaungâ. Âdypeom âmaemo watay, âdypebaom ipa ato mâunduhomoem âdinherurumo ewy nidâ. Tâwânrempa itaungâ; tâlâ matomo eagonro agâ epajigâdaungâ” kekâ âdypeom modoram, Timóteo. ¹⁹ “Arâ ise koendonro modo amânhedylymo imâem isezedyly, iwâkuru modo âmaemoem aienibryem mawylymo warâ. Deus koendonro nhuduly emakeze âmaemo, aunloenlá eagâ mitomoem” kekâ âdypeom modoram.

²⁰ Timóteo, unâ iozeno Jesus wâgâ egaturin-em, aguehoymbyem âmâ, âdylâ tâwânseim kehoem âdalâ mânhenhomba mitoem xuduypy ara. Awylygue amygueday âdaunloenlá kieinwânkylly kâduguke. Tâlâ mawânkâ iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo. Deus xurâem tawyly, adâkezemo wâne, mâkâ keba olâ aguehomo; xirâ anano kulâ aguehomo. Tienomedâdomo “Deus wâgâ tutuzeim âkealonro xina” kelygue nhezetâdyllymo, kewâdyllymo kulâ olâ. ²¹ Toenzepa olâ aguehomo einwânni modo. Awylygue Jesus wâgâ unâ iozeno einwândylly inmolylo, mâkâ ânwa iozeno imyim ara.

Deus nhesemo

Deusram koendâ mâzehohomoem kâenkadyly.

Paulo

2 TIMÓTEO

Paulo Kata Azagâ Ieto Inweniby Timóteoram

Xirâ kata wâgâ inwenily Paulo nhangahu odaji iemâmy Deus. Awlylygue Deus itaumbrylâ xirâ Paulo inweniby. Kata azagâ ieto Paulo Timóteoram inweniby. Xirâ kata agueho Timóteo Jesus einwânni modo iwymâryem awlyle em ewanopyry wâgâ. Azagâ tokalâ warâ myakâwândy Paulo âwanu agueho, Timóteo tienomedâdoem. Sodadu tysejiguy âxiâymy modo wâgâ nâtynanâdaymba sodaduem tâitoem, arâ lâpylâ Timóteo nâseguâdâbyra nidâ âxiâymy modo wâgâ Jesus tienmawyadâdoem. Tâgaseim tâgatadoem agueho tâinwânse, tâgatudyly xypyryam kehoem, arâ lâpylâ Timóteo Deus aguehobyry aniendâ, xypyryam kehoem. Tyzegueim, typi ezay tientâdybylâ nheinly, arâ lâpylâ Deus itaumbry egatuim ize ato âduduoly aguely idataynrin modoranlâ. Xypyry etay aitaynrin modo wâgâ tytainze kurâ xirâ kata wâgâ. Toenzepa ise tâmagaduneim modo, konokuni modo, kyârim modo, Deus itaumbryry izepaom modo warâ, kely.

Aguely adaguho

¹ Urâ Paulo tywâgâ aguenriem Cristo Jesus ingonotyby xirâ kata iweninri. Deus adâkeze: “Cristo Jesus einwânni modo emakeze urâ; aunloenlâ ise yagâ awlylmo warâ” tâkeze. Xirâ mawânâ Deus kâengatudyze ato. Deuslâ xirâ kâengatuhoem yam agueim. ² Xirâ âyam kâinwenily, Timóteo, Jesus mâinwântobyry wâgâ ymery kâinwynegyuly ara kâenkily mawlylygue.

Âynynâ Kunwym Deusram, Kywymâry Cristo Jesusram warâ kâenkadyly, koendâ mâzehoem, âtyendâlâ itoem, akaladâni peba itoem warâ.

Tâdâturudo

³ Agânhekyly modo Deus xurâem lelâ, ydamudo aitobyry ara. Deus xurâem iewanu ume âdalâ kulâ awipyra watobyry wâgâ koendâ lelâ yangahu oday. Peto oday, kopae warâ Deus agâ agueday, tuomare lelâ urâ, âmâem anhetaymy modo kâenanâgueduo. ⁴ Toenzepa nhetondyze wawlyly. Toenzepa ywyneni mawlyly tutuze urâ; kydâsedaenguday ogunropyry, tânanâgueze winase. Kydâzetondyly-ro watay, toenzepa lelâlâ ise womaru. ⁵ “Jesus tâinwânse urâ” myguely; âkealâ amyguely. Tâinwânse lelâlâ âmâ, awârâ tutuze urâ. Jesus mâinwândyly iraynâlâ, âundu Lôide, âze Eunice warâlâ akâwâm Jesus einwânni. Awlylyguelâ akaemo ara lâpylâ mâinwândyly. ⁶ Awlylygue lâpylâ angahu onwa iemary MÂ’ kânhetobyry mâenanâguedyze wawlyly, Deus induakeybyem mawlyly xutuhoem, on-honru xuduimpyry xurâem amitoem. Awlylygue Deus amânhedyse ato aiedyly kâjimo, peto tyatygue lelâ itoem tyatygyuze wâne kurâ, myara lâpylâ xurâem aisezegâ. ⁷ Deus Tyispiritury ingonotybylâ mawânkâ tyanepa kynehorim. Jesus einwândyly kinmopa kitoem, kon-hondâdâ mâkâ, idânârâ kienmaen-hoem. Kagonro agâ kydâpynedoem adyehonze. Koendâ kydâpaunzedo tyehonze mâkâ, Deus ize ato lelâ aguietoem, kydâjimanâdoem warâ.

⁸ Tywypazeba, tyanepa warâ Kywymâry Jesus wâgâ unâ egatugâ. Tarâ kadeia oday wawlylygue, tâpybazezaba ikâ yataen-hoem mawlylygue. Iwâgâ aguehobyry wâgâlâ tarâ wawlyly. Xara lâpylâ xurâ keba modoram âzenagazeoze keanze âmâ. Mâzenagazeoduo olâ emaengâ lelâ; mâkâ xurâenlâma adâjidyly mâinmopalâ mawlyly; Deus mawânkâ ohondâze imagazedo modo mâenmaen-hoem.

⁹ Deus kâmakewâm, kygâsemâ warâ xurâem kitoem. Aguietaymy modo wâgâ inkâba kygâsedyly. Kygâsedyly, kâmakedyze tawlylyguelâ, kagâ koendâ tâidyse tawlylyguelâ warâ. Adaguly iraynâlâ myakâwândy kâmakely wâgâ aguely: “Koendâ ise urâ kâingâsedaymy modo agâ” kely. ¹⁰ Iwerâ olâ kâmakerim Cristo Jesus xirâ onro anaxi âetobyry wâgâ Deus koendonro awlyly kiendyly. Jesus wâgâ unâ koendonro kieinwândylygue, tutuze kurâ, tâjiguely eon-honru sainrimpyryem mâkâ awlyly; tyanepa kine igueze. Kyigueduo, idâzema kurâ Deusram aunloenlâ eagâ kitoem; âdaunloenlâ eagâpa kipyra kitoem.

¹¹ Deus induakeybylâ urâ, Jesus wâgâ unâ koendonro kâengatuhoem. Iwâgâ kieinwânkily wâgâ kâenomedâdoem, auguehoem warâ. ¹² Xirâ âwanu agânhetolylygue mawânâ kâzenagazeoly xurâ keba modoram. Arâlâ olâ, ytywambyra wawlyly, koendâ tutuzema urâ mâkâ kâinwânkily. Tâinwânse lelâlâ urâ, Deus ton-honreim lelâlâ awlyly. Tytaumbryry ioze lelâ egatuhoem aienehonze mâkâ, xypyry etaji kehoem, xirâ unâ mawânkâ kâengatuhoem aguehobyry. ¹³ Jesus wâgâ unâ iozeno aguely tydaselâ âmâ. Auguely mâindatybylâ mâenomedâdoem aguezesegâ. Mâenomedâdyly kâjimo. Jesus mâinwândyly imâem iesezegâ lakuru, Cristo eynynâ âpemugudo iwynegâ warâ. Mâkâ kieinwândylygue, kydâpynedylygue warâ mawânâ, Cristo Jesus agâlâ kydawlyly, kagâlâ mâkâ awlyly warâ kienehonly. ¹⁴ Kywymâry Deus Ispiritury eon-honwanâdybyem, xirâ unâ ioze lelâ egatuzezegâ; izepa

kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo xurukâmo lâpylâ warâ. Ioze lelâ unâ mâengatuhoem Deus aguehobyry âmâ âdylâ tâwâenseim mâenkanâdoem nhânly-ro waunlo ara.

¹⁵ Ásia eynynâ Jesus einwânni modo yynynâ adâkedyzebamo, iemakedyzebamo warâ keankâ tyanumogue, até Fígelo, Hermógenes warâ, tutuzelâ âmâ. ¹⁶ Onesiforolâ olâ toenzepa womazeâni, won-hondâni warâ. Awlylygue Kywymâry Jesusram: “Koendâ Onesiforo ety odano modo egâ” uguely. Etadâdybem wawlyl ume, ywypazedaymba keankâ mâkâ uguondo, ¹⁷ Xarâ Romaram taintuo, ui mâkâ, woenke lelâlâ warâ. ¹⁸ Tutuzelâ âmâ, koendâ kehoem idânârâ mâkâ urâem anhetyby Efesodâ wawlyl ume. Kywymâry Jesus mâkâ koendâ nhedyly ise ize wato xypyry etay enadoram kydâepanâgueday.

2

Ton-honre lelâ unâ iozeno Jesus wâgâ kyzegatunre

¹ Timóteo, ymery ara kâenkylly âmâ. Koendonro mawânkâ Cristo Jesus kagâ, inomery nhuduly ani, xurâem amitoem. Awlylygue âzeon-hondâgâ awârâ on-honru nhuduyppygue. ² Tâzenanaym inomédâdobyrygue eagonro modo enomedâgâ, xirâ ioze lelâ agueim modo. Akaemo ise eagonro kurâdoram egatuin-ro warâ. Amyguely tindatybygue ise akaemo eagonro modo nhenomedâdylimo lâpylâ-ro warâ.

³ Sodadu koendonro tâsenagazedylly tâmaenze, nâwiempyrâlâ, arâ lâpylâ Cristo Jesus eynynonroem mawlylygue mâzenagazeoly watay mâsenagazedylly emeaengâ; xurâem amidylly kâjimo. ⁴ Sodadu exército duano tywymâry ize ato ara lelâ adâidyse awlyl. Awlylygue tywymâry keba kulâ aguely niwantaguebyra awlyl. Sodaduem tâitoem tysejiguy âxiâymyby modo wâgâ nâtynanâdaymba. Arâ lâpylâ aikâ, Kywymâry Jesus ize ato ara lelâ amitoem, xurâem mitoem mânhâympy modo wâgâ tâtynanâzeba ikâ. ⁵ Tâgaseim tâgatudoem turutobyry nhakadylly-ro watay, tâmakezeim nemakewâbyra. Awlylygue âmâ lâpylâ, koendâ turâem aini modoram Deus nhuduly mâenmakehoem, koendâ lelâ aguehobyry aiekâ. ⁶ Tâwaneim ton-honre kehoem âpa ezay âsewaniby mawânkâ ewily ekaunâday, waunroem kuru emakerim. Arâ lâpylâ ton-honre âsewanigâ, Deus itaumbryrâ mâengatuhoem, âyam nhuduly mâenmakehoem. ⁷ Kâinweniby wâgâ tunâgue ikâ angahu oday; Kywymâry Jesus mawânkâ idânârâ xirâ âyam xutuen-honze.

⁸ Jesus Cristo Davi ipemugiem awlyl wâgâ, ânguy awlyl wâgâ warâ âpaunzegâ. Iguewâm lelâlâ, kurâem itonmâ olâ. Igueppym inkâba mâkâ iwerâ. Mâkâ wâgâlâ unâ koendonro kâengatuly. ⁹ Kâengatuhobyry wâgâlâ kâsenagazedylly; kyâympyry ara korentygue ekâjibyem wawlyl. Arâlâ olâ, Deus itaumbryrâ âzegatuozezedylly; korentygue ekâjibyemba mawânârâ. ¹⁰ Awlylygue kâsenagazedylly kâenmaenly, Deus induakewâdyby modo Cristo Jesus nheinwândyllygue âsemaguehomoem, tynrense kehoem mâkâ agâ aunloenlâ itomoem, Jesus agâlâ âdyren-hon-homoem warâ.

¹¹ Cristo agâ kyiguely watay, eagalâ ise tâlâ kydawlyl.

¹² Cristo xurâ keba modo kânagazenehon-ho kienmaenzezedylly lelâ watay, eagalâ ise pymâem kydawlyl.

“Cristo xurâ mâkeba urâ” kykely-ro watay,

xypyry etay, “Urâ xurâ mâkeba âmaemo” keze lâpylâ mâkâ kyam.

¹³ “Cristo xurâem aiese urâ” kykehobyry aguiempyry kurâ-ro watay,

Cristo olâ “Aiese urâ” tâkehobyry aunlolâ adyese lelâ.

Adâkehobyry aniempyry itoem nuduwâpyra.

Âkeá lelâlâ ise xirâ; idânârâ kyzeinwâne.

Cristo xurâem kâwano

¹⁴ Timóteo, Jesus einwânni modo mâenomedâday, ton-honre aguekâ: “Warâ âurudylimo. Tyewiâseba, tâjihoguzeba warâ itaungâ, Deus itaumbryrâ egatuwâni modo aguely wâgâ kulâ. Koendâ inkâba mâjihogulyimo; Jesus wâgâ unâ idani modo mankaladâdylimo kulâ. Deus ydatâ âyanmo auguely” kekâ eyanmo. ¹⁵ Tâpyneânze âdalâ Deus xurâem iwano aiekâ, iwanopyry wâgâ koendâ lelâ agâ itoem. Ioze lelâ unâ Jesus wâgâ enomedâgâ. Arâ ise koendâ tâwaneim tywymâry adientyby nhenuagaenday tywypazebaom ara mawlyl. “Koendonro awârâ urâem amânhekyly” keze Deus âyam. ¹⁶ Âdy wâgâpa kulâ, Deus izepa ato wâgâ kulâ warâ âjihogulyimo-ro watay, eagâmo tâjihoguzeba ikâ. Awârâ alâ kulâ aguewâdylly modo kadawâdâ; iwâkuru mâkeba awârâ. Deusdâ kurâdo iwague nhenehonly kulâ awârâ. ¹⁷ Pinuri inakai wâne MON tâise, kunru odakâ kain-hoem myara awârâ iozepa enomedâdo toenzepa kurâdoram âzeinwân-honly, Jesus einwândylly nhainly. Himeneu, Fileto warâ iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo ewy akaemo.

¹⁸ Jesus wâgâ unâ iozeno agueim einwândylly imoimbyryem akaemo. Ânwa iozeno imyimbyry idu oday xuzatybyem adakobâni aramo. Warâ nhenomedâdylimo: “Xypyry

etay, kâguepybyry kurâem nitondaymba ise, kâgadopyry lelâ ise. Batiza kituolâ mawânâ ani kurâem kítondyly” kelymo. Kewâdylymo kulâ olâ. Iozeno kieinwânkly imoen-honze kulâ arâ aguelymo.

¹⁹ Kurâ Jesus einwânni modo kuru olâ kinmopa; unâ iozeno Deus kyam nhutuen-hoymby tâinwânsema kurâ. Âtâ tâhugane kehoem itâdyby wâne nihugueba, myara lâpylâ unâ iozeno Jesus wâgâ kieinwândyly watay, Jesus einwândyly kinmopa kydawyly. Âtâ iwyantary wâgâ ânguy âtâ sodo awyly xutuhoem ezedy tâjiwenioze, arâ lâpylâ tâzedygue kâzetânibyryem Deus awyly, kurâ Jesus einwânni modo. Saguhoenlâ Deus itaumbry wâgâ iwenibyem: “Kywymâry Deus idânârâ turâ xurâ modo tutuze” kely. Iwenibyem lâpylâ: “Idânârâ Deus xurâ modo, Deus izepa ato aiedyly nimo” kely. ²⁰ Egâ wâne âdypeom modo ety oday tâlâ isejiguy ourugueto, pratagueto warâ; sodo toenzepa ize awyly mârâ; aunlolâ nhondyly, tynzekyly awylygue. Tâlâ lâpylâ isejiguy segueto, onrogueto warâ. Nhyzekyly keba mârâ; nhewanily nhamely waunlo. ²¹ myara kurâ Jesus einwânni modo Jesus wâgâ iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo einwândyly kyjimonre. Arâ ise tywykeba kydawyly, Kywymâry Jesus xurâem. Ize tato anheto ise kurâ. On-hondybyem lelâ ise kurâ, koendonro ize ato aguietoem.

²² Timóteo, salokuzenomo modo Deus izepa ato anhekyly amânhedyse tâiseba ikâ. Tonhonre ikâ, Deus ize ato ara lelâ amitoem, Jesus mâinwânsezedoem lakuru, Cristo eynynâ âpemugudo mâinwynedoem, eagâmo mâtuebabyra mitoem warâ. Âkealâ kuru Kywymâry Jesus einwânni modo arâ lâpylâ anidâmo. ²³ Deus itaumbry koendâ xutudânry modo âjihogulylymo-ro watay, eagâmo tâjihoguzeba ikâ. Tâdâjihoguduo mawânâ tâdâtuebadilyly. Koendonro mâkeba awârâ anhekylymo. Aunlolâ mawânkâ iewiâpadylymo, âtuebadilylymo warâ. ²⁴ Âmâ Kywymâry Jesus emary, ânguy agâ tâtuebazeba ikâ. Koendâ ikâ idânârâ agâ. Enomedâdylymo xutugâ, mâenomedâgylyly agâ tyewiâpazeba ikâ. ²⁵ Kywymâry Jesus wâgâ xutudânry watay, koendâ enomedâgâ. Mâenomedâdo arapa kulâ aini watay, koendâ lelâ xurukâ, sagâikegâmo warâ. Unâ Iozepaom kulâ nheinwândyly imoen-honze kewânkâ Deus, iozeno lelâ nhutuhomoem. ²⁶ Iozeno lelâ tyeinwântoem, iozepaom einwândyly inmolymo watay, âsemaguezemo Diabu emaymba. Iweâpa mawânkâ Diaburam âdutuozeze awylymo, ize ato anhetomoem. Ânguydo inra odaxi ihugueyby ara akaemo Diabu emaym awyly.

3

Xypyry etay aini modo

¹ Xirâ enanâguegâ. Xypyry etay, Jesus odopâdyly iray, toenzepa ise inakanhe tadawyly. ² Toenzepa ise ize tatolâ aieni modo; dinheru, âdydo imeom kulâ izetonro modo; kaloenrim modo warâ. Toenzepa ise tagonro takaze tynrendysedonro modo; kywykewâni modo; tâmawadânibyry modoram “Alâ ise” kedânry modo; tunwym, tyze warâ aguely einwântânry modo; Deus âwankuem ieni modo, isejiguy âwankuem ieni modo warâ; ³ tagonro iwynedânry modo; tunâguedobryr tânagazedobryr warâ enanânehondânry modo; tâwanugoengueim, tunâgoengueim warâ xunâgueni modo; âjimanâdânry modo; âdadiseba aini modo, ânguydo kulâ idu odano emyenro modo; koendonro izepanro modo; ⁴ tataen-holâ egamenri modo; ize tatohe tâitoem, ize tato adientoem warâ koendâ âpaunzedânry modo; idânârâ kehoem tutuze âdutuwâni modo; Deus takaze kehoem tâlâ tato kulâ nhomaengulyly waunlo modo warâ.

⁵ Jesus einwânniem tawlyly adâkezemo wâne, kewâdylymo kulâ olâ. Anhekylymo wâgâlâ Jesus einwânni keba awylymo âzeholy. Tataen-hoemba ikâ awâkâ aunlogue. ⁶ Âtâam, âtâam warâ adakobâdylymo, unâ iozepaom enomedâze kulâ. Toenzepa tâdâsenogudyly kelymo; pekodo unâ âdaunlo kulâ einwânni mawânkâ nhenokugulylymo kuru. Inakai modo kulâ adienkyly amaymba tâsemaguezede tawlylygue pylâ pekodo aguehomo nheinwândyly lelâ-ro warâ. ⁷ Aunlolâ unâ iwelo tiuntuzezedyly wâne ize atomo, unâ iozeno kuru Jesus wâgâ agueim nutubamo olâ. ⁸ Saguhoenlâ Janes, Jambres warâ*, Moisés idueryem myakâwândyly, arâ lâpylâ asaemo iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo Jesus wâgâ unâ iozeno idueryem awylymo. Âpaunzedoem inakanhe ietybyen-ro waunlo ara. Jesus einwânniem tawlyly adâkezemo lelâlâ wâne, Jesus neinwâmpyramo olâ. ⁹ Alâ aisezedyly nitaymba ise akaemo. Iweâpa nitaymba ise âdy utuim keba awylymo âdutuoly, Janes, Jambres warâ âdutuohobryr ara.

Paulo Timóteo nhurutobryr

* 3:8 Janes, Jambres warâ myakâwândyly adyenyry modo kehoem Diabu eon-honrugue aieni, Moisés, Egito iwymâry Faraó warâ enado. Êxodo 7dâ, 8dâ warâ aguely. Testamento Saguhobryr wâgâ ezedylymo nâepanâgueba, idânârâ judeu domodo olâ akaemo wâgâ adâkeze xunârymoem warâ.

¹⁰ Âmâ olá, Timóteo, koendâ tutuzelâ âmâ Jesus wâgâ kêanomedâdyby; mâkâ aguehobyry ara lelâ awitobyry; unâ tâdâsemagueho kêangatudyze watobyry; Jesus kâinwântobyry; uduery modo ienagazedyly ume; yewiâpabyra, watobyry tuomareba wipyra watobyry; Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo kâinwynedobyry; koendonro, koendâpaom alelâ yagâ aidyly umelâ kêanmaen-hombyry; ¹¹ Jesus eynynâbaom modo toenzepa ienagazedobyry warâ. Idânârâ xirâ awitobyry modo tutuze âmâ. Tutuzelâ âmâ âdy yagâ aityby modo xidadâ Antioquiadâ, Iconiodâ, Listradâ warâ. Toenzepa ienagazedâmo lelâlâ uduery modo! Yâen-homba olâ keankâ Kywymâry Jesus; iemake idânârâ kâsenagazedo modo amaym. ¹² Idânârâ Deus ize ato ara aini modo âzenagazeoze eynynâbaom modoram, Cristo Jesus nheinwândylymogoe. ¹³ Inakai aieni modo, konokuni modo warâ Deus izepa ato aiesezemolâ ise. Konokuzemo, âzenokuozemo lâpylâ warâ.

¹⁴ Âmâ olá, Timóteo, Jesus wâgâ unâ iozeno inomedâdobyry einwândyly kâjimo; oday tonhonre kehoem mâinwânkylâ einwânkâ. Tutuzelâ âmâ, ânguy, ânguy warâ Cristo einwândyly wâgâ inomedânibyry awyly; tâwâlâ einwânkâ âyam aguehomoobyry. ¹⁵ Iamudoenlâ unâ Deus wâgâ iweniby mâuntuly, Deus Itaumbyry wâgâ. Mârâ wâgâ mawânâ âdara tâdâsemaguely awyly mâuntuly, Cristo Jesus kienwândylygue lelâ tâdâsemaguely warâ. ¹⁶ Deuslâ myakâwândy tytaumbyry iweninri modo nhangahu odaji inwenilymo ieni. Idânârâ Deus Itaumbyry awo wogonro Deus Ispiriturylâ iweniehorim. Mârâ mawânâ Deus wâgâ kydâsenomedâdo; Deus wâgâ iozepa kulâ kienwântuo, kuruni; Deus izepa ato aguienituo kydadagâikeho; Deus ize ato ara lelâ kitoem konomedâni warâ. ¹⁷ Deus itaumbryry koendâ kiuntuduo, ohondybyem lelâ kurâ, idânârâ koendonro mâkâ aguiendyse ato aguienitoem.

4

¹ Timóteo, Kunwym Deus, Cristo Jesus warâ tutuzemo arâ âyam auguely. Idânârâ iwymâryem odopâdonze Jesus. Idânârâ âdy iguewâtyby modoem, iguedânry modoem warâ aini wâgâ agueze mâkâ. Tâinwânni modoem koendonro ise anhenehonly, tâinwântânry modo enagazenehonze warâ. Awylygue âyam aguehobyry aiekâ, uguely. ² Jesus wâgâ unâ egatuzezegâ, amyguedyse mawyly ume, amyguedyseba mawyly ume, tindadyse awyly ume, tindadyseba awyly ume alelâ. Koendâ Deus itaumbryry xutudânry modo enomedâgâ, koendâ nhutuhomoem. Deus aguehobyry sakani modoram tâwâlâ ton-honre aguekâ. Einwânni modo xurukâ, toenzepa nheinwânsezedomoem lakuru. Deus itaumbryrygue koendâ enomedâgâ; mâenomedâdaymo, tyewiâseba ikâ.

³ Iweâpa nipyralâ ise unâ iozeno tindadysebaom modope idyly. Iwelo tâsenomedâdo ise tiuntudyze atomo kuru. Awylygue ise iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo ingâsedylymo, tonomedâdoem, akaemo agueho ise tindadyse kehoem atomo. ⁴ Aituo ise Jesus Cristo wâgâ unâ iozeno nidapyra idylymo. Agaityom modo xunârybyry egatuyby kulâ ise indakylymo, nheinwânkylâmo warâ. ⁵ Âmâ olá, Timóteo, koendâ âpaunzegâ, âjimanâgâ warâ amânhekyly wâgâ. Jesus einwânni mawylygue mâzenagazeoly watay, mâsenagazedyly emâenzegâ. Jesus wâgâ unâ koendonro egatuly kâjimo, eynynâbaom modo, âdara tâsemaguely awyly nhutuhomoem. Deus xurâem âsewanirim âmâ, emary mawylygue idânârâ Deus amânhedyse ato aiekâ.

⁶ Odokehoemo sainsezedyly awârâ. Inepa ise yâlymo. Deusram egameyby iaduânto ara, on-hondybyem wawyly Deusram kâtuhoem, Deus ewanuem yiguehoem warâ. ⁷ Tâgaseim tâgatuday tozohoinze, xypyry etaji kehoem tâgatudoem myara lâpylâ kozohoinly xypyryam kehoem agânhetoem aguehobyry aienibyryem wawyly. Cristo Jesus einwândyly kâinmowâbyra urâ, unâ aguehobyry auguehoem egatuly kâinmowâbyra urâ warâ. ⁸ Awylygue koendonro urâem târâ eydâ tatodâ Deus nhekanâdyby kêanmakely kêaenuendyly, tâgaseim waunroem saintyby tâpywado nhemakeho ara. Deus turâ xurâ modoem nhekanâdyby ise Kywymâry Jesus, juiz koendonro, iebyry nhuduly. Urâem lelâ inkâba ise awârâ ebyry âduduoly. Idânârâ mâkâ odopâdyly tuomare kehoem enuenni modoem izetonro modoem warâ ise âduduoly.

Tataen-ho modo wâgâ Paulo aguehobyry

⁹ Iweâpa tâiseba ikâ, xarâ yam mâetoem. ¹⁰ Demas wodoke. Xidadâ Tessalonicaram nâtâ, Deus ize ato agâ âseinwândânry modolâ mawânkâ keankâ ize ato kuru. Galácia yan-yam Crescente nâtâ. Tito, Dalmácia yan-yam nâtâ warâ. ¹¹ Lucas lelâ taunlo yagonro. Marcos xuígâ. Mâetuo, agâ enekâ, Kywymâry ewanu aiedylyem imawyadâdoem. ¹² Efesoram Tiquico xigonodâ. ¹³ Mâetuo, igâwynu kâyntado iety nhangatay kânhekyly kânâympy enekâ Troadedâ Carpo ety oday. Pape iweniby modo enekâ lâpylâ, awârâ tâjityby wâgâ iweniby enekâ kuru.

¹⁴ Alexandre, âdydo imeom metalgue xygahudâni, toenzepa inakanhe yenehom. Kywymâry Jesus olâ enagazenehonze yagâ anhetaymby modo wâgâ. ¹⁵ Deus eynynonro modo izetonro mâkeba mâkâ uguondo. Cristo Jesus wâgâ unâ iozeno kiengatuly-ro watay, inepa mâkâ toenzepa iewiâpadyly. Awlylygue eagâ moxiodyly-ro watay, tâmaynelâ ikâ, uguely.

¹⁶ Waunroem kuru, pymâ domodo enado kâsemaguehoem augueday, ynyndâ aguenriem ânguy nâxiânwâbyra keankâ yagâ; idânârâ yataen-ho modo wodokewâdaundâmo. Awârâ wâgâ Deusram kâenkadyly, nâzenagazeoba itomoem. ¹⁷ Kywymâry Cristo Jesus olâ keankâ yagâlâ, judeu keba modoram koendâ kehoem iwâgâ unâ kâenomedâdoem won-hondâdâ. Uguondo modo ton-honreim emaymba yedâ mâkâ, udodo ara kehoem tyewiâtuneim modo emaymba. ¹⁸ Idânârâ inakai modo amaym iemakeze Kywymâry Jesus; iemakeimbyryem yase myarâ kayam, pymâ ton-honreinhe tatoram. Awlylygue, “Ton-honreim, tywâkureim warâ âmâ” kykely kinmopa kine Kywymâry Cristo Jesusram. Arâlâ nidâ.

Aguely âdypygueândo

¹⁹ Priscila, isolâ Áquila warâ ywynu nawâdâmo, Onesíforo ety odano modo lâpylâ warâ. ²⁰ Xidadâ Corintodâlâ Erasto nâxiâm; Miletodâlâ Trófimo xiâm warâ, tâwâne mawânkâ keankâ. ²¹ Tahuleba tâiseba ikâ, igâwyno sainto iraynâlâ inepa âekâ. Tarâ Romadâ Jesus einwânmi modo, idaenkulymo lâpylâ, Êubulo, Prudente, Lino, Cláudia warâ.

²² Kywymâry Jesus agâ auguely: “Timóteo agâlâ ikâ, eon-hondâzelâ” uguely.

Deus nhesemo

Xirâ kata wâgâ kâinweniby itainrim modo, idani modo warâ Deusram koendâ mâzehohomoem kâenkadyly.

Paulo

TITO

Paulo Kata Inweniby Titoram

Xirâ kata wâgâ inwenily Paulo nhangahu odaji iemâmy Deus. Awylygue Deus itaumbrylâ xirâ Paulo inweniby. Judeu keba myakâwândy Tito, Jesus einwânnipryem olâ myakâwândy. Paulo eataen-ho, emawyadâni warâ myakâwândy, âji iwaguenodâ Jesus xunâry egatuze awyly ume. Ilha Cretadâ myakâwândy Tito âxiânly, târâ Jesus einwânni modo iwymâry modo tinduakehoem, tonomedâdoem warâ.

Xirâ kata wâgâ Paulo tywenize Jesus einwânni modo iwymâry ewanu wâgâ. Âdy wâgâ Tito nhenomedâdo awyly adâkeze; âdara aidylymo awyly wâgâ adâkeze warâ.

Xirâ wâgâ kiuntuly, Jesus eynynonro modo, iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo neinwâmpyra itomoem, Jesus tyeinwândyly iraynâ inakanhe adâitobry anientombyra itomoem warâ.

Aguely adaguho

¹ Urâ Paulo xirâ kata âyam iweninri, Tito. Deus emary urâ. Jesus Cristo ingonotybylâ urâ, unâ iozeno turâem Deus induakeyby modoram kâengatuhoem, nheinwândylymo koeonhonwanâdoem warâ. Arâ ise nhutulymo ize ato ara adâjidyly.

² Tyeinwândylymogue aunloenlâ eagâ tâidyly inwânwândylymo. Onro, kau warâ tiungudyly iraynâ warâ myakâwândy Deus aguely: “Aunloenlâ ise eynynonro modo yagâ awyly” kewândymy. Kewâdyly kulâ waunlo mâkeba Deus; adâkehobry adyese lelâlâ. Awylygue eagâ ise kydawyly kiuntuly. ³ Adâkeho odaji ituolâ myakâwâm Deus âdara kâmakely awyly nhutuen-honly, yam âzegatuoly warâ. Kâmakeim Deus aguehobryem urâ pylâ egatuin-ro warâ.

⁴ Idaenkuho xirâ kata, Tito. Ymery ara kâenklylâ âmâ, Jesus wâgâ augueduo mâinwântobry wâgâ.

Âynynâ Kunwym Deusram, Kâmakerim Cristo Jesusram warâ kâenkadyly, koendâ mâzehoem, akaladâni peba itoem warâ.

Cretadâ Tito ewanopyry

⁵ Târâ ilha imâsedo Cretadâ watay, Jesus einwânni modo duay agânhekyly kâenwanikeba wakyne. Âmâlâ olâ ise ewanikeim, Tito. “Jesus einwânni modo ewy ise pymâem tuduakezem iwerâ. Idânârâ xidadâ modo odakâ Jesus eynynonro modope ato ara enomedânimo pymâ iduakegâ” uguelâ âyam. Awâtârâ watay, âdaunlo pymâem ini awyly wâgâ âyam auguelâ. Auguehobry ara aikâ. ⁶ Koendâ lelâ aini ise, Jesus einwânni modo iwymâry, ânguy iwâgâ âdakepa itoem. Ohogüimby-ro watay, tokalelâ iwydy nidâ. Jesus einwânni modo iwymâry imeom Jesus neinwândâmo, âdalâ kulâ anipyra nidâmo lâpylâ warâ.

⁷ Deus ewanulâ ise Jesus einwânni modo iwymâry anhekyly. Awylygue koendâ lelâ anidâ, “Inakanhe aidyly” kehoemba itoem; adâkehobry lelâ aidyze ato waunlo keba; inepa kulâ iewiâpany keba; toku ikaji ini keba; tâdâjitoguyly keim keba; toenzepa dinherupe, âdydo imeompe warâ tâidysonro keba; ⁸ âxigodo saintuo, tâty odaylâ ejitâni, kurâ domodo tienmawyadâdyzedo; koendonro lelâ adiyndyly wâgâ tunâgueim, adâidyly, adâkely warâ xuturim, âdalâ kulâ aini keba; Deus ize ato ara lelâ aini; âwâlâ âjimanâni; ⁹ Jesus unâry tyam egatyby âkeâ lelâlâ awyly einwânni warâ nidâ. Arâ mawânkâ ise xirâ unâ iwâkuru nhegatuday, kurâ domodo nheinwântoem ingüizeândyly. Iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo watay, koendâ nurudâ, arâ ise iozepa kulâ adâkely awyly nhutulymo.

¹⁰ Toenzepa mawânkâ kurâ domodo tywymâry modo turudyly tindadysebanro modo, judeu domodo aunlo kuru tâzewenry timodyzebaom. Awylygue tienomedâday âdalâ kulâ aguelymo, ânguy koendâ ieni keba aguehomo. Tunârygue kurâdo nhenokudylymo kulâ warâ. ¹¹ Âdalâ kulâ nhenomedâdylymogue toenzepa tâjiunwym, tâjise, tâjimeri warâ enagadubadylymo. Âdykonlo iozeno, iozepaom warâ awyly nutuba idylymo. Idinherurumo tienmakehomoem kulâ mawânkâ arâ aguelymo. Warâ kulâ aidylymo. Aguelymo kâzeinwântaundâ. Arâ nhenomedâdylymo sainwâtaungâ, kewâdylymo kulâ mawânkâ. ¹² Cretadâ enomedâni modo ewy aguewânmy Creta donro modo wâgâ: “Konokuni kulâ asaemo Creta donro modo! Ânguydo imeom iewiâpadyby ara kulâ asaemo. Toenzepa idol-agumo, tâsewanidyzebamo pylâ-ro waunlo asaemo” kewânmy. ¹³ Âkealâ myakâwâm aguely-ro warâ. Jesus wâgâ iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modoram ton-honre aguekâ, kewâdyly kulâ waunlo modo, Jesus wâgâ ioze aguenri lelâ nheinwântomoem. ¹⁴ Eyanmo aguekâ,

judeu domodo unâ nhugutyby einwândyly inmohomoem, iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo agueho aniempyra itomoem warâ.

¹⁵ Deus lelâ kieinwântuo, âdy tâinzenry lâpeba, âdy adyesenrylâ peba warâ. Jesus kieinwâmpyra kurâ watay olâ, âdy koendonro peba, kânanaji. Jesus eynynâbaom modo inakanhe adâidyly-ro watay, koendâ adâidyly enanajimo. Koendâ adâidyly-ro watay, inakanhe adâidyly enanajimo. Idânârâ tâpaunzedomo inakanhe awylygue, adientyby wâgâ nâjityembyramo warâ. ¹⁶ “Deus eynynonro xina” tâkezemo wâne, iozepa kulâ olâ nhenomedâdylymo, koendâpa aidylymo, aguelymo warâ. Arâ awylymolâ; Deus eynynonro keba awylymo enehorim. Deus aguehobyry neinwâmpyramo. Izepa ato kehoem anhekylymo. Âdy koendonro adientysebamo, aiedyly nutubamo warâ.

2

Koendâ adâjito modo xutuho

¹ Deus wâgâ unâ tâinwânseim iozenogue lelâ enomedâgâmo, Tito. ² Agaityom modo xurukâ: “Toku ikayba itaungâ. Koendâ lelâ aitaungâ, âwankuem tyeseba mitomoem. Âwâlâ âjimanâdaungâ. Ton-honre lelâ Jesus einwântaungâ, iwâgâ iozepa kulâ enomedâdo mâinwâmpyra mitomoem. Idânârâ kurâdo iwynedaungâ. Jesus einwânniem mawylymogue mâzenagazeoduomo kulâ Jesus mâinwâmpyra tâiseba itaungâ” kekâ agaityom modoram.

³ Aripido lâpylâ warâ xurukâ: “Deus ize ato ara lelâ aitaungâ, Jesus tâinwânse mawylymo mâenehon-homoem. Ânguy kâdunâguedaundâ. Toku ikayba itaungâ. Koendâ pekodo iwelo ohogûinze modo xurutaungâ, ⁴ tuso agâ, tymery agâ warâ koendâ itomoem, ⁵ âwâlâ âjimanâdomoem, eagonro uguondoram nâdynanâoba itomoem, tynepa itomoem pekodo ewanu aiese, tâty oday koendâ lelâ itomoem, tuso ‘Aiekâ’ kehoobyry anhetomoem. Warâ xurukâmo, ânguy Deus itaumbryry wâgâ inakanhe aguepa itoem” kekâ aripidoram, Tito.

⁶ Uguondo xutuwâdyby modo, salokuzenomo modo warâ xurukâ lâpylâ: “Âwâlâ âjimanâdaungâ” kekâ eyanmo. ⁷ Tito, âmâlâ koendâ lelâ aikâ lâpylâ, amito ara lelâ Jesus einwânni modo aitoem. Jesus wâgâ unâ mâengatuday, koendâ lelâ aguekâ, tâwankunremba warâ. ⁸ Ize lelâ aguekâ, ânguy âunâguebyra itoem. Âduerydo âpybazeze, âdy âunâguedomo peba awylygue, Jesus einwântaynim modo tiunâguedo peba awylygue warâ.

⁹ Tâwanuneim modo xurukâ: “Eagâ iwanomo âwankuem kâietaundâ, einwântaungâ warâ. ‘Aiekâ’ kehoobyry aietaungâ, tylahureba. ¹⁰ Eagâ iwanomo isejiguy kâzemagazedauundâ. Koendâ isejiguy nhontaungâ; koendâ ewanuem aitaungâ warâ. Koendâ lelâ amituomo ise eagâ iwanomo âwâgâmo koendâ aguely, âDeusrymo mâinwânkylimo wâgâ koendâ aguely warâ” kekâ tâwanuneim modoram.

¹¹ Idânârâ agâ koendonroem tawlyly enehonwâm Deus, awylygue ise einwânni modo âsemaguely. ¹² Kagâ koendonro tawlylygue, Deus konomedâdyly izepa tato aiedyly kinmohomoem, Deus ize ato agâ âseinwândânry modo aiedyly kinmohomoem warâ. Konomedânybyryem âwâlâ kydâjimanâdoem, koendonro aguienotoem, ize ato lelâ aguienotoem warâ, ¹³ toenzepa kuomaro, Jesus Cristo odopâdo kienuendyly ara. Tynwânwânse kurâ kyDeusry imâsedo, kâmakeim warâ. ¹⁴ Tâwâlâ ize tawlylyguelâ myakâwâm Jesus âtuly tyiguehoem, inakai amaymba kâmakehoem, inakanhe aguitobyry xygakeze, xurâem kitoem. Koendonro, ize ato lelâ warâ aguiendyze kitoem myakâwâm iguely.

¹⁵ Tito, xirâ âyam auguewâtobyry modogue mâunrudysemo wawlyly. Iomazeângâmo tonhonre lelâ Jesus nheinwântomoem. Deus wâgâ amyguely tindadysebaom modoram tonhonre aguekâ. Ânguyram amygueho âwankuem kâieneho, Tito.

3

Jesus einwânni modo aito

¹ Atonlo Jesus einwânni modo xurukâ. Tito, warâ eyanmo aguekâ. “Idânârâ pymâ domodo einwântaungâ, âtâ anary iwymâry, xidadâ odano modo iwymâry alelâ. ‘Aietaungâ’ kehoobyry, aietaungâ. Koendonro aiese on-hondybyem lelâ itaungâ” kekâ. ² “Ânguy kâdunâguedaundâ. Tâdâjityogulyly tâkezeba itaungâ. Koendâ lelâ itaungâ idânârâ agâ” kekâ eyanmo. ³ Saguhoem Jesus einwântânry modo ara kâinane aguidyly, Jesus eynynonroemba kydatay. Deus kiuntuba kydakâwâm îlâeday. Koendonro, inakai warâ aguienkylily awlyly kiuntuba. Deus, pymâ domodo warâ âdaunloenlâ kiyntrempyra, kieinwâmpyra warâ kydawlyly. Deus eynynâbaom modoram kydâzenokuoly kulâ. Inakai modo aguiensezedyze kydato aiedyly kinmohomoem nudupa. Kopaelâgâembaba olâ koendâpa kidyly. Âkelomo tâlâ atogoe toenzepa tâsewânize kurâ. Izepamo kydakâwâm; akaemo lâpylâ kyizepa warâ.

⁴ Kâmakerim Deus olâ kywynedâ tawlyly enehonwâm. Kagâ koendonroem tawlyly enehonwâm warâ. ⁵ Koendâ aguitobyry wâgâpalâ kâmakely, kityyendylyguelâ. Inakanhe

kitobyry xygakewâm, tâwâlâ ize tawylyguelâ. Tyispirituryguelâ iweloem kyemâ, iweloem kyesezedyly aunloenlâ. ⁶ Paru iazehodâ wâne paru nawepa-ro myara Deus Tyispiritury kyam ingonodyly. Kâmakerim Jesus Cristo anhetyby wâgâ, Deus Ispiritury kagâ awyly. ⁷ Deus kâmakely, imeryem kitoem, eagâ aunloenlâ kitoem, koendâpa kydawyly umelâ. Aunloenlâ ise eagâ kydawyly, koendâ kâendylygue. “Inakanhe amitomobyry wâgâ mâsenagazedaymba ise âmaemo” kewâm Jesus eynynonro modoram. ⁸ Iozeno lelâlâ xirâ âyam kâinwenily.

Deus einwânni modo xurukâ, koendâ adâidyly nimopa itomoem, koendonro aiedyly lelâ nhutihomoem. Xirâ amyguedyse wato; koendonro xirâ idânârâem. ⁹ Tito, auguely âyam, atonlo modoram warâ. Âdy wâgâpa kulâ tâseuzeba itaungâ. “ ‘Uguondo tynrenseimbyry imeryem, iweryem warâ wawylygue, tynrenseim urâ’ tâkezeba itaungâ” kekâ arâ aguewâni modoram. Tâjitoguyly kewâni modo agâpa itaungâ. Judeu domodo ezewenry wâgâ tâjihoguzeba itaungâ warâ. Earamopa itaungâ. Âdyem nitaymba awârâ modo; âdy mâkeba awârâ modo. ¹⁰ Jesus einwânni modo tygue, tygue ienehonri-ro watay, ton-honre kehoem aguekâ. Iozepa kulâ aguezesedylymo-ro watay, ton-honre kehoem agueonkâ eyanmo. Iozepa kulâ enomedâdyly nimopamo-ro watay, âduaximo kâieneho. ¹¹ Arâ kurâ domodo tygue tygue ienehonrimbyry modo koendâpa tawylygue mawânkâ arâ kulâ aidylymo. Xurudylymo lelâlâ wâne, inakanhe adâidyly inmohomoem, alâ Deus izepa ato anhesezedylymo. Inakanhe aidylymo wâgâlâ koendâpa awylymo xutuly.

Paulo Titoram adâkely nhypygueândo

¹² Ártemas atay, Tíquico atay warâ Cretaram kâingonodyse urâ. Asaemo ewy ise kâingonokyly, itaybyanoem. Asaemo ewy awyarâ saintuone, xidadâ Nicopolisram idâ, yagâ oxioze. Udâly ise myarâ kopâ, igâwynu warâ sakaze. ¹³ Zenas, Apolo warâ Cretadâba âxiguedaymo âdylâ ize atomo âundugâne, koendâ lelâ idâhomoem. Tâzezewenry koendâ xuturim awâkâ Zenas. Idânârâ ize atomogue emawyadâgâmo. ¹⁴ Warâ Jesus einwânni modoram aguekâ: “Koendâ lelâ aguine. Kuduano modo âdy peba-ro watay, ipa atomo kududunre. Tynepa kine. Arâ ise ânguy kydawyly kienehonzezedyly” kekâ.

¹⁵ Idânârâ taunlo yagonro modo idænkudyzemo. Atonlo modo xina eataen-ho Jesus einwânni modo xina nhenanâguely lâpylâ.

Deus nhesemo

Deusram koendâ idânârâ mâzehohomoem kâenkadyly.

Xirâ kulâ âyam augueho, Tito.

Paulo

FILEMOM Paulo Kata Inweniby Filemomram

Xirâ kata wâgâ inwenily Paulo nhangahu odaji iemâmy Deus. Awylygue Deus itaumbyrylâ xirâ Paulo inweniby. Uguondo tynrensem, tydinherugueim warâ myakâwândy Filemom, Jesus einwânni. Xurâem tâwaneimpe myakâwândy Onésimo, tâbyguepa âsewanirin-em nghanatyby. Tywymâry isejiguy ewy emagazemâ olâmy Onésimo. Aitybyem Filemom etydâba âwiendyly. Xidadâ Paulo etadâdobyry yan-yam myakâwândy âwiendyly. Târâ Paulo Jesus wâgâ aguely indadyly myakâwândy. Tindatuo Jesus einwânniem idyly. Tagâlâ myakâwândy Paulo, Onésimo ize awyly, tâmawyadâdoem. Tutuze olâ myakâwândy tywymâry etyram Onésimo odopâniem awyly.

Deus, Pauloram xirâ kata inwenien-honly myakâwândy, Onésimo tywymâryam nhatoem. Tâwaneinhe kulâ inkâba myakâwândy Paulo Onésimo odopâdyze awyly, Cristo eynynâ ipemugüem lâpylâ. Paulo mâkâ ekaunâdyze awyly, Paulolâ tâty odaji Filemom nhekaunâgyly waunlo ara lelâ.

Aguely Adaguho

¹ Urâ Paulo xirâ kata âyam iweninri, Filemom. Kadeia oday tarâ wawyly, Cristo Jesus wâgâ auguelygue. Tarâ yagâlâ merâ Timóteo, kypemugu Cristo eynynâ, idaenkuly lâpylâ. Xina eataen-ho tutuzeim âmâ. Xina memawyadâdâ Jesus unâry xina nhegatuday.

² Iegary egatugâ awyarâ ityam Jesus wâgâ unâ idase idâwâni modoram. Áfia lâpylâ xina nhedaenkuly, kypemugu Cristo eynynâ. Arquipo xina nhedaenkuly lâpylâ warâ. Xina eataen-ho lâpylâ awâkâ, xina âsenagazedo ara Jesus Cristo nheinwândylygue âsenagazeni.

³ Kunwym Deusrâ, Kywymâry Jesusrâ warâ kâenkadyly, koendâ mâzehohomoem, akaladânimo peba itoem warâ.

Filemom Jesus tâinwânse, Jesus einwânni modo tywyneze, tâmawyadâze warâ

⁴⁻⁵ “Filemom-ma idânârâ Jesus einwânni modo tâmawyadâze, tywyneze warâ. Kywymâry Jesus einwânni lelâlâ mâkâ” warâ aguelymo âwâgâ. Arâ igary kâindatobyry wâgâ, aunlolâ inantry Deus agâ auguely âwâgâ: “Pabai Deus, agâ womaru, koendâ Filemom egary kâindadylygue. ⁶ Koendâ mâkâ âinwânni modo agâ. Nemawyadâbyramo nipyra. Awylygue âyam kâenkadyly, toenzepa lelâlâ Cristo wâgâ nhutuhoem, neinwâmpyra nipyra itoem, nheinwântoem lakuru. Arâ aidyly tiuntuduomo, toenzepa ise kurâ domodo iomaru agâ, Deus, koendâ Filemom aidylygue” uguely inantry âwâgâ Deusrâ.

⁷ Ypemugu Cristo eynynâ, Jesus einwânni modo tywyneze, tâmawyadâzemo, koendâpamoro watay, tuomazeanzemo warâ myguehonly kâindatuo, toenzepa womaze. Toenzepa kehoem kozohondâdâ.

Paulo Onésimo eynynâ nhekadobyry

⁸⁻⁹ Xirâ kâinwenily, yataen-ho, âyam kâenkadoem. “Cristo eon-honrube wawylygue, agaityoem wawylygue, kadeia oday wawylygue warâ, ‘Ize, izepa alelâ auguehobyry amânhetoem’ auguely” tâkeze tâise urâ. Toenzepa kydâpynedyly olâ, xirâ auguehoem aienehoim: “Kâenkagulyly waone aiekâ, amânhedyse matay” uguely-ro warâ. ¹⁰ Warâ kâenkadyly Onésimo xurâem. (“Koendâ tâwaneim” keze Onésimo kely.) Kâinwynegyuly merâ, ymery ara kehoem. Tarâ kadeia oday watay, yam nâedâ; Jesus wâgâ augue eyam; neinwândâ-ro warâ. Nhunwym ara lelâ urâ, urâ Jesus wâgâ enomedâni awylygue. ¹¹ Âdy keba wâne keankâ itydâ âsewanily ume. Iwerâ olâ iemawyadâniem itybyem. Ityam odopâduo, imawyadâze lâpylâ warâ.

¹² Kâingonodyly ise merâ ymery ara kâinwynegyuly. Koendâ edaenkugâ. Iedaenkuho aralâ edaenkugâ. ¹³ Jesus unâry kâengatulygue tarâ kadeia oday ietagu. Yagâlâ wâne ize wawyly, iemawyadâniem. Tarâlâ âmâ-ro watay, arâ lâpylâma tâise iemawyadâdyly. ¹⁴ Xirâ kâenkadyly wâgâ âmâ olâ xutuim. Ákeâ myguepa âmâ watay, âdapa. Ákeâ myguely watay, âdapa lâpylâ warâ.

¹⁵ Nâwiendâ wâne itydâba, koendâ lelâ olâ Deus aniendâ xurâem, âmâem alelâ. Iweâpa nidâ wâne itydâba âwientybyem. Jesus einwânnipyryem wawylygue ise iwerâ âyanlâ odopâdyly. Aunloenlâ ise agâ ewanu. ¹⁶ Odopâduo, âsewanize âmâem, agâ tâwaneim tawylygue kulâba olâ, Cristo eynynâ âukono mâinwynegyuly awylygue. Kâinwynegyuly merâ. Âmâ olâ ise iwyneni kuru-ro warâ. Ity oday mawânkâ ejiku, aralâ Jesus nheinwândyly lâpylâ warâ.

¹⁷ “Paulo yataen-ho” myguely, Jesus xurâem kydâsewanilygue. Awylygue Onésimo odopâduo, koendâ edaenkugâ, urâlâ mâendaenkuly-ro waunlo ara lelâ. ¹⁸ Âmâem inakanhe aitybyem, âsejiguy emagazenibyryem merâ watay, urâlâ ise anhyetyby modo epywani.

¹⁹ Xirâ kata wâgâ iezedy kâinwenily, urâlâ ipywani awyly mâuntuhoem: “Urâ Paulo ise merâ inakai anhetybybe watay epywani.” “Dinherugue iepywagâ” myguely iraynâ, saguhoem wao koendâ âmâem agânhetyby enanâguegâ. Urâlâ keankâ Jesus mâinwântoem agueim. Xirâ âmâem auguehobyry kâzenanânen-ho. ²⁰ Koendâ lelâ ikâ Onésimo agâ, âyam kâenkado ara, ypemugu Cristo eynynâ. Amituo ise won-honru mâunduly, azakâlâ Cristo eynynonro kydawlylygue.

²¹ Koendâ Onésimo mâendaenkuly, tutuzelâ xirâ kâinwenily. Awârâ takaze Onésimo xurâem amidily, tutuze urâ. ²² Itydâ waone iejidy âungukâ, udâduo kâxidâdo. Tutuze urâ, Deusram ywâgâ amyguepa mipyra mawylimo: “Pabai Deus, Paulo xarâ nâetondâ” myguelymo inanry eyam. Inepa kewânkâ Deus amyguehomobyry aiese, agâmo witoem.

Aguely xypyry

²³ Epafras idaenkuly. Tarâ yagâ kadeia odaylâ merâ. Cristo Jesus einwândily, emaryem tadawyly warâ nimopalâ. ²⁴ Marcos, Aristarco, Demas, Lucas warâ iwynu sawâtaungâ lâpylâ. Yataen-ho lâpylâ asaemo, Jesus wâgâ aguelymogue.

Kywymâry nhesemo

²⁵ Kywymâry Jesus Cristoram koendâ mâzehohomoem kâenkadyly lâpylâ.

Alâ kulâ âyam augueho.

Paulo

HEBREUS

Hebreu Domodoram Kata Iweniby

Deus myakâwândy âdy xirâ kata wâgâ tywenezim awyly iweninribyry nhangahu odaji ieni. Ânguy iweninribyry awyly tutuduneba. Deus itaumbryrlâ xirâ iweninribyry nhegately.

Xirâ kata judeu domodo Jesus einwânni modoram myakâwândy âjigonoholy; Jesus eynynâbaom modoram tânagazezim myakâwândy akaemo. (“Hebreu” lâpylâ judeu domodo, israelita warâ ezedy.)

Xirâ kata wâgâ toenzepa Jesus Cristo wâgâ itainly. Kunwym Deus xutuen-hoim mâkâ Jesus. Jesus kiuntuduo, âdaunlo Kunwym awyly tutuze kurâ, Deus imery mawânkâ Jesus. Saguhom Deus wâgâ aguewâtyby modo takaze tutuzeim lelâlâ mâkâ. Judeu domodoram tinweniday, iweninri tâgatuze Deus ety oday aini modo, târâ kurâ domodo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo ewanu wâgâ warâ.

Saguhom Deus einwânni modo tâguy tyânwâsemo mykâinane. Mâkâ âguynro modo xyâppy iunu tientuo mykâinane Deus mâkâ egamewâni modo inakanhe aitobyry nhygakely. Xirâ kata wâgâ tutuze kurâ, âwâlâ Cristo âtuhobyry, inakanhe aguitobyry xygakehoem. Jesus kieinwântuo lelâ mâkâ kâmakely iwerâ, âguynro xyâppy iunu, nhunru warâ kiengamelygue inkâba.

Capítulo 11dâ adâkeze Deus einwândyly wâgâ. Saguhom modo toenzepa Deus einwânni modo ezedy tâgatuze myakâwândy mâkâ.

Jesus Cristo wâgâlâ Deus âdutuoly

¹ Saguhom toenzepa adâkeze myakâwândy Deus kydamudo tytaumbyry egatuwâni modoram, tytanrugue aguely atay, eâenkymoem aguely atay, âpaunzedomo oday atay, enu oday nhugunehonly atay warâ. Akaemo pylâ myakâwândy Deus aguehobyry kurâ domodoram egatuin-ro warâ. ² Xirâ ume, xypyry iwaguepa idyly iray olâ mâkâ imerylâ Deus kiuntudyze ato agueim. Tymery agâlâ myakâwândy Deus idânârâ nhugudyly. Idânârâ tiungutyby modo sodoem itoem tymeryam aguewânmy. ³ Deus eon-honru, iwâkuru, pymâem awyly warâ etolâ imery, Deus agâ âzekiba awylygue. Mâkâ imery itanru tonhonreingue idânârâ âdydo imeom eon-honwanâdybyem awyly. Mâkâlâ mawânkâ igueim, inakanhe aguitobyry xygakehoem, Deus xurâem tywykenryem kitoem. Igueypyem, kurâem itondybyem, Deus ton-honreim kuru eydâ atoam odopâmâ. Eahoru eynynâ ekadybyem awyly pymâ ekadodâ.

Deus imery tynrenseim kuru, ton-honreim warâ, anju domodo takaze kehoem

⁴ “Ymery” kewânmy Deus Jesusram. Awylygue kiuntuly Jesus, anju domodo takazeno kuru awyly. Deus imery tynrenseim kuru anju domodo takaze. Deus Imery kelygue tâzekeim imâsedo kuru, “anju” kelygue tâzekeim takaze. ⁵ Deus myakâwândy anju domodo ewyram:

“Ymery âmâ, unwâm urâ warâ;

kurâdoram ymery mawlylâ kâenehonly warâ” kepa, tymeryam adâkehobyry ara, warâ iwenibyem awyly.

Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ iwenibyem âdaunlo anjuam wakewâpyra:

“Nhunwym ise urâ; ymery ise mâkâ” kewâpyra;

tymeryam lelâ myakâwândy arâ aguely. ⁶ Deus, tymery onro anaxi igonoseaji awyly ume, “Idânârâ anju domodo ymery nhyrendyly ize wato” kewândyly.

⁷ Anju domodo wâgâ aguewânmy Deus:

“Urâ Deuslâ anju domodo xuguni.

Sapezenru ara, peto ara warâ kehoem eon-honromoem adyese urâ.

Iemaryem aitomoem urâlâ agueim”

warâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ.

⁸ Kunwym Deus tymeryam aguewânmy:

“Âdaunloenlâ nadainwâpyra ise pymâem mawlyly.

Koendâ lelâ ise âynnonro modo mâendyly.

⁹ Kurâ domodo koendâ anhekyly tohogueze âmâ;

akaemo inakanhe kulâ anhekyly olâ mâen-hoguebyra âmâ.

Awylygue aunloenlâ pymâem mitoem ajiedâ.

ÂDeusry urâ.

Mohomaendoem ajiedâ,

ataen-hodo duay tynrenseim kehoem âwanu amânhedilygue

ewanumo takaze iwanu imâsedom awylygue âduakely' kewândymy"
warâ iwenibyem awyly.

¹⁰ Warâ lâpylâ myakâwândy iwenibyem awyly Jesus wâgâ aguehobyry:

“Âdy peba awyly ume, amygueduo akâwândy, onro, kau warâ mâungunehonly, Pymâ.
Imaryguelâ mâyngadyly waunlo ara.

¹¹ Kau, onro warâ adainze;

âtâ tâjiwogonro adainly ara ise kau, onro warâ adainly,

Âmâ olâ ise âdaunloenlâ madaimpa.

¹² Âtâ tâjiwogonro xugukely ara ise kau, onro warâ mâungukely.

Âmâ olâ ise âdaunloenlâ mâtugugueba”

warâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbryry awo wâgâ.

¹³ Jesus, anju domodo takaze kehoem awyly, tutuze kurâ, Deus mawânkâ, tymeryam
adâkehobyry ara, eyanmo aguepa:

“Yahoru eynynâ ikagâ tynrenseim ekadodâ,

âduery modo eon-honru kainly ara,

âdydo ara kulâ âhuru iaxi kânhedylimo ara”

kewândymy Deus tymeryam; anju domodo ewyampa aguely; warâ iwenibyem awyly Deus
itaumbryry awo wâgâ.

¹⁴ Anju domodo-ro? Anju domodoma tâenseim keba, Deus emaryem tâwaneim akaemo.
Kurâ Jesusram âzemaorim modo emawyadâze Deus ingonokily.

2

Mâsemaguehomoem Deus âgâsedomobyry imedyly wâgâ aguehobyry

¹ Anju domodo takaze tynrenseim lelâlâ Deus imery awylygue, unâ iozeno kin-
datyby toenzepa kyjiwantaguene, kiuntuhoem, kieinwândyly kinmoba kitoem. ² Deus,
anju domodo Moisésram tâzezewenry nhuduhoem aguehobyry tâinwânseim myakâwândy
mârà. Einwântânrybyry modo tânagazenehonze myakâwândy Deus, aitomobyry aralâ.

³ Tutuze kurâ, saguhobyry tâzezewenry tâinwânseinhe awyly. Tâinwânseizeim kuru olâ Jesus
xunârybyry.

Mârà saguhobyry tâzezewenry einwântânrybyry modo âzenagazeowânmy. Iwerâ Jesus
einwântânry modo xurâem lakuru ise ton-honre kuru awyly xypyry etay. Kywymâry
Jesus waunroem adâkezelâ tâdâsemaguely wâgâ. Idanipyry modo kyam âkealâ kuru awyly
nutuen-homo lâpylâ. ⁴ Jesus eon-honrugue lelâ adyeseim anhetomoem, kurâ domodo
adawihoem aieni modo anhetomoem, Deus eon-honrugue lelâ kuomazeâni anhetomoem
warâ aiemâmy. Tyispiriturylâ Deus eyanmo ingonokily, anhekylymo wâgâ enomedâzemo
ize tato aralâ. Arâ myakâwâm Deus aguehomobyry âkeâ lelâlâ awyly nhutuen-honly lâpylâ.

Jesus Cristo lelâ kâmakerim

⁵ Kau, onro warâ iweloem aiehoze kely mawânârà âyanmo kâinwenily, mâuntuhoem. Anju
domodo keba Deus mârà ume pymâem itoem agueho, tymery Jesuslâ. ⁶ Deus itaumbryry
awo wâgâ Davi, Deusram aguehobyry iwenibyem:

“Deus, âdy mâkeba xina,

(‘xina’ uguely, idânârà kurâ domodo xirâ onro anano modo.)

Âydâ xina itoem nuduwâpyra; inudâba aini kulâma xina.

Âyam tâenseim keba gâlâ tâise xina warâ.

Arâlâ olâ, xina agâlâ mâenanânehomba mawyly,

xina-enlâ mawyly warâ.

⁷ Âdiempa kulâ myakâwândy xina eon-honru mâunduyppy, anju domodo eon-honru
mâunduyppy iatyay awyly.

Xirâ anaym mâungutyby modo xuturin-em xina itoem amygue olâ, tâdyren-honze, ton-honre
warâ,

xina tarâ pymâ-ro waunlo ara.

⁸ Kurâ domodo ise idânârà tâlânro modo xuturim”

warâ iwenibyem awyly kurâ domodo wâgâ.

“Kurâ domodo ise idânârà tâlânro modo xuturim” keduo, idânârà lelâlâ ise kurâ domodo
nhutulyem awyly. Kiempyry olâ kurâ idânârà tâlânro modo xuturin-em kurâ domodo
awyly. ⁹ Jesuslâ idânârà tâlânro modo xuturim. Jesus tarâ onro anaym tawyly ume,
anju domodo iatyay kulâ myakâwâm mâkâ. Arâ aidyly myakâwâm, tyiguehoem, idânârà

einwânny modo âsemaguehoem. Deuslâ arâ aienehoim, kurâ domodo agâ koendâ tawyly
tienehon-hoem, arâ tâensein-empa awylymo umelâ. Iwerâ olâ Jesus pymâ ton-honreim,
tynrenseim warâ, igueypyem, kurâem itondobyry wâgâ. ¹⁰ Deuslâ idânârà tâlânro modo

aieni, eni warâ. Mâkâ peba-ro watay, âdy lâpeba tâise. Iozeno lelâ Deus anhekyly. Idânârâ tynnonro modo âsemaguely ize mâkâ, tymery agâ pymâ tynrenseinhe, tohoguezeinhe warâ itomoem. Arâ ize awyly, “ymeom” tâkeho modoem. Idânârâ Deus aguehobyry anhetuo, Jesus kâmakerin-em awyly, âsenagazedily, iguely warâ, tunwynram katoem.

¹¹ Inakanhe aguitobyry xygakewâm Jesus, Deus xurâem tywykeba kitoem. Awylygue mâkâ inakanhe aguitobyry xygakerimbyry, kurâ inakanhe kydawwily xygakeyby warâ, âjiunwym wâgâ lelâ kydawwily, Deus lelâ Kunwym awyly. Awylygue kakadâ Jesus pymâ tynrensein awyly, tywypazeba olâ mâkâ “Ukonodo, koudo modo” keze tynnonro modoram.

¹² Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iwenibyem Jesus aguehobyry:

“Deus, âwâgâ agueze urâ ukonodoram, koudo modoram warâ.

Koendâ ise âynnonro modo duay âwâgâ auguely”

warâ iwenibyem awyly.

¹³ Iwenibyem lâpylâ Jesus aguehobyry: “Deus, imaxilâ kâtuly; âmalâ iegâ, uwahugâ” kely. Isaíasdâ iwenibyem lâpylâ mâkâ aguehobyry: “Tarâ urâ, Deus, ymeombyry ara kâenkyly modo agâ” kely.

¹⁴ Kurâ, Jesus “ymeombyry ara kâenkyly modo” keho, tune, tunre warâ kurâ awylygue mawânkâ karalâ iazely. Arâ tyazeduo mawânkâ kâmakeze iguely, Diabu pymâem awyly, eon-honru warâ tyain-hoem. Diabu mawânkâ kyiguehoem aienehoim. ¹⁵ Tâwaneim tâbyguepa âsewanihoem sanâtyby, tywymâry “Aiekâ” kehobyry ize, izepa alelâ anhedyly, myara kâinane kurâ, Diabugue kywymâgu ume, ize, izepa alelâ “Aiekâ” kehobyry aguiendily. Jesus kiuntuly iraynâ, kyiguely tytaze ani kurâ. Jesus olâ kâmakekâ awylygue, kyiguely kiyntabyra kydawwily iwerâ. ¹⁶ Anju domodo emakezeba myakâwâm Jesus âewyly, Abraão iweompyry kâmayno amaymba emakeze. ¹⁷ Kâmakezelâ âewyly awyly kiuntuduo, âdaituo Jesus karalâ kurâem idily awyly tutuze kurâ. Arâ aidily, Deus aguehobyry ara adâitoem, koendâ kitoem warâ. Jesus ewanu, kurâ domodo xurâem Deus agâ auguely, Deus aguehobyry kurâ domodoram egatuly warâ. Deus ety oday kurâ domodo eynynâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru aito ara aidily. Âwâlâ Jesus âtuly kynynâ tyiguehoem; arâ awylygue mawânkâ Deus idânârâ ekanibyry modo inakanhe aito nhygakely.

¹⁸ Iwerâ Deus kicinwâmpyra kyenehonze kely Diabu-ro watay, Jesuslâ kon-hondâni, Diabu augely kinwantaguebyra kitoem. Âdynanâowâm lâpylâ mawânkâ Jesus, Diaburam, âsenagazemâ warâ, Deus neinwâmpyra itoem aiese Diabu keday; Diabu aguehobyry aniempyra olâ myakâwâm.

3

Jesus tynrensein kuru, Moisés takaze

¹ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, Deus ingâsedybylâ âmaemo, aunloenlâ eagâ mitomoem. Kynynâ aguenriem Deus Ingonotyby Jesus awyly xutuwâdaungâ, târâ Jerusâlêmdâ Deus ety oday kurâ domodo eynynâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru Deus agâ agueim ara. Awylygue, Jesus wâgâ mâpaunzebyra tâiseba itaungâ. ² Deus aguehobyry idânârâ anhetuo, tynnonro modo eynynâ aguenriem itoem, aguehonwânmy Jesus, Deusram. Saguhom Moisésram tynnonro modo eniem aguehobyry ara. ³ Mâkâ âtâ itâni tuomaenzeim kuru, intâdyby takaze kehoem. Arâ lâpylâ Jesus xyrendily, Moisés takaze kehoem. ⁴ Ânguylâ âtâ tytâze lelâ; Deus olâ idânârâ tâlânro modo xugunipyry. ⁵ Tâzetary, tywymâry ety odano emyenro myakâwândy Moisés. Deus “Aiekâ” kehobyry adyese lelâ myakâwândy. Kurâ domodo Deus xurâ koendâ lelâ myakâwândy nhedyly, nhurudyly warâ. Wayam waunroem Deus agueho wâgâ aguewâm lâpylâmy. ⁶ Cristo Jesus olâ âtâ sodô imery kuru emyenro, Deus imery lelâlâ awylygue. Cristolâ âtâ oday xutuim kuru, Deus aguehobyry ara kehoem anhedyly. Kurâ Jesus einwânni modo, Kunwym Deus ety kurâ, ton-honre Jesus kicinwântuo, “Xuduze urâ” Deus kehobyry kinwânwânsezeduo warâ.

Tâeganepa itaungâ, Deus “Aiekâ” kehobyry aiese

⁷ Deus Ispiritury aguehobyry enanâguewâdaungâ, Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iwenibyem mawânâ.

“Iwerâ âyanmo Deus agueho mâindatuomo,

⁸ âdamudomo ara tâeganepa itaungâ.

Aguelymo myakâwâm:

‘Deus wâgâ kydâtynanâdaymba kine’ kewânmomoy.

Mârâ ume, myarâ myarâ warâ âdy peba ato einkâ tadakobâdaymo, aguelymo:

‘Kyzene olegue Deus inakanhe aguidily nhemaenly, kânagazenehombalâ’ kelymo.

⁹ Deus auguely:

‘Quarenta anu akâwâm akaemo eseze wawily,

toenzepa kâinane xurâmoem koendonro modo agânhedely.

Arâlâ olâ akâwâm udueryem idylymo.

“Kyzene olegue Deus inakanhe aguidyly nhemaenly, kânagazenehombalâ” kelymo.

¹⁰ Aituo eagâmo yewiâpadyly,

eyanmo auguehobyry adiendyseba awylymogue.

Tâeganemo akâwâm.

Auguehobyry tutuzelâ akâwâm,

izepa wato anhedylymo.

Mâkâ tani neinwâmpyra tawylymogue,

ânwa oze xuzani emyenro akaemo.

¹¹ Awylygue eagâmo yewiâpadyly; ton-honre kehoem auguely:

“Ynynonro modoram kâunduly” ugueho onroam

âdaunloenlâ naintaymbamo, negawântaymbamo warâ ise;

auguehobyry ara âdaunloenlâ târâ nekobyzeguebamo ise warâ’ ”

kewândymy Deus kydamudo wâgâ, warâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ.

¹² Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, tonomeguelâ itaungâ. Tâeganepa itaungâ, Deus agueho

mankabyra mitoem, Deusdâ iwague mipyra mitomoem warâ. ¹³ Deus itaumbry awo

wâgâ iwenibyem: “Iwerâ âyanmo Deus agueho mâindatuomo, tâeganepa itaungâ” kely.

Saguhoem “iwerâ” kehobyry umelâ lâpylâ kurâ iwerâ. Awylygue agonromo eon-

hondâdaungâ, Satanâsram nâzenokuoba itomoem, Deus izepa ato aniempyra itomoem,

tâeganepa itomoem, Deus einwândyly nimoba itomoem warâ. ¹⁴ Jesus kienwândyly

adaguhobyry aralâ, kyigueho odaji kehoem kienwânsezedyly watay, idânârâ iwymâryem

awyly ume mâkâ agâlâ ise kurâ.

¹⁵ Xirâ mawânâ Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ agueho:

“Iwerâ âyanmo Deus agueho mâindatuomo,

âdamudomo ara tâeganepa itaungâ.

‘Deus wâgâ kydâtynanâdaymba kine’ kewânmony.”

¹⁶ Ângyuka myakâwândy Deus neinwâmpyra ini, aguely tindadyly umelâ? Akaemo ky-

damudo Egitodâba Moisés nhatyby modo. ¹⁷ Ânguy agâka myakâwândy Deus quarenta anu

lelâ iewiâky? Izeпа ato aienibyry modo agâ myakâwândy iewiâky. Awylygue myakâwândy

mârâ âji âdy peba atodâ iguelymo. ¹⁸ Ânguy wâgâka myakâwândy Deus ton-honre kehoem

aguely: “ ‘Ynynonro modoram kâunduly’ ugueho onroam âdaunloenlâ naintaymbamo,

negawântaymbamo warâ ise; auguehobyry ara âdaunloenlâ târâ nekobyzeguebamo ise

warâ” kely? “Deus wâgâ kydâtynanâdaymba kine” keypy modo wâgâ myakâwândy mâkâ

aguely. ¹⁹ Aituo tutuzelâ kurâ, “Ynynonro modoram xuduze urâ” Deus kehobyryam

akaemo naimpyra atobyry, mâkâ tyeinwândyseba atomobyry wâgâ.

4

¹ Deus kyam adâkezelâ myakâwâm eyam kytâhoem, târâlâ kokobyzeguehoem warâ.

Aituo auguely idânârâ âyanmo. Tâmaynelâ itaungâ, Deus “Ikobyzeguehomo xuduze

urâ” kehobyry mâenmakehomba mitomoem, kydamudo ewy tonroru kehobyry odaji ne-

gawâmpyra atobyry ara. ² Akaemo Deus aguehobyry indatobyry ara lâpylâ unâ koendonro

tâdâsemagueho kindadyly. Akaemoem olâ Deus aguehobyry indatybymo âdyem nipyra,

tindatyby modo neinwâmpyra awylymogue. Deus aguehobyry idadyly kulâ, agueho

tâinwânseba warâ watay, âdyem nitaymba kurâem. ³ Kurâ mâkâ einwânni modo olâ,

Deus ezaxi idâze kurâ, einwânnipyryem kydawylygue, ekobyzegueze kurâ warâ, Deus

aguehobyry ara. Mâkâlâ myakâwândy warâ agueim:

“Awylygue eagâmo yewiâpadyly; ton-honre kehoem auguely:

‘Ynynonro modoram kâunduly’ ugueho onroam

âdaunloenlâ naintaymbamo, negawântaymbamo warâ ise;

auguehobyry ara âdaunloenlâ târâ nekobyzeguebamo ise warâ” keim.

Mârâ âji kokobyzegueho nhontybyem awyly myakâwândy, onro, iwogonro modo warâ

nhugudyly iraynâlâ. Onro, kau, iwogonro modo warâ xugunipyryem, tâwanu nhewanike-

lylâ myakâwândy. ⁴ Warâ mawânâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ

tâzekobyzegueho wâgâ. “Sete emedyly itobyry wâgâ myakâwândy Deus ekobyzeguely,

idânârâ tâlânro modo xugunipyryem” warâ iwenibyem awyly. ⁵ Unâ tâzekobyzegueho wâgâ

agueim Salmosdâ iwenibyem lâpylâ, Deus aguehobyry: “ ‘Ynynonro modoram kâunduly’

ugueho onroam âdaunloenlâ naintaymbamo, negawântaymbamo warâ ise; auguehobyry ara

âdaunloenlâ târâ nekobyzeguebamo ise warâ” warâ myakâwândy Deus aguely kydamudo

tâinwântânry modo wâgâ.

⁶ Akaemo myakâwândy waunroem kuru tâzekobyzeguely wâgâ Deus aguehobyry idani. Âji tâzekobyzeguehoam naimpyramo, negawâmpyramo warâ olâ myakâwândy, Deus neinwâmpyra awylymogue. Tâlâ olâ Deusram saini modo, târâ tokobyzeguehomoem. ⁷ Eagonro umenoem iduakerimbyryem Deus, “Iwerâ” kelygue nhezetâdyby, tâdâsemaguely wâgâ agueim, mâkânra tadaintoem. Iweâpa kydamudo Deus neinwâmpyra atobyry sakadybyem awyly ume, Davi aguehoem aguewânmy Deus: “Iwerâ âyanmo Deus agueho mâindadylymo-ro watay, tâeganepa itaungâ” kely.

⁸ Tutuzelâ kurâ, eagonro âji tâzekobyzegueho wâgâ Deus aguely awyly, Canaã anary tynnonro modoram nhegameyby wâgâ lelâba awyly. Âji tâzekobyzegueho kuru keba olâ myakâwândy Canaã, Josué, eagonro modo warâ egawântomobyry. Âji tâzekobyzegueho kuru watay, “Nynnonro modo ekobyzeguehobe ise” kewâpyra tâise Deus, kurâ domodo Canaãram egawâmpygueduo iweâpa itybyem. ⁹ Awylygue tâlâ Deus induakewâdyby modo ekobyzegueho, idânârâ tâlânro modo xugunipyryem sete emedyly itobyry wâgâ Deus ekobyzeguehobyry ara. ¹⁰ Aituo, kokobyzeguehoem Deus aguehobyry odaji kâgawântuo, xirâ onro anaym idânârâ kâwanu “Aietaungâ” kehobyry ewanikeimbyryem ise kurâ, idânârâ tâwanu aiedyly ewanikeimbyryem Deus ekobyzeguehobyry ara. ¹¹ Awylygue toenzepa kydâzeon-hondâne Deus kicinwânsezedoem, eydâ atodâ âji tâzekobyzeguehoram kâgawântoem. Ânguy mâkâ neinwâmpyra kulâ eydâ atoram negawântaymba, kydamudo âdy einwântânry modo, Canaãdâ tâzekobyzeguehoram naimpyra, negawâmpyra warâ atobyry ara.

¹² Ton-honreim lelâlâ Deus itaumbry adainrim keba warâ, espada tâynâ, tâynâ alelâ iewipy emyenro. Katâduo kuodano modo kehoem tâense kurâ, myara mawânâ Deus itaumbry kintainduo, âdaunlo kydawwily nhutuen-honly. Ize kydato wâgâ kyangahu oday kunâgo ânguyram kienatudânry tutuen-honze. Kunâry koendonro, inakai warâ awyly kyam tutuen-honze. ¹³ Deus xurâem olâ âdy soentyby peba. Idânârâ tâense mâkâ. Aguidyly eni, aguykely idani, kyangahu oday kunâgo, ize kydato warâ xuturim mâkâ. Mâkânra ise idânârâ aguienaymby modo wâgâ, aguykewâdobyry modo wâgâ warâ kydâkaduly.

Jesus kurâem agueim Deus enado

¹⁴ Jesus, Deus imery, kurâem agueim Deus enado, Deus ety oday kurâ domodo eynynâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru kurâ domodo eynynâ Deus agâ agueho ara. Cristo xurâem kydawwily aguykeduo, ton-honre lelâ Jesus kicinwândyly kinmoba kine. ¹⁵ Jesus Deus enado tatay, kityendâ mâkâ, ton-honremba kydawwily ume, kytynru ume, tugûigüepa kydawwily ume, kyanu ume, kydadahulily ume, kydâsenagazedily ume warâ. Karalâ mawânkâ Jesus kurâem awyly. Kydâsenagazedo aralâ âsenagazemâ. Jesus, Deus neinwâmpyra itoem aienehonze kewânmy Satanás, Jesus kicinwâmpyra kitoem aienehonze keho ara. Jesus olâ âdaunloenlâ Deus izepa ato aiempyra. ¹⁶ Awylygue Deus enadoram kainne, eagâ aguykehoem, Kityendâ Deus, kagâ koendâ lelâ warâ; ohondybyem lelâ mâkâ, kydâzekainly idase, kienkadyze kurâ-ro watay.

5

¹ Kâzewenry Moisés inweniby ara, Deus ety oday kurâ domodo eynynâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru Deuslâ iduakeim, eataen-ho modo duay, tâmawadâdoem typemugudo eynynâ. Mâkâ mawânkâ kurâdo nhatyby Deusram egameim, inakanhe aitomobyry xygakehoem âguynro modo xyârim warâ. ² Kurâdo Deus itaumbry koendâ nutuba awylymogue aguehobyry nhakaduomo, tytyenzemo mykâinane mâkâ, emyenromolâ tawlylygue, iozepaom adyese lâpylâ tawlylygue. ³ Deus izepa ato adyese lâpylâ tawlylygue, âguynro modo tyâze, Deusram tâgameze warâ, inakanhe adâitobyry nhygakehoem lâpylâ, kurâ domodo inakanhe aitobyry lelâba nhygakely itoem. ⁴ Ânguy âwâlâ kulâ nâxiduaguewâbyra, âwanu Deus ety oday kurâ domodo eynynâ aguewâni modo iwymâryem kuru tâitoem. Deus induakeybyem lelâ, âjigâseoly, saguhoem Arão, Moisés iwaigoru, igâsedobyry ara, waunroem kuru Deus ety oday kurâ domodo eynynâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuruem itoem.

⁵ Alâpylâ, Cristo tâwâlâ nâxiduaguewâbyra, Deus eynynnonro modo eynynâ aguenriem tâitoem. Deuslâ mâkâ iduakeim, tynnonro modo xurâem aguenriem. Deus aguewânmy eyam:

“Ymery âmâ, unwâm urâ warâ;

kurâdoram ymery mawwily kâenehonly warâ”

kewândymy. Warâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ.

⁶ Tâlâ lâpylâ Deus wakehobyry tymeryam:

“Aunloenlâ ise ynynnonro modo eynynâ yagâ aguenriem mawwily.

Saguhoem ynnonro modo eynynâ Melquisedeque* aguehobyry ara ise yagâ amyguely” kewândymy Deus tymeryam.

⁷ Tarâ onro anaym Jesus awyly ume, kydâsenagazedo aralâ myakâwâm âsenagazedly. Taenle, tângure warâ myakâwâm Deusram nhekadyly, tâsenagazedly nhain-hoem, tyguely amaym tâmakehoem warâ. Mâkâ aguely idamâ Deus-ro warâ, eon-hondâmâ, mârâ nhemaen-hoem, kruz wâgâ iguehoem. Deus ize atolâ mawânkâ myakâwâm anhekyly, ize tato kulâ keba. ⁸ Toenzepa kruz wâgâ tâsenagazeduo myakâwâm Jesus idânârâ Deus aguehobyry tâinwânseim lelâlâ awyly nhutuly kuru, Deus imery tawyly umelâ. ⁹ Idânârâ Deus ize ato aienibyryem myakâwâm, kâmakerin-em idyly. Jesus mawânkâ aunloenlâ Deus agâ kitoem aienehoim, idânârâ kurâ einwânni modo, Deus agâpa kyenehonwâbyra. ¹⁰ Deuslâ myakâwâm agueim: “Aunloenlâ ise ynnonro modo eynynâ yagâ aguenriem mawyly. Ynnonro modo eynynâ Melquisedeque aguehobyry ara ise yagâ amyguely” kewânmy Deus.

Jesus einwândyly kinmoba kine

¹¹ Toenzepalâ aguedyse wato modo, Cristo, Melquisedeque ara tâwaneim awyly wâgâ, xirâ unâ wâgâ idânârâ kêngatuhoem nudupa olâ, ton-honre mawânâ mâuntuhoemoem. ¹² Iweâpalâ Kywymâry Jesus einwânseze mawylymo. Iwâgâ koendâ xutuimbyryem mawylymo tâise, eagonro modo mâenomedâdoemoem. Aypa olâ, âmaemo lakuru tonomedâzeim; iamudo tyze inwanry wâgâ lelâ adakuirim ara kulâ âmaemo, Deus itaumbry koendâ mâuntuba lelâ mawylymogue. ¹³ Âdy Deus ize ato awyly koendâ mâuntuwâbyra âmaemo. Iamudo tyze inwanry enynri ara kulâ, âdy iozeno, âdy iozepaom warâ mâuntuba mawylymo. ¹⁴ Xutuwâdyby modo MON alelâ ipynigu, arâ lâpylâ koendâ Deus itaumbry xutuwâni modo tâwâlâ ton-honreingue kehoem âzenomedâoly; tutuze mawânkâ Deus aguiendyse, aguiendyseba warâ ato.

6

¹ Cristo kieinwândyly adaguly ume kiuntuypyby kulelâba kydutunre, Deus itaumbry wâgâ kiuntuhoem ton-honreim modo wâgâ kydâsenomedâzezedoem, iamudo toku wogonro araba kitoem. Mâkâ âtâ itâni, enu nhepadâdyly, nhepaguely, nhepadâdondyly, nhepagueondyly arâ adâidylygue itâdyly newanikeba mâkâ ara inkâba kine. Xirâ modo mawânâ Jesus einwânni iwelo nhutudyze tadato:

Tâdâsemaguehoem Jesus einwândyly.

Deus izepa ato aiedyly imoly.

² Jesus tâinwânse tadawyly enehon-hoem batiza tâjidyly.

Âwanu koendonro aieniem iduakeyby nhangahu onwa tâzetary iedyly xutuly.

Xypyry etay iguewâtyby modo kurâem ietonze Deus awyly xutuly.

Deus xurâ modo aunloenlâ eagâ awyly einwândyly,

mâkâ xurâ keba modo aunloenlâ âji tâdâsenagazedodâ awyly warâ.

³ Awârâ modo xuturimbyryenlâ kâpagudyly kipyra kine. Waunroem kytâzezene. Deus itaumbry wogonro âdydo imeom xutuhoem ton-honreim kydutunre lâpylâ. Arâ ise kiuntuzezedyly, Deus kyam nhutuen-honly-ro watay; mâkâ lelâ mawânkâ konomery xuduim.

⁴ Tâlâ Jesus tyeinwândyly imowânybyry modo. Nuduwâpyra akaemo nheinwântonmoem. Saguhoem koendâ tutuzemolâ myakâwâm Deus itaumbry; Deus tywâgâ eyanmo nhutuen-honly. Koendonro modo Deus tyam nhuduppy tâmakezemolâ. Deus Ispiritury eagâmolâ warâ myakâwâm. ⁵ Deus itaumbry idamâmo. Deus itaumbry koendonro awyly aguewânmo. Deus emary modo adyesenry anhedyly emâmo, âdy waunroem aitaynrim modo awyly emâmo, xutuwânmo warâ. ⁶ Arâlâ olâ, Cristo tyeinwândyly inmolymo. Jesus einwânni modo, Jesus einwândyly inmolymo watay, Deus imery kruz onwa nhakâjiondylymo waunlo ara, kurâdo enanaym âwankuem nhetondylymo waunlo ara warâ. Aunlopyryem, nuduwâpyra Deus eynnonro modo ewyem itondomoem.

⁷ Etaungâ âpa ezary. Koendâ kopâ ihuguely-ro watay, onro koendonro tukuize, nady modo ago tâitaynze, sodo xurâem koendonro tuduze-ro warâ. Arâ lâpylâ ise Deus aguehobyry einwânni modo koendonro modo anhedylymo, akaemo agâ koendâ ise mâkâ-ro warâ. ⁸ Mârâ âpa ezay sahubâ, tygyreim warâ iazely watay olâ sodo xurâem tywyneim keba awylygue tâjadiuân-honze lelâ. Arâ lâpylâ ise Deus, Jesus einwândyly inmoimbyry modo peto nhâtânry onwanji nhamely, tydâpa itomoem aienehonze.

⁹ Jesus einwândyly imowâni modo wâgâ arâ augueaki lelâlâ, tutuze olâ urâ, ton-honre lelâ mawylymo, yataen-hodo kâinwynegyly. Jesus einwândyly mâinmoba mawylymogue, Deus

* 5:6 Gênesis 14.17-24 warâdâ aguely etaungâ, Melquisedeque ânguy awyly mâuntuhoemoem.

nhemakeyby mawylimo tânehonze âmaemo. ¹⁰ Agonromo Jesus einwânni modo toenzepa mâenmawadâdylimo, emawydâzêzelâ âmaemo-ro warâ. Arâ amituomo, Deus tywyneze lelâlâ mawylimo tânehonze âmaemo. Iozeno lelâ Deus anhekyly. Koendonro amânhekylymo nenanânehonwâbyra mâkâ, xurâ mawylimogue. Awlylygue ise mâkâ agâmo koendâ lelâ awyly. ¹¹ Ize wato kuru olâ âwâlâ, âwâlâ warâ âmaemo ewy xypyryam kehoem Deus einwânseze mawylimo, Deus emaymba koendonro mâenmakelymo mâinwânwândylimo ara. ¹² Deus ewanuem amitaymo, tynepa mawylimo ize wato. Jesus einwândyly âdykâ imodânry modo ara âizemo wawily. Aituo ise Deus “Xuduze urâ” kehobyry mâenmakelymo.

“Aiese urâ” tâkehobyry, adyese lelâlâ Deus

¹³⁻¹⁴ Enanâgüewâdaungâ kydamudo Abraãoram Deus aguehobyry: “Iwâkuru modo lelâ ise âmâem agânhekyly. Toenzepa âweonzeânehonze urâ. Deuslâ urâ ageim, ‘Aiese urâ’ keim. Auguehobyry agânhepyra witaymba urâ” kewândyly Deus Abraãoram, agaityonem, tymegeba warâ awyly ume. Tâzedy wâgâlâ myakâwândy aguely, ânguy takazeno peba awlylygue. ¹⁵ Abraão tynwânwânse myakâwândy Deus tyam aguehobyry tâlâ tâidyly. Deus aguehobyry ara adâidyly einwândyly warâ nimoba myakâwândy. Iweâpa itybyem lelâlâ myakâwândy, imezely, toenzepa iweonzely warâ. ¹⁶ Takadâ kehoem ton-honreim ezedy kurâdo agueho, adâkeho âkealâ awyly einwântoem. Arâ agueduomo, idânârâ nhutulymo, aguehobyry adahowanze lelâlâ awyly, âdy nugukebalâ. ¹⁷ “Koendonro emakeze âmaemo” tâkehobyry modo adâkehobyry adyese lelâlâ awyly, tunâry nugukeba awyly warâ nhutudyzemo myakâwândy Deus. Awlylygue myakâwândy Deus Abraãoram aguely. “Urâ Deus ageim; auguehobyry aiese urâ. Iwâkuru modo ise âmâem agânhekyly” kely.

¹⁸ Deus “Auguehobyry aiese urâ” keduo, “Deuslâ urâ ageim; auguehobyry agânhepyra witaymba ise urâ” keduo warâ, tutuze kurâ, âdaunloenlâ tunâry nugukeba awyly. Tâinwânse lelâlâ kurâ. Awlylygue kurâ mâkâ einwânni modo ton-honre kydawily iwâgâ kydâsemaguely kiuntulygue, “Imakezemo urâ” kehobyry wâgâ. Awlylygue ton-honre lelâ kinwânwândyly, “Xuduze urâ” kehobyry emakeze lelâlâ kydawilylygue. ¹⁹ Âkeâ lelâlâ kieinwândyly Deus kyam nhuduly modo kienmakely, âsemaguenriem kydawily koendâ kiuntuly warâ, ton-honre kehoem pepi ekâjihobyry wâne âdyam nalehoba myara. Kydâsemaguely kieinwândylygue, iwerâ tâwâlâ ise Deus eydâ atoam kâgawândyly, saguhoem kurâ domodo eynynâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru Deus Âpanâgüeho iwyantary xuhuhu nhakadobyry ara, eyam taintoem. ²⁰ Waunroenlâ Jesus idâwâm Deusram, idâze lâpylâ kurâ. Mâkâlâ Deus enado kynynâ ageim, kynynâ adâkely nimoba ise mâkâ-ro warâ. Deus ety oday kurâ domodo eynynâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru, kurâ domodo eynynâ Deus agâ aguehobyry ara. Melquisedeque Deus agâ aguely myakâwândy Deus eynnonro modo eynynâ, myara lâpylâ Jesus kynynâ aguely.

7

Melquisedeque pymâ, kurâ domodo eynynâ Deus enado ageim warâ

¹ Xidâdâ Salêm donro modo iwymâry myakâwândy Melquisedeque. (“Jerusalém” kely ezedy eagonrolâ mawânâ “Salém” kely.) Deus toenzepa ton-honrein-am kurâ domodo eynynâ ageim lâpylâ myakâwândy mâkâ. Abraão tydykauru Lô tienmakehoem azagâ azagâ warâ pymâdo egakunibyrerem odopâdyly ume myakâwândy Melquisedeque, Abraão agâ oxioze idâly. Eagâ oxioybyem myakâwândy, Melquisedeque, Abraão koendâ nhetoem nhekadyly Deusram. ² Aituo myakâwândy Abraão tuduery isejiguy modo tienmakeyby mârâ ewy, mârâ ewy warâ, dez ieto nhetyly, Melquisedequeram tiunduhoem, tynrense tawily tienhonhoem.

“Pymâ koendonro lelâ aieni” keze awârâ “Melquisedeque” kely. Salêm donro modo iwymâry awlylygue myakâwândy “koendâ tadato iwymâry” kehonly lâpylâ. (“Koendâ tadato” keze awârâ “Salém” kely.) ³ Ânguy Melquisedeque nhunwym, ise, idamudo warâ awyly nutuwâbyra. Âdykâ izely, âdara iguely warâ awyly ânguy nutuba. Âdara ewanu adaguly, âdypygueândyly warâ awyly nâdutuoba lâpylâ warâ. Arâ awlylygue, Jesuslâ waunlo ara mâkâ, Jesus wâneam kynynâ ageim tpygyueba kehoem myara.

⁴ Etaungâ Melquisedeque toenzepa tynrenseinhe awyly. Tynrenseim lâpylâ myakâwândy Abraão, iwerâ xayam tâdyren-honzelâ mâkâ-ro warâ; Abraão wâgâlâ mawânâ “judeu imeombyry” kykehonly. Takadâ kehoem ton-honreim Melquisedeque awyly, xutuwâm olâmy Abraão. Awlylygue myakâwândy tuduery modo tiengakudyby isejiguy tienmakeyby ewy dez ieto nhetyly tiunduhoem, Melquisedeque tynrense tawily tienhonhoem. Pymâ kuruam mawânâ dîzimo xuduly.

⁵ Moisés kâzewenryem inweniby ara: “Ynynonro modo, âsejiguy mo dez ieto ewy ietyram antaungâ urâem. Levi iweompyry, awârâ âwanu aieniêm kâinduakeyby modo, emakerin-ro

warâ. Dez lelâ tâlá âmaemo-ro watay, tokalâ etywâdaungâ, xuduwâtaungâ. Dez moedabe âmaemo-ro watay, tokalâ urâem mâundulymo. Cem moedabe âmaemo-ro watay, dez urâem mâundulymo. Arâ mawânâ tâlá matomo ewy yam mâundulymo” kewândymy Deus. Arâ mawânâ Abraão iweompyrylâ, Deus ety oday tâwanuneim modo âjipemugüenlâ âdydo imeom xuduypy emakewâni modo, eyanmo xuduwâni modo alelâ awyly. ⁶ Kâzewenry ara, Deusram xuduypy modo emakerin-em iduakeyby keba myakâwândy Melquisedeque, Levi iweyrypy keba awylygue. Levi iweompyry modo takazeno kehoem mâkâ awyly, tutuze olâ kurâ, Abraão tyam nhuduypy nhemakehobyry wâgâ. Deus kydamu Abraão koendâ nhetoem ekamâ lâpylâmy Melquisedeque, Abraão tienmakeyby ewy tyam nhudupygue-duo. Abraãoram saguhoem Deus: “Koendâ ise nhedyly; toenzepa âweonzehoem aiese urâ” kehobyrylâ mâkâ.

⁷ Melquisedeque Abraão xurâem Deusram nhekaduo olâ, tutuze kurâ, Abraão takazeno mâkâ awyly. Mâkâ Deusram ekanibyry mawânâ tynrenseim kuru, xurâem ekadyby keba. ⁸ Akaemo Levi iweompyry modo, kurâdo Deus xurâem tysejiguy ewy nhuduypy emakewâni modo, igueim kulâ akaemo. Melquisedeque wâgâ olâ arâpa, Abraão tysejiguy ewy eyam nhuduudo, iguedânryam nhuduly-ro waunlo ara, iguehobyry wâgâ iweniby peba mawânâ Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ. ⁹ Tâlâ tato dez ieto ewy tokalâ Melquisedequeram Abraão nhuduudo, iwey Levi tuduze lâpylâ myakâwândy. (Levi iweompyry modo mawânâ Deus etyram satyby modo emakeim.) ¹⁰ Melquisedeque agâ Abraão oxioday, ipa myakâwândy Levi, tydamu Abraão oday lakuru. Awylygue Levi lâpylâmy tysejiguy ewy Melquisedequeram xuduwâm, kykely.

¹¹ Levita domodo ewy kurâ domodo eynynâ agueim anhekyly wâgâlâ Deusram kurâdo âzemaekoely watay, âdaituo pylâka Melquisedeque emyenro âewyly emakerimoem, Arão ewy keba âeni awyly. ¹² Iwerâ Arão iweyrypy keba awârâ âwanu aieniem Deus induakeyby. Awylygue awârâ Moisés tâzewenry inweniby âdugukoely lâpylâ, iwerâ Jesuslâ kynynâ Deus agâ agueim itoem. ¹³ Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ tâjittainhoze, kâmakerin-em ingonokyly wâgâ, Kywymâry Jesus wâgâ. Judâ iwey mâkâ, Levi iwey keba. Kâzewenry Moisés inweniby ara, Judâ iweompyry ewy kydamudo eynynâ Deus enado aguewâpyramo myakâwândy. Judâ domodo ewy âdaunloenlâ ânguydo imeom kurâ domodo nhatyby nemakewâbyramo, nyâmpamo, niaduâmpyramo warâ mârâ mesa tuhugeto Deus ety odano wâgâ. ¹⁴ Tutuze kurâ, Kywymâry Jesus, Judâ iwey awyly. Moisés olâ myakâwândy âdaunloenlâ Judâ iweom wâgâ aguepa Deus ety oday kurâ domodo eynynâ aguewâni modo wâgâ, tinweniday.

Jesus kynynâ agueim Deus enado

¹⁵ Iwerâma tâzehoze saguho tâzewenry xugukerimbyryem Deus awyly, tâlá mawânâ kynynâ Deusram agueim Melquisedeque emyenro, Levi, Arão warâ iweompyry emyenro keba. ¹⁶ Jesus Deus enado kynynâ aguenriem âieholý, kurâ domodo ezewenry wâgâ inkâba. Deus enado kynynâ aguenriem awyly, igueypyem, kurâem itondybyem awylygue, nigueompyra ise-ro warâ. ¹⁷ Iwenibyem Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ: “Aunloenlâ ise ynnonro modo eynynâ yagâ aguenriem mawlyly. Ynnonro modo eynynâ Melquisedeque aguehobyry ara ise yagâ amyguely” kewândymy Deus tymeryam.

¹⁸ Warâ myakâwândy Levi iweompyry modo lelâ Deus agâ agueim keim tâzewenry adainly, âdyempa idyly. ¹⁹ Deus xurâem tywykeba nitaymba myakâwândy mârâ tâzewenry saguho einwânni modo. Iwerâ kinwânwânkylama koendonro lelâlâ, saguhobyry takaze kehoem, Deus eydâ atoam kaintoem tuduze mawânâ.

²⁰⁻²¹ Tâty oday kurâ domodo eynynâ aguewâni modoram, Jesusram adâkehobyry ara, aguepa myakâwândy Deus. Jesusram lelâ myakâwândy Deus aguely, tânado kynynâ aguenriem ituo:

“Aunloenlâ ise ynnonro modo eynynâ yagâ aguenriem mawlyly.

Pymâ Deus urâ agueim.

‘Aiese urâ’ uguehobyry aieni lelâlâ urâ.

Unâry kâungukewâbyra ise urâ”

kely myakâwândy, warâ iwenibyem awyly.

²² Deus enado kynynâ aguenriem ituo, iwelo tâdâseinwândo tâkehobyry aieniem lelâlâ Deus awyly xutuhô mâkâ Jesus. Xirâ iwelo Deus âseinwândobyry tynnonro modo agâ koendonro kuru, saguhobyry takaze.

²³ Saguhobyry tâdâseinwândo ume agui Deus ety oday kurâ domodo eynynâ aguewâni modo iwymârydo kuru. Igueim kulâ awylymogue, mawânâ arâ awyly. Awylygue tokalâ igueduo, eagonro egânâpyaji âxiedyly, warâ itoem. ²⁴ Jesus olâ tâtaybyanoneim keba. Igueypyem, kurâem itonmâ, nigueompyra ise-ro warâ. Awylygue aunloenlâ Deus enado

kynynâ aguenrienlâ awyly. ²⁵ Awylygue mâkâ kâmakeim iwerâ, aunloenlâ Deusram kytâhoem, kâmakeze iguehobyry wâgâ. Tâlâ mawânkâ Jesus iwerâ, aunloenlâ ise tâlâ awyly; Deus ezay mâkâ, tâinwântaynrin modo eynynâ Deus agâ adâkehoem.

²⁶ Jesus mawânkâ kynynâ ageim Deus enado. Deus agâ koendâ lelâ kitoem adyese mâkâ. Eagonro ize inkâba kurâ. Mâkâ lelâ koendonro Deus xurâem, ewentâdo lâpeba mâkâ. Deus izepa ato kulâ anientaymba mâkâ warâ. Xirâ onro anaym atay, Deus izepa ato aieni modo duay lelâlâ wâne myakâwâm. Deus olâmy akaemo duaypa temâ, kayam samâmy-ro warâ, tyanlâ. ²⁷ Deus ety oday kurâ domodo eynynâ aguwâni modo kopaelgâembaba mykâinane ânguydo imeom nhâlmyo Deusram tiengamehoem, inakanhe tâitomobyry, kurâ domodo inakanhe aitobyry alelâ xygakehoem. Jesus olâ myakâwâm tokalelâ âtuly kruz wâgâ tyiguehoem, inakanhe aguitobyry tyngakehoem warâ.

²⁸ Tâzezewenry Moisésram iweniehoymby ara, uguondo modo tâjuiduakeowâze mykâinane Deus ety oday kurâ domodo eynynâ aguwâni modo iwymâry kuruem, akaemo uguondo modo âdaunloenlâ koendâ aini keba awyly umelâ. Jesus olâ âdaunloenlâ Deus izepa ato kulâ aieni keba. Iweâpalâ myakâwândy Deus, Moisésram tâzezewenry tiengatubygueduo, tymeryam aguely: ‘Aunloenlâ ise ynynonro modo eynynâ yagâ aguenriem mawyly. Pymâ Deus urâ ageim. ‘Aiese urâ’ uguehobyry aieni lelâlâ urâ. Unâry kâungukewâbyra ise urâ-ro warâ’ kely. Arâ adâkehobyry nugukewâbyra Deus. Deus imery idânârâ Deus aiedyese ato aiemâ, aiesezelâ-ro warâ.

8

Iwelo tâdâseinwândo ume Deus enado kynynâ ageim Jesus

¹ Kywâgâ ageim Jesus awyly mâuntudyzemo wato, Deus enado kynynâ adâkeze mâkâ. Târâ kaynâ mâkâ ekadybyem awyly, tynreim ejidydâ, Deus ton-honreim eahoru eynynâ.

² Saguhoem kurâdo eynynâ Deus agâ aguwâni modo iwymâry kuru tâwanu anhedyly mykâinane âtâ tâjitybygue itâdyby sahomery oday Deus Âepanâguehodâ. Iwerâ olâ Jesus Deus enado kynynâ aguely, âji Deus anhetybydâ.

³ Kurâ domodo eynynâ aguwâni modo iwymâry kuru iduakely, Deus iomazehoem xuduypy modo, ânguydo imeom inakanhe adâjitybyry xygakehoem xyâypy warâ Deusram egamenriem. Âdy eyam nhegamey peba kulâ Deus Âepanâgueho odaji negawântaymba mykâinane. Arâ lâpylâ kynynâ Deus agâ ageim Jesus âdype awyly, Deusram tiengamehoem. Awylygue myakâwâm tâwâlâ âtuly, inakanhe aguitobyry xygakehoem. ⁴ Târâ onro anaynlâ Jesus watay, Deus ety oday kynynâ aguenriem nitaymba tâise; ânguydo imeom nhunru negameba tâise warâ, Judâ iweypyry awylygue. Levi iweompyry modo lelâ mawânkâ Deus ety oday âsewanirim, Deus xurâem satyby emakerim, kâzewenry ara.

⁵ Iwerâ Deus enado Jesus anhekyly emyenro mawânkâ kurâ domodo eynynâ Deus agâ aguwâni modo iwymâry kuru anhekyly, âzekiba kehoemba olâ. Arâ lâpylâ âtâ Deus etyem itâdyby, târâ Deus eydâ ato donro ekudo lâpylâ awyly, eara kehoemba olâ. Warâ myakâwândy Deus, Moisésram aguely târâ iwy wâgâ, âtâ Deus xyrento saunâdyly saguly iraynâ: ‘Âdaunlo âtâ awyly kâenehon-hombyry ara kehoem iety itânehongâ’ kely myakâwândy eyam. ⁶ Deus, Jesus âwanu anhekylyem aguehobyry koendonro kuru, Deus ety oday kurâ domodo eynynâ aguwâni modo iwymâry kuru anhetyby takaze kehoem. Iwelo tâdâseinwândobyry, kydamudo agâ saguhoem âseinwândobyry takaze koendonro kuru keim mâkâ. Takaze koendonro kuru, tâkeze urâ, mârâ saguhobyry einwânnipry modoram ‘Koendonro xuduze urâ’ kehobyry mawânârâ ise kienmakely.

⁷ Saguho tâzezewenry koendâ lelâ einwândyly-ro watay, iwelo tâdâseinwândo Deus anientaymba tâise. ⁸ Saguho tâzezewenry tynynonro modo neinwâmpyra awyly tiuntuduo myakâwândy Deus aguely:

‘Sainse Israel donro modo agâ, Judâ donro modo agâ warâ iwelo tâdâseinwândo agânheto.

⁹ Egitodâba idamudomo kâentyday eagâmo kâseinwândobyry ara inkâba ise,

xirâ iwelo tâdâseinwândo eagâmo agânhely,

Mârâ ume tâmayne kehoem akâwâm akaemo târâpa kâentylymo,

tâjiunwym tymery emary wâgâ sawâni ara.

Eagâmo kâseinwândobyry araba olâ akâwâm aidylymo.

‘Amyguehobyry einwânse xina’ keypyem,

kâunrutomobyry araba kulâ akâwâm aidylymo.

Yeinwâmpyra atomobyry wâgâ akâwâm ‘Tâwâlâ pylâ itaungâ’ uguely.

¹⁰ Israel domodo agâ tâdâseinwândo iwelo agânheto saintuo warâ ise agânhedyly:

Kâunrutomo koendâ nhutuhomoem aiese urâ,

yeinwântomoem aienehonze urâ-ro warâ;

mârâ tâzezewenry iodaymo,

nhangahumo oday warâ iwenibyem awyly-ro waunlo ara kehoem ise,
âdaunloenlâ nenanânehomba itomoem.

IDeusrymo ise urâ, ynyonro modo ise akaemo-ro warâ.

¹¹ Ânguy ywâgâ nenomedâdondaymba ise;
idânârâ utudâmo lelâ awylygue,

'Kywymâry Deus xutuwâdaungâ' ânguy kewâpyra ise.

Pymâdo, kurâdo âdy modo warâ utuzemo.

Kurâdo âdy keba modo utuzemo lâpylâ warâ.

Ânguy utudânry lâpeba ise.

¹² Idânârâ inakanhe aitomobyry xygakeze urâ.

Âdaunloenlâ kêananâgueondaymba ise urâ izepa wato anhetomobyry"
kewândymy Deus, warâ itaumbry iwenibyem awyly.

¹³ Iwelo tâdâseinwândo wâgâ Deus agueduo, saguho tâdâseinwândobyry ton-honremba
ienipryem tawylilâ Deus agueho. Mârâ saguhobyry xuzadylylâ ise-ro warâ.

9

Âdara Deus iomazeândyly tarâ onro anaym, târâ kaynâ warâ awyly xutuho

¹ Saguhoem kydamudo agâ Deus âseinwândy, âdara tohoguedyly awyly aguewânmy.

Âtâ tâjitybygue itâdyby tohoguedo, tarâ onro anano wâgâ aguewâm lâpylâmy. ² Mârâ âtâ
nhehugâdylymo myakâwândy Deus aguehobyry aralâ. Azagâ myakâwândy sahomegu;
sahomery imâsedo waunroem; sahomery imeimbyry pylâ xypyrydâ-ro warâ. Tânâmize
sahodâdybyem myakâwândy. Waunro sahomery myakâwândy "Tynrenseim" kelygue
tâzekeim. Târâ myakâwândy tâdâzesagon-ho modo sawo, mesa pão Deusram egamewâdyby
ekanâdo warâ. ³ Mârâ sahomery xypyry myakâwândy "Deus Âpanâgueho" kelygue tâzekeim.
Tyxieingue mykâinane sahomegu. ⁴ Târâ mawânâ myakâwândy mesa ourugue xygatyby,
edunu tyânringueim iaduânto, kaixa tynnonro modo agâ âseinwândobyry enanâgueho
warâ. Ourugue etydâdyby myakâwândy mârâ kaixa. Ilâ odaylâ myakâwândy manâ etary
ourugue xygatyby. Egitodâba israelita domodo egasebygueduomo ipyniryomem Deus
nhuduypy myakâwândy manâ. Kaixa oday tâlâ lâpylâ myakâwândy Arão eamatagorubyry
iluseyby. Tâlâ lâpylâ myakâwândy azagâ lelâ tuhu tapalogueim kydamudo ezewenry Deus
inwenihobyry. ⁵ Mârâ kaixa wâgâ myakâwândy XYDYK warâ azagâ anju "querubins"
kelygue tâzekeim ekudo modo; Deus târâlâ awyly xutuho myakâwândy akaemo. Tawâtarique
myakâwândy mârâ kaixa enahuru wâgâ awylymo. Mârâ kaixa enahuru mykâinane
tâjiiunugue tukuizeim, Deus, inakanhe adâjitybyry modo nhygakehoem. Xirâ unâ wâgâ
imâem adâkeze tâise urâ. Xirâ ume awârâ wâgâ kêangatuombyra olâ ise urâ.

⁶ Aituo warâ myakâwândy Deus ety oday aieholo. Kopaelâgâembaba mykâinane Deus
agâ kurâ domodo eynynâ aguewâni modo Sahomery Tynrenseim odaji egawândylymo,
Deus aguehobyry ara adâitomoem. ⁷ Mârâ sahomery xypyry oday Deus Âpanâgueho odaji
egawâni olâ mykâinane kurâ domodo eynynâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru lelâ. Tokalâ
anu wâgâ, tokalelâ mykâinane egawândyly. Kudupi oday ânguydo imeom xyâpy iunugue
tâmase lelâ egawândyly. Tâjiiunugue mykâinane kaixa inwinkely, Deusram tienkadoem.
"Inakanhe awitobyry, kurâ domodo inakanhe aitobyry warâ xygakegâ, tiuntudânryenlâ
xina inakanhe kulâ aitobyry" warâ tâzeke mykâinane.

⁸ Mârâ tâdâseinwândo saguhobyry ume, Deus Âpanâgueho âji odaji kurâ domodo ne-
gawântaymbamo mykâinane. Kurâ domodo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru
lelâ egawâni. Warâ myakâwândy Deus ehoguedo âtâbe onro anaym awyly ume adâjidyly.
⁹ Mâkâ ânguydo imeom, âdydo imeom warâ kydamudo Deusram saguhoem nhegamey-
bymo ton-honremba mykâinane, mârâgue Deus iomazeânze kewâni modo tâwentâgueba
niepyra awylygue. Awârâ mawânâ Deus Ispiritury kiuntudyze ato. ¹⁰ Saguhoemyry
modo nheinwânkely mykâinane tâentuneim modo lelâ, tâinzeim, tâinzenry, tânyzeim, tânyzenry,
todokoguely wâgâ, Deusram âdydo imeom egamely wâgâ warâ mykâinane aguelymo.
Mârâ tâzezewenry kyangahu oday kunâgo wâgâ, ize kydato wâgâ, kuodano Deus wâgâ
aguykeho wâgâ warâ aguepa mykâinane. Saguho tâzezewenry einwândyly myakâwâm, iwelo
einwândyly adaguly ara kulâ.

¹¹ Cristo olâ âemâ. Deus enado kynynâ agueim mâkâ, iwelo tâdâseinwândo agueho
ara. Tarâ onro anaym Deus ety oday kurâ domodo eynynâ aguewâni modo anhetyby
takaze kehoem, mâkâ kurâem anhetyby koendâ awyly. Deus aiedyse ato lelâ mâkâ
anhelyly. Âji tynrenseindâ kehoem mâkâ âsewanily iwerâ, mârâ âtâ xirâ anaym Deus
ehoguedoem itâdyby takaze kehoem tynrenseindâ. Uguondo kulâ anhetyby mâkeba mâkâ
ejidy iwerâ, tarâ onro anano keba-ro warâ. ¹² Kayam idâpyyem, âji Deus Âpanâgueho

kuru odaji egawânâmý Cristo. Inakanhe aguitobyry xygakeze myakâwâm egawândyly. Body iunu keba, bizeru iunu keba warâ myakâwâm nhakly; tunu lelâ myakâwâm nhakly Deusram, inakanhe aguitobyry xygakehoem. Arâ myakâwâm kydâsemagueho typyguebaombe nhenehony. Tunugue myakâwâm nhepywadyly. Tokalelâ olâ myakâwâm mâkâ iguely; iguezesedyly nipyra.

¹³ Saguhoem, Deus ety oday kurâ domodo eynynâ aguewâni modo body, tapirâ warâ xyâpy iunugue Deus aguehobyry sakanibyry modo tywinkezemo mykâinane. Arâ lâpylâ mykâinane novilha nhâlymo. Eguepybyry nhaduândylymo. Iwelupâry etary odaji nhetadâgylymo. Awlylygue, ânguylâ Deus xurâem inakanhe idyly-ro watay, âdiempa mârâ pelupâ ewy nhetylymo, paru agâ intugândylymo, mâkâ inakanhe aityby inwinkelymo warâ, tywykeba itoem. ¹⁴ Body, tapirâ warâ iunu ton-honre tywykeba kyese watay, Cristo iunu kruz wâgâ apâdyby lakuru ton-honreim kuru, inakanhe aguitobyry xygakehoem! Deus Ispiritury Âdykâ Iguedânry eon-honrugue Cristo tâwâlâ myakâwâm âtuly Deusram, kynynâ tyiguehoem. Mâkâ âdaunloenlâ Deus ize ato sakadânry iunu olâ tywykeba kehoem kyetâ Deus xurâem. Arâ ise Deus iguedânry xurâem kydâsewanily, ânguydo imeom xyâly, iaduândyly awârâ keba ise aguienkyly.

Iwelo tâdâseinwândobe idyly Jesus iguehobyry wâgâ

¹⁵ Deus tynnonro modo agâ iwelo tâdâseinwândo anhedily myakâwâm Cristo anhetby wâgâ. Cristo iguely myakâwâm saguho tâzezewenry einwânnipyry modo inakanhe itobyry xygakeze lâpylâ, Deus tynnonroem ingâseguly modo “Koendonro adaindânry xuduze xurâ” kehobyry nhemakehoem.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ânguylâ pape testamento inwenily, tyigueduo, ânguy xurâem turâ xurâbyry modo awyly xutuho watay, niguepa kulâ mâkâ xurâem ise kehobyry âdy tâmaxi nietaymba. Sodo igueduo lelâ mârâ pape âzeinwân-hony. ¹⁸ Arâ lâpylâ mykâinane saguho tâdâseinwândo einwânroem, âguyro modo xyâly, mâkâ iunugue myakâwândyly âdydo imeom Deus ety odano modo iwinkely-ro warâ.

¹⁹ Deus tâzezewenry nhuduypy emakerimbyryem, kurâ domodo idâtygywânmy Moisés. Ilâpyryem myakâwândyly eyanmo nhegataly idânârâ Deus aguehobyry. Agueimpyryem, bizeru, body warâ nhâen-hony, iunu etyhoem. Kaneru xuhudu sapabilyby hissopo iwatary onwa tienkâjibygueduo pylâ munru paru agâ itugândyby ikaji inkuily; tâzezewenry sawo pape ituwymby inwinkely. Ilâpygueduo kurâ domodo âtâdygyby inwinkewâdyly lâpylâ. ²⁰ “Xirâ tâjiunu mawânâ Deus agâ kydâseinwândobyry adaguly xutuho” kewândymy Moisés eyanmo. ²¹ Tâjiunugue mârâ âtâ, Deus ety kehoem, tywinkeze lâpylâ myakâwândyly. Deusram tuduzeim modo sawo, âdydo imeom idânârâ awâtârâ Deus ehoguedo modo onwa warâ aiemâ lâpylâmy. ²² Deus, Moisésram kâzewenry inwenien-hoymby warâ iwenibyem awyly: “Deus xurâem tywykeba kitoem, idânârâ kysejiguy modo, ânguydo imeom xyâpy iunugue tywinkeze lelâ” kely. Tâjiguely peba kulâ, munru tyapâzeba kulâ warâ, Deus inakanhe tadawlyly nygakewâbyra.

Cristo igueduo, inakanhe aguitobyry âdygakeoly

²³ Onro anano Deus ety, âdydo imeom iodano modo warâ tânehonze âdiempa âdara târâ kaynâ Deus eydâ atodâ awyly. Târâ mawânâ Deus ety kuru. Saguhoem idânârâ Deus ety odano modo ânguydo imeom iunugue lelâ mykâinane tywykeba itoem aieholy. Iwerâ Deusram kaintoem, aunloenlâ eagâ kitoem, ânguydo imeom xyâpy iunu takazeno samâmy Jesus Deus enado tunulâ, tâwentâzeba kitoem.

²⁴ Igueppyem, Cristo, Deus ezaxi lelâlâ egawânâmý, âtâ uguondo kulâ intâdyby odaxiba myakâwâm egawândyly. Deus ety kaynonro ekudo kulâ mykâinane mârâ Deus ety kehoem taunlo. Jesus Deus ezaxi egawândyly myakâwâm, kynynâ aguenriem. Iwerâ kynynâ mâkâ aguely târâ. ²⁵ Deus ety oday kurâ domodo eynynâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru mârâ anu wâgâ lelâba mykâinane Deus Âpanâgueho odaji egawândyly. Myarâ tâgawântay, aunlolâ mykâinane ânguydo imeom iunugue tâmase egawândyly.

Cristo egawânâ lâpylâ Deus eydâ atoam, âwâlâ âtuze, inakanhe kydawlyly xygakehoem. Tokalelâ olâ myakâwâm mâkâ aidyly, aisezedily nipyra. ²⁶ Aunlolâ âtuzezedily-ro watay, onro âtugudyly umelâ, tâise âsenagazedily, iguezesedyly warâ. Aypa olâ, xypyryam idâze watay ume, tokalelâ xarâ onro anaxi âemâ, kurâem tyiguehoem Deusram âtuze, inakanhe aguitayn-hobyry modo xygakehoem, âdaunloenlâ nigueompyra tâitoem warâ.

²⁷ Idânârâ igueze kurâ tokalelâ. Ilâpygueduo ise Deus aguely âdy kagâ aini wâgâ-ro warâ, eagâ kaynâ atoam kytâly atay, âji tâdâsenagazedoam kytâly atay warâ. ²⁸ Onro anaxi odopâze mâkâ; inakanhe aguitobyry xygakeonzêba, igueonseba warâ olâ ise mâkâ odopâdyly. Tokalelâ mawânâ awârâ aimâ. Odopâdyly enuenni modo idânârâ emakeze ise mâkâ odopâdyly.

10

¹ Moisés tâzezewenry inweniby kintainduo, âdiempa kulâ kiuntuly âdara Deus inakanhe aguitobyry modo nhygakely awyly wâgâ, âtâ ekudobyry âdaunlo mârâ âtâ awyly âdiempa kulâ nhutuen-hon-ho ara, kurâ âsegudobyry âdaunlo mâkâ awyly âdiempa kulâ nhutuen-hon-ho ara warâ. Aunlolâ mykâinane kurâdo Israel donro modo Deus etyram ânguydo imeom nhadylymo, anu, anu warâ, tyân-homoem, Deusram tiengamehomoem. Arâ aidylymo umelâ, Deus xurâem tywykeba nipyramo olâ myakâwândy. ² Inakanhe aitomobyry xygakeybyem lelâlâ-ro watay, tâwentâguezebamo tâise, ânguydo imeom xyâppy iunu Deusram egamely imoimbyrymoem tâise warâ. ³ Arâpa olâ. Aunlolâ tâguy nhadylymo Deus etyram, târâ tâwanuneim modo nhâhoem, iunu pylâ Deusram nhegamelymo itoem. Inakanhe adâitobyry tânanâguezelâ mykâinane akaemo. Aituo pylâ tâwentâguelâ tawyly nhutulymo-ro warâ. ⁴ Tapirâ, body warâ iunu âdaunloenlâ ton-honruneba ângulylâ inakanhe aitobyry xygakeze.

⁵ Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iweniby enanâgüewâdaungâ, Cristo Deusram aguehobyry, xarâ onro anaxi tâewyly iraynâ:
 “Deus, ânguydo imeom xyâppy iunu, âdydo imeom warâ kurâ domodo nhuduypy ize inkâba âmâ.

Awylygue wodo mâungudyly.

⁶ Mâkâ ânguydo imeom itydâ xyâppy, iaduântyby warâ mâen-hoguedaymba âmâ.

Inakanhe adâjitobyry mâyngakehoem âyam egameyby, omazeândaymba.

⁷ Awylygue aguely:

‘Talâ urâ, agânhedyse mato aiese on-hondybyem.

Ywâgâ amyguehobyry iweniby ara aidyse wawyly’ ”

kewândymy Deusram, warâ Salmosdâ iwenibyem awyly.

⁸ Waunroem kuru: “Ânguydo imeom xyâppy iunu, âdydo imeom warâ kurâ domodo nhuduypy ize inkâba âmâ. Mâkâ ânguydo imeom itydâ xyâppy, iaduântyby warâ mâen-hoguedaymba âmâ. Inakanhe adâjitobyry mâyngakehoem, âyam egameyby, omazeândaymba” kewânmy Cristo, Deusram. Moisés tâzezewenry inweniby agueho aralâ aidylymo umelâ myakâwândy arâ aguely. ⁹ Mâkâlâ tyâzeim tawyly aguewâm lâpylâmy. “Talâ urâ, agânhedyse mato aiese on-hondybyem” kewânmy Cristo Deusram. Kruz wâgâ tyigüehoem Cristo âtudu, iwelo tâdâseinwândo nadagu. Saguhoem inakanhe tadawlyly xygakehoem ânguydo imeom xyâly âdyempa niedâ Deus. ¹⁰ Deus ize ato mawânkâ myakâwâm Jesus Cristo anhekyly. Tokalelâ kruz wâgâ tyigüehoem âtuwâm âdaunloenlâ nigueompyra tâitoem. Aituo, Deus xurâem, tywykeba kurâ Jesus einwânni modo. Âdy inakai kâwentâdo lâpeba kurâ.

¹¹ Kopaëlâgâembaba Deus ety oday kurâ domodo eynynâ aguewâni modo ânguydo imeom nhâlymo, iunu, nhunru warâ Deusram nhegamelymo, judeu domodo xurâem ekadoem. Tokalelâba aidylymo, kopaëlâgâembaba awârâ âwanu aieseze awylymo. Arâ lelâlâ wâne aidylymo, ânguy inakanhe aito nygakeba olâ awârâ. ¹² Jesus Cristo olâ âwâlâ âtuwâm, kruz wâgâ tyigüehoem. Tokalelâ myakâwâm iguely, Deus izepa ato aguientyby xygakeze. Aunlolâ mârâ koendonro kurâem anhetyby. Idânârâ inakanhe adâjitobyry xygakehoem tâtuze myakâwâm. âdaunloenlâ nâtuondaymba ise mâkâ tyigüeontoem. Igueypyem, kurâem itondybyem, kau odaxi âkuwâm. Deus eahoru eynynâ mâkâ ekadybyem awyly, pymâem kuru tâitoem. ¹³ Târâ Cristo, Deus tuduery modo tuhuru iaxi nhedyly ara. ¹⁴ Tokalelâ myakâwâm mâkâ iguely, inakanhe aguitobyry xygakehoem, tywykeba kitoem warâ. Tyigüeduo, Deus eynynonro modo aunloenlâ tâwentâgüezein-empa ienehonwâm.

¹⁵ Deus Ispiritury mawânkâ kyam adâkeze inakanhe aguitobyry xygakeze Jesus iguehobyry wâgâ:

¹⁶ “Israel domodo agâ tâdâseinwândo iwelo agânheto saintuo warâ ise agânhedyly.

Kâunrutomo koendâ nhutuhomoem aiese urâ,

yeinwântomoem aienehonze urâ-ro warâ;

mârâ tâzezewenry iodaymo kehoem nhangahumo oday kehoem warâ iwenibyem awyly-ro waunlo ara ise,

âdaunloenlâ nenanânehomba itomoem”

kewândymy Deus Ispiritury.

¹⁷ Ilâpyryem aguely:

“ ‘Idânârâ inakanhe aitomobyry xygakeze urâ.

âdaunloenlâ kâenanâgüeundaymba ise urâ izepa wato anhetomobyry’ ”

kewândymy Deus Ispiritury, warâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ.

¹⁸ Inakanhe aguitobyry xygakeybyem mawânrâ, ânguydo imeom, âdydo imeom warâ tâgameduneba iwerâ. Jesus iguehobyry wâgâ tâwentâgüezeba kydawlyly Deus xurâem.

Kâkuâdâni peba kurâ, Deus agâ aguykehoem

¹⁹ Awlylygue, Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, Deusram iwaguepa kaintoem, eagâ aguykehoem warâ, âdy kâkuâdâni lâpeba iwerâ kurâem kruz wâgâ tunu tyapâze Cristo iguehobyry wâgâ.

²⁰ Sahomery xuahuru tyxiem Deus Âepanâgueho xuahuim myakâwâm iotagâ adaugueim, Jesus kruz wâgâ igueduo. Kurâ domodo eynynâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru lelâ mykâinane myarâ egawânni. Iwerâma tâwâlâ Deus ezaxi kâgawândyly, eagâ aguykehoem. Âwâlâ myakâwâm Jesus âtuly tyiguehoem; awlylygue âdy kâkuâdâbyra awlyly, Deusram iwaguepa kaintoem. ²¹ Iwerâ Jesuslâ kynynâ Deus agâ agueim, mâkâlâ Deus xurâ modo eni, saguehoem Deus ety oday kurâ domodo eynynâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru, mârâ âtâ nhetobyry ara, Deus xurâ modo eynynâ agueho ara warâ.

²² Awlylygue Deus iopaji kainne, eagâ aguykehoem. Kyzehoguene lelâlâ mâkâ. Tâwentâzeba kâendyly kyzeinwâne lelâlâ warâ, einwânni ara kidyly kulâ warâpa. “Aiese urâ” tâkehobyry aiese awlyly kyzeinwâne; kieinwâmpyra kipyra kine. Inakanhe aguitobyry mâkânra kyzeatunre, nhygakehoem eyam kyzekane-ro warâ. Arâ ise xurâem tywykeba kydawyly, paru tywykenrygue igokeyby ara kydawyly. ²³ Deus “Aiese urâ” tâkehobyry aieni lelâlâ awlyly kiuntulygue, tynynonro modoram koendonro Deus nhuduly kienmakely kinwânwândyly kinmoba kine. Tutuzema kurâ, adâkehobyry aiese lelâlâ Deus awlyly. ²⁴ Âdara kataen-ho keon-hondâdyly wâgâ kydâpaunzene, tagonrodo inwynedomoem lelâlâ, eagonro modo xurâem koendonro lelâ anhetomoem warâ. ²⁵ Jesus einwânni modo Deus ety oday tâdâtâdygyuly imoimbyry modo araba kine! Deus ehogeeze tâdâtâdygyuly kinmoba kine. Kywymâry Jesus sainto iwaguepa awlyly tutuze kydawylygue, âjigie kydâzeon-hondâne.

²⁶ Unâ iozeno Cristo wâgâ agueim xuturimbyryenlâ, Jesus kieinwâmpyra kidyly. Saguehoem aguientyby modo aguiendyly watay, ânguy igueonni lâpeba ise, inakanhe aguitobyry xygakehoem. ²⁷ Deus izepa ato aiese sahozeyby eanu lelâ ise xyppyry etay aini modo wâgâ. Deus enado tâepanâgueudo, Deus tyam aguely idase: “Âji tâdâsenagazedoam ise mydâly, peto nhâtânryam, uduery modo iaduhoram” kehonze. ²⁸ Saguehoem mykâinane pymâ domodo tâzezewenry Moisés inweniby sakanibyry tyâen-honze, azagâ, azagâ tokalâ warâ kurâdo mâkâ inakanhe aidyly eniprybe-ro watay. Nityembyra kehoem mykâinane xyâhoem pymâdo aguelymo.

²⁹ Awârâ takaze kehoem ise Deus imery imenibyry âsenagazedyly. Jesus iunu âwankuem ieni, âdyem nitaymba awârâ keim; inakanhe kehoem ise âsenagazedyly. Kruz wâgâ Jesus Cristo tunu nhapâdobyry wâgâ myakâwâm Deus tynynonro modo agâ tâseinwâdo iwelopo nhedyly. Ilâ wâgâ mawânkâ Deus kâwentâguedo peba nhedyly. Inakai kuru ise Deus Ispiritury kagâ koendonro iwkyeim âsenagazedo. ³⁰ Deuslâ myakâwândyly warâ agueim: “Kankanehonwâbyra ise urâ. Aitomobyry ara ise nhepywadomoem auguely” keim. Watâkeze lâpylâ: “Urâ iwymârymo ise ynynonro modo âdara awlyly agueim; eyanmo augueho nhakadylymo-ro watay enagazenehonzemo urâ” kewândymy Deus. Warâ inwenibyem awlyly Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ. ³¹ Kyanoem lelâlâ Deus Âdaunloenlâ Iguedânry emaym einwântânry modo awlyly, itaumbyry sakani nhenagazedo tutuze kydawylygue.

³² Enanâguewâdaungâ, Jesus mâinwândylymo adaguday aityby modo. Deus itaumbyry imâem mâuntuduomo, angahumo oday Deus nhajimanâdyly-ro waunlo ara mienehomo. Eynynonro keba modo inagazedylymo lelâlâ wâne, einwândyly mâinmoba olâ ani âmaemo, adaimpâni adameodânry ara. ³³ Âdatay tâzenagazeoze, tâjiwykeoze warâ ani âmaemo kurâ domodo enanaym. Âdatay âpemugumo Cristo eynynonro âzenagazeolyimo tâense âmaemo, eagâmolâ mâsenagazedylymo waunlo ara. ³⁴ Jesus einwânni modo etadâdyby modo tytyenze ani âmaemo; awlylygue eon-hondâzemo eyanmo IU midylymo. Idânârâ tâlâ matomo emakeduo, mâjityembyra ani âmaemo; mohomaendylymo lelâ, mârâ koendonro adaindânry emakerimbyryem mawlylymogue, mârâ âdaunloenlâ imaymo âzemakerodânry.

³⁵ Aituo, Jesus mâinwândylymogue mâzenagazeolyimo watay, einwândyly kâjimowâdaundâ. Mâinwânsezedylymo watay, emakeze âmaemo koendonro “Xuduze urâ ynynonro modoram” Deus kehobyry. ³⁶ Mâzenagazeolyimo Cristo xurâem mawlylymogue watay, emaeinwâdaungâ, einwândyly mâinmobamolâ, Deus ize ato amânhetomoem. Arâ ise tâlâ mawlylymo koendonro “Xuduze urâ ynynonro modoram” kehobyry.

³⁷ Xirâ enanâguewâdaungâ Messias saindyly wâgâ, Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ iweniby, mâkâ Deus ingonokyly wâgâ aguehobyry:

“Tweâpa nitaymba ise auguehobyry âewlyly;

Iweâpa nitaymba lelâlâ ise.

³⁸ Urâem tywykenry modo aunloenlâ ise yagâ awlylymo, yeinwândylymogue;

Yeinwânnipyryem yeinwândyly inmolymo watay olâ,
 eagâmo tuomareba ise urâ,
 enagazenehonzemo urâ-ro warâ' nyguemy Deus.
 Awlylygue Deus einwânsezedaugâ”
 warâ iwenibyem awlyly Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ.

³⁹ Tâsenagazedylgye kulâ Jesus einwândyly imorim modo emyenro mâkeba kurâ. Âji tâdâsenagazedoam ise akaemo idâly. Kurâ olâ emakeybyem, Jesus lelâ kieinwânklyly. Awlylygue ise kytâly Deus eydâ atoam.

11

Saguhoem Deus einwânni modo wâgâ kiento

¹ Koendâ kiuntuhoem âdara Jesus einwândyly wâgâ adâjidyly wâgâ ise auguely. Deus kieinwândyly-ro watay, aguehobyry emakeze kydawlyly tâinwânse lelâlâ kurâ, mâkâ emaymba kienmakely kinwânwânklyly. Kientânry modo tâlâ lelâlâ awlyly kiuntuholâ awârâ.

² Tyeinwândylygue myakâwândyly saguhoem Deus einwânni modo Deusram âzehogueoelymo.

³ Deus tâinwânse kydawlylygue, tutuze kurâ, idânârâ tâlânro modo tytanrungue kulâ Deus nhugutyby awlyly, âdygue inkâba myakâwândyly idânârâ kienklyly modo nhugudyly. Arâ myakâwândyly mâkâ tâensenry modo, tâenseim modo warâ nhugudyly.

⁴ Deus tâinwânse myakâwândyly Abel. Awlylygue nhegameyby kordeiru xyâppy Deus nhehogueguelyly kuru, iwaigoru Caim typi ezano ewy nhegameyby takaze. “Yeinwândylygue, uguondo koendonro âmâ” kewândymy Deus eyam. Adão, Eva warâ umelâ myakâwândyly awârâ aidyly. Arâlâ olâ, Abel wâgâ aguely kindatuo, konomedâdylgye Deus einwândyly kiuntuhoem, Abel nheinwântobyry ara.

⁵ Deus tâinwânse myakâwândyly Enoque. Awlylygue myakâwândyly xuzadyly. Deuslâ myakâwândyly xirâ onro anaymba sani. Ânguy nepyra myakâwândyly, Deuslâ tâzaxi sani awlylygue. Enoque toenzepa Deus tuomazeânehonze kely iwenibybe Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ. ⁶ Deus kieinwâmpyra kulâ nuduwâpyra iomazeândoem. Deus agâ aguykedyze kurâ-ro watay, tâlâ mâkâ awlyly kyzeinwâne lelâlâ, tyam saini modorom koendonro xuduze awlyly kyzeinwâne lâpylâ warâ.

⁷ Deus tâinwânse myakâwândyly Noé. “Pepi imâsedo âtâ emyenro xygakâ. Toenzepa kopâ igonose urâ, idânârâ onro wogonro modo adain-hoem” Deus kely idamâmy. Âdykâ paru kaynâpa ihuguely nepyra myakâwândyly Noé*. Alâ olâ myakâwândyly pepi imâsedo nhygadyly lelâ, Deus tyeinwândylygue, ihuguewânmy kopâ-ro warâ. Noé, ety odano modolâ warâ olâmy âsemaguewâm mârâ pepi imâsedo oday tawlylmogue. Eagonro modo olâ myakâwândyly, Deus neinwâmpyra tawlylmogue, pepi imâsedo odaji negawâmpyramo. Awlylygue myakâwândyly parugue tyense iguewâdylgye. Deus xurâem tâwentâguezenry lelâlâ myakâwândyly Noé, nheinwântobyry wâgâ.

⁸ Deus tâinwânse myakâwândyly Abraão. Awlylygue myakâwândyly Deus tygâsedylgye indadyly. “Igasegâ tarâ onro azehobyrydâba. Onro ijidyem uguehobyryam idâ” Deus keduo, idâly lelâ. Tonrorudâpa âxiguely, âdyam tâtâly nutubalâ. ⁹ Deus tyeinwândylygue myakâwândyly mârâ âji aguehobyryam taintuo, âkelomo eonroru anano ara kulâ awlyly. Abraão, eagâ idâwâtyby modo warâ âtâ ânguydo imeom itubygye itâdyby odaymo mykâinane, âdapa lelâ. Etywâdylgye, idâkawylyly waunlo mykâinane etymo, myarâ, myarâ warâ âxiguelymo-ro watay. Abraãooram adâkehobyry ara lâpylâ myakâwândyly Deus, Isaquenra, Jacóram warâ aguely, eyanmo tiunduly wâgâ. Deus einwândylyly âdaunloenlâ nimobamo myakâwândyly. ¹⁰ Warâ myakâwândyly Abraão ejiku; târâpa tâjidyly kuru awlyly, tutuze olâ myakâwândyly. Deus eydâ atodâ tâjidyly awlyly, tynwânwânse tawlylygue. Mârâ âji Deus nhontyby, nhygatyby warâ, âdaunloenlâ adakalagueodânryam idârin-em tawlylygue warâ.

¹¹ Abraão einwânâmlâ lelâlâmy adâkehobyry aieniem lelâlâ Deus awlyly. Awlylygue myakâwândyly tâjiunwyn-em idyly, agaityoem imezein-emba tawlyly umelâ. Iwydy Sara lâpylâ aripiem, adamyim keba myakâwândyly mâkâ. Deus olâ myakâwândyly eyanmo “Imezeze âmaemo” tâkeze; awârâ einwânâmomy-ro warâ. Awlylygue myakâwândyly Deus imeze-homoem anhenehonly. ¹² Arâ myakâwândylyly iguezeseajiombyry Abraão kulelâ toenzepa kurâdo idamumoem idyly. Nuduwâpyra mâkâ iweompyry sapâguehoem, agui awlylmogue. (“Iguezeeseajiombyry” uguely, agaityon-em kehoem awlylygue.) Ximukâ kau wogonro sapâguehoem nuduwâpyra, sagunu parutabâ emelano sapâguehoem nuduwâpyra warâ, myara akaemo sapâguehoem nudupa awlyly.

¹³ Idânârâmy akaemo iguewâm, Deus einwândylyly nimobalâ: Abraão, Isaque, Jacó warâ. Canaãdâ lelâlâmo wâne mykâinane. Onro tâxidâdobyry sodoem nipyralâ olâ myakâwândyly

* 11:7 Mârâ ume ondaypa kulelâ myakâwândylyly paru modo iazely.

igewêdylimo. Deus eydâ ato tâjidy kuru awyly, tutuzemo myakâwândy. Tuomare kehoem myakâwândy myarâ taindily inwânwândylymo, Deus “Xuduze urâ” kehobyry tienmakehoemoem. Aituo, Canaãdâ tawylimo ume, adakobâze idâppy aramo kulâ myakâwândy, iwague endaylâ tâjidy kuru eni ara. Awylygue myakâwândy aguelymo: “Sakani kulâ kurâ xirâ onro anakâ” kelymo. ¹⁴ Arâ aguewâni modo tâjidy lelâlâpe tâidyly tynwânwânse awyly tutuenhonze. ¹⁵ Kydamudo Abraão, Isaque, Jacó warâ tydamudo eonronru anaxi todopâdyly wâgâ nâtynanâbyramo myakâwândy. Izemo-ro watay, tâwâlâ tâise odopâdylymo. ¹⁶ Akaemo âji ize ato olâ myakâwândy Deus eydâ ato âji koendonro kehoem, eydâ atomo takazeno. “Ynynonro akaemo” keze tywypazeba myakâwândy Deus. Târâ kaynâ eydâ tatodâ âji xurâmoem nhonipyryem myakâwândy mâkâ.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Deus “Aiese urâ” tâkehobyry aieniem lelâlâ awyly tyeinwândylygue myakâwândy Abraão, “Âmery xygâ, idânârâ auguehobyry aiese lelâlâ mawyly kâinwântoem” Deus keduo, on-hondybyem awyly tymery xyâze, tymery Isaque wâgâ lelâ toenzepa tyweonzely awyly tiuntuly umelâ. ¹⁹ Tutuze myakâwândy Abraão, Isaque iguely-ro watay, Deus kurâem ietoniem awyly, “Aiese urâ” tâkehobyry adyese lelâ Deus tâkeduo. Tâinwântâ lelâlâ awyly tientuo, tymery nyâmpa itoem aguewâm Deus. Imery niguepa lelâlâ wâne, Abraão xurâem olâ myakâwândy igueypyem imery kurâem itondyly waunlo ara.

²⁰ Deus tâinwânse myakâwândy Isaque. Awylygue myakâwândy Deusram nhekadyly, tymeombyry Jacó, Esaú warâ agâ Deus koendâ itoem. Tutuze myakâwândy mâkâ, tienkadyby wayam waunroem aieniem awyly.

²¹ Deus tâinwânse myakâwândy Jacó. Awylygue myakâwândy tyiguely iraynâ, “Koendâ lelâ ise Deus nhedylymo” kely akaemo azagâ tyweonram, José imeombyry modoram. Arâ adâkebygueduo myakâwândy, tamatagoru wâgâ âzesebydâdyly, Deus nhehoguedyly warâ.

²² Deus tâinwânse myakâwândy José. Canaãdâ eonronrumo tiunduly Deus aguehobyry awyly, tutuze myakâwândy José. Awylygue myakâwândy tyiguely iraynâ, Israelita domodo Egitodâba egasely wâgâ aguely. “Kypemugudo Canaãram odopâduo, ieguepybyry nhadysemo ise urâ, târâ onro kyam tiundulyem Deus aguehobyrydâ epyâdoem” kewândymy.

²³ Deus tâinwânse myakâwândy Moisés nhunwym, ise warâ. Awylygue myakâwândy tymery iazeduo nhoendylymo ânguy nepyra atodâ, tyâzepa itoem. Azagâ tokalâ warâ nunâ ara myakâwândy nhoendylymo. Tywâkureim awylygue, tâwanu aieniem Deus induakeyby mâkâ iamudo awyly xutuwanmomy. Awylygue myakâwândy egîpcios domodo iwymâry aguehobyry sakaze tyanepa awylymo, iamudo uguondo imeombyry modo idânârâ xyâwâdyly kehobyry.

²⁴ Deus tâinwânse myakâwândy Moisés. Awylygue myakâwândy tutuduo, pymâ Egito donro exiry imery kely izepa awyly, mâkânra enamanâdyby tawlyly umelâ. ²⁵ Warâ myakâwândy tyangahu oday xunâgu: “Egîpcio domodo agâlâ urâ-ro watay, imâemba kulâ ise womaru, eagâmo Deus izepa ato agânhetuo. Ypemugudo Deus xurâ modo agâlâ koendâ wawyly, tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne eagâmo kâsenagazedyly. ²⁶ Adapa lâgâlâ idânârâ âdype, iwâkuru modobe warâ wawyly, pymâ Egito donro iweryem wawylygue. Womaru kuru olâ ise, Deus ize ato agânhetuo, tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne ise kâsenagazedyly, Messias, Deus ingonokyly ara” kely tyanlâ. Deus tynynonro modoram nhuduly wâgâ myakâwândy âpaunzedyly, mârâ koendonro tienmakely târâ eagâ kaynâ tatay, tâgaseim taintodâ lelâ eseni ara myani.

²⁷ Adâkehobyry aieniem lelâlâ Deus awyly tyeinwântuo myakâwândy Moisés Egitodâba egasely Israelita domodo agâ, Faraó nytabyra kehoem. Deuslâ myakâwândy nheinwânsezeguuly, awylygue myakâwândy idâzesedyly lelâ; Deus tâensenny nhedyly-ro waunlo ara myakâwândy. ²⁸ Deus tyeinwândylygue myakâwândy Egitodâba tâgasely iraynâ, waunroem kuru âty Pâscoa etyguedo anhedyly. “Kordeiru atay, kabra atay warâ xyâwâtaungâ; itymo iwyantary onwa iunu ietaungâ warâ. Deus mawânkâ anju kyârim igonose, âtâ modo odakâ tâjimebyry xyâze. Kymeombyry olâ ise âda tyeseba, kâty iwyantary modo munrube ietybyem awylygue” kewândymy typemugudoam.

²⁹ Deus tâinwânsemo myakâwândy akaemo israelita domodo Moisés agâ Egitodâba egasewâdyby modo. Awylygue Egitodâba egasebyem, Parutabâ Tapabilein-am saintuom, Deus paru iotagâ kehoem nhaweânehonly, âzekuâdomoem. Igueyam, iatubyam warâ myakâwândy paru epagudybyem awyly, israelita domodo sakadoem. Egîpcio domodo akaemo nhapygue ekuâze tâkewâzemo lâpylâ myakâwândy. Deus olâ myakâwândy paru ezaxi tyetonze, nakabyra itomoem. Aituo myakâwândy idânârâ kehoem âjienlâholymo, paruum âduonlymo-ro waunlo ara kehoem. Idânârâ israelita domodo olâmy âsemagewânmo.

³⁰ Deus tainwânsemô myakâwândy israelita domodo Canaã anaxi saintyby modo. Awylygye myakâwândy Jericóram saintybyem, mârâ xidadâ sahodâdobyry Deus inhugueânehonly. Seis emedyly ara lelâ myakâwândy xidadâ sahodâdobyry nhenâmidylymo. Sete emedyly ieto wâgâ nhenâmidylymo ume myakâwândy Deus mârâ sahodâdobyry inhugueândyly, nheinwândylymogue. ³¹ Deus tainwânse myakâwândy mâkâ pekodo Raabe, MON warâ adyeseim. Awylygye myakâwândy tâty oday akaemo azagâ uguondo israelita xidadâ enuagaenze Josué ingonotyby modo nhoendyly, Jericó iwymâry modoram nâzehoba itomoem. Sahodâdobyry ihuguebygueduo, xidadâ odaji egawântybyem, idânârâ tonlo modo Deus einwântâry xyâwânmmomy; mâkâ pekodo olâ myakâwândy nyâmpamo, Deus nheinwântobyry wâgâ.

³² Toenzepa lelâlâ Deus einwânnipyry modo; idânârâ wâgâ auguehoem nudupa olâ. Unâ modo tydase olâ âmaemo, Gideão, Baraque, Sansão, Jafté, Davi, Samuel, eagonro Deus itaumbry aguewâni modo wâgâ warâ. ³³ Deus tainwânse tawylymogue myakâwândy tâseguebydaymo, tuduery ton-honreim modo kehoem nhainlymo. Pymâem awylymo ume, koendâ lelâ myakâwândy aguehobyry aralâ. Tainwânse awylymogue myakâwândy Deusram âzemaleolylymo. Leão itahuwânmmomy. ³⁴ Peto kâmayno kehoem nhâlâmâmomy. Sodaðu domodo ispadary amaym âsemaguelymo. Ton-honreba awylymo ume, eon-honrumo âduduoly. Tâseguebydaymo, ton-honremo lelâ mykâinane, toenzepa uguondo modo xyâwânmmomy. Sodaðu âkelo anano modo agâ tâjítoguyday akaemolâ mykâinane ton-honreim kuru. ³⁵ Deus nheinwândylymogue myakâwândy pekodo modo ipemugumo ewy igueypy eagâmo itondoom Deusram kurâem âiehondyly warâ.

Tâlâ lâpylâ olâ myakâwândy Deus einwâni modo ewy, typygueba kehoem Deus einwântâry modoram tânagazezeim, Deus einwândyly nimoba awylymogue. Tâsemaguehoem kulâ âdakepamo olâ myakâwândy. Tyigueduo eydâ tatoam Deus tadyly tainwânsemô myakâwândy, târâ kurâem tâitondomoem. Deus eydâ atodâ koendâ kuru tawyly xutuwânmmomy. ³⁶ Tâlâ myakâwândy akaemo ewy âwankuem tyeseim, tapioguozeim warâ. Tâlâ myakâwândy âjihugâjioly, âzemakâjioly, iweâma pylâ kadeia odaji samely-ro tyeseim. ³⁷ Tâlâ lâpylâ tuhugue tamytâze, serrotygye iotagâ tadatyoze, espadague tadatâoze warâ tyâzeim.

Tâlâ myakâwândy ety odaybalâ tâgaseânzeim modo. Aituo âdy peba tawylygye, tâguymo itubylye kulâ myakâwândy âzetydâdylymo. Toenzepa myakâwândy âdy peba tawylymogue âsenagazedilymo. Deus einwântâry modoram tâzenagazeolygye, nekobyzeguebamo myakâwândy. Toenzepa lelâlâ âsenagazedilymo, inakanhe kulâ adâieholymogue. ³⁸ Tâjikebamo myakâwândy myarâ, myarâ warâ kulâ adakobâdylymo, iwy modo wâgâ, âji paru peba ato einkâ, âdy peba ato einkâ warâ. Iwy tâtagueim oday, onday warâ kulâ myakâwândy ejikumo. Xirâ onro anaym Deus einwântâry modoram âdy keba ara kulâ myakâwândy âzeholymo, Deus xurâem olâ akaemo tywyneim.

³⁹ Idânârâ mâkâ Deus einwânnipyry modo koendonro emakerin-em aguehoymbyem Deusram, nemalebamo wao olâ. ⁴⁰ "Inwânwândylymo wao ise, iwelo kâseinwândo agânhedyly ara" warâ myakâwândy Deus xunâry. Cristo iunugue myakâwâm idânârâ inakanhe tadawlyly tyngakedyze awyly, akaemo saguhobyry modo inakanhe aitobyry, iwerâ inakanhe aguitobyry alelâ. Idânârâ tynnonro modo ize tato ara aidylymo tynwânwânse myakâwândy Deus.

12

Kunwym Deus kuruto

¹ Toenzepa mawânkâ aguidyly, agykely warâ enuagaeni modo. Awylygye Jesus ize ato aguiempyry kynehorim kyjimonre. Inakanhe aguitobyry kyjimonre. Mydy ânguydo imeom nhawâto ara awârâ inakai modo kawâdyly. Ádaunloenlâ ton-honremba kipyra olâ kine. Kynynâ inakanhe awyly kyzemaenre, Deus kyize ato ara kitoem. Mâkâ tâgaseim ara kine. Toenzepa egaky enuagaeni modo, âgânâyam MYK nipyra olâ egaky, tadaintoam taintoem. ² Jesus lelâ kânanano nidâ, mâkâ tâgaseim, tâzegaky xypyryam taindyly lelâ enanano myara. Jesus wâgâ mawânârâ Deus einwândyly adaguly; Jesuslâ kicinwânsezedoem aienehoin-ro warâ. Kywypado kruz wâgâ tâjiguely awyly umelâ myakâwâm Jesus iguely kâjipyay. Tutuze mawânkâ Deus aguehobyry adiyndyly-ro watay, tuomare lelâ tawyly. Awylygye arâ adâieholy nhemaenry lelâ. Iwerâ Deus ekadodâ eahoru eynynâ ekadybyem awyly, Deus eyam aguehobyry ara.

³ Koendâ mâkâ wâgâ âpaunzedaungâ. Toenzepa âsenagazemâ, Deus ize ato aietâny modo âdalâ kulâ adyedily emaeuwâm warâ. Awylygye Deus ize ato aiedily nimoba atobyry enanâguewâdaungâ; tuomareba tâiseba lâpylâ itaungâ; einwândyly kâjimowâdaundâ warâ. ⁴ Toenzepa inakanhe aini modo âwankuem âedylymo, inagazedilymo warâ. Tyâzepa olâ

âmaemo, Jesus mâinwândylymogue. ⁵Deus on-honwanâdomoem aguehobyry mâenanâguebaka âmaemo, tâjiunwym tymery eon-hondâze agueho ara aguehobyry?

“Mery, âDeusry agueim,
idakâ wao aguely.

Amânhedyseba wato amânhedily watay,
ton-honre kehoem ise âyam aguely.

Âurudyly watay, idakâ.

Agâikeduo, tâjityenzeba ikâ,
inakanhe amidilyguema âurudyly.

⁶Urâ, Pymâ Deus, idânârâ kâinwynegyuly modo tagâikeze urâ,
idânârâ ‘ymery’ ugueho modo turuse urâ warâ,
izepa wato anhetuomo”

warâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbyry awo wâgâ.

⁷Deus agâikelymo-ro watay, âdara myguepamolâ emaeuwâdaungâ, tâjiunwym tymery tinwynegyuly tymery nhagâikeho ara. Agâikehomo wâgâlâ tymery ara lelâlâ nhedylymo awyly Deus nhenehony. Âdykâ tâjimery, nhunwynram tagâikezenry, turusenry warâ lâpeba. ⁸Âurupyramo, agâikebamo warâ mâkâ-ro watay, mâkâ imery keba lelâlâ mawylmolâ nhenehony. Tâjiunwym tymery nhagâikeho ara, nhuruto ara warâ lâpylâ Deus tynynnonro modo nhagâikely, nhurudyly warâ.

⁹Kunwym domodo kurudyly, kagâikely warâ tydase kurâ, tâinwânse-ro warâ, kiynrendylymogue. Kunwym kaynonro kagâikely, kurudyly warâ olâ koendâ kyjidane kuru. Kygueduo aunloenlâ mawânâ ise eagâ kydawyly. ¹⁰Iamudoem kydawyly ume, kunwym domodo kagâikedâmo, âdara koendâ kydawyly tiuntuhoem, aunloenlâba olâ mârâ. Koendâ kitoem Deus kagâikeho, kuruto warâ olâ aunloenlâ, mâkâ ara kitoem, âdy inakanhe aguiempyra kitoem warâ. ¹¹Inakanhe aguitobyry wâgâ kagâikeduo, tâjityenze kurâ, tuomareba warâ, aguykehoday. Ilâpygueduo olâ âdy Deus konomedâdyze ato awyly xuturimbyryem kurâ, Deus ize ato ara ise kurâ, kurâ domodo agâ koendâ ise kurâ warâ.

Deus wâgâ kuruto

¹²Mâsenagazedilymo ume ton-honremba tâise lelâlâ wâne âmaemo, âzeon-hondâdaungâ olâ, Deus amidysemo ato ara amisedzomomoem. Adaimpâni ara itaungâ, tokozelygue tâwâkonobaze lelâlâ wâne, ton-honwandonze olâ tadaimpâdyly nimoba tâitoem. Tâgaseim ara lâpylâ itaungâ, tyxigâmlylygue tâzeumpaze lelâlâ wâne, tyxigamadonze olâ tâgaky tienwanikehoem. ¹³Koendâ lelâ aitaungâ, âpemugumo ton-honremba kulâ Jesus einwânni nheinwândyly eon-honwandoem, ihudune tâwâneim nihugueba itoem, ânwa tywyguneim iwygueim ara, tâtaguneim etamuim ara warâ itaungâ.

¹⁴Âzeon-hondâdaungâ, ânguy agâ mâtuebabyra, âewiâpabyra warâ mitomoem, Deus ize ato ara lelâ mitomoem, Arâpa-ro watay, ânguy Kywymâry Jesus netaymba ise. ¹⁵Tâmaynelâ itaungâ, ânguy Deus koendâ kâenidâba nâxigueba itoem, Deus izepa ato aiedily imâem mânhenehomba mitomoem. Inakanhe tadawyly imâembaombyry, imâem tâise mawânâ, idânârâ tawâse warâ, nady kâgueâni iwindy imâem idyly, âzedypâguely, idânârâ nady âpa ezano inakanhe ieni ara. ¹⁶Tâmaynelâ itaungâ, ânguy eagâ tohogiün-hobyry keba kulâ nyanânbyra itoem.

Tonomegulâ itaungâ. Deus âwankuem kâietaundâ; anhekyly, agueho warâ âwankuem kâietaundâ, Esaú, Isaque imebyary, Deus ezewenry âwankuem nhetobyry ara. “Koendonro ise idânârâ tâjimebyary modo agâ agânhekyly” kewândymy Deus. Esaú olâ myakâwândy tâwindygue kulâ, tâjimebyary nhemakely, tukonoram tuduze ipyniry ebyryem. ¹⁷Tutuzelâ âmaemo Esaú agâ aityby. Ilâpygueduo, “Tunwynram urâem Deusram ekagâ, yagâ koendâ itoem” kewândymy. “Nudupa enra, âukono xurâenma sekadai. Âdaunloenlâ tugukezeba awârâ-ro warâ” kewândymy nhunwym. Esaú, tuogunre, tunwynram aguezesemâ lâwânemy; nudupa olâ myakâwândy nhunwym agueontoem, tokalelâ mawânâ tâjimebyary xurâem ekadyly.

¹⁸Tyanuneba Deus eydâ atoam aindylymo. Kydamudo olâ myakâwândy iwague Deus âepanâguehodâ. Enanâguewâdaungâ târâ iwy Sinaidâ Deus, Moisés agâ agueze âepanâguehobyry. Toenzepa lelâlâ myakâwândy eanumo. Tâmygyune myakâwândy eunu iwy wâgâ, toenzepa iamu warâ. PEBYK PEBYK idyly, peto eunu iwy wâgâba egasely emâmomy. Toenzepa myakâwândy adapezeinly. ¹⁹⁻²⁰Trombeta ton-honre kehoem âjidily. Deus, “Xirâ iwy onwa wopaji taintoem âkuze keim tuhugue tamytâze ise âdyoly, kurâ, ânguydo imeom alelâ” kely tindatuomo, “Tindatondyzeba xina” kewânmy. Arâ aguelymo myakâwândy, mâkâ agueho nemaemba tawylmogue. ²¹Kyanedâ lelâlâ myakâwândy mârâ nhekylymo. Kyoem lelâlâ awylygue myakâwândy Moisés aguely: “Tapâne kehoem urâ ianugue” kely.

²² Âmaemo olá tyanepa, Deus agâ amygeduomo. Eagonro iwyrarn aindylymo waunlo ara, mârâ iwyrarn Sião kaynonroam, Jerusalém kaynonro kelygue tâzekeim, Deus Âdaunloenlá Igedânry eydâ ato mârâ. Toenzepa târâ anju domodo awyly, tapâgely eki kehoem. ²³ Jesus eynonro modo Deus nhuduly koendonro emakeze âtâdyguyhobyryarn aindylymo, saguhoem tâjimebyary tunwym emaymba koendonro nhemakehobyry ara. Jesus einwânri modo ezedy iwenibyem mawânri litru wâgâ târâ Deus eydâ atodâ. Deusram saintybyem âmaemo, mâkâ ise tâjigueduo âdy aini, itânry warâ awyly kagâ agueim. Deus einwânri modo igewâtbye ejidyram saintybyem âmaemo.

²⁴ Jesusram saintybyem âmaemo, mâkâ iwelo tâdâseinwâdo aienibyryarn. Kruz wâgâ tyigueday tunu iapâmâ, inakanhe kydawyly xygakeze, saguho tâzezewenry ume tâjiunugue inakanhe itomobyry xygakehoem iwinkehomobyry ara. Awylygue tyanepa mawlylymo, Deus agâ amygeduomo, Jesus târâlâ awylygue. Enanâguedaungâ Abel aitobyry. Caim tukono Abel xyâwânry. Onro onwa myakâwândy iunu apâdyly. “Abel iunu kâentuo, tadaenlu kâindadyly, xyâimpyry kâenagazedoem nhekadyly-ro waunlo ara” kewândymy Deus. Jesus olâ myakâwâm tâweântoem nekabyra, tunu tyapâze kruz wâgâ tyigueday. Aguely myakâwâm: “Pabai, xirâ inakanhe aitomobyry xygakegâ; âdy adienkyly nutuwâbyra asaemo” kely lelâ.

²⁵ Awylygue tâmaynelâ itaungâ. Deus âyanmo aguely-ro watay, mâindadyseba tâiseba itaungâ. Deus âyanmo agueduo, iwantaguedaungâ. Saguhoem Moisés “Aietaungâ” kehobyry aniempyry ituomo, Deus myakâwândy kydamudo tânagazenehonze. Arâ lâpylâ kurâ iwerâ mâkâ kaynonro “Aietaungâ” kehobyry aguiempyry kurâ-ro watay, âsenagazeze lelâlâ kurâ. Kieinwâmpyry kydatobyry wâgâ nuduwâpyra awârâ tâdâsenagazedily amaymba kydâsemaguehoem. ²⁶ Saguhoem, iwyrarn Sinaidâ adâkeday, onro ekânriwânry Deus. Wakewândymy: “Aietonze urâ. Onro lelâba olâ ise kâenkânien-honly, kau ekânien-honze lâpylâ urâ” kewândymy. ²⁷ “Aietonze urâ” keduo, tutuze kurâ, nhugutyby modo adainze, âdugugeze warâ awyly. Tugukezenry modoma ise tugukezeba, aunlolâ awylygue.

²⁸ Aituo, Deusram wakykenre: “Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, âmâlâma ise xina iwymâry” kykenre. Deus aguehobyry âdaunloenlá tugukezeim mâkeba. Awylygue tuomare lelâ kine Deus agâ, kyzehoguene warâ, mâkâ ize ato ara. Deus âwankuem kiempyry kine, kydynrene warâ. ²⁹ Peto kyaduâni emyenro mâkâ.

13

Âdara Deus kionmazeândyly

¹ Âpynedaungâ, Cristo eynynâ âjipemugüem mawlylymogue. ² Jesus einwânri modo mâenjitâbyra tâiseba itaungâ, mâuntudânrymo awylygue kulâ. Kieintudânryenlá kyam tâepanâguzee mawânkâ anju. ³ Jesus einwânri modo etadâdyby edyly kâezenanânehonwâdaundâ; eagâmolâ itagumo waunlo ara lelâ nidâ. Âsenagazeni modo eon-hondâdaungâ, mâsenagazedily ume on-hondâdyze matomo ara.

⁴ Koendâ ohogüimbyem tadawyly, inakai olâ ohogüimby modo âximohoem aiedily. Uguondo modo tywydy lelâ nyanânâ, pekodo modo isoram lelâ nâdynanão warâ. Uguondo, pekodo warâ tohogüin-hobyry keba kulâ xyanânri watay, Deus xurâem inakanhe kulâ. Arâ lâpylâ ohogüindânry modo kywypadoem kulâ aini modo Deus xurâem inakanhe awyly. Awârâ aieni modo enagazenehonze Deus.

⁵ Dinheru ize mawlylymo kulâ âtutubamo nidâ. Tuomare lelâ itaungâ tâlâ matomogue. Wakewâm mawânkâ Deus: “Ipa matomo xuduze urâ. Nhepyramo witaymba ise urâ. Odokebamo ise urâ warâ” kewândy. ⁶ Awylygue tâegane lelâlâ, tâinwânse lelâlâ warâ aguykenre:

“Ywymâry Deus mawânkâ idani,
iemawyadâdoem kâingâsedily watay.

Awylygue tyanepa wawlyly.

Âwâlâ wâne urâem ângulylâ inakai aiese kely, yagâlâ olâ mâkâ Deus, ietâ-ro warâ”

kykenre, itaumbry awo wâgâ iwenihobyry ara.

⁷ Deus itaumbry âyanmo egatuwânibyry modo enanâguedaungâ. Tyiguepa tawlyly ara âdara atomobyry, âdara iguehomobyry warâ angahumo odaji ietaungâ, akaemo ara mâinwântomoem, akaemo anhetobyry ara amânhetomoem warâ. ⁸ Jesus Cristo nâtaguedawâbyra. Saguhoem tatobyry aralâ mâkâ; arâlâ mâkâ iwerâ; arâlâ ise-ro warâ.

⁹ Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iwenihobyry araba kulâ. Jesus agueho araba kulâ warâ inomedâdomo kâzeinwântaundâ. Âdalâ kulâ unâ egatuwânri modo tyampygueni ânwa iozepaom oze sani emyenro kulâ mawânkâ. “Kieinly wâgâ, kienlyly wâgâ warâ Deus ara kydawyly” tâkezemo. Kieinly, kieindânry warâ wâgâpa mawânri kieinwândily imâem idyly. Kieinwândily imâem idyly, kagâ Deus koendâ awylygue lelâ.

¹⁰ Kurâ domodo eynynâ Deus agâ aguewâni modo, inakanhe tâjitobery xygakehoem Deusram ânguydo imeom nhunru egameyby ewy nâatymbamo myakâwândy, mâkâ nhunru iaduândyly awylygue. Arâ lâpylâ saguho tâzezewenry tyeinwândylygue âsemagueze kewâni modo Deusram kygâtudo ara tygâseba awylymo. Kurâem kruz wâgâ Jesus anhetyby wâgâ mawânâ kionmaendyly, kien-hoguedyly warâ. ¹¹ Deus ety oday kurâdo eynynâ aguewâni modo iwymâry kuru mawânkâ ânguydo imeom xyâpy iunu sani mârâ âji tynrensem Deus Âepanâgueho odaji, inakanhe adâitobery, kurâ domodo inakanhe aitobery warâ xygakehoem ekaze. Ânguydo imeom iunu etyby, eguepybyry âtâ itâdyby odayba tyesemo mykâinane iaduântoem. ¹² Alâpylâ myakâwâm xidadâ Jerusalém odayba Jesus iguely, tunu tyapâze, inakanhe aguitobery xygakehoem, tywykeba Deus ezaxi kâgawântoem. ¹³ Awylygue Jesusram inoro. Eagâ anhetybymo ara kagâ anhetuomo kyzemaenre; tâwâlâ wâne kywypado modo awyly kyzemaenre lelâ olâ xidadâ odayba kruz wâgâ kyiguely waunlo ara.

¹⁴ Xirâ onro anaym âji aunloenlâ kito lâpeba mawânâ. Târâ kaynâlâ mawânâ ise kâjidy kuru, Deus eydâ atodâ. ¹⁵ Awylygue Deus koendâ awyly wâgâ, eon-honru wâgâ warâ aguykely kinmoba kine, kurâem anhetyby wâgâ, Jesus Cristo iguehobery wâgâ. “Jesus Cristo kâmakerim, kywymâry warâ” tâkeze kurâ. Arâ aguykeduo, Jesus tâinwânse kydawyly tânehonze kurâ. Mâkâem kygâtudo, mâkâ agâ aguykeday kytaumbyry warâ iwerâ eyam kiunduly, ânguydo imeom xyâpy iunu keba. ¹⁶ Koendonro aiedyly kinmoba kine, kagonro modo kyzemawyadâne warâ. Arâ aguidyly-ro watay, Deusram âdylâ toenzepa kehoem ize ato kiunduly-ro waunlo ara xurâem.

¹⁷ Jesus einwânni modo iwymârydo aguehobery aietaungâ, einwântaungâ warâ. Aguehomobery amânhedilymo-ro watay, koendâ ise âmaemoem, tuomare kehoem ise tâwanu anhedylymo-ro warâ. Aguehomobery mankadilymo watay olâ, âurutomobery âdyem âepyrâmo ise, tytynre ise akaemo-ro warâ Deus xurâem tâsewanily ara. Tyigueduomo, Deus enado, onro anaym xurâem tâsewanihobery wâgâ aguezemo. Jesus imâem mâinwântomoem adientyby wâgâ aguezemo. Awylygue akaemo tarâ atay imâem âsewanily, Jesus wâgâ imâem mâuntuhomoem.

¹⁸ Xina xurâem ekazezedaungâ lelâ Deusram. Aunlolâ Deus “Aietaungâ” kehobery adientyse xina awyly. Awylygue mâkâ xurâem tywykeba tawyly tutuze xina. ¹⁹ Âyanmo kâenkagulyly kuru olâ Deus agâ amyguehomoem, inepa âyanmo ugonotondoem.

Kata xypyryem Deus agâ aguehobery

²⁰ Deusram augueday, warâ eyam auguely: “Deus, xina ekobyzegueho, xina koendâ ieni warâ âmâ. Pymâ Jesus igueduo kurâem ietonibery âmâ. Xina eni mâkâ tâguyeim, tâguy nheto ara. Kruz wâgâ tunu nhapâduo, tâdâseinwândo iwelope xina awyly, âdaunloenlâ adaindânry. Pymâ tâseinwândo selupe tyese myara lâpylâ xirâ iwelo tâdâseinwândo Jesus iunugue âynynonro modo agâ âseinwândybyem awyly. ²¹ Idânârâ koendonro xinaram xudugâ, amânhedyse mato xina anhetoem. Jesus Cristo wâgâ ise ize mato xina agâ amânhedily. Koendonro Cristo awyly, ton-honreim, tohogueim warâ awyly wâgâ aguykely kinmoba kine. Arâlâ nidâ” uguely.

Âdypygueândo

²² Xirâ kâjitaumbyguehobery kâinweniby mâintainduomo, koendâ iwantaguedaungâ, âmaemo Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo modo. Xirâ kâinwenily âurutomoem, Jesus einwândyly mâinmoba mitomoem. Imâsedo keba lâgâlâ xirâ kata kâinweniby. ²³ Timóteo, Cristo eynynâ kypemugu, kadeia oday awyly keankâ, Jesus wâgâ agueduo. Mâuntudzemo olâ urâ, etagueybyem awyly. Inepa xarâ saindyly-ro watay, yagâ sase urâ, âyanmo IU ise udâly watay.

²⁴ Awâtârâ Jesus einwânni modo iwymâry domodo, idânârâ Jesus einwânni modo lâpylâ warâ xina iwynu nawâdâ, Cristo eynynâ âpemugumo Itália donro modo iwynu manwâtomoem aguelymo lâpylâ.

Deus nhesemo

²⁵ Âynynâmo Kywym Deusram kâenkadyly, koendâ mâzehohomoem. Xirâ kulâ âyanmo auguedyse wato. Alâ kulâ.

kulá xugunipyry nhuduly. Xixi, nunâ, ximukâ warâ tâjidydyâ tâtugueuze. Âtugugueduo tya-mase. Deus olâ nâtugueuba; aunlolâ kagâ awyly, kurâem koendonro modo aiese, ¹⁸ Tâwâlâ ize tawylyguelâ kyazeântondyly, itaumbry kieinwântoem. Etâdyby ewily waunroem ekaunâdyby wâne eyam xuduly, myara lâpylâ waunroem kydawlyly, idânârhâ nhugutyby modo enday.

Deus aguehobyry ara aguine, kindadyly kulâ warâ inkâba

¹⁹ Xirâ enanâguewâdaungâ, Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo kâinwynegyuly modo. Onhondybyem lelâ itaungâ idase. Inepa kehoem âdy kâjihoguwâdaundâ; koendâ wao amygue-homo xutu-wâdaungâ; inepa tyewiâpazeba itaungâ warâ. ²⁰ Kyewiâpaduo mawânârhâ Deus izepa ato ara kulâ aguidyly, aguykely warâ. ²¹ Idânârhâ inakanhe tadawlyly imowâdaungâ. Eagâ mohogüin-homobyry keba kulâ kâdynanâdaundâ. Nady âpa ezay etâdyby wâne tyazeze, ago tâise, tâwiseze warâ myara awârhâ Deus itaumbry, kieinwântuo kydâsemaguehoem idyly. Deus aguehobyry kyangahu odaylâ watay, ize ato adyese kurâ. Koendâ lelâ itaungâ, aguehobyry ara lelâ amitomoem.

²² Tâsenoguzeba itaungâ. Idadyly kulâ warâ inkâba Deus itaumbry; aiedyly koendonro kuru. ²³ Takaday espelhu oday tahule kulâ âzeni ara awâkâ kurâ Deus aguely indadyly kulelâ, agueho ara anipyra waunlo. ²⁴ Âzedyly. Idâly. Inepa âdara tawyly nhenanânehonly. ²⁵ Koendâ kehoem unâ iwâkuru tâdâsemaguehoem Deus aguehobyry aguidyly-ro watay, arâ ise âdaunloenlâ kydâzewentâoba kydawlyly Deusram. Deus inwenien-hoymy kien-anânehomba aguiensezedyly lelâ warâ watay, idânârhâ aguienkyly modo koendâ ese Deus.

²⁶ Jesus einwânniem lelâlâ kydâdutuly, aguykeho kinmanâbyra olâ kurâ warâ watay, âwâlâ kulâ kydâsenogudyly. Deus xurâem aguienkyly âdyem nitaymba, Deus niomazeândaymba awârâ. ²⁷ Jesus tâinwânse kydawlyly kienehondyze Kunwym Deus, todonenry modo, pypâ modo warâ kienmawyadâdylgyue, mâkâ izepa ato aguiempyra kydawlylygue warâ. Arâ mawânârhâ xurâem tywykeba kydawlyly.

2

Âzekiba koendâ kydawlyly nidâ âdypeom agâ, âdypebaom agâ alelâ

¹ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, Kywymâry Jesus Cristo, Kunwym Deus iwâkuru enehoim, einwânni warâ âmaemo. Awylylygue âzekiba kurâ domodo sawiwâtaungâ, âdypeom, âdypebaom alelâ, mâkâ lelâ manwilymo, mâkâ mawipamo waypa. ² Deus ehogueze âtâdyguybyem matomoam azagâ uguondo egawândyly, tokalâ tydinherugueim, tâtygoengue kehoem, ane ouruguetobe warâ, eagonro olâ âdy odo keba, ety adaugueypyem, tywyke kehoem warâ. ³ Tâtygoengueim lelâ mawilymo, âji iwâkurudâ mâenkanâguylymo. Âdy pebaonram, “XYDYK warâlâ ikâ” myguelymo. “Onwâgâlâ ikagâ ypebaylâ” myguelymo. ⁴ Arâ amituomo, ânguy âzekiba mâempyra mawilymolâ awârâ. Âdypeom manwilymo, toenzepa idinherugue kulâ, âdypebaom pylâ mawipa âmaemo-ro. Koendonro mâkeba awârâ arâ adâjidyly!

⁵ Idataungâ, Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo kâinwynegyuly modo. Xirâ onro anaym âdy pebaom modo Deus induakely, toenzepa tâinwântoem. Tâlâ ise akaemo târhâ Deus pymâem atodâ, Deus “Ywyneni modoam xuduze urâ” kehobyry. ⁶ Âdypebaom modo Deus induakeyby izepa olâ âmaemo! Âdypebaom modo mâkeba inagazenimo! Âdypeom modolâ pymâ modoram igamenrimo, mâzewentâohomoem. ⁷ Jesus Cristo eynynonro âmaemo. Âdypeom modo olâ mâkâ ezedy wâgâ inakanhe kulâ aguenri.

⁸ Iwenibemy Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ: “Agonromo agâ koendâ âzetaungâ.” Xirâ tâzezewenry Pymâ Deus aguehobyry adyese âmaemo watay, mâkâ aguiendyse atolâ amânhekylymo. ⁹ Âdypeom modo lelâ ize matomo, âdypebaom modo pylâ izepa âmaemo-ro watay olâ, Deus aguiendyse ato araba amidylymo. Inakanhe kulâ amidylymogue, Deus iwentâzemo. ¹⁰ Ize tato lelâ Deus aguiendyse ato. Deus aguiendyse ato iweniwânmy Moisés.

Tokalâ Deus aguehobyry sakanibyry-ro watay, idânârhâ nhakadylylâ mârâ. Mâkâlâ ise tâwentâguezeim, idânârhâ Deus aguehobyry aniempyra awylylygue. ¹¹ “Eagâ mohogüin-homobyry keba kulâ kâdynanâdaundâ. Ânguy kâdywâtaundâ” kewândymy Deus. Âdykâ âkelo agâ mipyra lelâlâ wâne âmaemo, âguedy xyâimpyra âmaemo-ro watay olâ, Deus iwentâzemo, idânârhâ aguiendyse ato mâinwâmpyra matomobyry wâgâ. ¹² Deusram emakey-byem mawilymogue, ize ato ara lelâ aitaungâ, aguewâtaungâ warâ. Xypyry etay koendonro âyanmo xuduze mâkâ, “Koendonro aiekâ” kehobyry aienibyryem âmaemo-ro watay. Amânhepyramo-ro watay olâ ise koendonro nudupa âyanmo. ¹³ Ânguy kintyembyra kurâ-ro watay, Deus kityendaymba lâpylâ ise xypyry etay, âdara kydawlyly wâgâ adâkeday. Âkelo ityeni kurâ watay olâ, Deus kityenze lâpylâ.

Jesus eynynonro lelâlâ kurâ watay, kaikânro modo kyzemawiyadâne

¹⁴ “Jesus einwânni urâ” myguelymo, âkelomo xurâem koendâ amipyra âmaemo warâ watay olâ myguelymo kulâ, Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo. Amygueduomo kulâ Deus imakewâbyramo ise. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tâwâlâ wâne Jesus einwânni âdypebaom modoram, “Tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ. Deus âpynirimo, itymo owogonromo warâ xuduze” myguelymo; mâwampyramo, mâentydâbyramo warâ watay olâ ise amyguehomobyry âdyem nipyra. Tâlâ âmaemo tuduzeim, pyini, âtâ tyeseim warâ watay, âunduwâtaungâ. ¹⁷ “Jesus tâinwânse urâ” kykely, ânguy kienmawiyadâbyra kulâ-ro watay, kieiwnânto âdyem nitaymba, igueypy ara kulâ.

¹⁸ Tâlâ wakeim modo: “Koendonro agânhepyra wâne urâ. Cristo kâinwândylygue olâ ise kâsemaguely” keimpe âmaemo ewy. Tâlâ pylâ olâ, “Urâ olâ, kâsemaguely ise koendonro agânhedylgyue, Jesus kâinwâmpyra wawily umelâ” keim modo. Eyanmo wauguely olâ: “Nuduwâpyra Jesus kieiwnântoem, koendonro aguiempyra kulâ. Koendonro aguienkyly wâgâma Jesus tâinwânse lelâlâ kydawily kienehonly” uguely. ¹⁹ Tutuzelâ âmaemo Deuspe awily. Âkealâ awârâ. Awârâ mâuntulymogue kulâba olâ ise mâzemaleolyo. Kadopâ inakai modo mawânkâ Deuspe awily tutuzemo lâpylâ, tyatazemo-ro warâ. ²⁰ Tâundy awâkâ, “Jesus tâinwânse urâ, âdy koendonro agânhepyra olâ urâ âkelomo xurâem” keim. Koendonro aguienkyly wâgâma Jesus tâinwânse kydawily kienehonly.

²¹ Enanâguewâdaungâ Deus aguehobyry kydamu Abraâoram, Abraão tâinwântâ lelâlâ awily tiuentoem: “Âmery Isaqoe xyâgâ, ânguydo imeom yam mâengamehoem mâyan-ho ara” kewândymy. Aituo Abraão tuhu angatoam ietyby onwa Isaqoe nhadyly, nhegue-tunâdyly. Nhâly ume kehoem myakâwândy: “Akâiedâ! ‘Aiekâ’ uguehobyry amânheoem onhondybyem mawily xutuaguilâ” kely Deus Abraâoram. ²² Deus “Aiekâ” kehobyry ara kehoem myakâwândy Abraão aidily, Deus tâinwânse lelâlâ tawily tienehon-hoem, adienkyly modo wâgâ. ²³ Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iwenibyem: “Deus aguely Abraâoram: ‘Pymâ Deus tâinwânse lelâlâ âmâ. Awilygue âdy iwentâdo lâpeba âmâ’ kely.” Aituo myakâwândy Abraão “Deus eataen-ho” kehonly. ²⁴ Arâma kieiwnândy kienehonly, “Aiekâ” kehobyry aguiendylygue. Arâpa watay, kieiwnândyly âdyem nitaymba, Deus xurâem tâwentâguezenry keba kurâ-ro warâ.

²⁵ Enanâguewâdaungâ pekodo MON waunlo Raabe, azagâ uguondo israelita nhoentobyry. Sodadu israelita domodo iray igonotyby myakâwândy akaemo azagâ, xidadâ enuagaenze. Deus wâgâ unâ tindatyby tâinwânse tawilygue myakâwândy Raabe akaemo azagâ uguondo tâty oday soense tyanepa awily. Ilâpyrem âsemaguehomoeim eagonro ânwa oze indâwantâdylymo. Adienkyly wâgâlâ tâinwânse tawily nhenehonduo, ewentâdo lâpeba Deus xurâem.

²⁶ Kâgadopyry âzetyly-ro watay, igueypyem kurâ. Arâ lâpylâ, Deus aguiendyse ato aguiempyra kurâ-ro watay, “Jesus einwânni urâ” kykeho, âdyem nipyra awily. Igueypy ara kulâ Deus kâendyly.

3

Kulugue inakanhe aguykeho kaindâ lâpylâ

¹ Âmaemo ewy aguipalâ tâise Jesus eynynonro modo âtâdyguyhodâ enomedâniem ini, Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo. Xina Deus wâgâ enomedâni modo ise, âdalâ kulâ xina aidily-ro watay, âsenomedâni modo takaze kehoem tâwentâguezeim, tutuzelâ âmaemo. ² Idânârâ kurâdo Deus izepa ato adyese lelâ. Âdykâ lâgâlâ ânguy Deus izepa ato aniempyra nipyra. Mâkâ âdalâ kulâ aguedânry, Deus ize ato ara isezedyly lakuru. Adâkeho modo, adienkyly modo, tyangahu oday tunâry modo warâ tymanâze mawânkâ.

³ Kawaru itano tyese kurâ, ize kydato ara aguienyoem. Mârâgue kulâ mâkâ kiempagunâdyly, kiangâikely warâ. ⁴ Etaungâ pepi imâsedo; sapezenu ton-honreim mârâ igononi, leme imeimbyry kulâ olâ sani sagâikeim warâ. ⁵ Alâpylâ kulu, imeimbyry kulâ wâne, sawoem kitoem, imâsedoem kehoem kydadutuhoem warâ adyese olâ. Etaungâ! Peto imeimbyry wâne, poji imeâgâemba tugueze olâ! ⁶ Kulugue inakanhe aguykeho kaindâ lâpylâ, peto ara kehoem. Idânârâ unâ inakai adâkeze kurâ. Inakanhe aguykeho idânârâ kodo inakanhe nhedyly, tâzewânu inakai kodo nhahuly wâneam myara. Peto poji anaym adapeguyly-ro watay, idânârâ tyaduânse, myara lâpylâ kunâry iwylku MON idyly, idânârâ kodo nhahuly, kyiguelo odaji kehoem. Âdykâka awârâ âewily? Infernudâ, Satanâs ejidydâ.

⁷ Idânârâ ânguydo imeom tahozeânze kurâ, tawâguneim modo, idu odano modo, ârahujini modo, paikano modo warâ. Kianwâdyly watay, tâwâlâ ize kydato ara aguiendyly. ⁸ Ânguy olâ tulu nimanâbyra, inakanhe adâkeba tâitoem. Âgâu kâtobyry ewânedyly, ara lâpylâ inakanhe aguykeduo ewânedyly, kyâdâ-ro warâ. Ânguy tulugue inakanhe adâkeho aguepa tâitoem aguepa nitaymba. ⁹ Kytanrugue Kywymâry, Kunwym Deus koendâ awily wâgâ

adâkeze kurâ. Mâkâam aguykehoguelâ lâpylâ olâ âkelomo kiunâguedyly Deus tara nhugutyby modo. ¹⁰ Kytaybalâ unâ Deus koendonroem awyly wâgâ aguely egasely, mârâ oze lâpylâ olâ kurâ domodo wâgâ inakanhe aguykely egasely. Arâ aguykeba kine, Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo. ¹¹ Paru tânyzeim, paru tânyzenry warâ âzetay lelâ inkâba iazely! ¹² Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, figu lelâ figueira ewily, azeitonague pylâ ewitu nitaymba. Uva lelâ uva edy wogonro, uva, figu warâ inkâba. Paru tânyzenry egasehodâ, paru tânyzeim negasewâbyra. Awylygue kytarygue koendonro wâgâ lelâ aguykenre, inakai modo wâgâ lâpylâ waypa.

Azagâ tâzenomery wâgâ agueho, Deus nhuduypy, Diabu nhuduypy warâ

¹³ Âduaymo tâlâ âdy iozeno, âdy iozepaom warâ awyly xutuim watay, koendâ adâidylyguelâ awârâ nenehomo. Koendâ adâidylygue, sawoem nipyra tiuntuyby aniendâmo. ¹⁴ Angahumo oday agonromo wâgâ mâsewânilymo, âdalâ kulâ amyguelymo, amidylymo warâ watay, “Tonomegueim urâ” tâkezeba itaungâ; mygiewâdylymo kulâ awârâ. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Deus konomery nhuduypy mâkeba awârâ. Xirâ onro anano kulâ awârâ. Tâzenomery inakai Diabudâpa âewyly, adyese kurâ-ro warâ, kyangahu odaylâ mawânâ âtugudyly. Âdykâlâ âkelomo isejiguy wâgâ âsewânirimbe, âkelomo takaze âdutuimbe warâ watay, tâdâtuebadilybe, inakai modobe warâ.

¹⁷ Konomery Deusdâba âenibe kurâ-ro watay olâ aguidyly, âdygue kâwentânehomba. Ânguy kieumpyra kurâ; kintoguyba kurâ. Koendâ lelâ ize kydawyly. Idânârâ agâ kataenhonu. Toenzepa kinwynedyly lelâ. Koendonro modo aguienkylygue âdaunlo modolâ kienmawyadâgyuly. Aguykehogue, aguienkylygue warâ ânguy kienokubyra kurâ warâ. ¹⁸ Deus xurâem koendonro tâdâseguebyly, tâjidueku warâ epagunâni modo ewanopyry, ewy etâdyby wâne, ewilyem tâzekaunâoze myara.

4

Deus ize ato agâ âseinwândânry modo

¹ Âdykâbaka tâdâjiewiâsedely, tâdâseguebydye tadawyly warâ âewyly, inanajimo? Deus mâinwândyse lelâlâ wâne âmaemo, mâkâ aguehobyry takaze lâpylâ olâ âmaemo. Angahumo oday tâdâjitoguylybe-ro waunlo ara. ² Toenzepa âdydo imeompe midyse mawylymo. Ize matomo manâto peba-ro watay, kurâ tyâze lelâlâ âmaemo, âdype mitomoem. Mâkâ tâlâ atogue toenzepa tâsewânize âmaemo. Awylygue mâintoguydye mawylymo, ize matomobe mitomoem. Deusram mâenkabyra mawylymogue olâ, ize matomo peba mawylymo. ³ Deusram tâkaze lelâlâ wâne âmaemo, mâenmakeba olâ âmaemo. Koendâ âunâgumogueba mâenkadylymo awylygue, Deus nudupa awyly. Tâwâlâ omaromoem kulâ mawânâ mâenkadylymo.

⁴ Deus aguehobyry mâinwâmpyra mawylymogue, ize ato aiedyly mâinmolymo, ize matomo amânhetomoem kulâ. Tutuzelâ âmaemo, Deus ize ato agâ âseinwândânry modo ize matomo watay, Deus idueryem midylymolâ awyly. Augueondyly, Deus izepa ato ara kulâ xirâ onro anaym amidylymo watay, Deus idueryem midylymolâ lâpylâ. ⁵ Warâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbryry awo wâgâ: “Deus kyispiritury kuodaxi ienipyryem. Awylygue koendonro, koendâpaom alelâ aguiendyse kydawyly.” ⁶ Deus koendonroem awyly olâ tonhonreim kuru, inakanhe aguiyra kitoem. Awylygue Deus itaumbryry awo wâgâ warâ iwenibyem awyly: “Tadaloenly kewâni modo ize inkâba Deus; ‘Âdy mâkeba urâ’ kewâni modo tâmawyadâze, eon-honrumo tuduze warâ olâ.”

⁷ Deus aguehobyry ara aitaungâ. Diabu, Deus izepa ato âyanmo aienehonze keduo, âdaunloenlâ aguely kâjiwantaguedaundâ. Idatânry ara midylymo lelâ-ro watay, âydâpamo âxiguzelâ lelâ. ⁸ Deusram iwaguepa aintaungâ, iwaguepa âyanmo saintoem lâpylâ. Imarymo tywykeba itoem mâzemaunguehomo ara, inakai modo amânhekylymo imowâdaungâ, Deus enanaym koendâ mitomoem, âmaemo Deus izepa ato aieni modo. Inakanhe mâpaunzedomo imowâdaungâ, âmaemo koendâ lelâ amidylymo waunlo emyenro modo. ⁹ Toenzepa âjityendaungâ, toenzepa kehoem ohogüendaungâ warâ inakai modo amânhetomobyry wâgâ. Âilumo ogunrumoem ietaungâ, Deus mâinwâmpyra matomobyry mâuntuduomo. Omarumo âtynrumoem ietaungâ warâ. ¹⁰ “Âdy mâkeba urâ” kewâtaungâ Kywymâry Deusram. Arâ ise xurâem, tynrenseinhe mawylymo.

Ânguy kiunâguebyra kine

¹¹ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, âkelomo kâdunâguedaundâ. Deus ânguy kiunâguebyra kitoem adâkeze. Âdaituoba kulâ âkelomo mâenwentâdylymo, mâunâguedylymo warâ watay, Deus aguehobyry mâunâguedylymo. Deus aguehobyry mâunâgueduomo, Deus takaze mâdutulymo. Âmaemo mawânâ âdy ioze, âdy iozepaom warâ awyly agueim, Deus keba. Arâ-ro watay,

Deus einwânneimba tâise âmaemo, Deus xuturin-em ise mygüewâdylmolâ. ¹² Deus lelä warâ “Aitaungâ” keim. Mâkâ lelä ânguy tâwentâzeim, tâwentâzenry warâ awyly xutuim. Mâkâ lelä ise xypyryem agueim: “Mâkâ modo ise kâenmakely. Mâkâ modo ise ydâpa kânhekyly” keim warâ. Awylygue ioze inkâba ânguy kienwentâdylly.

Kopaelâgâ aini ânguy nutuwâbyra

¹³ Idataungâ. Watâkeze âmaemo: “Iwerâ atay, kopaelâgâ atay warâ idâze urâ xidadâram. Tokalâ anu ise târâ wawyly. Âdydo imeom sanâse, vende iese warâ urâ, toenzepa ise ydinherugu” myguelymo. ¹⁴ Âdy kopaelâgâ agâmo aini mâuntuba olâ âmaemo, âiguelymo atay, âigüepamo atay warâ. Ikamu emyenro kulâ âmaemo, âewyly, sakadyly waunlo. ¹⁵ Awylygue warâ agüewâtaungâ: “Deus ize-ro watay, auguehobyry aiese urâ” kewâtaungâ. ¹⁶ Kopaelâgâem aini tutuze mâdutulymo-ro watay, Deus takaze mâdutulymo awârâ. Inakai kulâ arâ tâdâpaunzedylly. Mâkâ lelä awârâ xuturim, âmaemo mâkeba. ¹⁷ Mâkâ Deus aguehobyry adyeseinhe tiuntuly umelâ aietânry, Deus aguehobyry nhakadylylä mâkâ.

5

Toenzepa tydinherugueim modo xuruto

¹ Idataungâ, âmaemo toenzepa âdydo imeom sodo modo, Deus einwântânry modo! Ohogüendaungâ, adaenkewâdaungâ warâ wayam mâsenagazedomo wâgâ. ² Toenzepa tâlâ matomo modo âdyempa itaynly, iwânzewâdylly, xuhurozewâdylly warâ. Itymo owogonromo tâwânseim tuonroam âdâhowâdylly. ³ Âdinherurumo, âsejiguymo ourugüeto warâ mâenkanâdybymo tohozoleba idyllylä ise xutuen-hoim âdy pebaom modo mârâgue mâenmawadâbyra matomobyry. Xypyry etaji kehoem mawânâ âdinherurumo, âsejiguymo warâ idâtyguyimbyryem mawyllymo âmaemoem lelä. Awylygue ise peto nhâtânry amaym mâsenagazedyllymo. ⁴ Âpimo ezay tâwanuneim modo ewanopyry ara mâempywadaymâ âmaemo. Kywymâry Deus Ton-honreim olâ tâwanuneim modo saenlumo tydase. ⁵ Âdy ipa matomo lâpeba âmaemo xirâ onro anaym. Koendâ lelä kehoem ize mawyllymo, âdyam ize matomoam tâtâze lelä âmaemo warâ. Tapirâ xyâhoem sadyzeândylly wâne myara, adyzedyllymo pyni tâkubâgüeingue, tâwânseingue warâ, âigüehomo odaji idylly ara. ⁶ Âdaitânry modo tunâgueze, tâwentâze warâ âmaemo, pymâ modo enanaym, xyâhomoem kulâ. Âdara âsemaguehomo peba-ro warâ, âdypeom keba awylymogüe.

Kydâsenagazedylly kienmaen-hoem kuruto

⁷ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, idânârâ mâsenagazedyllymo emawênwâdaungâ, Kywymâry Jesus odopâdylly ara. Etaungâ. Âpa ezary sodo kopâ waunro ihuguely nhenuendylly tientâdoem. Ilâpyryem sahanâni ihuguely nhenuendylly, tienkaunâdoem. Mârâ pyni nhekaunâgüyllyma tywyneim kuru, mârâgue mawânkâ ise ipynigu. ⁸ Myara lâpylä Kywymâry Jesus enuenze tynazeba itaungâ. Inepa ise odopâdylly.

⁹ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, âpemugumo Jesus eynynonro modo kâdunâguedaundâ, Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, Deus inwentâbyramo itoem. Ohondybyem mawânkâ Jesus. Inepa ise âewyly, tâwentâzeim, tâwentâzenry warâ wâgâ agueze. ¹⁰ Jesus mâinwândyllymogüe mâzenagazeolymo emawênwâdaungâ, saguhoem Deus itaumbry agüewâni modo nhemaenhobyry ara. ¹¹ Akaemo wâgâ koendâ aguykely olâ, tâsenagazedylly umelâ Deus einwândylly nimoba atomobyry wâgâ. Jô aiehoobyry enanâgüewâdaungâ. Toenzepa âsenagazemâmy. Idânârâ tâlâ ato modo adainwânmy: imeombyry, eguydo, isejiguy, ipi ezary modo; toenzepa ewâmamâ lâpylämy warâ. Deus einwândylly nimoba olâ myakâwândy. Ilâpygueduo olâ, koendâ kehoem myakâwândy Deus eagâ awyly. Idânârâ tâlâ ato adaimpy ejiptyano xuduwanmy Deus. Kytynedâ lelälä Deus, koendâ lelä kagâ awyly warâ.

¹² Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, aiese lelälä mâdutulymo watay lelä, “Aiese urâ” kewâtaungâ. Amânhepyra mâdutuduomo olâ “Agânhepyra ise urâ” kewâtaungâ. “Tâwâlâ ise kau, onro warâ tytanrugue kulâ xugunipyry ienagazenehonly, âkealâba auguely watay!” tâkezeba itaungâ. Arâ Deus ezedy âwankuem mânhedyllymo-ro watay, inwentâzemo, inagazezemo warâ mâkâ. Xirâ mâuntudyzemo wato.

¹³ Mâsenagazedyllymo watay, Deus agâ agüewâtaungâ. Omarumo ume, Deus koendonroem awyly wâgâ âgâtudaungâ. ¹⁴ Iwâmadylymo watay, Jesus einwânny iwymâry modo igâsedaungâ, Deus agâ aguehomoem, tâwâneim nhangahu onwa azeiti âdiempa nhetomoem warâ. “Kywymâry Jesus aguehobyry ara xirâ âmâem agânhedylly” kezemo. ¹⁵ Deus tâwâneim kua iese awyly tâinwânse kehoem Deusram nhekadylymo watay, tâwâneim kua iese Deus. Inakanhe aityby mâkâ tâwânein-ro watay, inakanhe aitobyry xygakeze lâpylä. ¹⁶ Deus izepa ato amânhedyllymo-ro watay, agonromo agâ âkaduwâdaungâ. Deusram ekadaungâ, inakanhe

amitomobyry nhygakehoem, kua âetomoem lâpylâ warâ. Deus ize ato lelâ aieni nhekadyby ton-honre lelâlâ, Deus ize ato aienehonze.

¹⁷ Elias enanâguewâdaungâ, Deus eynynâ agueypy. Kâmyenro kulâ lâpylâ myakâwândy mâkâ. Kopâ nihugueba itoem myakâwândy Deusram nhekadyly. Trêš anu, tuotagueze myakâwândy kopâ nihugueba awyly! ¹⁸ Awârâ sakabygueduo myakâwândy, Deus agâ agueondyly; kopâ ihuguehoem nhekadondyly. Toenzepa myakâwândy kopâ ihuguely. Âdydo imeom etâdyby iazely, ago idyly, ekaunâdyly warâ.

¹⁹ Âpemugumo ewy Jesus eynynâ iozeno lelâ aniempyra-ro watay, inepa kehoem xurutaungâ, koendâ lelâ nheinwântondoem. ²⁰ Xirâ enanâguewâdaungâ. Mâkâ iozeno einwântânry koendâ lelâ Jesus nheinwântondoem amânhenehonlymo watay, âsemagueze mâkâ. Inakanhe aitobyry modo Deus xygakeze. Igueduo, Deus agâpa nitaymba ise.

Tiago

1 PEDRO

Pedro Saguho Kata Inweniby

Xirâ kata wâgâ inwenily Pedro nhangahu odaji iemâmy Deus. Awylygye Deus itaumbrylâ xirâ Pedro inweniby. Jesus nhapygueni, aguely idani modo ewy myakâwândy Pedro.

Jesus einwânni modo tâsenagazedylgye âkelo âjiram âwientyby modoram myakâwândy inwenily kuru, iomazeândoem. Deus itaumbry egatuly izepaom modoram myakâwândy âzenagazelymo. Aituo xirâ kata inwenily myakâwândy xurutomoem, einwândyly nimopa itomoem, tyeinwândylygye tânagazedylgye umelâ, Deus ize atolâ anhesezedomoem warâ. Cristo tânagazedylgye nhemaen-hobyry ara, Tunwym ize ato aniempyra nipyralâ, arâ lâpylâ tâise akaemo nhemaenly, tyeinwândyly nimopamolâ.

Xirâ kata wâgâ einwânni modo tâduruhozemo myakâwândy, âpynedomoem, nâpeâmbyra itomoem, tâsenagazedylgye nhemaen-homoem warâ.

Aguely adaguho

¹ Urâ Pedro, tywâgâ aguenriem Jesus Cristo ingonotyby. Âmaemo Deus turâem iduakewâdyby modo wayam wayam ityby modoram xirâ kata kâinwenily, Ponto eynynonro modoram Galácia eynynonro modoram, Capadócia eynynonro modoram, Ásia eynynonro modoram, Bitinia eynynonro modoram warâ. ² Iduakewâdyby modo âmaemo Deus aguehobyry ara, xurâem mitomoem. Deus Ispiriturylâ âduakewânyimo, turâem âetomoem, Jesus Cristo einwânniem tywykenry ara mitomoem. Jesus Cristo tunu tyapâze kruz wâgâ, inakanhe amitomobyry modo xygakehoem.

Alâ inanry âynynâmo Deusram kâenkadyly, imâem kehoem koendâ mâzehohomoem, âdylâ akaladânimo peba itoem warâ.

Deus agâ kito kinwânwânto

³ “Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, tuomaenzem warâ!” kykenre Deusram, Kywymâry Jesus Cristo nhunwynram. Toenzepa koendonro kurâem aniendâ, xurâem koendâpa kydawlyly umelâ. Iweloem kyetondâ, kyazeondyly-ro waunlo ara. Iweâma kurâ tutuze, “Aiese urâ” tâkehobyry aiese awyly kurâem. Jesus igueypyem awyly ume kurâem tyetonze myakâwâm. Awylygye, tâinwânse lelâlâ kurâ, mâkâ aunloenlâ tagâ kyese awyly kyigueduo. ⁴ Deus tynynonro modoram “Xuduze urâ” kehobyry kienmakely kinwânwândyly. Âdaunloenlâ adainrim keba, inakanhe ini keba warâ ise kienmakely târâ kâjidydâ. ⁵ Koendonro modo mâenmakelymo nhontybyem târâ. Jesus tâinwânse mawylmoguo, nhetâmolâ Deus, eydâ atoram mydâlmo. Xypyry etay Deus xutuen-honze, kienmakely tienkanâdyby âdaunloenlâ eagâpa kipyra kito.

⁶ Awârâ wâgâ ohomaendaungâ, imakezemo mawânkâ Deus. Mârâgue lelâba wâne iwerâ mâsenagazedylgye, aekuru tâjityenzeba olâ itaungâ. Sakani kulâ awârâ mâsenagazedomo. Tâese wâne, takaze olâ; aunloenlâ nipyra. ⁷ Jesus tâinwânse kuru mawylmo eto awârâ mâsenagazedomo. Egâ wâneam ouru. Peto onwanji âieholy mârâ âjiguetolâ kuru awyly xutuhom myara. Âjiguetolâ watay, nadaimpa peto onwaym. Arâ lâpylâ Jesus tâinwânse mawylmo âzeholy mâsenagazedylgye wâgâ. Jesus mâinwândyly olâ âdyem ini kuru, ouru takaze, adainrim keba mawânâ ise. Jesus Cristo odopâduo, âyanmo Deus aguely ise: “Tâdâsenagazedylgye lelâlâ wâne, arâlâ olâ Jesus mâinwânsezedylymo. Âdyren-honze âmaemo warâ, âwâkurumo, on-honrumo warâ xuduze urâ” keze mawânkâ âyanmo.

⁸ Jesus mâinwynedylymo, âdykâ mâempyramolâ. Tâinwânse âmaemo mâkâ, iwerâ mâempyramolâ. Toenzepa omarumo, âmaemoem anhetyby wâgâ; âdara myguehomo nudupa lâgâlâ. ⁹ Mohomaendylgye, Deus imakelymo awylygye, Jesus mâinwântomobyry wâgâ warâ.

¹⁰ Saguhoem Deus itaumbry egatuwâni modo koendâ kehoem myakâwândy awârâ tâdâsemaguely wâgâ tiuntudyze awylmo. Cristo âewyly iraylâ, mâkâ kieinwântuo kydâsemaguely awyly wâgâ adâkezemo myakâwâm, ânguy adâkeho awyly koendâ nutubamo olâ myakâwâm. ¹¹ Waunroenlâ, xutunrimo Deus Ispiritury eyanmo aguewânmy: “Messias, Deus ingonokyly, âsenagazeze. Âsenagazedylgyem olâ âdyren-honze” kewânmy. Messias ezedy olâ myakâwândy aguepa. Awylygye aunlolâ aguelymo: “Ânguyka ise Messias, Deus Ingonokyly? Aunlolâ âdaraka ise saindyly?” kezedylymo. ¹² “Messias wâgâ amyguelymo, âigueduomo olâ ise awârâ aidyly. Wayam ise awârâ aidyly, âweonmo ume” kely myakâwândy Deus eyanmo. Iwerâ unâ iwâkuru tâdâsemagueho mâindadylymo, Jesus einwândyly wâgâ aguewâni modo nhगतuyby. Xirâ unâ âyanmo egatuwânybyry modo Deus Ispirituryam

aguehoymbyem aguelymo. Awârâ tâdâsemagueho wâgâ mawânkâ anju domodo toenzepa tiuntudyze awylymo wâne, nutubamo olâ ise.

Deus amânhedysesemo ato aiedyly kâjimowâdaundâ

¹³ Ohondybyem lelâ itaungâ, Deus amânhedysesemo ato inepa amânhetomoem. Inanayn-molâ itaungâ. Aunlolâ mâenmakelymo iwânwântaungâ, Jesus Cristo odopâduo, “Koendonro xuduze urâ” Deus kehobyry. ¹⁴ Deus amânhedysesemo ato aiedyly kâjimowâdaundâ. Jesus mâinwândylymo iray, ize ato araba kulâ ani izewenkumo, inakai modo aiedyly kulâ ize matomo, âdy mâkâ ize ato awyly mâuntuba mawlymogue. Iwerâ olâ, xurâem mawlymogue, ize matomobyry, izewenrymobyry warâ araba aitaungâ. ¹⁵ Deus mawânkâ âgâsenimo, xurâem mitomoem; awylygue mâkâ ara lâpylâ aitaungâ. Âdaunloenlâ inakai akâiedaundâ, inakai aniempyra ato ara. ¹⁶ Iwenibyem mawânâ Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ: “Âdy inakai akâiedaundâ, inakai agânhepyra wato ara” kewândymy Deus.

¹⁷ Deus agâ amygueduomo, “Kunwym Deus” myguelymo. Xypyry etay, mâkâ enado ise idânârà kydâtâdyguely, xirâ onro anaym aguienaymby modo xutuhoem. Agueduo, ioze lelâ ise aguely, anhedyly warâ, kieinwântobyry ara, kieinwâmpyra kydatobyry ara warâ. Tâinwânnypyry modo koendâ ise nhedyly; tâinwântânrybyry modo olâ ise koendâpa nhedyly. Awylygue onro anaym mawlymo ara aunlolâ Deus xyrentaungâ. ¹⁸ Âadamudomo ezewenry amânhedilymogue kulâ ani saguhoem Deus xurâem mawlymo, inanajimo. Âdyem nipyra olâ mârâ tâzezewenry, awylygue mârâ aguiendylyguepa Deus xurâem kidyly.

Âdygue imakehomoem epywadobyry tutuzelâ âmaemo. Dinherugue, ourugue, pratague warâ inkâba imakehomoem epywadyly; adainrim modo kulâ awârâ. ¹⁹ Cristo kruz wâgâ tunu tyapâze igueduo, tâwâense kehoem akâwâm imakehomo nhanâdyly. Kaneru tywykenry kehoem inakanhe adâjitoobyry xygakehoem tyâzeim, myara akâwâm Cristo iguely, inakanhe aguitoobyry xygakeze, âdaunloenlâ âdy inakai aniempyra awyly umelâ.

²⁰ Idânârà âtugudyly iraylâ, Deusram aguehoymbyem awyly kâmakerin-em. Iwerâ xirâ “Xypyry etay” keho ume Deus Jesus ingonodyly xarâ onro anaxi, koendâ kyese. ²¹ Cristo wâgâ tâwâlâ Deus mâinwândyly, xurâem midyly warâ. Igueypyem awyly ume, kurâem ietomâ, pymâ ton-honreinhe, tywâkureinhe warâ ienehonwâm. Deus awârâ anhedyly, kieinwântoem, “Aiese urâ” kehobyry anhedyly kinwânwântoem warâ.

²² Unâ âkealonro tâinwânse mawlymogue, inakanhe amitomobyry xygakely, iogokeyby ara âmaemo. Awylygue ton-honre lelâlâ Cristo eynynâ âpemugumo mâinwynedylymo. Toenzepa iwynedaungâmo lakuru; amyguelymo kulâ waypa nidâ. ²³ Iweloem ietybyem âmaemo, iazeontybyem. Odomo iguedânrygue iazeypyem mawlymo Deus iguedânry aguehobyry âdykâ adaindânry wâgâ. Deus inwenien-hoymby aunloenlâ ise âdyem awyly. ²⁴ Saguhoem Deus, Isaías inwenihoem aguehobyry ara kehoem kagâ aidyly:

“Egâ wâneam nady poji anano modo.

Tywâkure lelâlâ wâne sawanku, aunloenlâ nipyra olâ.

Inepa kehoem nady iladyly;

sawanku onro onwa ihuguely warâ.

Arâ lâpylâ idânârà kurâ domodo xirâ onro anaym iguein-em awylymo.

Idânârà eon-honrumo adainze, imâsedoem awylymo warâ.

²⁵ Kywymâry Deus aguehobyry olâ ise âdaunloenlâ nadaimpa;

alâ ise aisezedyly aguehobyry aralâ”

warâ Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ iwenibyem awyly.

Jesus wâgâ unâ koendonro âyanmo egatuybylâ xirâ Deus itaumbry.

2

Idânârà tynynonro modo agâlâ Jesus

¹ Inakai aiedyly imowâdaungâ. Ânguy kâzenokudaundâ. Inakanhe aini âmaemo watay, koendonro ara tâiseba itaungâ. Tâsewânizeba itaungâ. Agonromo kâdunâguedaundâ. ² Egâ wâneam iamudo iwelo iazeypy. Tyze inwanry tienydyze lelâ. Tadakuilygue ago idyly. Arâ lâpylâ Deus itaumbry iozeno xutuzezedaugâ. Deus Ispirityry unâ nhuduypylylâ mawânâ kydâsemagueho wâgâ kiuntuho. Mâindadylymogue, mâinwândylymogue warâ mawânâ iwâgâ imâem mâuntulymo, kâenmakebynra “Xuduze urâ” kehobyry mâuntulymo warâ. ³ Iwenibyem mawânâ Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ: “Kywymâry tâinwânse mawlymogue, tutuze âmaemo, koendâ kagâ awyly.”

⁴ Tuhugue âtâ itâdyly watay, itâni tuduakeze; izepa tato pylâ nhamuinly-ro. Mârâ tuhu samuimby ara lâpylâ toenzepa Jesus imeni modope awyly. Deus olâ “Jesuslâ Messias kâingonotyby; tywyneim awâkâ urâem” tâkeze. Igueypyem inkâba Kywymâry Jesus; tâlâ mâkâ. Eyam iwaguepa aitaungâ, tuhu tywyneim kehoem emyenroam. ⁵ Âtâ saunâtoem

tuhu angatoam iedyly myara lâpylâ Deus on-hoam âedylymo, Ispiritury etyem mitomoem. Kurâ domodo eynynâ Deus agâ agueim lâpylâ âmaemo. Deus Ispiritury aguehobyry aralâ, Deus tuomaenze, eagâ adâkeze warâ âmaemo, Deusram ânguylâ mâundulymo waunlo ara. Amyguehomo tydase Deus, Jesus Cristo iguehobyry wâgâ. ⁶ Warâ myakâwândy Jesus Cristo wâgâ Isaías inwenily:

“Âtâ itâni tuhu imâsedo iaxi tyese, ipery nihugeba itoem myara,
mâkâ kâinwynegyuly kâingonodyly.

Siâodâ* ise mâkâ, eydâ watodâ.

Idânârâ iwymâryem itoem augue.

Auguehobyry modo aiese lelâ urâ.

Mâkâ kâingonokuly einwânni nâpybazedaymba ise tinwânwântyby wâgâ' kely Deus.”

Warâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ.

⁷ Âmaemoem tywyneim lelâlâ Jesus, tuhu tywyneingue tâzekeim; awylygue mâinwynedylymo. Einwântânry modo olâ, mâkâ izepa. Warâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ: “Mârâ tuhu âtâ itâni modo izepa atobry ize tadatoem nidâ” kely iwenibyem Salmosdâ.

⁸ Warâ Jesus Cristo wâgâ Isaías inwenily: “Thodaigânimo ise xirâ tuhu, ihuguehomoem” kely iwenibybe lâpylâ Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ. Toenzepa wâne Deus itaumbry idani modo neinwâmpyramo olâ. Aituo ise Deus ize ato aralâ âsenagazedilymo xypyry etay.

⁹ Âmaemo Jesus einwânni modo olâ Deus âduakelymo, xurâem mitomoem. Kurâ domodo eynynâ Pymâ Deus agâ agueim âmaemo. Deus ize ato ara lelâ aini modo âmaemo. Deus tâlâ ato âmaemo. Deus ton-honrugue anhetyby egaturin-em iduakeyby âmaemo. Kopae iamu duay adakobâni ara ani âmaemo saguhoem. Deus ingâsedybylâ âmaemo, idânârâ iwâgâ mâuntuhomoem. Awylygue iwerâ, ânwa koendâ kehoem tyajineim oze adakobâni ara âmaemo. ¹⁰ Saguhoem Deus xurâempa ani âmaemo; iwerâ olâ xurâem âmaemo. Saguhoem idânârâ ktyendâ Deus awyly mâuntuba ani âmaemo; iwerâ olâ ktyendâ awyly tutuze âmaemo.

Jesus einwântaynrim modo aito

¹¹ Yataen-ho kâinwynegyuly modo, enanâguewâdaungâ xirâ onro anaym sakani kulâ mawylymo; tarâ tâjikeim keba âmaemo. Awylygue âyanmo kâenkadyly, inakai modo amânhedyse matomo imowâdaungâ. Kuoday tâdâjitoguylybe-ro waunlo ara mawânârâ; in-akanhe aguidyse kydato, Deus ize ato aguienkyly agâ âjitoguyly-ro waunlo ara. ¹² Koendâ lelâ Jesus einwântânry modo agâ itaungâ. Awylygue, tâwâlâ wâne âunâguedilymo, koendonro modo amânhedylymo tientuo olâ, inakai keba mawylymo, aguezeu. “Koendonro âmâ, Deus” kezemo xypyry etay.

¹³ Kywymâry Jesus xurâ mawylymogue, idânârâ pymâ domodo agueho kadakadaundâ. Pymâ kuru César einwântaungâ. ¹⁴ Pymâ kuru, pymâdo tâmaryem ingonotyby modo einwântaungâ lâpylâ. Aguehoymbyem akaemo inakanhe aini modo nhenagazenehon-homoem, koendonro aieni modo wâgâ koendâ aguehomoem warâ. ¹⁵ Pymâdo tâinwânse âmaemo, koendonro adyese âmaemo warâ watay, Jesus kâmakerim wâgâ xutudânry modo MYK isemo lelâ, âdy wâgâ inwentâguedomo peba mawânârâ ise. Awârâ mawânârâ Deus amânhedysemo ato. ¹⁶ Etadâdybyem etagueyby ara âmaemo. Awylygue koendonro aietaungâ. “Iweâma tâwâlâ âdylâ inakai agânhedyly, ânguy ienagazedaymba ise” tâkezeba itaungâ. Deus agâlâ âmaemo iwerâ. “Aietaungâ” kehobyry amânhepyra tâiseba itaungâ. ¹⁷ Kurâ domodo âwankuem kâietaundâ. Cristo eynynâ âpemugumo iwynedaungâ. Deus xyrentaungâ. Âwankuem kâietaundâ. Pymâ César âwankuem kâietaundâ warâ.

Kydâpeâmbyralâ, kydâsenagazedily kyzemaenre

¹⁸ Tâzetary modo, âwymârymo einwântaungâ. Koendonro âwymârymo atay, koendonro keba atay alelâ, âwankuem kâietaundâmo warâ. ¹⁹ Alâ kulâ eagâ iwanomo inagazedilymo-ro watay, tyewiâpazeba itaungâ; alâ emaenwâdaungâ. Âdy agâmo aini tutuze Deus; mâkâlâ ise koendâ ânenimo. ²⁰ Aguehobyry mankaduomolâ âwymârymoam mâzenagazeolyo watay, âkealâ inagazenehonlymo, aguely mankaduomolâ. Âdaituoba kulâ eagâ iwanomoram mâzenagazeolyo watay olâ Deuslâ ise koendâ nhenimo. ²¹ Âdakykebalâ Deus kydâsenagazedily kienmaendyze awyly. Aitoem lakuru mawânkâ Deus kygâsedyly, “Aiekâ” kehobyry aguienitoem.

Cristo kruz wâgâ âsenagazedobyry enanâguewâdaungâ, Deus agâpa kydâiehoba kitoem akâwâm mâkâ aieholy. Tâsenagazeze lelâlâ wâne, âpeânze kepa olâ akâwâm. Kydâsenagazedily ume, kyewiâpabyra kitoem kienanâguelylâ awârâ. ²² Inakanhe aityby

* 2:6 Sião egâ vocabulâriodâ.

mâkeba mâkâ, âdykâ ânguy nenokubyra lâgâlâ warâ. ²³ Tâjiwykeoduo, koendâ lelâ aguely, ânguy niwykeba. Kruz wâgâ tâsenagazeduo, “Inagazemo lâpylâ urâ ayetomobryr wâgâ” kepa akâwâm. Warâ akâwâm aguely: “Deus emaxilâ kâtuly” kely. Tutuze Jesus, Deus koendonro, iozeno lelâ warâ awyly, tânazeni modo âdanhedyly tutuze warâ.

²⁴ Kruz wâgâ akâwâm Cristo iguely, tâwâlâ âtuly, inakanhe aguitobryr xygakehoem. Iguely akâwâm, inakai modo aguiempyra kitoem, Deus aguiendyse ato lelâ aguietemoem warâ. Jesus sapioguhobryr wâgâ kua ietybyem kydawwily; Jesus Cristo âzenagazeohobryr wâgâ ani Deus agâ koendâ kydâieholo. ²⁵ Kaneru ânwa oze xuzatyby ara ani âmaemo. Kaneru eni emyenro pylâ Jesus Cristo-ro. Xurâempa ani âmaemo saguhoem, iwerâ olâ xurâem midâmo; nhetâmo mâkâ aunlolâ.

3

Ohogüimby modo xuruto

¹⁻² Tâjiwydy modo, osomo einwântaungâ. Deus aguehobryr neinwâmpyramo lelâlâ wâne, amidylymo koendâ awyly tientuolâ ise tyeinwândyse idylymo, Jesus wâgâ unâ eyanmo amyguezesebyramolâ. ³ Âmaemo pekodo modo, mâpâgudâdomo ouru mâzekagâin-homo, itymo tâwânseim warâ wâgâ inkâba âwâkurumo âzeholy. ⁴ Amânhekylymo wâgâlâ, amyguehomo wâgâlâ tyewiâseba mawwilymo wâgâlâ, tâdâjitoguyly mygüepa mawwilymo wâgâlâ warâ mawânâ âwâkurumo âzeholy. Xirâ mawânâ ise adaindânry, tâwâlâ wâne aripiem midylymo. Awârâ mawânâ Deus xurâem tâjiwâkuru adaindânry.

⁵ Arâ myakâwândy pekodo saguho modo, Deus einwânni. Koendonro adienkylymoguelâ, adâkehomoguelâ warâ tywâkuru nhenehonlymo. Deus “Aiese urâ” kehobryr tynwânwânsemo myakâwândy; tusomo tâinwânsemo warâ. ⁶ Sara enanâgüewâdaungâ. Tuso Abraão tâinwânse myakâwândy, “Ywymâry” tâkeze myakâwândy eyam. “Sara iweom” kehonze âmaemo, eara amânhekylymo, aiese tyanepa âmaemo-ro watay.

⁷ Tâjisodo, tutuze âmaemo, âdara Deus âwydylo mândysemo awyly. Koendâ kehoem etaungâmo; akaemo takaze awârâ on-honrulo. Tawize kehoem etaungâmo. Agâmolâ ise Jesus einwânni modoram Deus nhuduly koendonro modo nhemakelymo. Koendâ mampyra âmaemo-ro watay, Deus âdapyramo ise, eagâ amyguedyse matomo.

Idânâ Jesu einwânni modo xuruto

⁸ Xypyryem kuru warâ âurudysemo wawily. Âzekiba lelâ mâpaunzedomo nidâ; tuogunreim agâ ohogüendaungâ; tuomareim agâ ohomaendaungâ. Âpynedaungâ. Ityendaungâmo. Agonromo agâ imâsedoem ise tâkezeba itaungâ. ⁹ Tâpeânzeba itaungâ. Inakanhe aini xurâem inakanhe adâiseba itaungâ. Tyewiâseba itaungâ, agâmo tyewiâtuneim modo agâ. Kâzenagazedaundâmo; Deusram ekadaungâ, inagazenimo agâ koendâ itoem, inakanhe aitomobryr, koendonroge mampyrywadylymo waunlo ara. Deus ingâsedybylâ âmaemo, idânâ agâ koendâ mitomoem. Arâ ise “Xuduze urâ” kehobryr mâenmakelymo. ¹⁰ Warâ Salmos wâgâ, Deus itaumbryr iwenibymem awyly:

“Tuomare lelâ ize kydatay, ânguy kiunâguebyra kine,
ânguy kienokubyra kine warâ.

¹¹ Inakai aiedyly kyjimonre lelâlâ;
koendonro aguyjiene.

Ânguy agâ kydâtuebabyra kine.

Aunlolâ kyewiâseni modo agâ koendâ lelâ kine, iewiâkylo adain-hoem.

¹² Deus ize ato aieni modo mawânkâ aunlolâ koendâ lelâ âzeholylo.

Nhekadybymo âjidaholy lelâ warâ;

inakai aieni modo olâ nepyra, nhekadybymo nidapyra warâ”

warâ iwenibymem awyly Deus itaumbryr awo wâgâ.

Kydâsenagazedily koendonro aguiendilygue

¹³ Koendonro lelâ amânhekylymo-ro watay, ânguy âmaemoem inakai aiese ton-honruneba. ¹⁴ Aituo, koendonro amânhedilymo umelâ mâzenagazeolylo watay, Deus koendonroge ipywarazemo, omazeânzemo warâ. Awilygue inagazenimo kâdytadaundâ, tâseanezeba itaungâ warâ. ¹⁵ Toenzepa Cristo xyrentaungâ. Amânhetomoem aguehobryr aietaungâ, mâkâ mawânkâ âwymârymo kuru. “Âdaituoka Jesus mâinwândilylo? Âdaituoka, ‘Âgueduomo, Deusram ise mydâlymo’ kely mâinwândilylo?” keim, mâin-hoguhomoem âturudybyem lelâ itaungâ. ¹⁶ Koendâ lelâ ihoguawâdaungâ. Idataungâ lelâ aguely; tyewiâse kâjihoguawâdaundâ. Tâwâlâ mâsewendâdomoem akâiedaundâ. Tywykeim peba angahumo oday nidâ. Jesus eynynâboom modo ânânguenimo koendonro modo lelâ amânhedilymo tientuo, âpybazezemo.

¹⁷ Deuslâ mâsenagazedyze donromo watay, koendonro amânhedilymoguelâ mâsenagazedylymo nidâ, inakanhe amidylymo wâgâ inkâba. ¹⁸ Tyigüely ume, Cristo

âsenagazemâ lâpylâ. Inakanhe aguitobyry xygakeze akâwâm mâkâ iguely. Tokalelâ olâ iguewâm; niguezesebyra. Mâkâ inakanhe aitânry iguely akâwâm inakanhe aini modo xurâem, tâinwânni tunwynram tiantoem. Kruz wâgâ sodo adakâjioly iguehoem; Deus Ispiritury olâ Jesus kurâem ietomâ.

¹⁹ Kurâem tâitondyly iraynâ Jesus idâwânmy iguewâtyby modo egadopryry etadâdobyryam, mâkâlâ Messias einwânnypry modo emakeim tawyly wâgâ agueze. ²⁰ Noé pepi imâsedo nhygadyly ume, toenzepa myakâwândy kurâ domodo inakanhe kulâ aidylymo. Tâinwândylymo tynwânwânsezelâ myakâwândy Deus. Inepa nenagazenehombamo. Deus neinwâmpyramo olâ myakâwândy. Idânârâ onro xytybyem awyly ume, aguiapa kulâ myakâwândy âsemaguerim, pepi odaji âxiedyby modo lelâ. Oito lelâ myakâwândy âsemagueby: Noé, iwydylâ, azagâ tokalâ warâ imeom, azagâ tokalâ warâ iweisedo, alâ kulâ.

²¹ Pepi imâsedo oday tawylygue paru inwenly ume, Noé domodo âsemaguehomobyry ara iwerâ kydâsemagueho. Arâ lâpylâ Jesus Cristo mâinwântuomo mâsemagueulymo. Batiza mâieholymo ani, Jesus einwânnypryem mawylymo mânehon-homoem, âwykumo etyhoem inkâba. “Tâwentâgueba urâ, Deus xurâem, inakanhe witobyry xygakehobyry wâgâ” tâkeze ani âmaemo, batiza mâieholymo ume. Deus eon-honrugue Jesus kurâem itobyry wâgâlâ âsemaguebyem mawylymo. Awylygue tâwâlâ paikayba mâjikaguemo, Jesus wâgâ iweloem ietondybyem mawyly mânehon-homoem. ²² Kayam Deus eydâ atoram todopâze akâwâm mâkâ. Iwerâ Deus eapay eahoru eynynâ ekadybyem awyly, pymâem, idânârâ anju domodo, ton-honruneim modo warâ iwymâryem.

4

Iweloem ietondybyem

¹ Kruz wâgâ tâsenagazeze akâwâm Cristo iguely. Âdara aguydâieholo kiuntuholâ mâkâ. Xurâem mawylymogue mâzenagazeolyro watay, ohondybyem lelâ itaungâ âsenagazeze mâinwânkylymo mâinmopa mitomoem. Cristo xurâ kydawylygue kydâzenagazeoly kie-maenly watay, inakai modo aiedyly imoimbyryem kydawyly tânehonze, Deus izepa ato kulâ keba aguienkyly awyly. Cristo aralâ tywykeba ize kydawyly. ² Awylygue saguhoem adâjitoobyry modo Deus izepa ato âdaunloenlâ akâiedaundâ. Deus ize ato lelâ aietaungâ, âiguehomo saindyly ara.

³ Saguhoem Jesus mâinwâmpyry mawylymo ume, inakai modo aiedyly mâinmopa mataunaguyne, Jesus xurâ keba modo adiyndyse ato. Eagâ mohogüin-homobyry keba kulâ mâynanâguylymo. Âdylâ inakanhe amidyse matomo adyese lelâ kâinane âmaemo. Okumo ikaji midylymo mâinmopa kâinane âmaemo. Ataen-homo agâ adakuize tâtâdygyuze lâpylâ ani âmaemo âjigye oku ikaji mitomoem, kywypado modo amânhetomoem. Kywypadoem kehoem kâinane âty mododâ amidylymo, ekudyby modo Deus kewâto mâen-hoguedomoem.

⁴ Iwerâ olâ arâ amipyra âmaemo. Awylygue ataen-homo Jesus eynynâbaom âseguâdâdylymo, saguhoem eagâmo amitomobyry ara amidysebamo mawylymogue. Eagâmo amidyseba mawylymogue, âynanâdâmo, âwankuem âetâmo warâ. ⁵ Xypry etay idânârâ adientyby modo egatuzemo Deus enado iguewâtyby modo, iguedânry modo alelâ. Xirâ anaym aguitobyry ara ise Deus kâpywadyly. ⁶ Saguhoobyry modo ipa, iguewâtybyem. Tunârybyry nheinwântomobyry arâlâ Deusram âzepywaolyo, arâ lâpylâ ise Deus kâpywadyly. Unâ tâdâsemagueho koendonro egatuwâm olâ, tâinwânni modo Deus eydâ atoram idâhomoem, tyigueduomo, nadaimpa itomoem, Deus nadaimpa ato ara.

Deus konomery nhudyry ara lelâ aguine

⁷ Iwaguepa xirâ modo adain-ho. Inanaynmolâ itaungâ. Tâwâlâ âjimanâdaungâ, Deus ize ato ara amitomoem, Deus agâ amyguehomoem warâ. ⁸ Koendonro kuru mâpynedylymo. Agonromo agâ tâpyneze kehoem âmaemo watay, mâkâ inakanhe aito enanânehonze âmaemo. ⁹ Âxigodo âwantaungâ; xykyho xuduwâtaungâ warâ. Xurâmoem amânhekelymo wâgâ tylahureba itaungâ. ¹⁰ Âikâ, âikâ warâ Deus konomeryem nhudyry. Awylygue mâkâ, mâkâ warâ emawyadâdaungâ inomerymo Deus nhudyrypygye, tywymâry isejiguy xuturim koendâ kehoem isejiguy modo nhewaniho ara. ¹¹ Deus itaumbryr mângatuhomoem Deus inomerymo nhudyryro watay, Deus amygyedysemo ato lelâ egatuwâdaungâ. Kâmawyadâniem Deus inomerymo nhudyryro watay, aietaungâ onhonrumo Deus nhudyrypygye. Koendâ lelâ amidylymo tientuomo, Deus ise nhehoguegylymo, Jesus Cristo eynynonro modo koendâ aidylygue. Aunlolâ tynrenseim, tuomaenzeim, idânârâ iwymâry warâ mawânkâ. Âkealâ xirâ-ro warâ.

Jesus einwânnyem kydawylygue kydâsenagazedo

¹² Yataen-hodo kâinwynegyly modo, tadahulizeba itaungâ iwerâ mâsenagazedylymogue. Ouru wâne peto onwanji tâiehoze, iwyku etyhoen-ro, myara lâpylâ agâmo aidyly, Deus ize

ato ara mitomoem. Âmaemo kulelâ inkâba âsenagazeni; idânârâ Jesus einwânni modo, Jesus eynynâbaom modoram tâzenagazeozemo. ¹³ Mâsenagazedylimo ume, tytyremba itaungâ, ohomaendaungâ lelâ. Cristo aiehohobyry ara amâieholymo awylygue. Odopâday, ehogu, eon-honru warâ ese kurâ. Toenzepa lelâlâ ise mohomaendylimo. ¹⁴ Jesus Cristo eynynonroem mawlylmogoue âwankuem mâiehoduomo, mâzenagazeoduomo warâ, tuomare lelâ itaungâ, Deus Ispiryty ton-honreim mawânkâ agâmolâ. ¹⁵ Âmaemo ewy ânguy nhyân-homyry wâgâpa, emagadudobyry wâgâpa, âkelomo nhyananâdobyry wâgâpa, âdylâ inakanhe aitobyry wâgâpa warâ âzenagazeoly nidâ. ¹⁶ Cristo xurâem mawlylmogoue mâsenagazedylimo watay olâ tâpybazezaba itaungâ. Deusram aguewâtaungâ: “Tuomare xina, ‘Cristo eynynonro’ kelygue tâzekeim tawlylygue” kewâtaungâ.

¹⁷ Tâdâsenagazedo saintybyem mawânâ, kurâ Deus xurâ modolâ waunroem kuru âsenagazeni-ro warâ. Xirâ onro anaym; toenzepa kuru âsenagazeni olâ ise unâ koendonro tâdâsemaguely wâgâ ageim tindadysebaom modo, aunloenlâ âsenagazedoam sameoduomo. ¹⁸ Arâ mawânâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ: “Ton-honre kehoem lelâlâ koendonro aieni modo âsemaguely. Arâ-ro watay, nuduwâpyra lelâlâ Deus eynynâbaom, ize ato aietânry modo âsemaguehoem” warâ iwenibyem awyly.

¹⁹ Deus ize ato aralâ mâsenagazedylimo watay, emaxi âtuwâdaungâ. Âgunimopyry mawânkâ; adâkehobyry aiese. Koendonro aiesezedaugâ lelâ, Deus ize ato amânhedylimogoue, mâzenagazeolyumo umelâ.

5

Jesus einwânni modo xuruto

¹ Jesus Cristo einwânni modo iwymârydo kâunrudylly iwerâ. Koendâ auguely idataungâ, Cristo einwânni modo iwymâry lâpylâma urâ. Tâense urâ Cristo âsenagazedylly. Mâkâ ehogu, eon-honru warâ âzehoday, târâ eagâlâ ise urâ. ² Âurudylimo, koendâ Deus xurâem ityby modo mâentomoem. Ovelha eni koendâ tâguy nheto ara, akaemo eniem Deus induakeyby âmaemo. Amânhedyse mawlylmogoue lelâlâ awârâ aietaungâ, Deus ize ato ara, “Aiekâ” myguehoduomo kulâ inkâba. Mâzepywaohomoem kulâ inkâba aietaungâ, Jesus einwânni modo mâenmawiyadâdye mawlylmogoue lelâlâ. ³ Amyguehomobyry lelâ tâinwânseim ize matomo waypa lâpylâ nidâ. Amitomoguelâ, âdara aidylimo awyly xutuon-honwâdaungâ, enehonwâdaungâ warâ. ⁴ Kâeni kuru Kywymâry Cristo odopâduo, aunlolâ ise mâzehogueolyumo. Tâmakezeim iwâkuru, ehozelu adaindânry waunlo emakeze âmaemo.

⁵ Alâpylâ salokuzenomo modo, âwynaundo modo warâ kâunrudylly. Agaityom modo einwântaungâ. Idânârâ âyanmo xirâ kâinwenily: Koendâ lelâ agonromo emawiyadâdaungâ. Arâ mawânâ iwenibyem awyly Deus itaumbry awo wâgâ: “Sawo modo eynynâ inkâba Deus, sawo keba modo agâ olâ koendâ” warâ iwenibyem awyly. ⁶ Deus ton-honreim awyly enanâguewâdaungâ. Mâsenagazedylimo emawânwâdaungâ. Epagudo odaji ituo epagunâze mâkâ. Imakezemo, ihoguezemo-ro warâ. ⁷ Ikuâdânimo emaxilâ idânârâ xuduwâtaungâ. Aunlolâ mawânkâ mâkâ nhedylymo.

⁸ Inanaynmolâ itaungâ, ohondybyem lelâ warâ. Awârâenlâ mawânkâ kuduery Diabu tumunreim. Leão wâne tygâse kehoem todû nhuinly tyântoem myara mawânkâ kânâmidylly. Jesus kieinwâmpyry kyedyse mawânkâ. ⁹ Ozohondâdyllyem lelâ itaungâ, Diabu, Jesus mâinwâmpyry ânehonzemo keduo. Jesus lelâ einwântaungâ. Âmaemo kulelâba âsenagazeni awyly tutuzelâ âmaemo. Tâinkâ lelâba Jesus einwânni modo âsenagazedylimo lâpylâ.

¹⁰ Aunloenlâ nipyra olâ ise mâsenagazedo. Inepa ise mâsenagazedylimo adainly. Koendonro lelâlâ Deus, kityeni warâ. On-honwanâzemo, aini modo mâenmaen-homoem. Se ondaxi kehoem epadâdylly wayam, wayam warâ nâzekâniwâbyra, arâ ise mâkâ mâinwâmpyry mipyra ânehonlymo, koendâ mâinwânsezedoem lakuru. Koendâ âesemo mâkâ; ize tato ara ânehonzemo. Aunloenlâ eagâ mitomoem âgâsedâmo, Cristo agâ itybyem mawlylmogoue. Mâkâ agâlâ ise. Mâzehogueolyumo, mâdyren-honlymo, mojiomaeonlymo warâ. ¹¹ Âdaunloenlâ nadainwâpyra ise mâkâ eon-honru. Aunlolâ ise arâ awyly. Arâlâ nidâ.

Kata xypygueândo

¹² Xirâ kata imeimbyry âyanmo kâinweniday, iemawiyadâni olâ Silas. Toenzepa kâinwyneguely merâ, Cristo eynynâ ypemugu. Aunlolâ Jesus einwânni merâ. Omazeânzemo xirâ kata kâinwenily. Kagâ koendâ, kityendâ warâ Deus awyly auguedyse wato. Awylygue mâuntudyzemo wawyly, Deus koendâ kehoem nhetâmo awyly. Mâinwâmpyry tâiseba itaungâ.

¹³ Babilônia donro Jesus einwânni modo, âyanmo tywynu nhawânehonlymo, akaemo, aramo Deus-am iduakewâdyby modo. Marcos lâpylâ âyanmo tywynu nhawânehonly; yataenho merâ, ymery ara kâinwynegyuly. ¹⁴ Âwaparymodâ tohonuguze âsedaenguwâdaungâ, Cristo eynynâ âjipemugu mawylymo mâenehon-homoem* .

Deus nhesemo

Alâ Deusram kâenkadyly, âmaemo Cristo eynynonro modo madahuliba mitomoem, kâamaynoem mawylymo umelâ, nhetâmolâ awyly mâuntulymogue warâ.
Pedro

* **5:14** Saguhoem tohonuguze âsedaengulymo. Iwerâma tâpymogoynze tādâsedaenguly.

2 PEDRO

Pedro Kata Azagâ Ieto Inweniby

Xirâ kata wâgâ inwenily Pedro nhangahu odaji iemâmy Deus. Awylygue Deus itaumbryrâ xirâ Pedro inweniby. Jesus aguely idani modo ewy myakâwândy Pedro.

Kata azagâ ieto xirâ Deus, Pedroam inwenien-hoymby Jesus Cristo einwânni modoram. Iozepa kulâ Deus wâgâ enomedâni modo tâinkâ lelâba awyly wâgâ myakâwândy inwenily. Deus wâgâ iozepa kulâ aguelymo lelâ waypamo myakâwândy, inakai modo anhedylymo, eagonro modo tagâ aitoem aguelymo warâ lâpylâ.

Pedro kurudyly iozepaom modo kulâ einwândyly wâgâ, Deus ize ato ara lelâ agui-toem. Iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo, Cristo odopâdilylâ âwankuem tyesimo mykâinane. “Nodopâdaymba ise; iweâpa itybyem mawânâ. Nodopâbyra awylylâ ise mâkâ” tâkezemo mykâinane. Xirâ kata wâgâ olâ tutuze kurâ, koendonro lelâlâ Deus awyly. Agui Jesus einwânni modo idyse mâkâ. Xirâ kata kintainduo, tutuze kurâ, Jesus odopâdilylâ tynwânwânselâ kydawyly, aunloenlâ eagâ kitoem.

Aguely adaguho

¹ Urâ Simão Pedro, Jesus Cristo emary, tywâgâ aguenriem induakeyby, xirâ Jesus Cristo einwânni modoram iweninri, xina nheinwântobyry ara einwânniram. KyDeusry mawânkâ mâkâ, kâmakerim warâ. Mâkâ kieinwântoem aieni. Awârâ anhedyly, koendonro, iozeno warâ tawylygue.

² Ânynâmô Deusram kêenkadyly, imâem kehoem mâzehohomoem, akaladânimo peba itoem warâ. Arâ ise aunlolâ koendâ kuru mawylymo, Deus, Kywymâry Jesus Cristo warâ mântuzezedylymo.

Deus kygâsemâ, kuduakewâm warâ

³ Deus tawylygue, ton-honruguelâ, idânârâ ize kydato xuduwâm aunloenlâ eagâ kitoem, ize ato lelâ aguietoem warâ. Tutuze kurâ mâkâ. Mâkâlâ mawânkâ kygâseni xurâem kitoem. Awylygue ize ato ara lelâ aguidyly, koendonro, ton-honreim, tohogueim warâ awylygue. ⁴ Deus koendonro lelâlâ tawylygue, “Koendonro aiese urâ âmaemoem” tâkehobyry adyese lelâlâ. Mâkâ ara kisezedoem ize ato lelâ aguietoem warâ adyese. Deus eynynâboem modo inakanhe aito aguiendyse kipyra kurâ warâ.

⁵ Awylygue Jesus mâinwântuomo, idânârâ agâ koendâ lelâ aitaungâ. Eagâmo koendâ mawylymo ume, koendâ lâpylâ Deus wâgâ xutuzezedaungâ. ⁶ Deus wâgâ mâuntuzezedaymo, tâwâlâ kulâ inakai amânhepyra mitomoem âjimanâdaungâ. Mâjimanâdylymo umelâ, mâsenagazedilymo emañwâdaungâ. Mâsenagazedilymo mâenmaenlymo umelâ, Deusram âtuwâdaungâ, ize ato lelâ amânhetomoem. ⁷ Deus ize ato lelâ amânhetomoem mâtulymo ume, Cristo eynynâ âpemugumo ize isezedaungâ. Cristo eynynâ âpemugumo agâ âjize mawylymo ume, idânârâ kurâ domodo iwynedaungâ, tâwâlâ wâne Jesus einwânni, einwânni keba warâ awylymo.

⁸ Arâlâ amisededylymo watay, alâ ise Kywymâry Jesus Cristo mâuntuzezedylymo, mâkâ ize ato aieseze lelâ âmaemo, se ewiseim ewisededylylâ wâne tâwiseho odaji ituo myara. ⁹ Arâ aitânry olâ epy ara kulâ, Deus nepyra tâitoem âzepâinly-ro waunlo ara. Inakanhe tâitomobyry xygakerimbyryem Deus awyly enanânehorimbyryem.

¹⁰ Aituo Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, koendonro amânhetomoem âzeon-hondâdaungâ, turâem Deus induakeyby, ingâsedyby warâ mawylymo mâenehon-homoem, tågaseim ni-hugueba kehoem tâzegato xypyryam saini ara. ¹¹ Arâ ise Deus ikaunâdylymo: “Âetaungâ; âdy igawâmpyra ânehonrimo lâpeba tarâ” keze. Aituo ise myarâ Kâmakerim, Kywymâry warâ Jesus Cristo tpygyeba kehoem pymâem atoram mydâlymo.

¹² Unâ iozeno Deus nhegatyby tydase âmaemo; tâinwânse ani âmaemo; mârâ ara lelâ amidilymo warâ. Tutuzelâ âmaemo, aunlolâ xirâ modo mâenanâguedyzemo wawyly. ¹³ Iewanulâ xirâ, yiguepa wawyly ara mâenanâgüehomoem âyanmo aguely. ¹⁴ Inepa iguein-em wawyly tutuze urâ, Kywymâry Jesus Cristo mawânkâ yam nutuen-ho. Wodopyry nhânze urâ, âtâbâbyry kânâho ara. ¹⁵ Xirâ modo toenzepa mâuntudyzemo wato, yigueduo, augehobyry mâenanânehomba mitomoem.

Kunwym Deus Jesus xyrentoem anhenhoday, Pedro domodo nhetobyry

¹⁶ Tiungutyby kulâ mâkeba xina nhegatyly, “Kywymâry Jesus Cristo pymâem tohogue kehoem ise odopâdilylâ” xina keho. Tânugue lelâlâ ani xina nhedyly, Jesus eon-honru imâsedoem awyly. ¹⁷ Târâ iwy wâgâlâ ani xina, Kunwym Deus, Jesus ehogu, xynru warâ wâgâ agueday. Jesus ety iwogonro sapekadyly, ehazeladyly warâ xina emâ. Deus ton-honreim kuru: “Ymery toenzepa kâinwynegyly merâ, toenzepa womazeâni” kely xina

idamá warâ. ¹⁸ Kywymâry Jesus Cristo agâ iwý tynrenseim wâgâ xina awyly ume, kaynâpa tâjitanru âemâ.

¹⁹ Tutuzelâ kurâ, saguhoem Deus eynynâ aguewâni modo Cristo wâgâ inwenibý iozeno tâinwânseim awyly. Mâkâ odopâdýly wâgâ inwenibýmo, xina agueho agâ âzekiba lelâ. Akaemo inwenibý modo koendâ lelâ idataungâ, einwântaungâ warâ. Inwenibýmo âyanmo xutuen-honze, âdy mâinwânkylymo awyly, esagon-ho âji tyameim nhesagon-ho ara. Xirâ unâ agueho koendâ idasezedaugâ. Jesus Cristo odopâduo ise koendâ kuru Deus wâgâ mâuntuhoem anhenehonly, emedyly wâgâ xixi egaseduo onro wogonro modo eto ara. Ximukâ emeni emyenro ise mâkâ, koendâ Deus wâgâ mâuntuhoem.

²⁰ Xirâ kâinwenily koendâ xutuwâdaungâ. Saguhoem Deus wâgâ aguewâni modo tonomery mâkeba myakâwândy inwenilymo, Deuslâ inwenihomoem ageuim. Konomerygue kulâ Deus itaumbry kiuntuwâbyra lâpylâ kurâ. ²¹ Deus aguehobry nhegatulymo watay, tyangahu oday tunâry kulâ, tonomery kulâ warâ mâkeba nhegatulymo. Deus Ispiriturylâ nhangahumo oday xunârymo xuduim; âdakeze Deus aguely awyly mâkâlâ egatuen-horim.

2

Deus wâgâ iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo (jd 3-16)

¹ Iweâpalâ myakâwândy Deus eynynonro modo enokunibe awyly, “Deus wâgâ aguenri urâ” kewâni modo. Arâ lâpylâ ise iwerâ âduaymo Deus wâgâ unâ iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo âpanâguely, inokuzemo kulâ. Xypyry etay olâ âsenagazezemo; inakanhe adâitobry epywaze igueypy Jesus Cristo, tywymârem, todoem warâ izepamo mawânkâ. Arâ tawylmoguelâ ise tâwâlâ inepa tain-ho nhuinlymo. ² “Jesus eynynonro urâ” kewâni modo akaemoram toenzepa âzenokuoze. Awylygue ise inakanhe aitomo ara aidylymo. “Jesus eynynonro urâ” kewâni modo inakanhe aidyly tientuo, Jesus eynynâbaom modo: “Âdyem nitaymba mynra unâ Jesus wâgâ einwândyly” kezemo. ³ Deus wâgâ iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo toenzepa tydinherugu kulâ ize atomo. Awylygue tâdâsenogudyly kelymo, tyangahu oday tiungutyby kulâ aguehomo; dinheru tienmakely kulâ mawânkâ ize atomo. Deus olâ nykyba. Tutuze mâkâ, âdy anhekyllymo awyly. Iweâpalâ on-hondybyem awyly, akaemo tienwentâdoem, tienagazenehon-hoem warâ.

⁴ Adâkehobry aietânry modo idânârâ enagazenehonze Deus. Enanâguewâdaungâ anju domodo Deus aguehobry sakanibry agâ aityby. Akaemo nityendaymba myakâwândy Deus. Tâtagueim tuhadaguenry odaji igonomâmomy, âji tâdâsenagazedo odaji. Iamu oday ekâjibym akaemo târâ awyly. Deus âda tyedyly awyly akaemo inwânwânkyly. “Târâ mâsenagazedlymo. Âdaunloenlâ nadainwâpyra ise” kely ise eyanmo.

⁵ Enanâguewâdaungâ lâpylâ iweâpa Noé ume kurâ domodo inakai modo aiehohobry. Deus ize ato adienysebamo myakâwândy. Aituo Deus paru inweândyly. Idânârâ kehoem paru onro nhytyândyly. Idânârâ kehoem iguewâmmomy. Mârâ ume Noé kulelâ myakâwândy Deus ize ato ara aini. Paru inwenly saindyly iraynâ, aunlolâ mykâinane Noé typemugudoam aguezesedyly: “Deus aguehobry sakadyly, inakai modo aiedyly warâ imowâdaungâ. Einwântaungâ” kezeseedyly. Tindadysebamo olâ myakâwândy. Aituo, Noé, iwýdylâ, imeombyry, iweisedo alâ kulâ Deus nhemakely, paru inwenly amaym.

⁶ Enanâguewâdaungâ lâpylâ iweâpalâ xidadâ Sodomadâ, Gomorradâ warâ tâtyuneim modo aietobry. Deus izepa ato adyesemo myakâwândy. Awylygue myakâwândy Deus aguely: “Idânârâ kehoem ise kainlymo” kely. Aituo peto ingonodyly, inakai modo tyain-hoem, idânârâ kehoem pelupâem imâmomy. Arâ adientuo, kyam nhutuen-honlylâ xurâ keba modo xypyry etay âsenagazeniem awyly. ⁷ Lô lelâ myakâwândy Deus nhemakely Sodoma donro enday. Uguondo koendonro myakâwândy Lô. Aituo toenzepa âjityendyly, tâty anano modo inakai modo anhesezedylymogue. ⁸ Târâ kurâ domodo duay tawyllygue myakâwândy Lô. Kopaêlâgâembaba inakai modo anhedlylymo, aguelymo indadyly, Deus ize ato araba aidylymo awyly warâ nhedyly. Awylygue, toenzepa myakâwândy âpaunzedly, âjityendyly warâ. ⁹ Deus olâ aunlolâ tynynonro modo nhemakely, nhedyly warâ âsenagazedlyly ume. Âkealâ Deus tynynonro keba modo enagazenehonze awyly. “Ydâ iwague ise mâsenagazezedylymo” keze eyanmo. ¹⁰ Idânârâ izepa tato aieni modo enagazenehonze Deus. Kywyjado adienyse tatolâ aieni modo toenzepa enagazenehonze, Deus xurâem inakanhe adâjito. Deugue tywymâgu izepaom modo toenzepa enagazenehonze lâpylâ mâkâ.

Akaemo iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo ânguy xyreni keba akaemo; ânguydo kulâ. Ânguy neinwântaymbamo; tonomegaw mawânkâ âdutulylymo. Idânârâ anju domodo tonhonreim Deus agonro âwankuem tyese mo lelâ. Iwâgâmo koendâ aguepamo, inwykelymo warâ. ¹¹ Deus wâgâ iozepa kulâ enomedâdaynrim modo takaze ton-honre olâ anju domodo,

akaemo takaze kehoem koendâ awylymo warâ. Anju domodo olâ Kywymâry enanaym akaemo wâgâ inakanhe aguepa, newentâbyramo warâ.

¹² Ânguydo imeom poji anano, idu odano warâ tyâzeinhelâ iazely, adiendyse tatolâ mawânkâ anhekyly, nâpaunzebyra tawlylygue. Arâ lâpylâ Deus wâgâ iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo adienkyly wâgâ nâpaunzebyra kulâ aguelymo. Unâ tâdâsemaguely wâgâ agueim âwankuem tyesemo, nutuba kulâ, tywykezemo warâ. Awylygue ise ânguydo imeom xyâly ara kulâ Deus akaemo nhainly. ¹³ Akaemo Deus wâgâ iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo kânagazedâmo. Awylygue ise Deus nhenagazenehonlymo lâpylâ. Kopae kulelâba kywypado anhedilymo, peto oday alelâ. Âjigüe mâtâdygyulymo mâwinduatomoen-ro watay, âduaymolâ akaemo. Akaemo âduaymo atobyry wâgâ, Jesus eynynâbaom modo âunâguezemo. Âwypazenehonzero akaemo, âtâ kywogonro tywykenry iwykanâni emyenro akaemo. ¹⁴ Pekodo nhesedylymo, eagâ tâguetudyze tawlylymogüe; Deus izepa ato adienidyly nepagunâbyramo. Deus xurâem ityby iwelo modo enokuze kehoem. Dinheru tienmakely kulâ enananomo warâ. Awylygue Deus nhenagazeguylyem awylymo. ¹⁵ Ânwa iwâkuru oze tâtâly enanânehombyry ara akaemo, Jesus lelâ Deusram kainto kely neinwâmpyra itybyem tawlylymogüe.

Enanâgüewâdaungâ iweâpalâ Balaão aitobyry, Beor imery. Balaão ara akaemo iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo. Toenzepa tydinherugu kulâ myakâwândy Balaão ize ato. ¹⁶ Awylygue myakâwândy Deus izepa ato anhedilyly. Deus olâ myakâwândy Balaão eguy jumenta kurâ ara kehoem tytainhehonze, Balaão inakai adienidyse tato aiempyra itoem.

¹⁷ Âdyem nitaymba akaemo Deus wâgâ iozepa kulâ nhenomedâdo, paru iazeho saweypy ara kulâ. Eunu tâmyguyne kehoem kopâ ihugueim ara, adapezeinduo olâ tâtygagüe; kopâ nihuguebalâ mârâ emyenro akaemo. Deus âji tyameim aienibyryem xurâmoem. Târâ ise akaemo aunloenlâ âsenagazedilymo. ¹⁸ Tonomegueinhe kehoem âdutulymo, tuândy ara kulâ olâ nhenomedâdilymo. Aguelymo: “Tâwâlâ inakai modo, kywypado warâ aguiendyly; kuomaru mawânkâ Deus ize ato” kelymo. Kanra aweim wâne kanra tonokuze eturugue myara akaemo tienomedâdogue konokuze kelymo. Ton-honreba kulâ Jesus einwânni modo mawânkâ enokuze kehoem kuru, koendâ Deus aguehobyry nutubamo mawânkâ.

¹⁹ Warâ akaemo Deus wâgâ iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo Cristo eynynonro modoram aguelymo: “Xina inomedâdomo amânhedylymo-ro watay, idânârâ amânhedyse matomo aiese lelâ âmaemo” kelymo. Adâkely umelâ olâ inakai aiedilyly nimopa awylymo. Mâkâ inakai amaymba âsemaguedânry emyenro akaemo. ²⁰ Kywymâry, Kâmakeim warâ Jesus Cristo kieinwândyly-ro watay, kywypado aiedilyly, eynynâbaom modo anhekyly aiedilyly warâ tumoze kurâ. Ânguydo imeom tywyânto amaymba âsemagüeyby emyenro kurâ. Tâlâ olâ kywypado, inakai warâ adienidyly imowânibyry modo timoymy aietoni. Ânguydo imeom âsemagüeybyenlâ ihugueoni ara akaemo. “Jesus einwânni urâ” keypyenlâ inakanhe aitonduo, saguhobyry takaze kehoem ise inakanhe idyly. ²¹ Koendâ tâise Cristo wâgâ nutubamo lelâlâ awyly, koendâpa mawânârâ Deus aguehobyry xutuimbyryem, xutudânry ara idylymo. Âkeâ lelâlâ xirâ: “Cristo tâinwânse xina” keypyem, inakanhe aitondyby modo toenzepa enagazenehonze Deus. Cristo einwântânry takaze kehoem. ²² Tâlâ wakeho: “Tâeankehobyry tâinhonse lelâ kaxoro. Pâsega igokeyby ikila onwanjilâ âjikobeguyonze todopâze”; myara akaemo, “Cristo tâinwânse xina” keypyem inakanhe aitioni modo.

3

Kywymâry Jesus odopâdo

¹ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo kâinwynegyuly modo, kata azagâ ieto xirâ âyanmo kâinwenily. Waunro kata kâinwenily wâgâ, xirâ azagâ kata ieto wâgâlâ warâ kâinwenily mâuntuybymo mâenanâgüehomoem, iozeno wâgâ lelâ angahumo oday âunâgomoem warâ. ² Mâenanâgüedyzemo urâ, akaemo saguhoem Deus itaumbry egatuwâni modo aguehomobyry, tynynâ aguenriem iduakewâdyby modo. Enanâgüewâdaungâ lâpylâ Kywymâry, Kâmakerim Jesus aguehobyry, mârâ unâ egatuwâni modo âyanmo nhegatyby. ³ Cristo odopâdyly iraynâ âdy waunroem kuru aini âyanmo kâengatudyze wato. Tâlâ ise âdyly inakai, kywypado warâ adienidyse tato aieni modo. Âilezemo, âwankuem âesemo warâ, Jesus mâinwândylymogüe. ⁴ Aguelymo ise: “Jesus tarâ onro anaym tatay, odopâze tawly aguewânmy. Nodopâbyra lelâ olâ! Âdykâ wânkâ? Toenzepa einwânni modo tâigüe, odopâdyly nepyrâlâ. Âdy nâtugugüewâbyra. Idânârâ aidyly onro adaguly ume aitobyry aralâ” kezemo.

⁵ Iozepa kulâ olâ arâ aguelymo. Koendâ tiuntuyby enanânehonze kelymo. Idânârâ tâtugugüewâze lelâ. Saguhoem kau, onro warâ lâpeba myakâwândy. Deus agueduo myakâwândy kau, onro alelâ âepanâgüely. Paikaylâ onro nhugudyly; aguely paru ontay,

onrope itoem* .⁶ Paruguelâ myakâwândy mâkâ saguhoem tâlânro modo nhainly lâpylâ. Toenzepa myakâwândy kopâ in-hugueândy, Inwenwâmy toenzepa lelâlâ. Idânârâ tâlânro modo adainwânmy. ⁷ Arâ lâpylâ kau, onro warâ tâlâ awyly ise Deus aguehobyry odajilâ. Mârâ ume peto ise ingonokily, onro, kau alelâ sainze. Xypyry etay, koendonro ise turâ modoram nhuduly; tynynâbaom modo ise aunlolâ nhenagazegyly.

⁸ Xirâ mênânâguedyzemo wato, kâinwynegyly modo. Tokalâ emedyly âdiempa kulâ kurâem, mil anu olâ imâem. Kywymâry Jesus xurâem olâ mil anu âzekiba lelâ tokalâ emedyly agâ. ⁹ “Odopâze urâ” kehobyry iweâpa sakadybyem awylygue, aguelymo: “Adâkehobyry ara anipyra awylylâ ise Jesus” kelymo. Iozepa kulâ olâ aguelymo. Âji tâdâsenagazedoram ânguy tingonodyse inkâba mâkâ. Tynynâbaom modo inakanhe adâidyly inmoly mâkâ inwânwânkyly, nheinwântomoem. Idânârâ tâinwândyly mâkâ ize ato, tienmakehoem. Awylygue nodopâbyra awyly wao. ¹⁰ Pymâ Jesus odopâze lelâlâ olâ-ro warâ. MOK alelâ ise mâkâ âepanâguely; ânguy tynwânwândyly ume inkâba, tâmagazeim sainto ara ise âewyly. Kyanoem ise kaynâ âjipyrugely. Kau xuzase. Idânârâ iwogonro iaduwâse. Xixi, nunâ, ximukâ warâ ipa ise. Onro xuzase; idânârâ iwogonro ipa ise warâ.

Jesus odopâdyly kyzenuene

¹¹ Tutuze kurâ, idânârâ âdydo imeom sainrin-em Deus awyly. Arâ-ro watay, âdaraka ise amidylymo? Idânârâ inakanhe amânhekylymo imowâdaungâ, Deus ize ato lelâ amânhetomoem. ¹² Jesus odopâdyly enuendaungâ. Xurâem âsewaniwâdaungâ, sainto iwaguepa isezedoem. Xypyry etay, kau iaduânse, iwogonro modo sainze warâ Deus. Toenzepa ise mârâ peto âdâpigu, xixi, nunâ, ximukâ warâ âjixigogueze; âdy nâxiânwâbyra ise! ¹³ Deus olâ adâkeze: “Onro iwelo, kau iwelo warâ aiese urâ” tâkeze. Idânârâ mârâ onro iwelo anano modo koendonro lelâ ise anhekyly, Deus ize ato lelâ. Awârâ mawânâ kinwânwânkyly.

¹⁴ Awylygue, yataen-hodo, kau iwelo, onro iwelo warâ mâenuendylymo ara, âzeon-hondâdaungâ, ioze lelâ amitomoem, tywykeba mitomoem warâ Deus enado, âdy wâgâ inwentâbyramo itoem. ¹⁵ Xirâ enanâguedwâdaungâ. Agui kurâ domodo tienmakely Kywymâry ize ato. Akaemo tâinwântânry modo tâinwândyly wao inwânwânkyly; awylygue olâ iweâpa idyly. Tonomery Deus nhuduypygye xirâ modo wâgâ âyanmo tywenize ani Cristo eynynâ kypemugu kinwynegyly Paulo. ¹⁶ Tygatary modo wâgâ Kywymâry odopâdyly wâgâ tywenize, âdy Deus iomazehoem aguienkyly wâgâ warâ. Tâlâ mâkâ inweniby wâgâ tutuzein-empa kehoem agueim. Awylygue Deus itaumbry xutudânry modo, ton-honremba kulâ Jesus einwânri modo warâ, iozepa kulâ Paulo inweniby nhegatylymo. Kyam Deus âjitaumbyguehobyry idânârâ inwenien-hoymby koendâ nutuwâbyra lâpylâ akaemo. Awylygue âdakeze aguely awyly koendâ nenomedâbyra awylymo. Aituo tâwâlâ akaemo Deus tânagazedo nhuinlymo.

¹⁷ Yataen-hodo, tutuzelâ âmaemo, Deus itaumbry koendâ egatudânrybe awyly. Awylygue tonomeguelâ itaungâ, Deus izepa ato aieni modo kewâdyly kulâgue enomedâni modo mâinwâmpyra mitomoem. Akaemo agueho mâinwântaguedylymo-ro watay, unâ iozeno iwerâ mâinwânkylymo mâinwâmpyra ise âmaemo. Iozeno einwândyly mâinmolylo-ro watay, tuhu iwiy wogonro âtâgâni ara ise âmaemo. ¹⁸ Kywymâry, Kâmakerim Jesus Cristo koendonro lelâlâ kagâ, koendâ kâendyly warâ. Awylygue kurâem koendonro anhekyly koendâ xutuzezedaungâ. Koendâ mâkâ xutuzezedaungâ lâpylâ warâ. Eyam wakykely kimoba kine: “Âynrentâ xina. Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, ton-honreim, iwâkuru warâ” kykenre. Arâlâ nidâ.

Xirâ mawânâ mâuntudyzemo wato.

Pedro

* **3:5** Gênesis 1.6-10 warâdâ Deus aguely myakâwândy: “Paru iotay kehoem taynynâ, tâynynâ ienipe nidâ, nhangatano, iano warâ itoem” kely. Aituo arâ âzepajigâdyly. Arâ myakâwândy Deus paru nhepajigâdyly, iano, nhangatano warâ myakâwândy. Mârâ epajigâdobyry kaynonroam Deus “kau” kely. Azagâ emedyly ieto wâgâ myakâwândy Deus awârâ nhugudyly; tytanrungue kulâ nhugudyly. Iguantybyem myakâwândy emedyly. Deus aguely: “Paru kau iano tokalâ âzejidydâ lelâ nâtâdygy, onro âepanâguevoem” kely. Arâlâ myakâwândy aidyly aguehobyry ara. Mârâ tapigüenryam Deus “onro” kely, mârâ paruum “parutabâ” kely warâ. Mârâ onro, parutabâ warâ tientuo, koendâ myakâwândy Deus xurâem.

1 JOÃO

João Saguho Kata Inweniby

Deus myakâwândy âdy xirâ kata wâgâ tywenezheim awyly iweninribyry nhangahu odaji ieni. Kata wâgâ tâzedy niweniba myakâwândy iweninribyry, idânârâ enanajimo olâ João iweninri, mâkâ toenzepa Jesus inwynegyuly. Versîculu 1dâ, “Jesus tarâ onro wâgâ awyly ume tâense, tydase warâ xina” kehobyry. Awylygue kata “João Saguho Kata Inweniby” kehonly. Deus itaumbryrlâ xirâ.

Deus xirâ kata inwenien-honly myakâwândy kywynedylygue, âdara kagonro agâ kydâpnyedyly kiuntuhoem warâ. Koendâ lelâ mâkâ kurâem aidyse awyly. Iweniby itainrim modo turuse xirâ, Jesus wâgâ iozepa kulâ egatuwâni modo neinwâmpyra itomoem. Mârâ ume tâlâ myakâwândy: “Uguondo lelâlâ mâkeba Jesus, egadopyry kulâ” kerim modo. Awâkâ arâ tunâgueim modo olâ Deus iduery.

Aguely Adaguho

¹ Jesuslâ myakâwândy kaudyly iraynâlâ Deus Kyam Xutuen-hoim. Mâkâ xurâem kydawlylygue mawânâ ise aunloenlâ Deus eydâ atodâ kydawlyly. Mâkâ wâgâlâ mawânâ âyanmo kâinwenily. Onro anam awyly ume, eagonropyrylâ xina, aguely idanipyry, tânugue enipyry, tâmarygue MÂ' ienipyry warâ. ² Deus Xutuen-hoim âpanâguewâm. Xina emâ. Iwerâ mâkâ wâgâ xina nhegatuly. Mâkâlâ mawânkâ aunloenlâ Deus ezay kitoem aieni. Kunwym Deus agâlâ myakâwândy mâkâ, onro anaxi âemâ olâ ânguy Deus awyly xutuen-honze. ³ Tientyby, tindatyby warâ xina âyanmo nhegatuly, xina nheinwânto ara mâinwântomoem, xina agâ tokaleon-em mitomoem. Arâ lâpylâ âmaemo, Deus agâpa mâiehowâbyramo; Kunwym Deus agâpa, imery Jesus Cristo agâpa warâ tytuneba ise kurâ. ⁴ Xirâ kâinweniby mâintainlymo, koendâ kehoem mâuntulymo warâ watay, toenzepa ohomaenze âmaemo, xina iomaro ara, Deus ize ato ara warâ. Xirâ wâgâ mawânâ âyanmo kâinwenily.

Koendonro lelâlâ Deus

⁵ Jesus Cristo aguehobyry tindatyby ise xina âyanmo nhegatuly. Koendonro mâkâ Deus, âdaunloenlâ inakai keba, inakai aieni keba warâ, iajinu emyenro, iamu emyenro keba. ⁶ “Deus agâpa witaymba urâ” kykely umelâ, Deus izepa ato aguiendyly-ro watay, kykewâdyly kulâ; ioze inkâba aguykely. Tâinwânse kydawlyly wâgâ adâkeze wâne kurâ, iamu oday kulâ olâ kydadakobâdyly. ⁷ Deus ize ato ara lelâ aguidyly-ro watay, iajinu oday kydadakobâdo ara lelâ kurâ. Iozeno lelâ mawânkâ Deus aunlolâ. Awylygue onhoam itybyem kurâ. Deus xurâem tâwentâgueduneba ise kurâ, idânârâ izepa ato aguientyby xygakebybem mawânâ, imery Jesus kruz wâgâ tunu tyapâze iguehobyry wâgâ.

⁸ “Deus aguehobyry âdaunloenlâ kankadaymba urâ” kykely-ro watay, tâwâlâ kulâ kydâsenogudyly; âdy iozeno, iozepaom warâ awyly kiuntuwâbyra kurâ. ⁹ Deusram, “Inakanhe aini kulâ urâ; tâjityenze olâ urâ awitobyry wâgâ” kykeduo olâ, inakanhe aguitobyry tygakeze. Aituo ise âdy mâkâ kâwentâguedo peba-ro warâ, mâkâem tywykeba ise kurâ. Adâkehobyry aiese lelâlâ mâkâ-ro warâ, koendonro lelâlâ mawânkâ Deus. ¹⁰ “Âdykâ Deus izepa ato agânhepyra urâ” kykely-ro watay, “Deus konokuni” kykelylâ, “Idânârâ izepa wato adyesemo lelâ” tâkeze mawânkâ, aguehobyry peba kuoday-ro warâ.

2

Kâmakehoem Jesus tunwynram aguehobyry

¹ Âmaemo ymery ara kehoem kâinwynegyuly modoram xirâ kâinwenily, ârutomoem, Deus izepa ato amânhepyra mitomoem warâ. Deus aguehobyry kiankadyly watay, Jesus lelâ kynynâ agueze ton-honreim. “Pabai, merâ inakanhe aitobyry xygakegâ” keze, âdaunloenlâ inakanhe aityby keba awylygue. ² Mâkâ lelâ mawânkâ inakanhe aguitobyry epywaze igueyry. Awylygue kieinwândyly-ro watay, tygakeze Deus. Inakanhe aguitobyry kulelâ mâkeba nhygakely; idânârâ mâkâ inakanhe adâitobyry nhygakehoem ekani modo inakanhe aitobyry tygakeze lâpylâ.

³ Deus aguehobyry kiankabyra kurâ-ro watay, âkealâ “Tutuze urâ” kykely. ⁴ Aguehobyry neinwâmpyra kulâ, “Deus tutuze urâ. Mâkâ xurâ urâ” keim watay olâ âkealâba aguely. Deus itaumbryry iozeno nhutuen-hoymby ozepa kulâ aidyly. ⁵ Aguehobyry kieinwândyly watay olâ, kinwynedyly tânehonze kurâ, ize ato ara kehoem. Aguehobyry kieinwântuo mawânâ ise eagâpa kydâiehoba kydawlyly. ⁶ “Deus agâpa witaymba urâ” kykely-ro watay, Jesus aralâ kine.

Jesus eynynonro modo ânguy izepa nipyra nidâmo

⁷ Yataen-ho kâinwynegyuly modo, xirâ âurutomo iwelo mâkebalâ xirâ, tâdâpynedyly wâgâ aguely. Jesus Cristo einwândyly mangulymo ume mâindatybymolâ; aguien-toem aguehobyrylâ mawânâ. ⁸ Iwerâ olâ aguehobyry iweloem âzeholy, Jesus mawânkâ enehonwâm, âdara tâdâpynedyly awyly. Iwerâ tâpyneze lâpylâ kurâ. Iajimatuo iamu peba idyly myara âdara Jesus einwândyly awyly mâuntuzedylymo.

⁹ Mâkâ “Jesus aguehobyry ara lelâ awidyly” kerim, adâkely umelâ Cristo eynynâ type-mugu niwynebyra awyly izepa waunlo watay, iamu duano mâkâ. ¹⁰ Mâkâ âkeâ lelâlâ Jesus einwânni modo iwyneni olâ iajinu duaylâ adakobâdyly waunlo ara lelâ. Deus “Aietaungâ” kehobyrylâ mawânâ kieinwânkely. Arâ lelâ kurâ watay, ânguy Deus neinwâmpyra itoem aguienehonwâbyra kurâ. ¹¹ Cristo eynynâ typemugu iwynedânry, Deus aguehobyry inmedylylâ. Inakai adyese, Deus aguehobyry tiankadyly nutubalâ, Deus itaumbry koendâ nutuba tawlygyue, iamu duay xuzatybyra ara; epy âdykâingâ tâtâly xutudânry ara kulâ.

¹² Iamimeom, âyanmo xirâ kata kâingonodyly,

Cristo mâinwântuomo lelâ Deus inakanhe amitomobry nhygakely.

¹³ Tâjiunwyndo modo, âyanmo xirâ kata kâinwenily,

Deus tutuze mawlymogue.

Kaudyly iraynâlâ tâlâ myakâwândy mâkâ.

Salokuzenomo modo, âwynsaundo modo warâ âyanmo xirâ kata kâinwenily.

Ton-honre mataunaguyre Satanâs amânhedysemo ato amânhepyra mitomoem.

¹⁴ Iamimeom, augueondyly âyanmo.

Deus tutuze âmaemo, unwânmo koendâ mâuntuhomo ara.

Tâjiunwyndo modo, âyanmo augueondyly,

Deus tutuze mawlymogue.

Kaudyly iraynâlâ tâlâ myakâwândy mâkâ.

Salokuzenomo modo, âwynsaundo modo warâ, âyanmo augueondyly,

Jesus tâinwânse lelâlâ mawlymogue.

Deus itaumbry mawânâ angahumo oday âunâgomo,

Awylygyue ton-honre âmaemo, Satanâs amânhedysemo ato amânhepyra mitomoem.

¹⁵ Deus mâinwâmpyra mitomoem aienehonrim modo kulâ kâjiwynedaundâ. Deus mâinwâmpyra mitomoem aienehonrim modo mâinwynedylymo watay, Kunwym Deus mâinwynedaymba âmaemo. ¹⁶ Deus einwântânry modo âwâlâ tâzehoguedoem kulâ idânâri adidyse awylymo. Idânâri tienkyly modo sodoem tâidyse awylymo. Imâem tâlâ tawlygyue, sawoem idylymo. Deus keba olâ awârâ arâ aitomoem aienehoim. ¹⁷ Idânâri Deus kieinwâmpyra kyenehorim modo âdypgyueânze; idânâri inakanhe tadawlyly âdypgyueânze warâ. Kurâ Deus ize ato ara aini modo olâ ise kydadaimpa. Aunloenlâ ise tâlâ kydawlyly.

Cristo Iduery

¹⁸ Âmaemo ymeombry ara kâenkely modo âurudylymo. Inepa ise idânâri adainly. Tutuzelâ âmaemo aguehobyry, xypyry etaji ituo, âepanâgueze “Cristo Iduery” kehobyry. Toenzepa iwerâ Cristo iduery modo. Awylygyue xypyry etaji idyly kiuntuly. ¹⁹ Deus itaumbry wâgâ âsenomedâze kagâ âtâdygyby modo kagâpa tâisemo ani. Jesus einwânni modolâ-ro watay, kagâ tâtâdygyuzemolâ tâise. Kagâ nâtâdygyby awylymolâ, Jesus neinwâmpyra awylymo xutuen-hoim.

²⁰ Onwanmo olâ Deus Tyispiritury tugonose, Deus Induakeyby mawlylymo xutuhomoem, Deus emary modo nhangahu onwa azeiti iapâdyly, Deusram âjiduakeoybymo awyly xutuhomoem myara. Awylygyue konomedâdo iozeno mâuntulymo, Deus nhutuen-hoymby. ²¹ Iozeno mâuntuba mawlymogue inkâba xirâ kata âyanmo kâingonodyly, unâ iozeno einwândyly mâinmoba mitomoem lâkuru âurudylymo. Tutuzelâ âmaemo, iozeno, iozepaom agâ nâseinwâbyra awyly. Awylygyue iozeno modo lelâ Deus xurâ awyly.

²² Xirâ kata kâinwenily olâ, ânguy tâdâsenogudyly kerim modo awyly mâuntuhomoem. “Messias mâkeba awâkâ Jesus, kâmakeze Deus ingonotyby mâkeba” kewâni modo, konokuni modo kulâ, Cristo izepaom modo arâ agueim. Imery Jesus neinwâmpyramo watay, nhunwym Deus neinwântaymbamo lâpylâ. ²³ Tâzenanaym kehoem: “Jesus Deus imeryem awyly kâinwântaymba urâ” keim, Kunwym Deus xurâem nitaymba. Tâjiduay kehoem: “Tâinwânse urâ Jesus Deus imeryem awyly” keim watay olâ Kunwym Deus xurâlâ mâkâ.

²⁴ Jesus wâgâ unâ iwâkuru einwândyly mangulymo umelâ mâindatybymo wâgâ âpaunzedaungâ, unâ agueho ara lelâ aitaungâ warâ. Arâ amidylymo watay, Jesus ize ato aralâ amidylymo, Nhunwym ize ato aralâ warâ. ²⁵ Cristolâ “Âmaemo yeinwânni modo, âgueduomo, kurâem itonze âmaemo, aunloenlâ ise yagâ mawlylymo târâ Deus eydâ atodâ” keim.

²⁶ Xirâ kata wâgâ âurudylymo, inokuzemo kewâni modoram mâzenokuoba mitomoem. ²⁷ Cristo Tyispiritury âyanmo ingonotyby agâmolâ, iozeno mântuhomoem adyenehonze warâ. Idânârâ mâkâ konomedâdo iozeno lelâ, kewâdly kulâ waunlo mâkeba; idânârâ Deus tienehondyze ato lelâ konomedâdo. Awlylygue, mâkâ inomedâdomo mâindadylymo watay, âdy tâinwânseim awlyly xutuze âmaemo. Deus Ispiritury amânhetomoem aguehobyry lelâ aietangâ. Cristo agâ tokaleom ara lelâ itaungâ, Deus Ispiritury aguehobyry ara.

Deus eynnonro modo

²⁸ Augueondly. Cristo agâ tokaleom ara lelâ itaungâ, âmaemo ymeombyry ara kâenklyly modo. Ize ato lelâ aguiensezeguuly watay, kydâpybazedaymba ise kurâ, âetonduo. Kydo-toendaymba ise kurâ, kientuo. Tyanuneba ise kurâ, sainto odaji ituo. ²⁹ Tutuze âmaemo, koendonro lelâ Cristo anhetby awlyly. Awlylygue xutu wâdaungâ lâpylâ, koendonro amânhetuomo, Deus imeryem mawlylymo.

3

¹ Angahumo odaylâ Kunwym Deus toenzepa kywynedyly awlyly nidâ. Toenzepa kywynedylygue “Ymeombyry” kely kyam. Mâkâ imeom lelâlâ kurâ. Deus eynynâboom modo olâ nutubamo Deus imeryem kydawlyly, eynnonro keba tawlylymogue. ² Iweâma tuomare kurâ, Deus imeryem kydawlylygue. Kuomaru kuru olâ ise, eydâ atoram kytâduo. Kiuntuba olâ kurâ, mârâ ume âdara kidyly awlyly. Cristo âetonduo olâ xutuze kurâ, eara kitoem aiese mâkâ-ro warâ. ³ Deus izepa ato kulâ anientaymba Cristo; tywykenry mâkâ Deus xurâem. Cristo ara kidyly tynwânwânse kurâ; awlylygue Deus ize ato lelâ aguiendyse kydawlyly, Deus xurâem tywykenryem kitoem.

⁴ Deus izepa ato aiesezeni mawânkâ tâwentâguezeim, aguehobyry nhakazededylygue. Deus aguehobyry sakadyly watay, aguehobyry izepa tadawlylylâ. ⁵ Kâtaybyay igueze akâwâm Cristo onro anaxi âewlyly, inakanhe aguitayn-hobyry modo âsebywadoem. Mâkâ olâ âdaunloenlâ Deus aguehobyry nakabyra. Xirâ tutuzelâ âmaemo. ⁶ Cristo agâ tokaleom inakanhe aiesezyly nitaymba. Deus izepa ato aiesezeni olâ Cristo âdaunlo awlyly nutuba, Deus imery awlyly nutuba warâ.

⁷ âmaemo ymeombyry ara kâenklyly modo, Cristo eynynâboom modo inokubyramo nidâ. Iozepa kulâ akaemo aguely. Koendonro lelâ aieni mawânkâ tâwentâguezeba. Deus ize ato lelâ anhekyly, Jesus Cristo tunwym ize ato anheto ara. ⁸ Deus izepa ato aiesezeni olâ Diabu xurâ; idânârâ nhugudyly iraynâlâ myakâwândy Diabu, Deus izepa ato aieseze awlyly. Deus imery onro anaxi âemâ, Diabu anhetby sainze.

⁹ Deus xurâ kydawlylygue, Deus izepa ato kulâ aguiensezedaymba kurâ, Ispiritury kagâlâ awlylygue. Aguehobyry kiankazedoem nudu wâpyra, Kunwym awlylygue. ¹⁰ Tutuzelâ âmaemo, ânguy Deus xurâ, ânguy Diabu xurâ warâ awlyly. Koendonro aietânry modo, Cristo eynynâ typemugu iwynedânry modo Deus imeom mâkeba.

Kypemugudo Jesus einwânni modo agâ kydâpynene

¹¹ Jesus einwândyly magulylymo ume unâ mâindatybyymo xirâ: “Jesus einwânni modo agâ kydâpynene; koendâ kydâzeto ara, arâ lâpylâ kagonrodo agâ koendâ kydâzene” kely. ¹² Caim ara inkâba kine. Diabu xurâem tawlylygue myakâwândy tukono Abel nhâly. Abel olâ myakâwândy koendâ lelâ aini. Awlylygue myakâwândy Deusram koendâ lelâ âzeholy. Caim pylâ myakâwândy Deus aguehobyry sakani-ro warâ. Tâsewânilygue kulâ myakâwândy tukono nhâly.

¹³ Cristo eynynâ ypemugudo, Deus xurâ mawlylymogue Deus iduery modo âewiâsedelylymogue, tâseguâdâzeba itaungâ. ¹⁴ Deus xurâem, iweloem ietybyem kydawlyly tutuze kurâ, Cristo eynynâ kypemugudo kinwynedylygue. Tânehonze awârâ igueypyem, kurâem itondyby ara kydawlyly. âpynedânry modo olâ igueypy aramo kulâ, iweloem tyesebamo awlylygue.

¹⁵ Mâkâ Cristo eynynâ typemugu agâ âpynedânry, kyârinlâ mâkâ, Deus xurâem. Tutuzelâ âmaemo, kyârimpyry, adâitobyry Deus nhygakehoem nekabyra watay, tyigueduo, aunloenlâ Deus agâ nipyra awlyly.

¹⁶ Xirâ kiuntuly, âpyneni tyanuneba tagonro tienmakeday igueze. Cristo awârâ enehonwâm, kâmakeze tyiguehobyry wâgâ. Awlylygue Cristo eynynâ kypemugu kâmaynoem watay, kienmakehoem kyiguely kiyntadaymba kine. ¹⁷ Wakykely: “Deus tywyneze urâ, tâinwânse urâ warâ” kykely. Tâlâ kydato modo âdypebaom modo agâ kiempajigâbyra kurâ watay, tânehonze awârâ Deus kinwynebyra kydawlyly, kyam aguehobyry aguiempyry kydawlyly warâ. ¹⁸ âmaemo ymery ara kâenklyly modoram xirâ auguely. “Kydâpynene” kykely kulâ mâkeba nidâ. Kagonro kienmawyadâdoem aguyjiene. “Kydâpynene” kykeduo, âkeâ lelâlâ aguykenre.

Tyanepa ise Deus enado kydawwily

¹⁹ Kydâpyneduo, Deus aguehobyry kiankabyra kydawwily kiuntuly. Deus enado âdapa kehoem kydawwily; eagâ agueze tyanepa kydawwily warâ. ²⁰ Inakanhe aguitobyry wâgâ âwâlâ kulâ kydâsewendâdily watay, kydâseguâdâbyra kine. Tutuze Deus, aguiendyseba ato aienibyryem lelâlâ kydawwily. Kienkadyly watay, kytyenze olâ mâkâ. ²¹ Yataen-ho kâinwynegyuly modo, Deus kâwentâguebyra awyly kiuntuly watay, tyanunepa kurâ, eagâ aguykehoem. ²² Kienkadyby xuduze lelâ, aguehobyry kiankabyra kydawwilygue, ize ato aguiendilygue warâ. ²³ Xirâ azagâ mawânâ Deus aguehobyry tutuzeim: “Ymery Jesus Cristo einwântaungâ” kely. “Âpynedaungâ” kely warâ. ²⁴ Aguehobyry aguiendily watay, Deus agâpa kitaymba kurâ, kagâpa nitaymba lâpylâ ise. Kagâ awyly kiuntuly, Tyispiritury ingonotyby kagâ awylygue.

4

Deus Ispiritury eynynâ agueim, aguedânry warâ

¹ Toenzepa mârâem lelâba, “Deus Ispiritury auguehoem aguehobyrylâ kâenomedâdo” kewâni modo. Yataen-ho kâinwynegyuly modo, idânârâ arâ agueim modo olâ kâzeinwântaundâ, tâlâ mawânkâ konokuni modo. Koendâ wao aguehomo, nhenomedâdomo warâ âkealâ, âkealâba warâ awyly xutuwâdaungâ, Deus eynynonro, eynynâbaom warâ awyly mâuntuhoem. ² “Jesuslâ Messias, Deus Ingonotyby. Karalâ mâkâ kurâem awyly, tunre, tybygue warâ; egadopyry mâkeba” keim tutuze kurâ, Deus Ispirituryam aguehoymby awyly aguehoem. ³ “Deus Ingonotyby Messias mâkeba mâkâ Jesus. Kurâ egadopyry âepanâgueby kulâ” keim olâ Deus Ispiritury pebaom. Cristo Iduerygue taseim awâkâ arâ agueim. Tydaselâ âmaemo, “Cristo Iduery âese onro anaxi” kely. Toenzepa Cristo iduery eon-honrugue aini modo xirâ onro anaym awyly iwerâ.

⁴ Deus xurâ olâ âmaemo, ymeombyry ara kâenkyly modo. Awylygue iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modoram mâzenokuoba mawwilymo. Deus Ispiritury agonromo, ton-honreim kuru, Satanâs ispiritury onro anano modo agonro takaze eon-honru. ⁵ Iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo Deus iduery eon-honrugue aguelymo; awylygue Deus izepa ato kulâ aguehomo. Deus eynynâbaom modoram aguelymo tâjidahoze, Deus iduery lâpylâ awylymogoue. ⁶ Xina olâ Deus xurâ; Deus eynynonro modo xina aguely tydasemo; xurâ keba modo olâ xina aguely nidapyrâmo. Ânguylâ Jesus wâgâ nhenomedâdily watay, agueho koendâ idataungâ. Mâkâ âyanmo agueho xina aguehobyry arâlâ watay, iozelâ ise, Deus Ispiritury iozeno xutuen-hoim mâkâ agâlâ awylygue. Mâkâ agueho xina aguehobyry agâ âzekiba nipyra watayma konokuni kulâ ise agueim, Satanâs mawânkâ arâ agueim.

Kagonro agâ kydâpynedyly kyzenehonre

⁷ Yataen-ho modo, aunlolâ kagonrodo agâ kydâpynene; Deuslâ mawânkâ kydâpynedoem kon-honru xuduim. Kurâ Cristo eynynâ kypemugudo agâ âpyneni modo, Deus imery kurâ; iamudo, tunwym nhutuo ara Kunwym Deus kiuntuly. ⁸ Âpynedânry modo olâ Deus nutubamo. Kurâem adienkyly modo wâgâlâ kywynedâ tawyly Deus nhenehonly. ⁹ Kywynedâ tawyly enehonwâm Deus, tymery tokaleom onro anaxi igonomâ; mâkâ kurâem iguehobyry wâgâ mawânâ ise kyigueduo aunloenlâ eagâ kydawwily. ¹⁰ Awârâ mawânâ Deus toenzepa kywynedâ tawyly nhenehon-hombyry. Kinwynedylygue inkâba Deus arâ anhedyly, kywynedylyguelâ. Awylygue tymery tokaleom ingonodyly, kieinwândilygue, inakanhe aguitobyry nhygakehoem.

¹¹ Yataen-ho modo, arâ kehoem Deus kywynedyly watayma kydâpynene lâpylâ-ro. ¹² Ânguy âdaunloenlâ Deus netaymba. Cristo eynynâ kypemugudo agâ kydâpynedyly watay olâ Deus kagâlâ. Kagonro modo agâ toenzepa lelâlâ kydâpynedyly watay, Deus kyize ato ara kisezedyly lakuru. ¹³ Deus Tyispiritury kagâ itoem nhuduyy wâgâ mawânâ kiuntuly, Deus agâpa kipyra kydawwily, kagâpa nipyra awyly warâ. ¹⁴ Xina Jesus agonropyry modo tutuze xina, einwânâni modo emakeze Kunwym Deus tymery ingonodyly awyly. Xina emâ, iwâgâ egatuly xina nimoba-ro warâ. ¹⁵ “Deus imeryma Jesus Cristo” kykely MON warâ-ro watay, kagâlâ Deus, eagâlâ kurâ warâ. ¹⁶ Tutuze kurâ, Deus toenzepa kywynedâ awyly, kywynedyly nimoba awyly tâinwânse kurâ-ro warâ.

Kurâem adienkyly modo wâgâlâ kywynedâ tawyly Deus nhenehonly. Cristo eynynâ typemugu agâ tâpynedyly imodânry Deus agâlâ, eagâlâ Deus warâ. ¹⁷ Iwerâ Deus kywynedo ara kehoem kinwynedoem anhenehonly. Awylygue ise, xypyry etay, enado kydâepanâgueduo tâegane kydawwily. Cristo eynynâ kypemugu agâ tâpyneze lelâ kurâ-ro watay, xirâ onro anaym tawyly ume Cristo anhetybylâ aguienkyly awyly, xutuze Deus. Aituo ise xypyry etay tâwentâzeba, tywykeba warâ kydawwily. ¹⁸ Deus kywynedâ awyly tâinwânse lelâlâ kurâ-ro watay, kiyntadaymba kurâ. Nuduwâpyra kywyneni modo

kiyntadoem; kurâem inakai aieni modo lelâ kiyntaguyly. Deus tytaze kurâ-ro watay, koendâ kubalâ eagâ kydawlyly, kyanu mawânâ kânagazedoem aienehonrim.

¹⁹ Iwerâma Deus tywyneze kurâ, kieinwândyly iraylâ mawânkâ kywynedyly. ²⁰ Jesus einwânni modo kinwynebyra kulâ, “Deus tywyneze urâ” kykely-ro watay, konokuni kulâ kurâ, Deus iwyneni mâkeba. Tâenseim mâkeba Deus, Jesus einwânni modo olâ kagâmolâ. Kienkyly modolâ kinwynebyra kurâ-ro watay, nuduwâpyra Deus kientânry kinwynedoem. ²¹ “Deus tywyneze âmaemo-ro watay, ynyonro modo iwynedaungâ lâpylâ” nygue Jesus, xina agâ tawlyly ume.

5

Ton-honre kurâ, Deus ize ato agâ âseinwândânry modo aguiempyra kitoem

¹ Idânârâ Jesus Deus Ingonotyby awyly einwânni modo, Deus imeonlâ. Kunwym Deus kinwynedylygue, Jesus einwânni modo tywyneze lâpylâ kurâ, Deus xurâlâ mawânkâ akaemo. Nhunwym tywyneze kurâ watay, imery tywyneze lâpylâ kurâ. ² Deus tywyneze kurâ-ro watay, aguehobyry kiankadaymba kurâ, eynyonro modo tywyneze lâpylâ warâ. ³ Deus tywyneze kurâ watay, âdy mâkeba gâlâ agueho ara kidyly. Tuonugueim kyenwanday kianâdyly ara kulâ. ⁴ Idânârâ kurâ Deus imeryem itaymby modo Deus kieinwâmpyra kitoem aienehoim modo aguiempyra kitoem ton-honre kurâ, Jesus tâinwânse kydawlylygue. ⁵ Kurâ Deus imerylâ Jesus awyly einwânni modo lelâ ton-honreim, Deus kieinwâmpyra kitoem aienehoim modo aguiempyra kitoem.

Deus imerylâ Jesus Cristo awyly tutuze kurâ

⁶ Jesus onro anaxi âetybyem, Deus imeryem tawlyly enehonwâm. Batiza âiehobygueduo akâwâm Deus, Jesus tymerylâ awyly aguely: “Ymery âmâ” kely eyam. Tunu tyapâze tâigueday, tânehonze lâpylâ Deus imeryem tawlyly. Augueondyly, adâitobyry wâgâ akâwâm Deus imeryem tawlyly nhenehony, batiza tyepygueduo, kruz wâgâ tunu nhapâduo warâ. Deus Ispiritury kewâdyly kulâ nitaymba; mâkâlâ Jesus Deus imeryem awyly xutuen-hoim. ⁷ Azagâ tokalâ warâ Jesus Deus imeryem awyly wâgâ agueim. ⁸ Deus Ispiriturylâ mawânkâ Deus imery Jesus awyly xutuen-hoim. Jesus batiza iepygueduo, Kunwym Deus. “Ymery toenzepa kâinwynegyuly merâ” kewâm. Kruz wâgâ tunu tyapâze, tyigueday, Jesus “Pabai, imaxi iegadopyry kêangamely” kewâm lâpylâ warâ. Xirâ azagâ tokalâ warâ mawânâ kyam tutuen-honze Jesus Deus imery lelâlâ awyly. ⁹ Mâkâ aidyly enipryry kyam nhegately, tâinwânse lâpylâ kurâ. Deus aguehobyry olâ tâinwânseim kuru. Awylygue Jesus wâgâ aguehobyry kieinwândyly.

¹⁰ Jesus einwânni modo tutuze, tutuzemo lelâlâ, Deus agueho âkealâ awyly. Jesus einwântânry modo olâ tyangahu oday “Konokuni kulâ awâkâ Deus” tâkezemo. Arâ ague-lymo, Jesus wâgâ Deus aguehobyry neinwâmpyra tawlylymogues. ¹¹ Xirâ mawânâ kyam Deus nhutuen-honly. Imery tâinwânse kydawlylygue, typygueba ise eagâ kydawlyly. ¹² Deus imery einwânni modo iweloem ietybyenlâ, Deus agâpa nâiehobamo warâ. Deus imery einwântânry modo olâ iweloem iyeseba. Aunloenlâ ise Deus agâpa awylymo.

Typygueba ise Deus agâ kydawlyly

¹³ Âmaemo Deus imery einwântaynrin modo âyanmo xirâ kâinwenily, iweloem ietybyem mawlylymo mâenanâguehomoem. Âigueduomo Deus eydâ atoam ise mydâlymo, typygueba mâkâ agâ mitomoem. ¹⁴ Awylygue Deus agâ agueze tyanepa kydawlyly. Ize ato ara kienkadyly-ro watay, tutuze kurâ kydatâ awyly. ¹⁵ Kydatâ awyly kiuntulygue, kienkadyby xuduze awyly kiuntuly.

¹⁶ Cristo einwânni modo ewy Deus izepa ato anhedily watay, “Pabai, ityengâ mâkâ; inakanhe aitobyry xygakegâ” kykenre Deusram. Arâ kienkadyly watay, inakanhe aitobyry xygakeze Deus. Igueduo, aunloenlâ ise Deus agâ awyly. Tâlâ olâ inakanhe tâjitobyry âdaunloenlâ Deus nhygakedânry. Awylygue ânguy Deusram nhygakehoem nhekadoem nudupa awyly. ¹⁷ Idânârâ inakai aguienkyly, agyukeho warâ Deus izepa ato lelâ. Tâlâ olâ inakanhe tâjitobyry âdaunloenlâ Deus nhygakedânry.

¹⁸ Kurâ Deus eynyonro modo Deus aguehobyry kiankazededyly kitaymba kurâ, Deus imery kâentâ mawânkâ. Awylygue Satanâs inakai modo kurâem aniempyra awyly.

¹⁹ Deus xurâem kydawlyly tâdutuzelâ kurâ. Tutuze lâpylâ olâ kurâ, mâkâ eynynâbaom modo Satanâs emaym awyly.

²⁰ Deus imery onro anaxi âemâ; awârâ tutuze kurâ. Mâkâ lelâ Deus wâgâ koendâ kiuntuhoem konomedâni. Aituo Deus agâpa tyetuneba kurâ, imery Jesus Cristo agâpa tyetuneba lâpylâ warâ. Kunwym Deus tokalelâ, ipa eagonro. Mâkâ mawânkâ iweloem kyetoni, kyigueduo typygueba eagâ kitoem.

²¹ Âmaemo ymery ara kâenkyly modo, akaemo Deus ara kehoem nhyrenkylymo kâdynanâdaundâ.
Alâ kulâ.

2 JOÃO

João Kata Azagâ Ieto Inweniby

Deus myakâwândy âdy xirâ kata wâgâ tywenizeim awyly iweninribyry nhangahu odaji ieni. Kata wâgâ tâzedy niweniba xirâ iweninribyry, idânârâ enanaji olâ João iweninri, mâkâ toenzepa Jesus inwyneguyly. Awylygue “João kata azagâ ieto inweniby” kehonly. Deus itaumbrylâ xirâ, iweninribyry olâ egatuim. Deus xirâ kata imeimbyry inwenien-honly myakâwândy Jesus einwânni modoem. Xirâ kata itainrim modoram nhekadyly, tagonro agâ âpynedomoem, Jesus wâgâ iozepa kulâ tonomedâni neinwâmpyra itomoem warâ.

Aguely adaguho

¹ Âyam xirâ kata kâinwenily, âmâ pekodo Deus induakeyby, âmeombyryam warâ*. Jesus einwânni modo iwymâry urâ. Toenzepa âwynedylymo. Urâ kulelâba olâ âwynenimo; idânârâ Kunwym Deus itaumbryry iozeno einwânni modo âwynedâmo lâpylâ. ² Deus itaumbryry iozeno xina nheinwânto ara mâinwândylymogue xina âwynedylymo. Deus nhutuen-hoymby aunlolâ kyangahu oday awyly, itaumbryry iweniby ara lelâ aguidyly warâ.

³ Kunwym Deusram, imery Jesus Cristoram warâ kâenkadyly, kytendomoem, koendâ kâentomoem, kydadahuliba kyetomoem warâ. “Xina agâlâ itaungâ, amyguehomobyry xina nheinwântay, tagonrodo agâ xina âpyneday warâ” uguely inanry eyanmo.

Agonromo agâ âpynedaungâ

⁴ Âmeom egary xidadâ. Toenzepa kohomaendâ, Deus itaumbryry iozeno lelâ anhekylymo kely kâindatuo, Kunwym Deus aguitoem aguehobyry ara aidylymo awylygue. ⁵ Aituo, kou Cristo eynnonro, wauguely âyam, kurâ Jesus einwânni modo kagonro agâ kydâpynene, uguely. Iwelo mâkeba xirâ kuruto. Jesus Cristo einwândyly kianguly umelâ, xirâ kiuntuly. ⁶ Deus aguehobyry ara lelâ aguidyly-ro watay, Deus tywyneze kydawyly tânehonze kurâ. Augueondyly, Jesus mâinwândylymo magulyumo umelâ, agonromo agâ âpyneniem mawlylymo mâuntulymo.

⁷ Tâinkâ lelâba iozepa kulâ enomedâze kewâni modope awyly. “Kurâ ara inkâba Jesus Cristo iazely. Tâzegadopyry uguondoem ityby kulâ” kelymo. Arâ aguehomoem aguehoymbyem akaemo Cristo Idueryam. Xypyry etay ise mâkâ uguondo Cristo Iduery âepanâguely. Toenzepa ise mâkâ tâdâsenogudyly kely. ⁸ Tonomeguelâ itaungâ, akaemoram mâzenokuoba mitomoem. Mâzenokuoba âmaemo-ro watay, Deus ipywazemo, xurâem amitomobyry wâgâ, tynnonro modoram koendonro tiunduly ume.

⁹ Tâlâ lâpylâ Cristo nhenomedâdogueba kulâ enomedâni modo, tyangahu odano tunârygue kulâ nhenomedâdylymo. Jesus Cristo takaze kehoem tonomegue wâne âdutulylymo, Deus agâbamo olâ. Cristo wâgâ aguewâni modo olâ, Kunwym Deus, imery Jesus Cristo warâ agâba tyesebamo. ¹⁰ Itymo anaxi Cristo nhenomedâdobyry araba kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo saindyly-ro watay, ataen-homo ara kâzekaunâdaundâ, “Âetaungâ ietryam; ikobyzeguewâdaungârâ, yagâ âwinduataungârâ” tâkezeba itaungâ eyanmo. ¹¹ Akaemo mâenkaunâdylymo-ro watay, inakanhe aitomo amânhedilymolâ lâpylâ mawânâ.

Aguely âdypygueândo

¹² Toenzepa âyanmo kâengatudyze watobe urâ, xirâ kata wâgâba olâ kâengatudyze wawyly. Udâdysse urâ âyanmo, urâ lelâlâ âyanmo auguehoem, on-hoam lelâ kuomaroem.

¹³ Âwidy Deus induakeyby imeombyry idaukulylymo lâpylâ†.

Xirâ kulâ âyanmo augueho.

* **1:1** Ise, imeombyry warâ lelâlâ tâdaenkuzeim, tâlâ pylâ olâ awâkâ “Jesus âjigue einwânni âtâdygynri modoram inwenily” kerim modo. † **1:13** “Xirâ kata iweninribyry ijjadâry donro Jesus einwânni modo agueho” kerim modope lâpylâ “âwidy Deus induakeyby imeombyry” keduo.

3 JOÃO

João Kata Azagâ Tokalâ Ieto Inweniby

Deus myakâwândy âdy xirâ kata wâgâ tywenezim awyly iweninribyry nhangahu odaji ieni. Xirâ kata wâgâ tâzedy niweniba myakâwândy iweninribyry, idânârâ enanaji olâ João iweninri, mâkâ toenzepa Jesus inwynegyuly. Awylygue xirâ kata “João igatary azagâ tokalâ ieto” kehonly. Deus itaumbrylâ xirâ. Xirâ kata iweninribyry Gaioram xirâ kata igonodyly. Koendâ Gaio wâgâ aguely, Jesus xurâem anhekyly wâgâ aguely warâ. Koendâ lâpylâ Demétrio wâgâ aguely. Diótrefes inakanhe anhekyly wâgâ adâkeze lâpylâ olâ.

Aguely adaguho

¹ Âyam xirâ kata kâinwenily, Gaio. Jesus Cristo einwânni modo iwymâry urâ. Yataen-ho toenzepa lelâlâ kâinwynegyuly âmâ.

Gaio wâgâ koendâ aguehobyry

² Koendâ lelâ idânârâ âmâem ize wawyly, tâwânepa warâ. Deus einwândyly mâinmopa mato ara. ³ Jesus einwânni modo eydâ mato dompyryem xarâ nâedâmo. Yam aguelymo keankâ: “Deus ize ato aiedyly nimowâbyra Gaio, Deus itaumbryry agueho ara adâidyly nimowâbyra warâ” nyguemo. Awârâ kâindatuo, toenzepa kohomaendâ. ⁴ Toenzepa inanry kohomaendyly, ymery ara kehoem kâinwynegyuly modo Deus itaumbryry agueho ara lelâ aidylymo kely, kâindadyly-ro watay.

⁵ Yataen-ho kâinwynegyuly, koendâ kehoem amidâ, Cristo eynynâ kypemugudo âyam IU ise idâypy modo koendâ mâendaenkuhobyry wâgâ. Mâuntuly modo keba wâne, arâlâ olâ koendâ medaenkumo. Arâ amituo, Deus ize atolâ amânhekyly. ⁶ Taunlo Jesus einwânni modo agâ tâtâdygyduomo, amânhetyby negatumo. “Koendâ lelâ keankâ Gaioram xina âzedaenkuoly” nyguemo xinaram. Eydâ mato einkâ sakadondylymo-ro watay, idâhomoem âdylâ âundugâ, Deus xurâenlâ mawânkâ aidylymo. ⁷ Jesus Cristo wâgâ agueze adakobâdaymo, Jesus einwânni modoam keankâ âzeholylo, Jesus einwântânry modoamba. ⁸ Kurâ Cristo eynynonro modo, myarâ myarâ warâ Jesus wâgâ agueze adakobâni modo kyzemawyadânemo. Ipa atomo eyanmo kiunduly watay, Deus itaumbryry iozeno nhegatudaymo kienmawyadâdylâmolâ ise.

Diótrefes, Demétrio warâ wâgâ aguehobyry

⁹ Kata xiwenilâ awâtârâ eydâ matodâ Jesus einwânni modoram. Awâtârâ Jesus eynynonro modo iwymâryem tâidyse olâ Diótrefes. Awylygue adâkeho lelâ akaemo indadyse ato, kâinweniby adâkedyzeba. ¹⁰ Awyarâ yaindyly-ro watay, âyanmo egatuze urâ, Diótrefes inakanhe aitobyry. Ywâgâ koendâpa anygue. Adâkehogue, inakanhe yedyse. Ywâgâ kulelâba olâ, eagonro modo wâgâ inakanhe anygue lâpylâ. Jesus einwânni modo myarâ idâwâtyby modo tâtyam nigâsedaymba mâkâ. Tonlo Jesus einwânni modo tâtyam ingâsedyzebamo lâpylâ warâ. “Itymoram mâingâsedylymo-ro watay, xina Jesus einwânni modo agâ mâtâdygyba ise âmaemo” kely eyanmo.

¹¹ Yataen-ho Gaio, koendonro modo aito ara lelâ aikâ; inakai modo aito araba aikâ. Koendâ adâidyly imodânry Deus xurâlâ, inakanhe adâidyly imodânry olâ Deus xurâ keba.

¹² Idânârâ koendâ aguelymo inanry Demétrio wâgâ. “Uguondo koendonro mâkâ” kelymo. “Deus itaumbryry oze lelâ adâidyly nimowâbyra.” Koendâ adâkeze lâpylâ urâ iwâgâ; âkealâ auguely awyly tutuze lâpylâ âmâ.

Aguely âdypygueândo

¹³ Toenzepa âyam kâengatulybelâ urâ, xirâ kata wâgâba olâ auguedyse wawyly. ¹⁴ Inepa nhedyse wawyly, âmâ, urâ warâ kydâunâguedoem.

¹⁵ “Pabai, agâ koendâ lelâ Gaio itoem aiekâ. Sakaladâni peba iekâ” uguely Deusram. Idânârâ taunlo ataen-ho modo idaenkuly. Idânârâ atonlo yataen-ho modo kâendaenkulymo lâpylâ warâ.

Xirâ kulâ âyam kâinwenily.

JUDAS

Judas Kata Inweniby

Xirâ kata inwenily Judas nhangahu odaji iemâmy Deus. Awylygue Deus itaumbryrâ xirâ Judas inweniby Jesus einwânni modoram. Judas Queriotte donro keba xirâ iweninri, eagonro ugondu Judas kelygue tâzekeim.

Judas xirâ itainrim modo nhurdyly, iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modoram nâzenokuoba itomoem. Saguhobyry modo ume tumunreim modo tâzenagazeoze myakâwândy arâ lâpylâ ise Jesus Cristo wâgâ iozepa kulâ agueypy modo enagazedly.

Aguely adaguho

¹ Urâ Judas, xirâ kata iweninri, Jesus Cristo emary, Tiago iukono. Âmaemo Deus tynynonroem induakeyby modoram xirâ kata kâinwenily. Tywyneim âmaemo Kunwym Deus xurâem, Jesus Cristolâ nhenimo warâ.

² Ânynâmô Kunwym Deusram kâenkadyly, âtyendâmolâ itoem, akaladânimo peba itoem, toenzepa âwynedylymo nhenehon-hoem warâ.

Jesus wâgâ iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo enagazedo (2Pe 2.1-22)

³ Yataen-ho kâinwynegyuly âmaemo. Toenzepa keankâ âdara Deus kâmakely awyly wâgâ âyanmo kâinwenidyze wawuly. Awârâ wâgâpa olâ xirâ kata kâinwenily. Tâlâ mawânâ Deus tynynonro modo nheinwânkyly nhenomedâdobyry. Awârâ konomedâdobyry modo âdalâ nâdugukeowâbyra. Âurutomoem xirâ kata kâinwenily, Jesus wâgâ ioze lelâ inomedâdomobyry mâinmopa mitomoem, inomedâdomobyry arapa iese kerin-am madagâikeoba mitomoem.

⁴ Âduaymolâ inokunimo; inokudylymo kulâ awyly mâuntuba olâ âmaemo. Angahumo oday âunârymo tiungukedyzemo, mâuntuba olâ âmaemo. Adâkely umelâ Deus xunârybyry nhugulylymo. “Deus koendonro awylygue, inakanhe aguitobyry xygakeim awylygue warâ, tâwâlâ inakai modo aguiendyly, tâwâlâ âdalâ kulâ aguykeândanyly warâ” kelymo. “Deus eynynonro xina” tâkewâzemo wâne, kewâdylymo kulâ olâ. Jesus Cristo kulelâ kywymâry; mâkâ aguienonro aguehobyry ara adâidysebamo olâ. “Ywâgâ iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo enagazeze olâ urâ” kewânmy Deus.

⁵ Kydamudo israelita domodo aitobyry enanâguewâdaungâ. Egitodâ awylymo ume, enagazenimo amaymba tâmakezemo myakâwândy Deus. Deus tâmakebygueduolâ, toenzepa Israel domodo ewy Deus aguehobyry takazemo myakâwândy. Awylygue myakâwândy Deus tâinwântânry modo ingueânehonwâdyly. Tutuzelâ wâne âmaemo xirâ, mâenanâguehomoenlâ olâ auguely. ⁶ Idânârâ adaguly iraynâ akaemo anju domodo Deus aguehobyry sakanibyry modo enanâguewâdaungâ lâpylâ. Deus eydâ atodâmolâ myakâwândy, tyeinwândyly ume. Deus tywymâryem awyly izepamo olâ myakâwândy. Deus agâ âzekiba myakâwândy ize awylymo. Awylygue myakâwândy Deusram târâpa âieholymo. Tâtageuim tuhuadaguenry tyameim odaji myakâwândy âjigonholymo, aunloenlâ korentygue ekâjiwâdybyem awylymo. Târâlâ akaemo tpygyeba kehoem Deus tânagazenehon-ho saindyly inwânwândylymo.

⁷ Enanâguewâdaungâ lâpylâ Sodoma donro modo agâ, Gomorra donro modo agâ, xidâdâ mârâdâ iwaguepaom modo agâ warâ aityby. Inakai modo, kywypado modo warâ aiedyly nimopamo myakâwândy. Anju domodo Deusgue tywymâgu izepa atobyry, ara lâpylâ myakâwândy akaemo Deusgue tywymâgu izepa awylymo. Eagâ tohoguinhobyry lelâba myakâwândy nhyanâgulylymo, pekodo modo, ugondu modo alelâ. Pekodo, pekodo agâ, ugondu, ugondu agâ warâmo kulâ myakâwândy. Arâ inakanhe aidyly-mogue myakâwândy Deusram âzenagazeoly. Petomâgue myakâwândy iadulylymo, adainlymo warâ. Mârâ peto amaymba nâsemaguebamo myakâwândy, myara lâpylâ ise Deus eynynâbaom modo mârâ peto nhâtânry amaymba nâsemagueba awyly.

⁸ Mârâ xidâdâ anano modo, “Adâiseba itaungâ” tâkehonly umelâ aitomobyry ara lâpylâ asaemo iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo Deus enudâba kulâ aidyly. Warâ aguelymo: “Xina anhekyly koendâ lelâ awyly, Deus nenehom xina nhâenkyem” kelymo. Kewâdylymo kulâ olâ. Awylygue âdaunlo modolâ nhyanâgulylymo; aituo pylâ tâwâlâ kulâ inakanhe idylymo-ro warâ. Awylygue tywymâry modo aguely neinwâmpyra awylymo. Deus pymâ imâsedo kuru aguely neinwâmpyra awylymo. Anju domodo nhunâguedylymo warâ. ⁹ Anju domodo iwymâry, anju Miguel, asaemo iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo ara âdalâ kulâ aguepa myakâwândy. Diabu niwykeba myakâwândy. Miguel, Diabu warâ myakâwândy ânguy Moisés eguepybyry sodoem ini awyly wâgâ âjihogulymo. Ton-honre myakâwândy

Miguel, âdylâ adientoem, Diabu niwykeba olâ myakâwândy. Warâ myakâwândy aguely: “Satanás, ioze inkâba awârâ amidyly. Deus ise agâ ageuim, urâ mâkeba” kely.

¹⁰ Asaemo iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modoma tiuntudânry modo tywykeze. Ânguydo imeom wâne adienkylygue nâpaunzebyra, adienyise tatolâ anhekylymo, myara lâpylâ asaemo iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo ize tatolâ anhekylymo Deus ize ato keba. Awylygue ise Deusram âzewentâolyo; xypyry etay âzenagazeolyo warâ. ¹¹ Kaikâlâ ise asaemo ize tato kulâ aieni modo, Caim ara. Dinheru wâgâ kulâ âtynanâni modo, Balaão ara. Corâ aimâmy myara lâpylâ aidylymo. Deus israelita domodo iwymâryem induakeyby Moisés tywymâryem izepa myakâwândy Corâ; awylygue myakâwândy Moisés idueryem idyly. Awylygue myakâwândy Deus, Corâ iguehoem anhedlyly.

Ara lâpylâ ise “Deus eynonro urâ” kewâni modo, kewâdly kulâ-ro waunlo modo aiehowâdly. ¹² Âmaemo Jesus eynonro modo âjigüe mâwinduatoem, tâpyneze mawlymo mânehon-homoem warâ mâtâdyguyhomobryram tâtâze akaemo iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo, agâmo âwinduase. Tywykenry duay tywykeim emyenro akaemo. Tywypazeba kehoem tâzenanaym toku ikaji idylymo. Kaneru etaynrîm modo wâne, turâem koendonro adientay, kaneru nepyramo myara, akaemo tâwâlâ on-hondylymo, âkelo olâ niompyramo. Eunu tâmyguyneim kopâem ihugueim emyenro akaemo; ihugueim ara wâne sapezenruam tadahoze olâ nihugueba itoem. Âkealâ konomedâdomo tynwânwânse kurâ; konokudylymo kulâ olâ. Nady ewisely kinwânwânkyly, newiseba olâ, waunlo emyenro akaemo. Mârâ se iwindy agâlâ tojionkeoze, iladoem myara ise akaemo iozepa enomedâni modo iguelymo, Deus agâpamo ise typygueba kehoem.

¹³ Parutabâ sahuânû ton-honreim ara kehoem akaemo. Sagunu onwa tâese mârâ sahuânû, todopâday olâ iwylku sagunu wâgâ tâxiânze. Ara lâpylâ akaemo iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo, âdykâ takadomobryrdâ, kywypado modo, inakai modo warâ kehoem anhekylymo. Ximukâ kau wâgâ tâjidy xugukerim emyenro akaemo. Mârâ ximukâ aunlo tânuagaenze adakobâni modo watay, tuzase. Ara lâpylâ ise iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo, Deus eydâ atoom kainlânehomba awyly. Âji tyameim kehoem aienibryrenlâ Deus, akaemo iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo ejidyem. Târâ ise Deusram aunloenlâ âzenagazeolyo.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Saguhoem Enoque adâkezelâ myakâwândy akaemo iozepa kulâ unâ egatuwâni modo wâgâ. Tâlâ tawly umelâ myakâwândy Enoque, iwerâ aitaynrîm modo wâgâ aguely. Warâ myakâwândy aguely: “Wayam waunroem Kywymâry âetuo, eanjury modo eagâ âese, tapâguely ekimo ise-ro warâ. Ilâem ise kurâdo modo âda tiendyly wâgâ aguely. ‘Yagonroenlâ ise âmaemo’ keze tynonro modoram. Tâinwântânrybyry modoram olâ, ‘Yizepa mataunaguynre. Ize wato ara aityby mâkeba âmaemo. Ywykewânmo, unâguemâmo warâ. Iwague ise ydâpa mawlymo’ keze” kewândymy Enoque. (Adâogue tydamudogueim myakâwândy Enoque*.)

¹⁶ Alâ akaemo konokudaynrîm modo ilahuru Deus agâ, anhekyly modo izepa tawlymogüe. Alâ inakanhe adâidyse tato anhedlylymo. Tadaloenly keduonro akaemo; âdypeom modo wâgâ, pymâ domodo wâgâ warâ koendâ aguelymo, âdylâ tienmakehomoem kulâ.

Kydâturudo

¹⁷ Yataen-hodo, Pymâ Jesus Cristo tunâry egaturin-em induakeyby modo aguehobryry kâzenanânehonwâdaundâ. ¹⁸ Wakewânmony: “Xypyry etaji idyly-ro watay, sainse lâpylâ Deus âwankuem ieni modo; einwâni modo âwankuem iesemo lâpylâ warâ. Deus eynonro keba ise akaemo. Awylygue ise idânârâ inakai adienyise tato anhedlylymo” kewânmo. ¹⁹ Jesus eynonro modo âjizepa itoemo aienehonrîm modo wâgâ myakâwâm aguelymo. Idânârâ inakai modo tâpaunzedo, adyese lelâ akaemo konokuni modo. Eagâmo inkâba Deus Ispiryry.

²⁰ Earamo tâiseba itaungâ, yataen-hodo. Ago lelâlâ Jesus einwânsezedaugâ, koendâ kehoem Jesus wâgâ âsenomedâzezedaugâ warâ. Deus agâ amyguedaymo, Deus Ispiryry amyuehomoem nhuduohobryry aralâ Deus agâ aguewâtaungâ. ²¹ Deus âwynedâmo awyly kâzenanânehonwâdaundâ. Kywymâry Jesus Cristo odopâdlylâ tânuenzelâ itaungâ; aunloenlâ ise eagâ kydawlyly. Kytendâ tawlylygue ise Jesus tagâ kyedyly.

²² Tâlâ âduaymo ton-honremba kulâ Jesus einwâni modo. Awylygue tâinwânse, neinwâmpyry warâ awylymo. Akaemo modo tytyenzelâ itaungâ, eon-hondâdaungâmo warâ, koendâ nheinwântomoem. ²³ Âdylâ peto onwanji ihuguezeajiom tâmaegoze kehoem manwâdlylymo wâne, myara inepea kehoem eagâmo aguewâtaungâ, eon-honrumo xuduwâtaungâ, Jesus koendâ nheinwântomoem. Iozepa enomedâni modo tytyenzelâ

* **1:14-15** Génesis 5.3-24 warâdâ aguely. Saguho uguondo Adâogue tydamudogueim merâ Enoque. Jarede imery myakâwândy mâkâ. Maalalel imery myakâwândy Jarede. Cainâ imery myakâwândy Maalalel. Enos imery myakâwândy Cainâ. Sete imery myakâwândy Enos. Adâo imery myakâwândy Sete.

itaungâ. Tonomeguelâ olâ itaungâ, inakanhe aitomo ara amipyra mitomoem. Inakai kulâ akaemo nheinwânkylly, anhekyly warâ, âtâ tâjiwogonro itânzeyby ara. Mârâ itângu izepa mawylimo, ara lâpylâ akaemo iozepa enomedâni modo aito izepa itaungâ.

Koendonro awâkâ Deus

²⁴ Warâ inanry auguely, Deus agâ augueday: “Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ xina agâ. Tâenselâ âmâ, Satanás xinaram ‘Aiekâ’ keho xina aniempyra awyly. Toenzepa ise xina iomaru, xina mâenkaunâduo. Eydâ matoam xina idâhoem amiendâ, tâwentâzeba âyam xina saintoem. Âwâkuru, on-honru warâ ese xina. ²⁵ Âmâ lelâ Deus, ânguy imyenro lâpeba. Xina etaybyay Pymâ Jesus Cristo iguehobyry wâgâ xina mâenmakely. Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ. Imyenro koendonro lâpeba. Âmâ ton-honreim kuru. Âmâlâ idânârâ xutuim. Arâlâ âmâ iwerâ. Aunlolâ ise âmâ. Âkeâ lelâlâ xirâ xina agueho” uguely Deusram.

Alâ kulâ ise âyanmo kâinwenily.

Judas

APOCALIPSE

Deus Waunroem Aitaynrîm Modo Nhutuen-hon-ho

Deus myakâwândy João nhangahu odaji ieni âdy xirâ livru wâgâ inwenily awyly, onro adaimpygueduo âdy aini awyly kiuntuhoem, âdara târâ Deus eydâ atodâ awyly kiuntuhoem warâ. João lelâlâ wâne iweninri, Deus itaumbry olâ nhegatuly. Jesus nhapygueni, aguely idani warâ myakâwândy João. “Jesus toenzepa inwynegyuly” kelygue myakâwândy ezekely. Ilha Patmosdâ myakâwândy mâkâ etagu, unâ tâdâsemagueho nhegatuhoery wâgâ.

Ásia eynynâ Jesus einwânni modoram mâkâ xirâ livru inwenily.

“Kordeiru” kelygue tâzekeim Jesus, inakanhe aguitoery xygakeze mawânkâ myakâwândy iguely. Xypyry etay tâdâsenagazedo wâgâ adâkeze João, anju domodo trombeta indyduomo, tâdâsenagazedo modo saindily awyly wâgâ. Azagâ ânguydo imeom adyry âepanâguely wâgâ adâkeze. Deus lelâlâ ara tynrendysedo ise akaemo. Deus iduery modo on-hoam isemo, Jesus agâ tâseguebyhomoem. Kawaru tapekeim wâgâ ise Jesus âewyly. Akaemo eon-honru idânârâ ise Jesus nhainly. Kau iwelo, onro iwelo warâpe ise. Jesus ise pymâ imâsedo kuru-ro warâ.

Xirâ livru wâgâ tutuze kurâ, târâ Deus ezay âdara awyly. Jesus xurâ modo lelâ ise târâ. Jesus eynynâbaom modo olâ ise âji tâdâsenagazedodâba nipyra; aunloenlâ ise târâ awylymo.

Aguely adaguho

¹ Xirâ pape kâinwenily Jesus einwânni modoam, waunroem aitaynrîm modo Jesus nhutuen-hoymby nhutuhoem. Deus myakâwândy waunroem aitaynrîm modo tânehonze Jesus Cristoram. Jesus tyanjury tydâpa ingonotyby xirâ modo yam xutuen-hoim. ² Urâ lelâlâ kâentaymby modo awylygue âkeâ lelâlâ xirâ kâinwenily, waunroem aitaynrîm modo tutuze lelâ mitomoem. Deus kurudyse ato xirâ kâinwenily, Jesus Cristo yam nhutuen-hoymby. ³ Jesus einwânni modo âtâdyguyhodâ xirâ pape itainrîm modo koendâ lelâ ise Deus agâ. Koendâ lelâ lâpylâ ise aguely idani modo, xirâ livru wâgâ tâdâturudo einwânni modo warâ. Iweâpa nipyra ise idânârâ xirâ modo aidyly.

Sete xidadâ anaym Jesus einwânni modoram João aguehobyry

⁴⁻⁵ Urâ João xirâ iweninri Jesus einwânni modoram, Ásia eynynonro sete xidadâ modoram. Deus agâ agueday: “Koendâ Ásia eynynonro modo egâ, koendâ lelâ agâ itomoem. Sakaladânimo peba iekâ” warâ keze urâ Deusram, Jesus Cristoram, sete espíritu koendonro modoram warâ. Iweâpalâ mykâinane Deus tâlâ awyly; iwerâ tâlâ; aunlolâ ise tâlâ awyly warâ. Deus eydonro akaemo sete espíritu modo. Jesus Cristo olâ Deus wâgâ ioze kehoem kuru kiuntuhoem ageuim. Iguewâm; ipa lelâlâ imâ. Igueypyem mâkâlâ akâwâm waunroem kuru kurâem itoni. Xirâ onro anaym idânârâ pymâ domodo iwymâry mâkâ.

Kywyneni lelâlâ mâkâ. Kruz wâgâ tunu tyapâze iguehobyry wâgâ inakanhe aguito-bry xygakewâm Deus. ⁶ Eynynonro modoem aguitoem aguewâm Jesus Cristo, Deus agâ aguenriem kitoem, Deus, kurâ domodo agâ aguehoem kienmawiyadâdoem warâ. Tâtaybanoem kyemâ, tunwym Deus agâ tâwaneinhe. Âdaunloenlâ Jesus koendonroem awyly wâgâ aguykely kimopa kine, eon-honru wâgâ warâ. Âkeâ lelâlâ xirâ.

⁷ Xirâ kâinwenily aguely xutuwaungâ. Inepa ise Jesus Cristo odopâdyly eunu duay. Idânârâ kurâ domodo Jesus Cristo odopâdyly esemo. Kruz wâgâ awyly ume ferro tuosebileingue sodo ihoguyimbyry modo esemo lâpylâ. Idânârâ kurâ domodo onro anano mâkâ eynynâbaom modo, Jesus odopâdyly tientuo, tânagazedyly ytaze ohogüenzemo. Âkeâ lelâlâ xirâ.

⁸ — Idânârâ adaguho, âdypygueândo warâ urâ. Letra A adaguho, letra Z pylâ xypyry* ilâ emyenro urâ — kely Deus Ton-honreim.

Tâlâlâ myakâwândy Deus; tâlâ iwerâ; aunlolâ ise tâlâ awyly warâ.

João, Jesus Cristo nhetobyry

⁹ Âpemugumolâ urâ João, Jesus Cristo eynynonro kydawlylygue. Aramo, Jesusgue tywymâgueim lâpylâ urâ. Jesus einwânni wawylygue keankâ iduerydorom kâzenagazeoly. Inagazedomo ara lâpylâ kâzenagazeoly; toenzepa ienagazedylymo; kâenmaenly lelâ olâ, âdara uguopalâ, Jesus einwândyly kâinmopalâ warâ. Ilha Patmosdâ ietagu, Deus itaumbry kâengatuhobyry wâgâ, Jesus nhenomedâdobyry âkeâ lelâlâ awyly aguehobyry wâgâ warâ.

¹⁰ Semana adaguho oday keankâ Deus Ispiritury âewyly, wayam waunroem aini modo

* 1:8 Gregu domodo itanwe-em, “Alfa” kely “Adaguho” keze, “Ômega” kely “Xypyry” keze warâ. Awylygue Cristo Alfague, Ômegague warâ tâzekeim.

kâentoem aienehonze. Ykaynâ keankâ tâjitanru kâindadyly. Ton-honre kehoem aguely, trombeta ara:

¹¹ — Idânârâ mâenkyly modo iwenigâ pape wâgâ. Igonokâ sete xidadâ anaxi Jesus einwânni modoram, Êfeso, Esmirna, Pérgamo Tiatira, Sardes, Filadélfia, Laodicéia warâam — kely keankâ yam.

¹² Kâemyobâdyly keankâ, yagâ agueim ese. Âsemyobâdybem, sete candelabru ourugue xygatyby kâendyly. ¹³ Mârâ duay keankâ uguondo emyenro kâendyly. BOH waunlo keankâ ety iwogonro. Ouru xygatybygue ihogâdyly nhewandanopyryem epady onwa, pymâem awyly xutuhoem. ¹⁴ Tapeke lelâlâ keankâ nhangahu, kâdâkerâ† ara kehoem. Peto iatygu ara kehoem keankâ enu ehozelu. ¹⁵ Bronze sareântyby ehozelu ara kehoem keankâ ihuru ehozelu. Iwâelu imâsedo ipyru ara kehoem keankâ itanru eon-honru. ¹⁶ Emary aho eynynâ sete ximukâ keankâ emano. Itayba espada tuosebileim, tâynâ, taynâ warâ iewipy keankâ egaserim. Xixi wâne toenzepa kehoem tohobaze myara keankâ emydy ehozelu.

¹⁷ Kâentuo, iekomadâ; ipebaji kehoem yihuguely igueypy ara. Aituo tâmary aho eynynonroge MÁ' yedyly. Aguely:

— Tyanepa ikâ. Idânârâ adaguho urâ. Idânârâ adaimpygueduo, ipa witaymba ise urâ. ¹⁸ Mâkâ iguedânry urâ! Yiguwâm wâne. Kurâem witonmâ olâ, aunloenlâ witoem. Iguewâtyby modo kurâem kânhetondoem aguehoymbyem urâ. Ânguy igueypyem nâtâzezedaymba ise, kurâem itondoem agânhetuo. Etadâdyby wâne myara akaemo, urâ pylâ xave etaguehomo sodo-ro myara. ¹⁹ Awylygue wayam aini modo mâenkyly wâgâ iwenigâ, iwerâ aini modo wâgâ, ilâpygueduo aini modo wâgâ warâ. ²⁰ Sete ximukâ lelâ metai iemaym, aho eynynâ, sete candelabru modo sawo duay wawyly warâ. Mâuntuba olâ âmâ âdy mâentyby awyly. Wakeze xirâ auguely. Sete xidadâ anaym yeinwânni modo mâenanâgueholâ ise awârâ sete candelabru ouruguetu modo. Awârâ sete ximukâ ise ynynonro modoram unâry egatuwâni modo mâenanâgueho-ro warâ — kely keankâ Jesus.

2

Efesodâ Jesus einwânni modoram unâ egatuhobyry

¹ Aituo keankâ Jesus yam aguely:

— Xirâ iwenigâ Efesodâ ynynonro modoram unâry egaturin-am.

“Sete ximukâ tâmary aho eynynâ sawâni, sete candelabru modo duay adakobâni warâ urâ. Ytaumbyry xirâ âmaemo Êfeso donro modoram:

² “Tutuze urâ idânârâ urâem amânhetybymo. Ton-honre minasemo ize wato ara lelâ amitomoem. Toenzepa tâsenagazeze minasemo, yeinwândyly mâinmopa olâ âmaemo. Konokuze kulâ, ‘Cristo xina igononi iwâgâ agueze’ kewâni modo, agueduo, tâpaunzeze âmaemo, âkealâ, âkealâba warâ awyly mâuntuhomoem. Tutuze olâ urâ, aguelymo mâinwâmpyra mawylymo, kewâdylymo kulâ awylygue. ³ Ynynonro keba modo inagazedâmo, yeinwândylymogue. Mâzenagazeolymogue kulâ yeinwâmpyra mipyra olâ keankâ âmaemo. Toenzepa wâne mâzenagazeomo, tuomareba mipyra olâ mataunaguyrnre.

⁴ “Tâlâ olâ inwentâdomo. Waunroem yeinwâmpygueduomoywinedylymo ara inkâba ywinedylymo iwerâ. ⁵ Saguhoem ywinedomobyry enanâguewâdaungâ. Tâjityenzelâ itaungâ, iwerâ toenzepa ywynebyra mawylymogue. Toenzepa ywinedondaungâ, saguhoem ywinedomobyry ara. Odopâze urâ. Izepa wato aedyly mâinmopa âmaemo-ro watay, inagazezemo urâ. Candelabru ejidydâpa ejikely wâne myara ise aedylymo, amidylymo mâungukeba âmaemo watay.

⁶ “Koendâ lelâlâ, Nicolau eynynonro modo nhenomedâdomo izepa mawylymo. Ienudâba lâpylâ akaemo aidyly.

⁷ “Awylygue auguely mâuntudyze mataymo, idataungâ Deus Ispiritury aguely idânârâ yeinwânni modoram.

“Âmaemo xypyry etaji kehoem yeinwândyly imodânry modo, Deus enadoram alehozemo urâ, âji iwâkuruam, âiguoempyra mitomoem. Nady ewily kyigueânehondânrybe târâ. ‘Tâwâlâ xirâ nady ewily einwâtaungâ’ keze urâ âyanmo” — kely keankâ Jesus Efesodâ tynynonro modoram.

Esmirnadâ Jesus einwânni modoram unâ egatuhobyry

⁸ Aituo keankâ Jesus agueondyly:

— Xirâ iwenigâ Esmirnadâ ynynonro modoram unâry egaturin-am.

† 1:14 Gregüem adâkeze: “Neve ara kehoem nhangahu sapeku.” Tapeke mawânâ neve, toenzepa sapeku. Bakairi domodo olâ neve âdykâ nepyra awylygue, tarâ “kâdâkerâ ara” kehonly lelâ, tapekeim enday kâdâkerâlâma idânârâ nhutuly.

“Idânârâ adaguho urâ. Idânârâ adaimpygueduo, ipa witaymba ise urâ. Yigewâm wâne, kurâem witonmâ olâ. Ytaumbyry xirâ âmaemo Esmirna donro modoram:

⁹ “Tutuze urâ, mâzenagazeolyo, âdypeom keba mawlymo warâ. Yeinwânni modoram kâunduly tâlâ olâ âmaemo. ‘Judeu urâ’ kewâni modo pe awâtârâ, Deus xurâ keba olâ akaemo. Âunâguenimo kulâ akaemo awly, tutuze urâ. Deus keba nheinwânkylimo, Satanás kulâ. ¹⁰ Mâzenagazeolyo kâdytadaundâ. Pymâ modo nhegameybyem âzetadâoze âmaemo ewy. Satanás ise aenehonrimo. Yeinwândyly mâinmopamolâ mâsenagazedolyo mâenmaenlymo-ro watay, arâ ise âkealâ kuru yeinwântâ mawlymo âduuoly. Dez iguandyly awârâem kulâ olâ ise mâzenagazeolyo. Yeinwândyly kâjimowâdaundâ, mâdyolyo umelâ. Adaimpâni emaeinrimbyry wâne koroa tâmakeze, myara ise Deus eydâ atodâ aunloenlâ mitomoem agânhedyly, âmaemo yeinwândyly imodânry modo.

¹¹ “Awlylygue auguely, mâuntudyze mataymo, idataungâ Deus Ispiritury aguely idânârâ yeinwânni modoram.

“Âmaemo xypyry etaji kehoem yeinwândyly imodânry modo, Deus agâpa ini keba ise âmaemo. Âigueduomo, aunloenlâ ise eagâ mawlymo. Tânazagedonduneba ise âmaemo” — kely keankâ Jesus Esmirnadâ tynnonro modoram.

Pergamodâ Jesus einwânni modoram unâ egatuhobyry

¹² Aituo keankâ Jesus agueondyly:

— Xirâ iwenigâ Pergamodâ ynnonro modoram unâry egaturin-am.

“Espada tuosebileim taynâ, tâynâ warâ iewipy sodo urâ. Ytaumbyry xirâ âmaemo Pérgamo donro modoram:

¹³ “Satanás pymâem ato donro mawlymo, tutuze urâ. Awâtârâ mawlymogue kulâ, yeinwâmpyrya mipyra olâ mitaunazemo. ‘Jesus xurâ xina’ warâ inanry amyguezesedylymo. Awâtârâlâ ani Antipas âdyoly Satanás eynnonro modoram, ywâgâ aguely nimopa awlylygue. Tâwâlâ lelâlâ wâne ataen-homo âzenagazeoly, âdyoly warâ, alâ olâ yeinwândyly mâinmopa mawlymo.

¹⁴ “Ize wato lelâ waypa olâ amânhekylimo. Balaão nhenomedâdobyry ara ainipe âduaymo. Warâ myakâwândy Balaão Balaqueam aguely: ‘Israelita domodo xurukâ, Deus lelâ netyguebyra itomoem. Ekudyby modo deus keho netyguedâmo lâpylâ, eyam podo egameyby nâdâmo warâ. Pekodo ohogüimby, uguondo ohogüimby, ohogüindânry âdaunlolâ nhyananâdomoem, warâ xurukâmo’ kewândyly. ¹⁵ Tâlâ lâpylâ âduaymo Nicolau eynnonro modo inakanhe nhenomedâdomobyry einwânni modo. ¹⁶ Âjityendaungâ, inakanhe kulâ amitomobyry wâgâ. Inakanhe amidylymo imowâdaungâ. Inepa ise kodopâdyly. Inakanhe amidylymo mâinmopa âmaemo-ro watay, inagazezemo urâ. Xirâ espada tuosebileim ytayba egasingue ise agâmo kâseguelybyly.

¹⁷ “Awlylygue auguely mâuntudyze mataymo, idataungâ Deus Ispiritury aguely idânârâ yeinwânni modoram.

“Âmaemo xypyry etaji kehoem yeinwândyly imodânry modo, Deus nhekanâdyby manâ kehogue âwasemo urâ. Tuhu tapekeim xuduze lâpylâ urâ yeinwânni modoram. Ezedy mo iwelo iweniby ise tuhu wogonro. Ânguy âkelo ezedy nutuwâbyra ise; sodo lelâ ise xutuim” — kely keankâ Jesus Pergamodâ tynnonro modoram.

Tiatiradâ Jesus einwânni modoram unâ egatuhobyry

¹⁸ Aituo keankâ Jesus agueondyly:

— Xirâ iwenigâ Tiatiradâ ynnonro modoram unâry egaturin-am.

“Deus imery urâ. Peto iatygu ara ienu ehazelu. Uhuru ehazelu bronze ehazeliby ara. Ytaumbyry xirâ âmaemo Tiatira donro modoram:

¹⁹ “Âdy amânhekylimo awly, tutuze urâ. Tutuze urâ, agonromo tywyneze mawlymo, yeinwândyly mâinmopa mawlymo warâ. Mâsemawyadâdylymo. Idânârâ tâmaenze mitaunazemo, âdamyguepamolâ, yeinwândyly mâinmopamolâ warâ. Imâem iwerâ urâem amidylymo, saguhoem yeinwâmpygueduomo amitomobyry takaze kehoem.

²⁰ “Pekodo Jezabel izepa wato aniempyrya itoem, aguepa itoem warâ amânhepyra mawlymo olâ iekuadâni. ‘Deus aguehobyrylâ augueho’ kely wâne; kewâdyly kulâ olâ. ‘Ohogüindânry modo, ohogüinwâdyby modo alelâ tâwâlâ kywypado aniendâmo, âdalâ nidâmo ize tato aralâ’ kely. ‘Koendonro kuru lâpylâ xygatyby modo deus keho etyguedyly, eyam egameyby podo sâdyly warâ’ kely. Kewâdyly kulâ olâ mâkâ. Izepa wato amânhetomoem adienehondyze mâkâ. ²¹ ‘Inakanhe kulâ amyguely. Inagazenehonze urâ, amyguely mâinmopa âmâ-ro watay’ uguezesedyly inanry mâkâ pekodoam. Timodyzeba olâ inakanhe adâidyly. Âdaunlo uguondolâ ize ato tynanâniem. ²² Tâzewânu inakaigüe enagazeze urâ toenzepa kehoem. Alâpylâ ise uguondo modo eagâ ityby kâenagazedoly. Nâjityembyra, adâidyly nimopamo warâ watay, toenzepa kehoem ise kâenagazedolyo.

23 Mâkâ pekodo ara aini modo xyâze urâ. Awârâ tientuo ise, idânârâ ynynonro modo tyangahu oday tunâgo tutuze wawyly nhutulymo. Aitomobyry ara ise epywadylymo. Inakanhe aitaymby modo enagazeze urâ. Koendâ aitaymby modo agâ koendâ lâpylâ ise urâ.

24 “Âjidadârymo oday tâlâ wâne inakanhe aini modo. Tuomare olâ urâ, agui mawânkâ âduaymo akaemo arapaom modo. Mâkâ pekodo inakai Satanâs wâgâ nhenomedâdobyry, âdara aidyly wâgâ warâ tiuntudyzebamo. Xirâ olâ âyanmo augueho: 25 ‘Kodopâdyly ara, iozeno kâenomedâdo einwândyly kâjimowâdaundâ.’

26-27 “Âmaemo xypyry etaji kehoem yeinwândyly imodânry modo, auguehobyry ara lelâ aitaynrim modo, pymâem yagâ âesemo urâ. Pabai Deus mawânkâ saguhoem kuru yam adâkeze: ‘Idânârâ onro anano modo iwymâryem ise âmâ. Yizepaom modo sainze âmâ, âmugâ xukagâdyly wâne-ro myara’ kewândy. Pabai pymâem witoem aguehobyry ara, arâ lâpylâ ise pymâem mitomoem auguely. 28 Ximukâ emedyly umeno xigâlegueam ehoru, iwâkuru warâ myara aenehonzemo urâ, yeinwândyly mâinmopa matomobyry wâgâ.

29 “Awlylygue auguely mâuntudyze mataymo, idataungâ Deus Ispirity aguely idânârâ yeinwânni modoram” — kely keankâ Jesus Tiatiradâ tynynonro modoram.

3

Sardesdâ Jesus einwânni modoram unâ egatuhobyry

1 Aituo keankâ Jesus agueondyly:

— Xirâ iwenigâ Sardesdâ ynynonro modoram unâry egaturin-am.

“Sete ispiritubeom urâ; sete ximukâbe iemaym. Ytaumbyry xirâ âmaemo Sardes donro modoram: “Tutuze urâ idânârâ amânhekylymo. Atonlo modo enanaji, yeinwântâ âmaemo-ro waunlo ara. Arâpa olâ, iguewâtyby modo ara kulâ âmaemo, ienanaji. 2 Deus ârudâmolâ, ize ato ara lelâ amitomoem, koendâ lelâ amipyra olâ âmaemo. Mâuntudânrymoenlâ izepa wato adyese mawylmogue inananymolâ itaungâ, amânhepyra mitomoem. Xykywâni modo arapa itaungâ; auguely tywantaguezelâ itaungâ warâ. Âdiempa kulâ yeinwândylymo. Âzeon-hondâdaungâ, imâem yeinwântomoem, mâinmopa mitomoem warâ. Iguedânry ara itaungâ, igueypy ara inkâba! 3 Deus itaumbyry idanipyry âmaemo. Deus wâgâ inomedâdomobyry mutuwâdaundâmo. Awârâ enanâguewâdaungâ. Angahumo odaji ietaungâ warâ Âjityendaungâ Deus aguehobyry mankadomobyry wâgâ. Inakanhe mawylumo imowâdaungâ warâ. Deus aguehobyry kadakadaundâ. Inakanhe amidylymo mâinmopa âmaemo-ro watay, kodopâduo inagazewmo urâ. Tutuzeba, tânunzeba warâ wâne tâmagazeim saindyly myara ise kodopâdyly, ywânwândylymo umeba.

4 “Âmaemo Sardes donro modo ewy tâlâ ize wato ara aini modo. Izepa wato aieni keba mawylmogue, âtâ tapekeim, tywykenry ara lelâ mawylumo. Yeinwântomobyry wâgâ, koendâ lelâ amitomobyry wâgâ warâ, tâwâlâ yagâ itaungâ.

5 “Âmaemo xypyry etaji kehoem yeinwândyly imodânry modo, inakanhe amitomobyry xygakeze urâ. Tapekeingue âzetydâdyby modo ara ise âmaemo. Mârâ pape Aunloenlâ Deus Agâ Ini Modo Ezedy sawo wâgâ iwenibyem izedy. Mârâ wâgâpa izedy kânyngakeba ise urâ-ro warâ. Pabai enado, anju domodo enado warâ agueze urâ: ‘Ynynonro modo asaemo’ keze urâ.

6 “Awlylygue auguely mâuntudyze mataymo, idataungâ Deus Ispirity aguely idânârâ yeinwânni modoram” — kely keankâ Jesus Sardesdâ tynynonro modoram.

Filadelfiadâ Jesus einwânni modoram unâ egatuhobyry

7 Aituo keankâ Jesus agueondyly:

— Xirâ iwenigâ Filadelfiadâ ynynonro modoram unâry egaturin-am.

“Deus izepa ato âdykâ aieni keba urâ. ‘Aiese urâ’ ugukehobyry aieni urâ. Tako Davi Deus eynynonro modo iwymâryem awyly myakâwândy, myara pymâem witoem aguehoymbyem urâ. Agueze urâ, ânguy Deus eydâ atoam idâim awyly, ânguy idâdânry awyly warâ, xave kâenahungueho, kâenahun-ho warâgue iematu-ro waunlo ara. Kâenahungueyby, ânguy nenahunwâbyra. Kâenahuymby, ânguy nenahungueba warâ. Urâ kulelâ ise enahum, enahungueim warâ. Ytaumbyry xirâ âmaemo Filadelfia donro modoram:

8 “Âdy amânhekylymo awyly, tutuze urâ. Agui pa kulâ Filadelfiadâ yeinwânni modo, âdaunlo modo kulâ, âdy pebanro modo kulâ warâ mawylumo, tutuze urâ. Ainlo kulâ wâne âmaemo, inomedâdomobyry ara lelâ olâ amidylymo. ‘Jesus eynynonro keba xina’ myguepa olâ mitaunazemo. Yeinwântuomo lelâ âwymârymoem Deus awyly, eydâ atoam tâdâtaly warâ. Ânguy ynynonro modo myarâ nâtâba itoem anienehonwâbyra. Ânguy nhenahunly keba pyanta kâenahunguey-ro waunlo ara.

⁹ “Idataungá augueho! Tâlâ awâtârâ Filadelfiadâ judeu domodo ewy ‘Deus eynnonro xina’ kewâni modo. Kewâdylymo kulâ olâ, Satanás eynnonro kulâ akaemo. Tâwâlâ wâne iwerâ âduerymoem awylymo. Xypyry etay olâ inadomo âzeguhoam isemo, âyrentomoem. ‘Jesus âwynedâmo awyly, tutuze xina’ kezemo. Warâ ise âyrentomoem agânhedylymo.

¹⁰ “Inomedâdomobyry ara, yeinwâmpyra mipyra olâ mitaunazemo, mâzenagazeolyo umelâ. Awylygue ise âdaenhombamo wawyly, kurâ domodo idânârâ âzenagazeolyo umelâ. Tâdâsenagazedo ume ynnonro modo emakeze urâ. Tâdâsenagazedo saintuo mawânâ ise ânguy ynnonro, ânguy ynnânâboam warâ awyly xutuly. ¹¹ Nepa ise kodopâdyly. Yeinwândyly kâjimowâdaundâ. Adâimpâni emâenrimbyry wâne koroa tâmakeze myara ise yeinwândyly imodânry modo xurâem koendonro Deus nhuduly. Ânguyam yeinwâmpyra mitomoem akâienehonwâdaundâ. Koendonro mâenmakeyby mâenmagazehonhy waunlo ara tâise awârâ.

¹² “Âmaemo xypyry etaji kehoem yeinwândyly imodânry modo, aunlolâ Deus eydâ atodâ mitomoem aiese urâ. Âtâ enu koendâ kehoem epadâdyby wâne alâ kulâ nihugueba, myara lâpylâ ise Deus eydâ atodâ âdaunloenlâ igaseba mawylymo. Azagâ âze âwâgâmo iwenize urâ, yDeusry ezedy, iezedy iwelo warâ. ‘Jerusalém iwelo donro merâ, Deus ety anary donro kaynonrodâpa âetyby’ kely iwenize lâpylâ urâ warâ.

¹³ “Awylygue auguely mâuntudyze mataymo, idataungâ Deus Ispiritury aguely idânârâ yeinwânni modoram” — kely keankâ Jesus Filadelfiadâ tynnonro modoram.

Laodiceiadâ Jesus einwânni modoram unâ egatuhobyry

¹⁴ Aituo keankâ Jesus agueondyly:

— Xirâ iwenigâ Laodiceiadâ ynnonro modoram unâry egaturin-am.

“ ‘Aiese urâ’ uguehobyry aieni urâ. Âkeâ lelâlâ Deus eynynâ aguenri urâ; uguewâdyly kulâ waunlo mâkeba urâ. Idânârâ tâlânro modo âtugudobyrylâ urâ warâ. Ytaumbyry xirâ âmaemo Laodiceia donro modoram:

¹⁵ “Âdy amânhekylymo tutuze urâ. Ago lelâ ynnâ mawylymo warâ inkâba âmaemo. Ago lelâba lâpylâ udueryem mawylymo. Paru tanreim emyenro âmaemo, tâdâpigue kehoemba, tyânkânre kehoemba warâ. ¹⁶ Paru tanreim kywilupanâdyly myara kulâ yeinwândylymo, yeinwâmpyra warâ mawylymo. Agâmpopa widyly tâise ize wato, paru tanreim ytayba kamely myara. ¹⁷ ‘Âdypeonlâ xina. Âdy ize inkâba xina warâ. Deus ize ato ara lelâ xina aidyly’ myguelymo wâne. Tâwâlâ kulâ olâ mâsenogudylymo. Âdalâ Deus ize ato amânhetaymba âmaemo! Âdaunlo kulâ âmaemo! Âdypeom mâkeba âmaemo urâem, ize wato peba mawylymogue, tâwâlâ wâne toenzepa âdydo imeompe mawylymo. Epy ara kulâ olâ âmaemo, ywâgâ âdy mâuntuba mawylymogue. ‘Koendâ Jesus wâgâ tutuze xina’ tâkeze wâne âmaemo. Âzetygueyby ara kulâ olâ âmaemo, imâem yeinwâmpyra mawylymogue, inanjimo yeinwântâ wâne âmaemo!

¹⁸ “Xirâ olâ âyanmo augueho, ipa matomo yam ekadaungâ, Deus ize ato ara amitoemoem. Deus tynnonro modoram koendonro nhuduly âyanmo xuduze urâ, Deus enado mâpybazebyra mitomoem. Ipa matomo xuduze urâ, Deus wâgâ koendâ mâuntuhoemoem. Ouru tywykenry, itymo mâtuahuhomo, tâzenu ewânu ewindy awârâ modo kâunduly âyanmoro waunlo ara ise. ¹⁹ Idânârâ kâinwynegylyly modo turuse, tagâikeze warâ urâ, inakanhe adâidyly imohomoem. Tâjityenzelâ itaungâ inakanhe amidylymogue. Imowâdaungâ lelâlâ inakanhe amidylymo; imoze myguelymo kulâ mâkeba nidâ.

²⁰ “Egâ wâneam mâkâ adakobâni saindyly pyantaji. Âtâ odo ingâsedyly. Pyantaylâ nhenahunguely inwânwândyly. Mâkâ adakobâni tygâsedyly tindatuo, âtâ odo pyanta nhenahunguely, egawântoem. Aituo ise on-hoam lelâ âwinduadylymo, tagonro agâ ohomaendylymo warâ. Mâkâ adakobâni emyenro urâ. ‘Igawânkâ. Xina agâ ikâ’ myguelymo kâinwânwânkily. Ygâsedylymo-ro watay, agâmolâ ise urâ. On-hoam lelâ ohomaenze kurâ.

²¹ “Âmaemo xypyry etaji kehoem yeinwândyly imodânry modo, idânârâ kurâdo iwymâryem wituo, yagâ pymâem ise âmaemo. Âdaunloenlâ Satanás kâinwâmpyra watobyry ara lâpylâ mâinwâmpyra mawylymo. Iwerâ Pabai Deus agâ pymâem wawyly. Aituo ise âmaemo yeinwânni modo yagâ pymâem midylymo lâpylâ.

²² “Awylygue auguely mâuntudyze mataymo, idataungâ Deus Ispiritury aguely idânârâ yeinwânni modoram” — kely keankâ Jesus Laodiceiadâ tynnonro modoram.

4

João tâjigâky indatobyry

¹ Jesus tynnonro modoram xirâ modo auguehoem aguepygueduo keankâ, pyanta ara kau wâgâ âzenahunguely kâendyly. Âzenahunguehobyry oze Deus eydâ ato sedâ, tâjitanru

xidadâ warâ. Trombeta ara keankâ itanru ipyru. Saguhoem yam agueypylâ keankâ yam agueoni.

— Xarâ âkugâ, wayam waunroem âdydo imeom aitaynrin modo âyam kâenehohuem — kely.

² Aguepygueduolâ kehoem keankâ ienu âtygadyly; Deus Ispiritury âewyly, wayam waunroem aini modo kâentoem aienehonze. Deus sedâ mure imâsedo, iwâkuru warâ wâgâ ekadybyem awyly, pymâem atodâ. ³ Tohozele kehoem keankâ, tuhu iwâkuru kehoem jaspe ara, sârdio ara warâ. Mârâ mure Pymâ Deus xurery tânâmize nanagope keankâ. Tuhu esmeralda ehozelu ara keankâ ehozelu. ⁴ Mâkâ Pymâ xurery tânâmize vinte e quatro lelâ mure sedâ. Vinte e quatro agaityom tynrenseim modo mârâ modo wâgâ ekadybyem sedâ warâ. Tapekeim keankâ etymo iwogonromo. Koroa ourugue xygatyby keankâ nhangahumo wogonro, pymâem awylymo xutuho. ⁵ Ielu âzehoruguely sedâ Pymâ Deus xurery wâgâ. Ielu âjipyruguely ton-honre kehoem xidadâ lâpylâ mârâ muredâ. Tâzekado emyto tâlâ keankâ sete esagon-ho tyatygueim modo. Sete lelâ ispiritu Deus emary modo mârâ nhenehonly. ⁶ Pymâ Deus xurery xuaynâ tâlâ keankâ paru emyenro, tysenzeim kehoem vidru ara, tuanreim olâ keankâ, cristal emyenro.

Pymâ xurery tânâmize taynâ, tâynâ warâ quatro ânguydo imeompe keankâ. Toenzepa keankâ mâkâ modo enu, waunroem, âgânâ alelâ. ⁷ Leão emyenro keankâ waunro kuru. Azagâ ieto keankâ xibu emyenro. Azagâ tokalâ ieto keankâ kurâ emydygueom. Quatro ieto keankâ ârigâ sawâguni emyenro. ⁸ Akaemo quatro ânguydo imeom seis, seis, seis, seis warâ sawâry. Sawârymo wâgâ kehoem keankâ akaemo enu, MON warâ kehoem. Deus wâgâ tygâky nimopamo keankâ:

— Âdalâ inakanhe aityby mâkeba âmâ, Pymâ Deus.

Inakai aieni mâkeba âmâ, koendonro lelâ aieni. Idânârâ takaze on-honru.

Igueim mâkeba âmâ; tâlâ mykâinane âmâ saguhoem.

Iwerâ tâlâ âmâ. Aunlolâ ise tâlâ mawyly warâ — kely keankâ igâkymo.

⁹ Warâ keankâ Deus pymâem awyly wâgâ igâkymo lâpylâ:

— Ton-honreim, iwâkuru warâ âmâ! Tynrenseim âmâ! Tuomare xina, koendonro xinaem aieni mawylygue! Igueim mâkeba âmâ — kelymo Deusram.

¹⁰ Akaemo quatro ânguydo imeom Deus xurâem igâky ume keankâ akaemo vinte e quatro agaityom tynrenseim modo âzeguhoam itybyenmo Deus enado. Tykoroary nhetylymo. Nhekanâdilymo Pymâ Deus xurery enado. Pymâlâ wâne akaemo, Deus olâ pymâem kuru nhutulymo, takadâmo kehoem. ¹¹ Warâ keankâ igâkymo:

— Xina iwymâry kuru âmâ.

Âmâ kulelâ Deus xina nheinwânkly.

Tohoguezeim, tynrenseim warâ âmâ.

Awylygue koendâ mawyly wâgâ, tynrenseim mawyly wâgâ, ton-honreim mawyly wâgâ warâ xina aguely.

Âmâlâ idânârâ tâlânro modo xuguni.

Awylygue idânârâ tâlâ awyly, ize mawylyguelâ

— kelymo keankâ Deusram.

5

Pape ituwymby Jesus nhemakehobyry

¹ Aituo keankâ Deus emaym aho eynynâ pape ituwymby kâendyly. Ioday, ikaynâ alelâ keankâ mârâ pape iwenibyem awyly. Sete lelâ keankâ sakâjiho. ² Târâ anju domodo ewy sedâ lâpylâ. Ago kehoem keankâ mâkâ aguely:

— Ânguyka ise awârâ sakâjihobyry etyim, nhawynkeim warâ? — kely.

³ Deus nhygataymby modo ewy mârâ sakâjihobyry etyim peba olâ keankâ, pape tintainhoem, anju târâ kaynâ, kurâ tarâ onwâgâ, onro iano modo alelâ. ⁴ Awylygue keankâ toenzepa itynru, wogunru warâ, ânguy aguehoymby peba awylygue, pape intuwynguehoem, intain-hoem warâ. ⁵ Aituo keankâ akaemo agaityom tynrenseim modo ewy yam aguely:

— Tuogunrepa ikâ. Egâ mâkâ, Judâ domodo ewy, pymâ Davi iwerypyry leão ara ton-honreim mâkâ. Deus iduery eon-honru idânârâ sainwâm mâkâ. Mâkâ lelâ ise pape sakâjihobyry etyim, ituwynyeim, itainrim warâ — kely keankâ.

⁶ “Kordeïru” kelygue tâzekeim XYDYK warâ sedâ. Sodo wâgâ xyâhobyry xypyhobyrybe keankâ; igueypymba olâ keankâ mâkâ iwerâ. Sete lelâ keankâ iwâenky, enu warâ. Mârâ sete tâzenu, Deus sete ispiritu onro anakâ ingonotyby modo mârâ nhenehonly. Deus xurery enado mâkâ âpanâguely. Vinte e quatro agaityom tynrenseim modo, quatro

ânguydo imeom warâ mâkâ enâminibyemmo keankâ. ⁷ Aituo keankâ mâkâ Kordeiru, Pymâ Deus xurery opaji saindyly. Mure wâgâ ekadyby tâmary ahogue pape ituwymby mâkânra nhuduly, Kordeiru kelygue tâzekein-am.

⁸ Akaemo quatro ânguydo imeom, akaemo vinte e quatro agaityom tynrenseim modo warâ keankâ Kordeiru enado âzeguhoam idylymo. Vinte e quatro agaityom modo harpague tâmatunemo lelâ keankâ. Kudupi ourugue xygatyby edunu tyânringueingue tummykeimbemo keankâ warâ. Kurâdo Deus agâ aguelylâ mârâ edunu tyânringueim nhenehony. ⁹ Akaemo âzeguhoam ityby modo igâky keankâ mâkâ Kordeiruram. Tâjigâky iwelogue igâtudylymo:

— Âmâ lelâ pape sakâjihobyry sakâjigüeyim, ituwymby ituwyngueim warâ kehobyry.

Âmâlâma kruz wâgâ igueypy, ânuu iapânybyry warâ.

Idânârâ kehoem kurâdo onro anano modo Deus eynynonroem mânhetoem myakâwâm âiguely.

¹⁰ Âynynonroem akaemo. Âmâ iwymârymo warâ.

Âmâ ani imaryem ienimo, eynynâ kydato Deus aitobyry nhegatuhoem.

Agâ ise târâ onro anaym pymâem awylymo

— kely igâkymo.

¹¹ MYK witondyly keankâ. Anju domodo kâendyly. Toenzepamo keankâ tapâguely ekimo kehoem. Tâpagunemo keankâ Deus xurery imâsedo, quatro ânguydo imeom, vinte e quatro agaityom tynrenseim modo warâ tânâmizemo kehoem. Igâkymo xidadâ. ¹² Ago kehoem keankâ aguelymo:

— Kordeiru âmâ.

Saguhoem kordeiru tâdyoze kâinane, inakanhe tadawyly xygakehoem;

arâ lâpylâ akâwâm âiguely, inakanhe tâjito xygakeze.

Pymâ ton-honreim âmâ.

Idânârâ tâlânro modo sodo âmâ.

Idânârâ tutuze âmâ. Âdylâ aiese ton-honre âmâ

Tynrenseim âmâ. Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ

Aunlolâ koendâ mawyly wâgâ xina aguely.

Alâ idânârâ âwâgâ anyguemo

— kelymo keankâ.

¹³ Ilâpygueduo kaynonro modo, onro anano modo, ondano modo, paikano modo warâ igâkymo kâindadyly. Warâ keankâ aguelymo tygâkymoem:

— Koendâ mawyly wâgâ xina aguely.

Pymâ Deus wâgâ, Kordeiru wâgâ warâ xina aguely.

Tynrenseim, koendonro warâ âmaemo!

Iwâkuru, ton-honreim warâ âmaemo.

Âdylâ aiese ton-honre âmaemo.

Aunloenlâ ise arâ mawylymo. Arâpa mitaymba ise âmaemo

— kely keankâ igâkymo.

¹⁴ Alâ pylâ keankâ akaemo quatro ânguydo imeom aguely:

— Âwâgâmo aguehomobyry ara lelâlâ âmaemo! — kelymo keankâ.

Akaemo vinte e quatro agaityom tynrenseim modo âzeguhoam idylymo keankâ.

— Koendonro lelâlâ âmaemo! — kelymo keankâ Deusram, Kordeiruram warâ.

6

Pape ituwymby sakâjihobyry modo sakâjigüewâdobyry

¹ Aituo keankâ Kordeiru mârâ pape ituwymby waunroem sakâjihobyry nhakâjigüely kâendyly. Nhakâjigüely ume keankâ mâkâ quatro ânguydo imeom ewy aguely kâindadyly; ielu âjipyruguely ara keankâ itanru.

— Âekâ, onro anaxi idâ-ro warâ! — kely.

² Agueduo MYK widyly. Kawaru tapekeim kâendyly. Tâka, pyrâu warâ keankâ mâkâ kawaru wogonro emano. Koroa eyam nâduduo, âseguelyrin-em kehoymby awyly xutuhoem. Tuduery modo eon-honru nhainly sedâ.

³ Aituo keankâ Kordeiru mârâ pape ituwymby sakâjihobyry azagâ ieto nhakâjigüely. Nhakâjigüely ume keankâ ânguydo imeom azagâ ieto aguely kâindadyly:

— Âekâ, onro anaxi idâ-ro warâ! — kely.

⁴ Agueduo keankâ eagonro kawaru egasely, tapabileim. Mâkâ kawaru wogonroem espada keankâ tuduzeim, âseguelyhoem. Kurâdo âseguelyhoem, âjigüely âdyâwâtoem warâ “Aieta” kehoymbyem keankâ mâkâ egasely.

⁵ Aituo keankâ Kordeiru mârâ pape ituwymby sakâjihobyry azagâ tokalâ ieto nhakâjiguely. Nhakâjiguely ume keankâ ânguydo imeom azagâ tokalâ ieto aguely kâindadyly.

— Âekâ, onro anaxi idâ-ro warâ! — kely.

Agueduo MYK widlyly; kawaru tâmygyneim kâendlyly. Balança keankâ mâkâ kawaru wogonro emano. ⁶ Aituo keankâ tâjitanru kâindadyly. Akaemo quatro ânguydo imeom duay keankâ aguely:

— Pyni peba ise. Tuguanse ise uguondo âsewanily, trigu ifarinhary tâpajigâze kulâ atay, tokalâ kilo, tâpajigâze cevada atay warâ tianâtoem. Se oliva ipery olâ kadatâwâdaundâ; uva edy kâzemodywâdaundâ warâ — kely keankâ.

⁷ Aituo keankâ Kordeiru mârâ pape ituwymby sakâjihobyry quatro ieto nhakâjiguely. Nhakâjiguely ume keankâ ânguydo imeom quatro ieto aguely kâindadyly.

— Âekâ, onro anaxi idâ-ro warâ! — kely.

⁸ Agueduo MYK widlyly; kawaru tapadureim kâendlyly. “Tâjigueho” kelygue tâzekeim keankâ mâkâ kawaru wogonro. “Âji tâdâsenagazedo” kelygue tâzekeimbe keankâ eagâ. “Onro anano modo ewy quarta parte ise mâyânlymo. Tâseguebyday, tâwindygue, tâwânugue warâ iguehomoem ise amânhedlylymo. Eagonro modo âdâhozemo ânguydo imeom idu odano modoram” warâ kehoymbyem keankâ akaemo egasely.

⁹ Aituo keankâ Kordeiru pape sakâjihobyry cinco ieto nhakâjiguely. Nhakâjiguely ume keankâ kurâ domodo egadopyry kâendlyly, Deus itaumbyry nhagatulymogue, Jesus wâgâ aguely nimopa awylymogue warâ xyâwâtyby. Ânguydo imeom xyâppy Deusram egameho iopay keankâ akaemo. ¹⁰ Ago kehoem keankâ Deusram aguelymo:

— Amânhedse mato aiese ton-honre âmâ, Pymâ. Âdy inakai aieni mâkeba âmâ. Aiese myguehobyry, adyese lelâlâ âmâ. Inepa xina xyâimpyry modo enagazegâ. Inepa xina eweânkâ — kelymo.

¹¹ Eyanmo âtâ tapekeim nâduduo, aituo keankâ Deus eyanmo aguely:

— Tadahulizeba itaungâ. Toenzepa ise iwerâ ywâgâ aguewâni modo âdyoly uduery modoram. Âpemugumo lâpylâ akaemo, Jesus Cristo eynynâ. Âdiempa iwânwântaungâ wao, idânârâ âdyowâdlylymo ara — kely.

¹² Îlâpygueduo keankâ Kordeiru pape sakâjihobyry seis ieto nhakâjiguely kâendlyly. Nhakâjiguely ume keankâ ton-honre kehoem onro âzekânily. Xixi tohoreba idyly, emygyumadyly warâ, âtâ tâjiwogonro tâmygyneim tâjitynru enehon-ho ara kehoem. Nunâ tâjiunu ara sapabiladyly. ¹³ Kau âzekânily lâpylâ. Ximukâ onro onwa ihuguewâdlyly, figu sahuadânry tâwy wâgâpa ihuguewâdlyly wâne sapezenu tâkâniduo myara. ¹⁴ Kau adawynly, pape ituwymby ara idyly. Idânârâ iwy modo, ilha modo warâ eagonro âjiam âtuguewâdlyly.

¹⁵ Idânârâ kurâdo âwientaynly; otoendlylymo iwy odano tâtagueim odaxi, tuhu imâsêdo modo duaxi warâ. Idânârâ kehoem keankâ pymâ domodo otoendaynlymo. Idânârâ kehoem keankâ sodadu domodo iwymâry, kurâ domodo iwymâry warâ otoendaynly. Idânârâ kehoem âdypeom modo, ton-honreim modo kehoem warâ otoendaynlymo keankâ. Idânârâ wâne otoenze kewâdlylymo, kurâdo âdy modo, kurâdo âdy keba modo lâpylâ warâ. ¹⁶ Aguelymo keankâ iwy modoram, tuhu imâsêdo modoram warâ:

— Xina onwa âihuguegâ, xina moentomoem, mâkâ Pymâ Deus xina nepyra itoem, mâkâ Kordeiru xina agâ tyewiâseba itoem warâ — kelymo.

¹⁷ — Iweâma naintai tyewiâky nhenehon-homo. Ânguy iewiâky nomaenwâbyra ise, tuduery nhenagazeduom — kelymo.

7

Deus eynnonro modo inwendydâ PE itobyry

¹ Îlâpygueduo keankâ quatro anju modo kâendlyly. XYDYK warâmo keankâ xixi egaseho eynynâ, xixi egawânto eynynâ, sul eynynâ, norte eynynâ warâ. Sapezenru nhawâdlylymo keankâ, onro anaym, parutabâ ikay, poji anaym, idu oday warâ nadapezeimba itoem. ²⁻³ Aituo keankâ Deus eyanmo aguely:

— Onro, parutabâ warâ inakanhe mânhetomoem auguely — kely.

Aituo eagonro anju kâendlyly kaynâ, xixi egaseho eynynâ. Deus Iguedânry eynnonroem kurâdo awyly xutuhom PE ietobe keankâ mâkâ emaym. Aituo akaemo quatro lelâ tagonro sapezenu sawâni modoram adaenkely:

— Ine wao. Sapezenru kâjimowâdaundâ wao. Saguhom kuru Deus eynnonroem awylymo xutuhomoem xina PE niedâmo wao. Xina anhepygueduom ise onro, parutabâ, idu modo warâ inakanhe mânhenehonlymo sapezenuam — kely.

⁴ Yam anyguemo âdara lelâ kurâdo Deus imarkarybeombe awyly. Toenzepa keankâ marka ietyby modo, cento e quarenta e quatro mil lelâ keankâ idânârâ; israelita domodo keankâ akaemo.

⁵⁻⁸ Warâ keankâ PE ietaymby modo:

12.000 lelâ Judâ iweompyry,
 12.000 lelâ Rúben iweompyry,
 12.000 lelâ Gade iweompyry,
 12.000 lelâ Aser iweompyry,
 12.000 lelâ Naftali iweompyry,
 12.000 lelâ Manassés iweompyry,
 12.000 lelâ Simeão iweompyry,
 12.000 lelâ Levi iweompyry,
 12.000 lelâ Issacar iweompyry,
 12.000 lelâ Zebulom iweompyry,
 12.000 lelâ José iweompyry,
 12.000 lelâ Benjamim iweompyry warâ.

João kurâdo tapekeingue etyunu nhetobyry

⁹ Ilâpyryem MYK widyly. Toenzepa kehoem kurâdo kâendyly. Toenzepamo keankâ tapâguely ekimo kehoem, tâinkonro modo lelâba keankâ. XYDYK warâmo Pymâ Deus enado, Kordeiru enado warâ. Tapekeingue keankâ etyunumo. Wakuri sarygue tâmasemo keankâ, tuomare tawyly tienehon-homoem. ¹⁰Toenzepa kehoem adaenkelymo:

— Deus mure imâsedo wâgâ pymâem tawylygue ekadyby koendonroem awyly wâgâ aguykely. Kordeiru koendonroem awyly wâgâ aguykely. Kâmakerim asaemo! — kelymo keankâ.

¹¹ Idânârâ anju domodo XYDYK warâmo keankâ târâ Pymâ Deus xurery tânâimize. Vinte e quatro lelâ agaityom tynrenseim modo lelâlâ, quatro ânguydo imeom warâ tânâimize. Pymâ Deus enadoram idâlymo, enagozelymo idylymo keankâ akaemo anju domodo. Deus koendonroem awyly wâgâ agueze:

¹² — Âkeâ lelâlâ xina âwâgâ aguely, xina iDeusry. Aunlolâ koendâ mawyly wâgâ xina aguezesedyly. Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ. Idânârâ tutuze âmâ. Tuomare xina, koendâ lelâ xina agâ mawylygue. Toenzepa tynrenseim âmâ. Âdy ize mato adyese lelâlâ âmâ, ton-honreim âmâ warâ. Aunlolâ myakâwândy âmâ, arâlâ ise âmâ-ro warâ — kelymo keankâ.

¹³ Agaityom tynrenseim modo ewy yapâigue:

— Tutuze âmâ akaemo tapekeingue tâtyuneim modo ânguy awyly? Âdykâba âewylymo warâ? — kely.

¹⁴ Aituo keankâ kâin-hoguly:

— Kâuntuwâbyra urâ. Âmâlâ xutuim — uguely.

Aituo keankâ yam aguely:

— Inakanhe kehoem tâsenagazedelyly emaanrimbyry akaemo, Jesus einwândyly nimopamo awylygue. Kordeirulâ keankâ akaemo nheinwânkely, Jesuulâ. Turâem tunu tyapâze igueypy tâinwânse awylymogue, Deus inakanhe itomobyry nhygakely, âtâ tywykeim igokeho ara. Iweâma tywykeba tapekeingue etyumo, inakanhe itomobyry xygakeybyem awylygue. ¹⁵ Jesus einwânnipyryem awylymogue tywykebamo. Aituo Pymâ Deus enado epagunumo. Târâ eydâ atodâ aunlolâ ise emaryem awylymo, peto oday, kopae alelâ. Mâkâ mure imâsedo wâgâ ekadybyram nâjimowâbyramo ise. ¹⁶ Typynigueba nipyramo, tokuembra nipyramo warâ ise asaemo. Xixi âdâpiguge nâsenagazedaybamo ise. ¹⁷ Eagâmolâ mawânkâ ise Pymâ Deus xurery eapano Kordeiru; kaneru eni wâne tâguy modo nhedyly myara ise âzeholy. Kaneru eni wâne tatuandylygue tâguy niguepa itoem parube atoam tase, myara ise niguepa itomo nhuduly. Tytyremba, tâwânepa warâ iesemo Deus. Mâkâlâ enugurumo idânârâ xygyrym waunlo ara lelâ ise.

8

Jesus pape sakâjihobyry sete ieto nhakâjiguhobyry

¹ Aituo keankâ Kordeiru pape sakâjihobyry sete ieto nhakâjiguely. Mârâ nhakâjiguebygueduo, Deus eydâ atodâ ânguy âdakepa, âdy tygâseba warâ nidâ wao âdiempa, meia hora awârâem. ² Ilâpygueduo keankâ sete anju domodo kâendyly Deus enado. Akaemoam keankâ mârâ tâjitarygue tydyzeim trombeta âduduoly.

³ Ilâpygueduo keankâ eagonro anju kâendyly. XYDYK warâ mârâ edunu tyânârngueim Deus indatoem iaduânto mesa opay. Mârâ edunu etary ourugue xygatybybe keankâ emaym. Toenzepa keankâ edunu tyânârngueim eyam âduduoly, Pymâ Deus xurery enado

iaduântoem, Deus eynnonro modo eagâ agueday. ⁴ Anju emaym awyly ume keankâ edunu tyânrangeim iaduântyby eunu âkuly Deus eydâ atoam, Deus eynnonro modo eagâ agueday. ⁵ Aituo keankâ anju mesa wâgâpa peto ehuru nhanâdyly, mârâ edunu tyânrangeim iaduânto tiunmykanâdoem. Ilâpyrem nhamely onro anaxi. Awârâ anhetuo keankâ kopâ âjipyruguely. PEBYK PEBYK idyly. Onro âzekânily warâ.

Anju domodo trombata indyhobyry

⁶ Inepa lâpylâ akaemo sete anju domodo trombata tindyo ara itaynlymo.

⁷ Aituo anju saguho tytrombetary indyly. Indyday, pewendâ ihuguely, peto tâjiunu emyenro tapabileingue ihuase ihuguely onro anaxi. Toenzepa se modo, poji, idu warâ tyaduânse lelâlâ keankâ, terça parte keankâ tainzeim.

⁸ Ine warâ lâpylâ anju nhatano tytrombetary indyly. Indyday, iwy imâsedo tyatygueim emyenro parutabâ ikaji adameoly. Ihugueduo, mârâ paru ewy terça parte keankâ tâjiunem ini. ⁹ Toenzepa ânguydo imeom parutabâ ikano modo nigewâdâ, terça parte keankâ iguerim. Toenzepa pepi imâsedo modo parutabâ ekuâdo adainholy agâ, mârâ modo ewy terça parte keankâ adainhoim.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Aituo tonlo kaynonro anju azagâ tokalâ ieto tytrombetary indyly. Indyday, ximukâ imeâgâkeba kau odaypa ihuguely. Ximukâ ihugueyby ezedy keankâ “Absinto”. Peto ehuru ara keankâ iatgyu. Toenzepa paru ikaji, saimu ikaji, paru iazeho modo ikaji warâ keankâ ihuguely; mârâ modo ewy terça parte keankâ ihuguely. Ihuguehobyrydâ, paru inakanhe nhedyly. Mârâ paru ago lelâlâ idurandyly. Toenzepa kurâ domodo nigue, mârâ paru tudureim tienyduomo.

¹² Aituo keankâ anju quatro ieto tytrombetary indyly. Indyday, xixi, nunâ, ximukâ modo warâ inakanhe itaynly. Tohoreba itaynly; koendâ tâwanepa idylymo. Oito hora kulâ keankâ xixi ehuru peto oday; nunâ, ximukâ warâ ehuru oito hora kulâ kopae; arâ lâpylâ keankâ peto oday, kopae warâ oito hora tyajinepa awyly.

¹³ Anju quatro ieto tytrombetary indylygueduo ârigâ kêendyly kaynâ sawâgu. Ton-honre kehoem keankâ aguely kêindadyly:

— Kaikâ! Kaikâ! Kaikâ âmaemo-kâ! Inakanhe kehoem ise Deus eynynâbaom modo âsenagazedyly! Akaemo trêš anju domodo tytrombetary indyduo, inakanhe kehoem ise Deus eynynâbaom modo âsenagazedyly — kely.

9

¹ Ârigâ kêempygueduo, aguely kêindapygueduo warâ keankâ anju domodo cinco ieto tytrombetary indyly. Indyday ximukâ emyenro sedâ, Deus eydâ atodâba xarâ onro anaxi xytâgyby. Xave xuduyppyge ematu sedâ, tâtagueim tâsanigueim kehoem odaxi tâdâwânto enahungueho, kadopâ modo ejidy iwiyantary enahungueho. ² Mârâ tâtagueim tâsanigueim kehoem odaxi tâdâwânto nenahungue mākâ. Nhenahungueduo, toenzepa keankâ eunu egasely, se âduguely umeno ara kehoem. Toenzepa keankâ eunu, xixi etoem nudupa. ³ Mârâ eunu duaypa keankâ kahuli modo egasely. Tawâgune keankâ xytâgylymo onro anaxi. Ielawada aito ara aitomoem keankâ mākâ modo aguehoymbyem awyly. ⁴ Aituo keankâ Deus eyanno aguely:

— Poji anaym, idu oday warâ ago ini modo, âpa ezay etâdaymby modo warâne inakanhe kêietaundâ — kely.

— Yeinwântânry modo inwendy wâgâ PE tyetuneba. Akaemo lelâ ise mâenagazegulymo.

⁵ Kâdyâwâtaundâmo olâ. Âpymo ewânugue cinco nunâ ara lelâ âsenagazedomoem olâ auguely — kely.

Ielawada kyâhobyry ewânu ara kehoem ise tyâhobyry nhewânedylymo. ⁶ Mârâ cinco nunâ wâgâ toenzepa ise kurâ domodo âsenagazedyly. Tyâhobyry ewânu epagudyze isemo, tâwânepa nipyra olâ ise. Tyiguedyse isemo, niguepamo olâ ise.

⁷ Kawaru sodadu domodo tuduery agâ âseguebyze sani modo ara keankâ mākâ kahuli modo nhontaymbyem awyly. Koroa ourugue xygatyby emyenrobe keankâ nhangahumo wâgâ. Kurâ emydygue keankâ emydymo. ⁸ Tuseguemo keankâ pekodo ara. Imâsedo modoem keankâ ierymo, tuosebimune warâ, udodo iery ara. ⁹ Ferro tyxienny emyenrobe keankâ ihohumo, xuahuruem. Toenzepa keankâ sawâgutay sawâry igâky. Kawaru karosa epâgüewâni modo tãgase idâday wâne ihurumo tygâse, myara kehoem keankâ akaemo sawâry igâky. ¹⁰ Tonwyn-em keankâ, ielawada ipy emyenrobe warâ. Cinco nunâ ara lelâ kurâdo nhenagazedomo keankâ mârâ eonwynmo. ¹¹ Xutuimogue tywymâguemo keankâ. Mârâ tâtagueim tâsanigueim kehoem kadopâ modo ejidy xutuinlâ keankâ iwymârymo. “Sainrim” kelygue keankâ ezeku, “Abadom” judeu domodo itanwe, “Apolião” gregu domodo itanwe warâ. Satanâslâ olâ mākâ agueho.

¹² Anju cinco ieto tytrombetary indyppygueduo inakanhe kehoem keankâ tâdâsenagazedly. Tâlâlâ olâ azagâ inakanhe kehoem tâdâsenagazedo.

¹³ Aituo keankâ anju domodo seis ieto tytrombetary indyly. Indyday keankâ tâjitanru kâindadyly. Mârâ mesa ourugueto iotay keankâ itanru âewyly. Edunu tyânângeim Deus enado iaduânto mârâ mesa. ¹⁴ Mâkâ aguenri wakely keankâ trombeta idyimpypyram:

— Awâkâ quatro anju domodo paru imâsêdo Eufrates iwaguepa ekâjiby modo ekâjiguwêgâ — kely.

¹⁵ Aituo keankâ akaemo anju domodo âzekâjiguelo, toenzepa kurâ domodo, onro anaym tâlâom modo terça parte xyâze idâhomoem. Deus aitomoem aguehobyry oday lelâ keankâ nhâlymo adaguly, (hora oday, iguandyly wâgâ, nunâ wâgâ, anu wâgâ warâ). ¹⁶ Kawaru wogonro âseguemywâni modo nâepanâgue. Toenzepa keankâ sodadu domodo, toenzepa lelâlâ.

— Duzentos milhões sodadu kawaru wogonro — kely keankâ kâindakly.

¹⁷ Deus nhenehonly ume, kawarudo kâendyly, iwogonro modo warâ. Metal tapiengureim keankâ kawaru wogonro modo ihohu xuahuru. Tâlâ keankâ ferro peto ara tapabileingue ihohu tuahugueim. Eagonro modo keankâ tukueingue ihohu tuahugueim, tuhu tâwânseim safira emyenro. Eagonro modo ihohu xuahuru keankâ tapadureim, enxofre emyenro. Kawarudo nhangahu keankâ lêo nhangahu ara. Itaybamo peto egasely, peto eunu, enxofre warâ. ¹⁸ Kawarudo itayba egaseybygue keankâ toenzepa kurâ domodo iguely lelâlâ, peto tyaduântuo, tâepaiguedaymo, peto eunugue, enxofre itângue warâ. Kurâ domodo ewy terça parte keankâ arâ igueim. ¹⁹ Warâ keankâ kawarudo tytayba egaseybygue, tonwyngue warâ kurâ domodo nhâly. Eonwynmo xypyrydâ, âgâu nhangahu ara awylygue, toenzepa kurâdo tâdâhoze mârâ tozonwym modoram.

²⁰ Iguewâtânrybyry modo, typemugudo, tataen-hodo warâ âsenagazedly, iguely warâ nedâmo. Arâlâ inakai aiedyly nimopamo olâ keankâ. “Deus” tâkewâdo akaemolâ tyngatyby enado âzeguhoam tâidyly nimopamo keankâ. Kadopâ modo iomaendyly nimopamo keankâ. Tydeusry ourugueto, pratagueto, bronzegueto, tuhugueto, segueto warâ aiesezemolâ keankâ. Aienibyryem, enado âidylymo. Kâempyra, kydapyra, nadakobâbyra waunlo kulâ akaemo tydeusry nhygatyby. Âdara nidapyra. Âdara nadakobâbyra warâ. Arâlâ olâ tâdâidyly, tâjigâtudyly warâ nimopa awylymo mâkâ modo enado. ²¹ Nâjityendaymba keankâ merâ kurâdo, Deus neinwâmpyra tatobyry wâgâ. Inakanhe adâidyly timodyzebamo keankâ. Kurâdo tyânly nimopamo keankâ. Âmeodoem, kuenwenriem warâ tawyly nimopamo keankâ. Ohoguindânry modo, ohogüinwâdyby modo warâ âdaunlo modulâ tiynanâdyly nimopamo. Tâmagaguy nimopamo. Warâ Deus izepa ato anhesezedylymo.

10

João anju pape ituwymbygue tâmase nhetobyry

¹ Aituo keankâ anju eagonro ton-honreim xytâgulyly kâendyly Deus eydâ atodâba. Eunnugue etydâdybyem keankâ mâkâ. Nhangahu tânâimize keankâ mârâ nanago. Xixi ara keankâ emydy ehozelu. Peto XYDYK warâ tyatygueim ara keankâ ixinary. ² Pape imeimbyry ituwyngueybybe keankâ emaym. Sapilugueybyenlâ keankâ pape emaym awyly. XYDYK warâ keankâ, ipery aho eynynonro parutabâ lkay, ipery pâem eynynonro keankâ onro wâgâ warâ. ³ Lêo ara ton-honre kehoem keankâ adaenkely. Adaenkebygueduo keankâ kopâ ara ton-honre kehoem âjipyryguely kâindadyly. Sete lelâ keankâ âjipyryguely. ⁴ Kâindatuo keankâ pape kanâdyly, iweniho warâ. Mârâ kopâ ipyru aguehobyry kâinwenidyze wakynre. Târâ Deus eydâ atodâba olâ wakely xidadâ:

— Mâindatyby kâjiweni. Angahu oday lelâ nidâ — kely keankâ.

⁵ Ilâpygueduo keankâ anju parutabâ wâgâ, onro wâgâ warâ XYDYK warâ kâentyby, tâmary aho eynynonro nhaunâdyly kâendyly. ⁶ Warâ aguely:

— Deus iguedânrylâ keankâ xirâ agueze ugononi, kau, onro, parutabâ, idânârâ tâlâom modo tytanruge kulâ xugunipyry. Adâkehobyry aiese iweâpa nitaymba ise Deus. ⁷ Anju sete ieto tytrombetary indyduo ise awârâ anhedyly. Tâmary tywâgâ aguewâni modoram adâkehobyry ara ise anhedyly. Âdutuoly ise iweâma — kely.

⁸ Aituo keankâ mâkâ Deus eydâ atodâ kâindatyby yam agueondyly:

— Egâ mâkâ anju, parutabâ ikay, onro wâgâ warâ tâpagueim. Eyam idâ. Mârâ pape ituwyngueyby ekagâ. Xuduze lelâ âyam — kely.

⁹ Agueduo keankâ mâkâ anjuam udâly. Saintybyem eyam auguely:

— Enekâ wao awârâ pape imeimbyry imano — uguely.

Aituo keankâ aguely:

— Anra. Sawâkâ. Sagugâ. Mâinlawiguedyly ume xirâ pape imeimbyry saekuzeze penrâ ara. Âuwe odaxi idâduo olâ iduranse — kely.

¹⁰ Aituo keankâ mârâ pape imeimbyry emaymba kâenmakely, kanguhoem. Âkealâ mykeankâ aguely. Kâinlawiguedyly ume tâkubâgue, taekure warâ keankâ penrâ ara. Konwompygueduo olâ uwe oday nidurandâ. ¹¹ Aituo keankâ auguehonly:

— Âtâ anakonro modoram, âkeloem tytanruneim modoram warâ ise âdy Deus anhekyly awyly wâgâ amygueondyly, idânârâ pymâ domodo âdara Deusram aieholymo awyly wâgâ warâ — uguehonly.

11

Azagâ uguondo modo Deus wâgâ aguenri

¹ Ilâpygueduo keankâ régua âduduoly yam, âdydo imeom ekudo. Aituo keankâ Deus yam aguely:

— Iety, mârâ mesa iety odano yam xuduypy ekanâdo warâ ekuda. Ietydâ âdara kurâdo lelâ yagâ agueim modo awyly sapâguegâ lâpylâ warâ. ² Judeu keba modo idaserary keho olâ kâzekudâ. Ynynâbaom modo mârâ xidadâ odano modo tâmaxi iesemo. Enagazezemo. Arâ ise azagâ tokalâ, tuotagueze warâ anu ara aidylymo. ³ Azagâ uguondo igonose urâ. Ywâgâ aguewâni modo ise akaemo. Tyxiuneingue ise etyumo. Tâdâsenagazedo inepa saindyly awyly xutuho ise mârâ. Azagâ tokalâ, tuotagueze warâ anu ara lelâ ise ytaumbyry egatuze awylymo — kely.

⁴ Akaemo azagâ uguondo modo Deus itaumbyry egatuim, Deus idânârâ kurâdo iwymâry enado XYDYK warâmo keankâ, ohondybymoem Deus xurâem tâsewanihoem. Azagâ se oliveira, azagâ candelabru warâ saguhoem iweâpalâ Zacarias inwenibylâ, akaemo azagâ uguondo modo Deus emary lâpylâ akaemo. ⁵ Deus itaumbyry egatuim modo enagazeze kelymo-ro watay, tytayba peto sameze akaemo Deus itaumbyry aguewâni modo, tuduerymo tyain-homoem. Warâ ise tânagazeze keypy modo nhainlymo. ⁶ Eon-honrumo nâduduo adyesenry modo anhetomoem, Deus itaumbyry nhegatulymo ara kopâ nihugueba itoem adyenehonzemo azagâ tokalâ, tuotagueze warâ anu ara. Paru tâjiunuem tyesemo. Xirâ anano modo inakanhe kehoem nhenagazenehon-homoem aguehoymbyem ise akaemo. Idânârâ xirâ modo adyesemo lelâ ize tatobyry ara kehoem.

⁷ Azagâ tokalâ, tuotagueze warâ anu pygueduo ise akaemo azagâ Deus itaumbyry egatuly nhewanikely. Ilâpygueduo ise mâkâ Ânguydo imeom adyry mârâ tâtagueim tâsanigueim kehoem odaypa egasely, kadopâ modo ejidy odaypa. Akaemo azakâlâ unâ egatuim modo agâ âseguelybyze. Mâkâ Ânguydo imeom adyry ise takazemo kehoem ton-honreim. Akaemo azagâ Deus emary modo xyâze mâkâ. ⁸ Eguepymobyry tâpyâduneba ise. Akaemo azagâ eguepybyry xidadâ tynrenseim earuary oze ise sameybyem awyly, iwymârymo kruz wâgâ iguehobyrydâlâ. Xidadâ Jerusalém, “Sodoma” kelygue, “Egito” kelygue warâ tâzekeim lâpylâ mârâ. (Deus ingonotyby izepamo myakâwândy mârâ azagâ xidadâ anano modo.)

⁹ Idânârâ onro anano modo, âikâ tytanruneim modo warâ akaemo eguepybyry esezemo. Azagâ tokalâ, tuotagueze warâ iguandyly ara ise eguepymobyry târâ awyly, idânârâ nhetomodâ, peto oday, kopae warâ. Nepyânehonwâbyramo ise.

¹⁰ Toenzepa ise idânârâ Deus einwântânry modo iomarumo, mâkâ azagâ Deus itaumbyry egatuim modo iguehobyry wâgâ. Tataen-horam âdylâ xuduzemo, iguehomobyry wâgâ tuomarumo tienehon-homoem. Inakanhe aitaynrin modo tyewiâpazemo keankâ Deus itaumbyry egatuim modo agâ, tyam aguezesedobyry, tâusezedobyry wâgâ warâ. Awylygue keankâ akaemo tumunruneim modo iomamunu, Deus itaumbyry egatuim modo igueypyem awyly tiuntuduomo.

¹¹ Azagâ tokalâ, tuotagueze warâ iguampygueduo, Deus ÂBU nhedyly enatarymodâ akaemo tâmary modo. Aituo kurâem itondylymo. Kurâem itondybyem saudylymo. Idânârâ mârâ etaynrinbyry modo toenzepa lelâlâ keankâ âsenedylymo. ¹² Mâkâ azagâ unâ egatuim modo Deus eydâ atodâ ago kehoem aguely nidadâmo:

— Âkuwâdaungâ xarâ! — kely.

Tuduerymo tâensedyly umelâ keankâ akaemo azagâ Deus itaumbyry egatuim modo âkulymo eunu duay Deus eydâ atoam. ¹³ Âkulymo ume, ton-honre kehoem keankâ onro âzekânily. Âtâ xidadâ odano modo nadakalague, décima parte keankâ adakalagueoim. Toenzepa kurâ domodo nigue, sete mil lelâ. Toenzepa iguewâtânry modo nâseanedâmo. Aguelymo keankâ:

— Ton-honreim lelâlâ awâkâ Deus kaynâ tâtyeim — kelymo.

¹⁴ Saguhoque, nhatanogue warâ kurâ domodo toenzepa lelâlâ nâsenagazedâ. Tâsenagazedyly nypygueâmbyramo lelâ olâ-ro warâ. Tâlâ mawânâ ise ilâ takaze kehoem aini. Âsenagazedonzemo inepa lâpylâ!

Anju sete ieto tytrombetary indyhobyry

¹⁵ Ilâpygueduo keankâ anju sete ieto tytrombetary indyly. Deus eydâ ato donro modo ewy aguely kâindadyly. Ago kehoem keankâ aguelymo:

— Deus Kywymâry ton-honreim kuru! Idânârâ kurâdo iwymâry ise merâ! Ingonotyby Messias pymâem ise lâpylâ! Typygueba ise pymâem awyly! — kelymo.

¹⁶ Vinte e quatro agaityom tynrenseim modo târâlâ keankâ, Deus enadolâ. Pymâem tato turerly wâgâ ekadybymoem keankâ. Aituo saudylymo; âzeguhoam idylymo. Tâmydo onro onwa nhedylymo Deus enado, tynrense tawly tienehon-homoem. Deus iwâkuruem awyly wâgâ, anhetyby wâgâ warâ keankâ aguelymo:

¹⁷ — Ton-honre âmâ idânârâ ize mato aiese, Deus!

Xina iwymâry kuru âmâ.

Aunlolâ tâlâ mawyly.

Tâlâ myakâwândy âmâ, kaudyly iraynâ.

Tâlâ âmâ iwerâ warâ.

Idânârâ xuturim, iwymâry warâ âmâ.

Awylygue xina agâ iomaru.

¹⁸ Toenzepa âduery modo agâ iewiâkymo.

Naintai mawânârâ inakanhe aitomobyry wâgâ âsenagazedomoem amânheto iweâma.

Naintai mawânârâ idânârâ iguewâtyby modo âdara iedyly awyly wâgâ amygueho.

Naintai mawânârâ imary modoram koendonro mâunduho, âtaumbyry egatuwâni modoram.

Naintai mawânârâ âynynonro modoram koendonro mâunduho, idânârâ âinwânnipyry modoram, âdy modoram, âdy keba modoram alelâ.

Naintai lâpylâ idânârâ kânagazenibyry modo, kyârimpyry modo warâ mâenagazedo

— kelymo Deusram.

¹⁹ Ilâpygueduo keankâ târâ kaynâ Deus ety iwyantary âzenahungueoly. Ioday kaixa, “arca” kelygue tâzekeim, nâzeho, Deus kurâem anhetyby kienanâgueho. Mârâ kaixa âzehoduo, ton-honre kehoem kopâ âjipyrugely. PEBYK PEBYK idyly. Onro âzekâniy. Toenzepa pewendâ ihugely warâ. Warâ keankâ aidyly.

12

Pekodo, dragão warâ âepanâguehobyry

¹ Kau wâgâ keankâ âdykâ tâensenry âepanâgueoly. Pekodo xixigüe tâtyeim emyenro keankâ. Ihuru iay keankâ nunâ. Doze ximukâgue xygatyby keankâ koroa nhangahu wogonro.

² Tase keankâ, imery egasezeaji. Tymery egasely awylygue, toenzepa saenu.

³ Târâ kaynâ keankâ eagonro âdykâ tâensenry âepanâgueoly, dragão tapabileim keankâ. Sete lelâ keankâ nhangahu, dez iwâênky. Koroape keankâ mâkâ nhangahu modo wâgâ warâ. ⁴ Tonwyngue keankâ ximukâ kau odano modo ewy toenzepa indâtyguely; terça parte onro anaxi nhamuinly warâ. Aitybyem pekodo imery egaserim enado epagu. Iamudo tiândyse keankâ egasebygueduolâ kehoem. ⁵ Aituo keankâ imery uguono egasely. Idânârâ iwymâry ise, tuduery modo tyain-hoem ferrogue ematu wanulo ara. Iamudo tiândyse wâne, iamudo nejikemo olâ târâpa. Deus turerly wâgâ atoam nadâmo. ⁶ Âji âdy peba atoram keankâ pekodo âwiendyly, Deus tâjidy kehobyryanlâ. Azagâ tokalâ, tuotagueze warâ anu ise Deusram âzehozedyly.

⁷ Ilâpygueduo keankâ tâdâsegyebyly aidyly târâ kaynâ. Anju domodo Miguelgue tywymâgeim dragãogue tywymâgeim modo warâ âsegyebylymo. Ton-honre kehoem keankâ âsegyebylymo. ⁸ Dragão ton-honremba niedâmo. Aituo keankâ eagonro modo agâlâ Deus eydâ atodâba âieholymo. ⁹ Dragão, eataen-ho modolâ warâ Deus eydâ atodâba âjiânkyolymo. Âgâu kaudyly ume âepanâguebylâ mâkâ dragão. Diabu, Satanâs warâ lâpylâ mâkâ ezedy. Deus izepa ato aguientoem konokunilâ mâkâ. Dragão, idânârâ eataen-ho modo warâ xirâ onro anaxilâ keankâ adameoly.

¹⁰ Ilâpygueduo keankâ Deus eydâ atodâ ânguy kukeanra ago kehoem aguely:

— Iweâma ise Deus tynynonro modo nhemakely, ton-honru pymâem tawly warâ nhenehonly. Iweâma Messias ton-honru nhenehonly; idânârâ iwymâryem ise kehobyry. Diabu, “Konokuni” kelygue tâzekeim, Deusdâpa nâieho; kataen-hodo nenokudaymba ise mâkâ iwerâ. Deus eydâ atodâba sameybyem mawânkâ iwerâ. ¹¹ Akaemo kagonro modo Diabu neinwântaymbamo, Kordeiru tunu tyapâze turâem iguehobyry tâinwânse tawlymogue, mâkâ xunârybyry, iwâgâ nhegatybyymo warâ iozeno kuru awyly tyeinwândylymogue warâ. “Jesus einwândyly mâinmopa âmaemo-ro watay, âzemo xina” tâkehonduo kulâ, einwândyly nimopamo keankâ. Tyanepamo keankâ igueze. ¹² Omazewâdaungâ, idânârâ âmaemo Deus eydâ atodâ tâjikeim modo. Kaikâlâ âmaemo Jesus eynynâbaom modo, âdykâ matomodâlâ, âtâ anaym, paru oze mataymo warâ. Âyanmo kehoem Diabu nâjigonoho. Tyewiâse lelâlâ mâkâ, iwaguepa ton-honru adain-ho, tutuze tawlylygue — kely.

¹³ Deusdâpa, kurâdo ety anaxi sameybyem tawly tiuntuduo keankâ dragão, iamudo egaseyby ise nhapygue idâly. ¹⁴ Aituo pekodo adawâtâoly ârigâ imeâgâkeba sawâry ara. Tawâry xuduyppygue keankâ sawâgudily tâjidy kehobyryam idâly, dragão tuiopyra atoram. Azagâ tokalâ, tuotagueze warâ anu ise Deus awâkâ ese awyly. ¹⁵ Aituo keankâ toenzepa kehoem dragão itayba paru egasely. Mârâ paru egaseyby inweândyly; pekodo nhapygue idâly, paruanlâ târâpa adahoheom wâne. ¹⁶ Deuslâ olâ keankâ pekodo emakerim. Onro nhatuen-hoymby odaxilâ keankâ idânârâ paru dragão itayba egaseyby âwândyly. Onro paru nhuonly ara idyly. ¹⁷ Dragão iewiâpadyly, pekodo âsemagueduo. Âda tiempyra tâituo keankâ pekodo iweompyry, Deus aguehobyry, Jesus nhenomedâdobyry warâ einwândyly imodânry modo agâ âsegyebyze idâly. ¹⁸ Aituo keankâ dragão XYDYK idyly sagunu wâgâ.

13

Azagâ ânguydo adyry modo

¹ Îlâpyryem keankâ ânguydo adyry parutabâ ikayba âjikaguely kâendyly. Dez lelâ keankâ iwâenky, sete lelâ nhangahu warâ. Idânârâ iwâenky wâgâ keankâ koroa imeimbyry emyenro ourugueto modo. Deus wâgâ inakanhe lelâlâ aguely keankâ mâkâ nhangahu modo wâgâ iweniby. ² Udodo adyry emyenro keankâ mâkâ ânguydo. Emary, ihuru warâ imeonkebaem, tuhudune warâ keankâ; eondary tuosebimune kehoem keankâ, urso ara. Itary imâsedom keankâ; iery modo tuosebile kehoem keankâ, leão ara. Dragão keankâ mâkânra aguely:

— Toenzepa ise on-honru; won-honru agâ âzekiba. Âmâ, urâ warâ ise kurâdo iwymâryem kydawlyly — kely.

³ Tokalâ nhangahu wâgâ âdyâhobyrygue tywinurigue keankâ mâkâ ânguydo adyry parutabâ ikanobyry. Iguerim ara kehoem keankâ, mârâ tywinurigugue. Nypy olâ mârâ inepa. Awârâ tientuo, toenzepa kurâ domodo nâsewânimo. Awylygue mâkâ nheinwândylymo. ⁴ Aituo keankâ aguelymo:

— Tynrenseim, ton-honreim warâ awâkâ dragão. Awâkâlâ keankâ mâkâ ânguydo adyry parutabâ ikanobyryam “Âmâ, urâ warâ ise kurâdo iwymâryem kydawlyly” keim — kelymo. Aituo keankâ agueondylymo:

Tynrenseim, ton-honreim warâ lâpylâ mâkâ ânguydo adyry parutabâ ikanobyry. Ânguy ton-honroneba mâkâ ara kehoem! Ânguy eagâ tâdâsegyebyly nemaenwâbyra ise! — kelymo.

⁵ Dragãoram quarenta e dois nunâ* ara ton-honru nhenehon-hoem aguehoymbyem keankâ mâkâ ânguydo adyry parutabâ ikanobyry. Deus wâgâ inakanhe kehoem aguehoem aguehoymbyem. ⁶ Aituo mâkâ inakanhe aguely adaguly Deus wâgâ, eydâ ato donro modo wâgâ warâ. Deus ezedy, ejidy tynrenseim warâ âwankuem nhedyly keankâ.

⁷ Deus eynynonro modo agâ âsegyebyhoem, eon-honru nhain-hoem warâ aguehoymbyem keankâ mâkâ ânguydo adyry. Idânârâ kurâdo xirâ onro anano modo iwymâryem keankâ. ⁸ Kaudyly umelâ Deus aunloenlâ tagâ ini modo ezedy inweniby modo mâkâ ânguydo adyry neinwâmpyramo keankâ, mâkâ kurâdo inakanhe ito epywaze igueypy xurâ tawlymogue. Idânârâ akaemo mârâ pape wâgâ ezedy tywenizenrybyry modo lelâ mâkâ ânguydo adyry izetonro, ehogueni warâ. ⁹ Awylygue, mâuntudyze mataymo, kâinweniby koendâ xutuwâdaungâ. ¹⁰ Kydadawâholy kydzetadâoheon-ro watay, arâlâ ise aguydâieholly. Espadague âdyoim kydatay, arâlâ ise kydâdyoly. Tâwâlâ toenzepa kydzâzenagazeonre Deus eynynonroem kydawlylygue, kieinwâmpyra kipyra olâ kine. MYK alelâ kydzâzenagazeoly kyzemaenre.

¹¹ Aituo keankâ eagonro ânguydo adyry onro anaynlâ kâendyly. Imeombyryem keankâ iwâenky, kaneru iwâenky ara, azagâ lelâ. Dragão agueho ara, ton-honre, kyanedâ warâ olâ keankâ aguely. ¹² Mâkâ ânguydo parutabâ ikanobyry aguehobyryem keankâ aguely, aidyly warâ. Mâkâ parutabâ ikanobyry enanaym keankâ mâkâ ânguydo adyry onro anano, idânârâ kurâdo warâ iwymâryem awyly. Aguely:

— Awâkâ ânguydo parutabâ ikanobyry einwântaungâ. Igueim ara kehoem keankâ iwinurigu. Nypy olâ mârâ. Mâinwâmpyra âmaemo-ro watay, inagazezemo urâ — kely.

¹³ Mâkâ ânguydo adyry onro anano, âdykâ kientânry modo kehoem anhekyly. Kau odaypa peto nihugeândâ idânârâ kurâdo enanaym. ¹⁴ Toenzepa âdykâ kientânry modo mâkâ ânguydo parutabâ ikanobyry enanaym anhetoem aguehobyryem keankâ mâkâ. Mârâ modo adylylygue idânârâ kurâdo onro anano modo nhenokudyly. Warâ keankâ eyanmo aguely:

* 13:5 Azagâ tokalâ, tuotagueze warâ anu awârâ agueho.

— Merâ ânguydo adyry parutabâ ikanobyry ekudo âyngataungâ. Warâ ise mâkâ espadague nhangahu satâby, niguepa olâ-ro waunlo mâen-hoguedylymo, mâentyguedylymo warâ. Enado âzeguhoam itaungâ, mâen-hoguedomoem — kely.

¹⁵ Aguehobyry ara keankâ ânguydo adyry paikano ekudo anhedylymo. Aituo ânguydo onro wogonro mâkâ ekudo kurâem nhenehonly, intainhehonly warâ. Aituo keankâ ekudo xygatyby aguely:

— Idânârâ ienado âzeguhoam itânrybyry modo xywâwataungâ — kely.

¹⁶ Aituo keankâ mâkâ ânguydo adyry onro anano aguely:

— PE tyetaynze ise idânârâ ynynonro modo, emary aho eynynonro wâgâ atay, inwendy wâgâ atay warâ. Idânârâ PE ietaymyem lelâ nidâmo, tynrenseim modo, tynrensenry modo alelâ; âdypeom, âdypebaom modo; tâpyguebalâ âsewanirin-em sanâtyby modo, tâpywazeim modo alelâ. ¹⁷ Iezedy atay, ynumerury atay warâ ise marka urâem awylymo xutuho. Ânguy âdy nanâpyra, vende niepyra warâ ise, xirâ marka peba-ro watay — kely.

¹⁸ Seiscentos e sessenta e seis keankâ mârâ número, uguondo ezedy xutuho. Tonomeguneim modo xutuze mârâ número âdakeze aguely awyly, uguondo ezedy xutuho mârâ. Ton-honre wâne ise mârâ número xutuhoem, âdutuoze olâ.

14

Cento e quarenta e quatro mil kurâ domodo igâtudobyry

¹ Aituo keankâ mâkâ Kordeiru XYDYK warâ iwy Sião wâgâ kêendyly. Cento e quarenta e quatro mil lelâ keankâ kurâdo eagâ awyly. Mâkâ Kordeiru ezedy, nhunwym ezedy warâ iwenibym keankâ inwendy modo wâgâ. ² Deus eydâ atodâ ânguylâ aguely xidadâ, ton-honre kehoem, iwâelu imâsedo ara, kopâ ipyru ara warâ. Koendâ kehoem lâpylâ olâ keankâ igâky, harpa igâky wâne myara. ³ Cento e quarenta e quatro mil kurâ domodo igâky mo keankâ mâkâ Pymâ Deus xurery enado, quatro ânguydo imeom enado, vinte e quatro agaityom tynrenseim modo enado warâ. Tâjigâky iwelo keankâ igâtudomo; akaemo emakewâdyby modo lelâ olâ xutuino-ro warâ. ⁴ Koendâ lelâ aidylymo, âdaunloenlâ pekodo nyanâbyramo warâ. Mâkâ Kordeiru agâpa nipyramo, âdykâingâ idâhobyrydâ mâkâ agâlâ idâlymo. Emakeyby keankâ akaemo, Deusram, Kordeiruam warâ xuduypy awylymogue; saguho nady etâdyby ewily wâne Deusram xuduly myara xuduypyem awylymogue. ⁵ Âdykâ ânguy âdaunloenlâ enokunibyry mâkeba akaemo; alâ kulâ aguepamo, ewentâguedomo peba warâ.

Azagâ tokalâ warâ anju domodo unâ nhegatuhoary

⁶ Aituo keankâ anju eagonro sawâgu kêendyly târâ kaynâ, idânârâ kurâdo tâentodâ, tydatodâ warâ. Unâ koendonro âtuguedânry egatuyim mâkâ, Deus kurâem anhetyby. Idânârâ kurâdo xirâ onro anano modoram keankâ nhegatu. ⁷ Ton-honre kehoem keankâ aguely:

— Deus xyrentaungâ. “Deus, ton-honreim âmâ, koendonro warâ” kewâtaungâ eyam. Inepa ise Deus koendonro nhuduly tâinwânni modoam. Tâinwântânry modo enagazeze warâ. Awârâ kau, onro, parutabâ, paru, idânârâ tâlâom modo tytanrugue kulâ xugunipyry ehoguedaungâ — kely keankâ.

⁸ Mâkâ aguepygueduo keankâ eagonro anju aguely kâindadyly:

— Babilônia xidadâ tâgareim adainholly ise! Mârâ xidadâ anano modo ety adakalagueoze! Kurâ domodo tumuenke keankâ akaemo tonlo modo. Uguondo modo wâne tagonro toku ikaji tyese myara keankâ akaemo kurâ domodo anhedyly, inakanhe kulâ aitomoem, Deus izepa ato ara kulâ aitomoem. Awylygue ise idânârâ adainhollymo — kely.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Aguepygueduo keankâ anju azagâ tokalâ ieto aguely kâindadyly târâ kaynâ. Ton-honre kehoem keankâ aguely:

— Toenzepa ise Deus iewiâky, idânârâ ânguydo adyry parutabâ ikano ehoguenibyry modo agâ, ekudo xygatyby ehoguenibyry modo agâ warâ. Toenzepa ise nhenagazenehonly. Deus toenzepa enagazeze idânârâ inwendy wâgâ atay, emary wâgâ atay warâ mâkâ imarkarybeom. Toenzepa ise Deus eagâmo iewiâky. Igopurumo odaji nhenyhoemoem vinhu tudureim XU nhedyly-ro waunlo ara ise. Peto onwaym idânârâ âsenagazeze akaemo; enxofre eunu lelâ ise tytângue egaseim. Mârâ eunu tâepaigueho nhuan-hulygue ise âsenagazedylymo. Âsenagazezemo anju domodo enanaym, Kordeiru enanaym warâ. ¹¹ Niântaymba ise mârâ peto iaduânimo. Nâkuba nitaymba ise mârâ eunu. Tâzekobyzeguely peba ise târâ peto oday, kopae warâ akaemo ânguydo adyry, ekudo xygatyby warâ einwânni modoem. Aunlolâ ise akaemo inwendy wâgâ atay, emary wâgâ atay warâ mâkâ ezedypeom modo âsenagazedyly.

¹² Awylygue Deus eynynonro modo xirâ anaym tâsenagazedily nemaenmo lelâlâ, Jesus tyeinwândily nimopamolâ, Deus aguehobyrylâ tyeinwândily nimopamolâ warâ, âji tâdâsenagazedoam nâtâba itomoem.

¹³ Aituo keankâ Deus eydâ atodâ tâjitanru kâindadyly. Warâ keankâ aguely:

— Xirâ âyam augueho iwenigâ: “Kaikâ mâkeba akaemo Kywymâry Jesus nheinwândilymogue kulâ tyâzeim modo” — kely.

Aituo keankâ Deus Ispiritury aguely:

— Âkealâ amyguely. Iweâma tâwâlâ ekobyzeguelymo, âwanu aienibyryem; Deus tutuze mawânkâ koendonro aienibyryem awylymo — kely.

Xypyry etay aitaynrin modo

¹⁴ Aituo keankâ MYK widyly. Xypyry etay aitaynrin modo kâendily. Uguondo kâendily eunu tapekeim wâgâ ekadybyem. Koroa ourugeto keankâ nhangahu wogonro. Taho iewipy uva ekaunâdo emynro keankâ emano. ¹⁵ Aituo anju Deus ety odaypa egasely. Tonhonre kehoem adaenkely mâkâ eunu wâgâ ekadybyam:

— Awârâ taho imano emyra. Ekaunâdo odaylâ mawânâ onro anaym sahuadyby modo — kely.

¹⁶ Aituo keankâ mâkâ eunu wâgâ ekadyby, onwogonro modo indâtygyuly kâendily, uva ekaunâdoem idâtyguyho ara.

¹⁷ Aituo keankâ eagonro anju kâendily târâ kaynâ. Târâ Deus ety odaypa egasely. Taho uva ekaunâdobe lâpylâ keankâ mâkâ emaym.

¹⁸ Ilâpyryem keankâ eagonro anju târâ kaynâ Deus ety odaypa egasely. Mârâ peto mesa wogonro edunu tyânângueim iaduânto eni keankâ mâkâ. Ago kehoem keankâ adaenkely mâkâ tagonro taho uva ekaunâdogue tãmaseinra. Aguely:

— Awârâ taho imano emyra. Onro anakâ uva ewily ekaunâda, sahuadybyem mawânâ — kely.

{“Uva ewily ewy wâgâpa satâwâdily wâne myara ise Deus tynynâbaom modo âikâam nhedily” keze awârâ aguely.}

¹⁹ Ilâpygueduo keankâ anju tydahorugue âpa ezay uva ewily ewy wâgâpa nhâtâwâdily. Tanki imâsedo odaji uva ewily nhamely, ekuguehoem. Uva âzekuguehoem toenzepa sakabely wâne myara ise Deus tynynâbaom modo agâ iewiâky, awârâ nhenehonly. ²⁰ Âji uva ewily ekugueho âikâlâ keankâ xidadâ odaypa awyly. Munruem keankâ mârâ uva ekuru. Trezentos kilômetros keankâ iwague awyly, tokalâ, tuotagueze warâ metru keankâ esanigu mârâ tâjiunu.

{“Toenzepa ise Deus eynynâbaom modo âsenagazedily. Toenzepa ise tâdâseguebyly. Tunu tyapâze ise iguelymo. Saimu imâsedo ara ise awârâ tâjiunu” keze awârâ aguely.}

15

Sete anju domodo

¹ Ilâpygueduo keankâ âdykâ tâensenry kâendily kau wâgâ. Kyanoem keankâ mârâ, âwankuempa lâgâlâ. Sete anju domodo lelâ keankâ kâenkily. Sete tâdâsenagazedo xypyrygue tâmatunemo keankâ. Tynynâbaom modo inakanhe aitobyry wâgâ tyewiâse mâkâ Deus. Tâdâsenagazedo odaji idily watay, “Warâ ise merâ âsenagazedily” Deus kehobyry aralâ ise âsenagazedilymo.

² Aituo keankâ paru, vidru emyenro peto agonro kâendily. Mârâ paru iwaguepa kurâdo sedâ lâpylâ tâpagune; âdykâ mâkâ ânguydo adyry parutabâ ikanobyry einwânnipyry keba, ekudo xygatyby tien-hoguedoem enado âzeguhoam ityby keba, inumerury ezedy xutuhogue marka ietyby keba warâ keankâ akaemo. Deus nhuduypy harpa keankâ indylymo. ³ Tâsemagueduomo saguhoem Deus emarybyry Moisés igâtudobyry ara nigâtudâmo, Kordeiru igâkylâ:

— Deus, xina iwymâry, ton-honreim âmâ.

Ize mato aiese ton-honre âmâ.

Idânârâ amânhekyly koendonro mawyly tânehonze, on-honru tutuen-honze warâ.

Idânârâ kurâ domodo iwymâry âmâ.

Koendâ lelâ aieni âmâ; âdy koendâpa kulâ aieni mâkeba âmâ.

Ânguy enokuni keba âmâ.

⁴ Idânârâam tâdyren-honze âmâ, Pymâ.

“Deus kywymâry, ton-honreim kuru” kezemo idânârâ.

Âmâ kulelâ inakai aietânry.

Idânârâ kurâ domodo amânhekyly esemo.

“Idânârâ amânhekyly koendonro lelâ” kezemo âyam.

“Deus, ton-honreim âmâ” kezemo âyam.

Tientuomo, xutzuzemo idânârâ koendâ lelâ, ioze lelâ warâ amidyly awyly — kelymo keankâ Deusram.

⁵ Ilâpyryem keankâ Deus ety kâendyly kaynâ. Ety iwyantary âzenahungueduo, koendâ ioday sedâ, Deus âpanâguedhodâ. ⁶ Sete anju lelâ târâpa negase. Sete tâdâsenagazedo xypyrygue tâmasemo keankâ. Linhugueto tapekeim, ehozelu pylâ-ro waunlogue keankâ etyumo. Ouru xygatybygue keankâ ihogâdylymo nhewandanomopyryem, epady onwa. ⁷ Quatro ânguydo imeom ieto ewy keankâ eyanmo kudupi ourugueto vinhugue tatune xuduim, mâkâem, mâkâem warâ. Tynynâboom modo agâ tyewiâse tawyly Deus Iguedânry nhutuen-honholâ keankâ mârâ vinhû. ⁸ Toenzepa keankâ Deus ety oday âseunuguely. Deus ton-honre awyly, koendonroem awyly warâ xutuho mârâ eunu ety odaypa egaserim. Mârâ sete lelâ tâdâsenagazedo modo akaemo anju nhenetaymby anîpyra kulâ, ânguy negawântaymbya keankâ myarâ Deus ety odaji.

16

Sete lelâ Deus einwântânry modo âsenagazedo

¹ Ilâpyryem keankâ tâjitanru ton-honre aguely kâindadyly Deus ety oday. Akaemo sete anju domodoram aguely:

— Idâwâtaungâ. Onro anano modo onwa âgudupiryimo odano iapâdaunda. Ynynâboom modo onwa yewiâky mânhapâdylymo ara ise — kely akaemo sete lelâram.

² Saguho anju idâly; mârâ tugudupiry odano onro onwa nhapâdyly. Aituo toenzepa nâsenagazedâ akaemo kurâdo mâkâ ânguydo adyry parutabâ ikanobyry ezedygue inwendy wâgâ atay, emary wâgâ atay warâ PE ietyby modo, ekudo xygatyby nhehoguedyly waunlopyry modo. Pinuri xypydânry keankâ iwâgâmo âpanâguedim. Awârâ keankâ saguho tâdâsenagazedo.

³ Mâkâ anju azagâ ieto mârâ tugudupiry odano parutabâ ikaji keankâ nhapâdyly. Nhapâbygueduo mârâ paru tâjiunu sakamadyby tywângueim ara idyly. Idânârâ ânguydo imeom parutabâ ikano modo nigewâdâ. Paru munruem idyly keankâ tâdâsenagazedo azagâ ieto.

⁴ Ilâpyryem keankâ mâkâ anju azagâ tokalâ ieto mârâ tugudupiry odano paru imâsedo ikaji, iwatary modo ikaji warâ nhapâdyly. Aituo keankâ paru imâsedo, iwatary modo warâ munruem itaynly. Awârâ keankâ tâdâsenagazedo azagâ tokalâ ieto. ⁵ Aituo keankâ anju paru xutuim Deusram aguely kâindadyly:

— Aunlolâ tâlâ mawyly; tâlâ minase, iwerâ tâlâ âmâ warâ. Âdykâ inakanhe amitaymby âmâ, Deus. Inakanhe amidyly mâkeba, âynynâboom modo mâenagazedelyly. ⁶ Âtaumbyry egatuwâni modo nyâwâdâmo. Âynynonroem ityby modo nyâmo, iunumo niapâdâmo warâ. Awylygue keankâ munru mâunduly nhenyhomoem. Adâitobyry aralâ akaemo nhemakely — kely keankâ.

⁷ Aituo keankâ tâjitanru kâindadyly. Deusram xuduyppy egamehodâba keankâ aguely.

— Xina iwymâry âmâ, Deus. Ize mato tâwâlâ adyese âmâ. Âkealâ, kurâdo inakanhe aitaynrin modo mâenagazedelyly. Aitomobyry wâgâlâ mâenagazedelylymo — kely keankâ.

⁸ Ilâpyryem keankâ anju quatro ieto mârâ tugudupiry odano xixi onwa nhapâdyly. Mârâ nhapâbygueduo xixi toenzepa kehoem âdâpigadyly, kurâ domodo nhaduândyly warâ. ⁹ Toenzepa wâne xixi tyaduântobyry âdâpigugue âsenagazedelylymo, nâjityembyramo lâgâlâ olâ Deus tieinwâmpyra tawylymogue. Neinwâmpyramo lâgâlâ olâ. “Deus, inakanhe amidyly mâkeba keankâ, xina mâenagazenehonduo, izepa mato kulâ keankâ xina inhekyly” kepamo. Deus inwykelymo lelâ tâsenagazedo ingonotobyry wâgâ.

— Âmunru kulâ, Deus. Adâituoba kulâ xina mâenagazedelyly — kelymo keankâ.

Awârâ keankâ tâdâsenagazedo quatro ieto.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ilâpyryem keankâ anju cinco ieto tugudupiry odano onro anaxi nhapâdyly, ânguydo adyry parutabâ ikanobyrygue tywymâguneim modo onwa. Idânârâ niamadâ lelâlâ. Âdy nepyramo lâgâlâ keankâ. Tulu tâsemo kehoem keankâ, toenzepa âsenagazedelylymo ewânugue. Aralâ olâ inakanhe adâidyly nimopa awylymo-ro warâ. Deus kaynonro inwykelymo lelâ.

— Tâzewânu modogue toenzepa xina menagazedâ. Egâ xina iwinuriry, xina iaduhobyry warâ inakanhe kehoem awyly. Tumunreim lelâlâ âmâ, Deus — tâkely nimopamo keankâ.

Awârâ keankâ tâdâsenagazedo cinco ieto.

¹² Ilâpyryem keankâ anju seis ieto mârâ tugudupiry odano paru Eufrates ikaji nhapâdyly. Aituo paru tâgaseba idyly, sawely warâ. Akaemo pymâ xixi egaseho eynynâba saintaynrin modo âzekuâdoem keankâ mârâ sawely. ¹³ Aituo azagâ tokalâ warâ kadopâ inakai kulâ

kâendily, pârâru emyenro modo. Dragão itayba, ânguydo adyry parutabâ ikanobyry itayba, ânguydo konokuni itayba warâ keankâ egasely. ¹⁴ Ânguy anhetânry adyese keankâ akaemo azagâ tokalâ warâ kadopâ modo. Onro anakâ pymâ modo idâtyguyze keankâ akaemo idâly, Deus ton-honreim agâ tâseguebyhomoem. Xypyry etay ise awârâ modo aidyly. Ilâem mawânkâ ise Deus, tynynâbaom modo nhenagazedily.

¹⁵ Aituo keankâ Jesus aguely kâindadyly.

— Xirâ xutuwwâdaungâ! Odopâze urâ, idânârâ ânguy ienuendily umeba kehoem, tâmagazeim saindily wâne tynwânwândily umeba myara. Ienuenibyrylâ ise yagâ tuomareim kuru. Etaungâ wâne mâkâ âtâ eni, sodo âxigueduo, tykyhoem âzetygueim, âtâ sodo saintuo, tâtyemba tawlyly nhetuo, âpybazedily waunlo. Mâkâ araba itaungâ — kely keankâ Jesus.

¹⁶ Aituo keankâ akaemo azagâ tokalâ warâ kadopâ modo, pymâ domodo indâtyguylymo tâdâseguebyhoam, israelita domodo itanwe Armagedomram. Paru sawely, akaemo pymâ domodo âseguebyze saindily awârâ modo keankâ tâdâsenagazedo seis itely.

¹⁷ Akaemo seis anju domodo nhapâbygueduo keankâ anju xypyry kau, onro warâ ontay tugudupiry odano nhapâdily. Aituo keankâ Deus tâty oday turity wâgâ ekadybyem tonhonre kehoem aguely kâindadyly.

— Ipa, idânârâ ynyâbaom modo sete lelâ âsenagazedo ajietai! — kely keankâ.

¹⁸ Awârâ aguepygueduo keankâ ielu toenzepa kehoem âzehoruguely; kopâ âjipyruguely warâ. Ago kehoem onro âzekânily; toenzepa lelâlâ inakanhe nhedyly. Kurâdobe awyly ara xirâ onro anaym, âdykâ ton-honre kehoem onro nâzekânîwâbyra myara kehoem. ¹⁹ Onro âzekâniduo, xidâdâ imâsedo, azagâ tokalâ warâem kehoem nâzepajigâdâ. Idânârâ onro anano kurâ domodo ety anary nadainho. Deus toenzepa niewiâpadâ Babilônia donro modo inakanhe aitomobyry wâgâ. Âdaunloenlâ inakanhe aitomobyry nenanânehomba mawânkâ. Awylygue ise toenzepa âsenagazedilymo, vinhu venenupeom nhenyhoemom nhuduly-ro waunlo ara. ²⁰ Idânârâ ilha modo nytywâdâ. Idânârâ iwy modo nuzataym warâ. ²¹ Pewendâ ihuguely keankâ kau odaypa kurâ domodo onwa. Imâsedo, tâmânreim warâ keankâ mârâ pewendâ. Quarenta kilo keankâ emânru. Toenzepa kurâ domodo âsenagazedily mârâ pewendâgue. Awylygue keankâ Deusram inakanhe kehoem aguelymo:

— Âmunru kulâ, Deus. Awylygue pewendâ xina onwa mâin-hugueândily. Âmâ xina enagazeni inakanhe kehoem! Xina nemaemba ise enra — kezesedylymo.

17

Pekodo MON warâ adyeseim, ânguydo adyry warâ

¹ Aituo akaemo kudupigue tâmatuneim modo ewy yam agueze âewyly:

— Egârâ mâkâ pekodo; mârâ xidâdâ imâsedo paru modo emelay saunâtyby âdara awyly etolâ mâkâ pekodo. Alâ kulâ adyeseim mâkâ MON warâ tynanâzeim. Idânârâ tâdutuoze inakanhe aitobyry. Agueze urâ âyam, âdara Deus mâkâ pekodo MON waunlo nhenagazedily awyly. ² Tâinkânro modo lelâba pymâ domodoram tâdynanâoze. Vinhu nhuduypygue idânârâ toku ikaji nidâmo, nynanâdâmo warâ — kely.

³ Aituo Deus Ispiritury wayam waunroem aini modo kâentoem anhenehonduo, âji âdy peba atoam anju yadâ. Târâ pekodo sedâ, ânguydo adyry parutabâ ikayba salokuyby tapabileim wâgâ. Sete lelâ keankâ mâkâ ânguydo nhangahu, dez lelâ iwâenky warâ. Idânârâ sodo wâgâ tâjitanru inakai Deus wâgâ agueim iwenibyem keankâ. ⁴ Iwâkuru keankâ pekodo ety iwogonro, pûrpora ara, karmesim ara warâ tyweneim. Ourugue keankâ iwâkudâdybyem awyly, tuhu imeombyry perolague iwâkudâdybyem, eagonro tuhu imeombyry tâwânseim modogue warâ. Kopu ourugueto keankâ emano. Vinhugue tumyke keankâ mârâ. Idânârâ inakai modo, idânârâ tâjiwypado modo warâ anhytyby enanâgueho mârâ vinhu. ⁵ Âze iwenibybe keankâ inwendy wâgâ; âdakely awyly ânguy nutuba olâ keankâ. “Babilônia ton-honreim urâ. MON waunlo urâ; idânârâ pekodo modo yara lâpylâ ize wawyly. Tâlâ wawylygue mawânâ onro anaym kywypado modope awyly” kely. ⁶ Toenzepa Deus ewynonro modo Jesus einwândily imodânry modo tyâen-honze mykeankâ mâkâ pekodo. Iunumo tienlygue toku ikaji idyly-ro waunlo ara keankâ mâkâ pekodo.

Kâentuo, toenzepa kâseguâdâdâ, kâseanedâ warâ.

— Inakai kulâ myanze awâkâ! — uguely keankâ.

⁷ Aituo keankâ anju aguely:

— Arâ kehoem tâseguâdâzeba ikâ, tâseanezeba ikâ warâ. Mâkâ pekodo wâgâ, ânguydo adyry iwâgâ adakobâdo, sete lelâ tyangahueim, dez lelâ pylâ iwâenkyun-ro waunlo wâgâ tutuzenrybyry âyam agueze urâ. ⁸ Mâkâ ânguydo adyry mâentyby onro anaym âepanâgueby mâkâ. Iwerâ olâ tâentonzeba. Egasezeaji olâ tâtagueim imâsedo odaypa, kadopâ modo etadâdobyry odaypa. Typygueba ise Deusram eon-honru adainholy. Mâkâ ânguydo adyry

tientuo ise Deus eynynâbaom modo toenzepa âseanedilymo. Aunloenlâ Deus Agâ Ini Modo Ezedy sawo wâgâ iweniby kebamo mawânkâ. Kaudyly iraynlâ myakâwândy tâzezedy sawobe awyly. Tâlâ mâkâ ânguydo adyry onro anaym âepanâgueyby. Iwerâ olâ tâentonzeba. Âepanâgueonze olâ-ro warâ — kely keankâ anju.

⁹ Aituo keankâ anju yam aguely:

— Tonomeguneim modo lelâ ise xirâ aguely xutuim. Pekodo metai, ânguydo adyry sete tyangahueim wâgâ. Sete iwy imeimbyry modo wâgâ âtâ anary saunâtyby wâgâ, sete pymâ domodo wâgâ warâ mârâ sete nhangahu nhenehonly. ¹⁰ Cinco asaemo pymâdo ewy igueypyem. Tokalelâ iwerâ pymâem awyly, eagonro nâepanâgueba. Âepanâgueduo, âdiempa kulâ ise Deus merâ pymâem nhenehonly. ¹¹ Mâkâ ânguydo adyry parutabâ ikanobyry pymâem ise lâpylâ. Onro anaynlâ âepanâgueyby mâkâ; iwerâ olâ tâentonzeba. Merâ sete pymâ domodo ewylâ ise, âepanâgueoni, pymâdo oito ieniem. Xypyry etay olâ, Deusram tonhonremba âhehoze lelâlâ — kely keankâ anju.

¹² Yam agueondyly keankâ:

— Dez lelâ awâkâ ânguydo adyry iwâenky awyly metai. Mâkâ dez pymâ domodo tâwanu sagudânry modolâ awârâ nhenehonly. Ânguydo adyry parutabâ ikanobyry âepanâgueonduo olâ, âdiempa kulâ eagâ pymâem itomoem aguehonzemo, tokalâ hora awârâem kulâ. ¹³ Akaemo dez pymâ domodo âseinwânzemo, ânguydo adyry parutabâ ikayba âepanâgueyby agâ, mâkâlâ pymâ kuru itoem, akaemo pylâ eynynonro modo-ro warâ tâitomoem. ¹⁴ Ânguydo adyry, mâkâ dez pymâ domodo warâ, Kordeiru itoguzzemo, emaeenze olâ-ro warâ, pymâdo iwymâry tawylygue, xutuwâni modo xutuim tawylygue warâ. Kordeiru, xurâ modo warâ eagâlâ ise âsegyebylymo, eon-honrumo sainsemo-ro warâ, mâkâ ingâsedybymo mawânkâ einwândyly nimopamo warâ — kely.

¹⁵ Aituo keankâ anju yam agueondyly:

— Mâkâ pekodo MON warâ adyeseim paru emelay ekadybyem metai. Idânârâ kurâdo onro anano modo, mârâ paru nhenehonly. ¹⁶ Ânguydo adyry paru ikanobyry, dez pymâ domodo warâ mâkâ pekodo MON waunlo iewiâsezemo. Idânârâ tâlâ ato modo emakezemo. Ety iwogonro etyzemo. Nhunru sâsemo. Petogue ise âsegybydâdyby nhainlymo-ro warâ. ¹⁷ Xirâ aiese lelâ akaemo, Deuslâ aiedyzedonro awylygue. Awylygue ise idânârâ, merâ ânguydo adyryam adâkehomoem âturudylymo: “Ize tawylyguelâ ise amyguehobyry xina anhedyly. Akaemo iwymâryem tato modoram, amyguely einwânehonze xina warâ. ‘Aiekâ’ myguehobyry aiese lelâ xina” kezemo. Ânguydo adyry ise nheinwânklylymo. Xirâ aiese akaemo, “Arâ ise aidyly” Deus kehobyrylâ mawânâ.

¹⁸ Pekodo MON warâ adyeseim mâentyby wâgâ augueday, xirâ âtâ anary imâsedo paru emelano wâgâlâ enra auguely. Idânârâ onro anano modo iwymâry mâkâ tonlo pymâ — kely keankâ anju.

18

Deus xidadâ imâsedo Babilônia keho nhain-hobyry

¹ Yam aguepygueduo keankâ eagonro anju Deus eydâ atodâba xytâguyly kâendyly. Tonhonre keankâ mâkâ, âdydo imeom aiese. Idânârâ kurâ domodo onro anano modo tyajimanâse keankâ mâkâ ehoru. ² Ton-honre keankâ adaenkely:

— Babilônia xidadâ imâsedo tadainhoze! Idânârâ iodano modo tadainhoze! Kadopâ modo lelâ atonlo iwerâ; elaho modo, tywânguneim sâni eagonro modo alelâ. ³ Deus neinwântaymba keankâ akaemo Babilônia donro modo. Inakai, kywypado warâ olâ keankâ anhekylymo. Âkelo anano modo inakanhe adâito ara aitomoem adyeseimo keankâ, pekodo inakanhe kulâ aini uguondoam vinhu nhuduly, toku ikaji itomoem, eagâ kywâpado kehoem adientoem. Onro anaym pymâ domodo tâesemo keankâ, Babilônia donro modo agâ Deus izepa ato aiese. Âwâlâ tohomaendomoem toenzepa keankâ âdydo imeom nhaunkulymo, kywypado, inakai warâ adientomoem; âkelo anaymba âetyby modo âdydo imeombe tâisemo keankâ, akaemo tianâdyse ato vende tientomobyrygue — kely.

⁴ Aituo keankâ târâ Deus eydâ atodâ aguely kâindadyly:

— Igasewâdaungâ âmaemo ynynonro modo awârâ xidadâ odaypa.

Igasewâdaungâ, atonlo modo ara inakanhe amipyra mitomoem,

atonlo modo inakanhe tâitobyry epywaze âsenagazedomo ara mâsenagazebyra mitomoem warâ.

⁵ Izepa wato aiedyly nimopa atonlo modo.

Inepa, inepa warâ inakai anhedylymo.

Kau opaji kehoem inakai aitomobyry saintybyen-ro waunlo ara kâendyly.

Yangahu odaylâ inanry inakanhe aitayn-homobyry.

⁶ Warâ xidadâ sainrim modoram auguely:

“Babilônia donro modo toenzepa kuru enagazedaungâ, kurâ domodo nhenagazedo-mobyry takaze kehoem.

Toenzepa lelâlâ enagazedaungâmo.

Vinhugue sakuizezedaungâmo, azagâ lelâ âkelomo nhakuihobyry takaze kehoem.

⁷ Toenzepa âdydo imeompe akaemo Babilônia donro modo.

‘Iweâma ton-honre kurâ’ tâkezemo inanry.

‘Pymâ lelâlâ kurâ. Aunlolâ ise koendâ kydawyly.

Âdykâ tytnruneba, tumowâduneba warâ ise kurâ, pypâbyry modo ara’ tâkezemo inanry. Iweâma âdy peba ietaungâmo.

Enagazedaungâmo toenzepa kehoem.

Toenzepa itywandomoem aietaungâ.

⁸ Tânanaji, ton-honreim keankâ akaemo, inepa olâ ise âsenagazedilymo.

Toenzepa ise ewânumo.

Toenzepa ise itynrumo typemugumo iguehobyry wâgâ.

Tâwindygue âsenagazezemo.

Petogue ise adainholymo.

Inepa ise arâ âsenagazedilymo, tokalâ iguandyly wâgâ kulelâ waunlo ara.

Pymâ Deus urâ. Urâlâ ise enagazenimo.

Ton-honreim lelâlâ urâ” uguely — kely Deus.

⁹ Âtâ anary iwymâry modo, Babilônia donro modo agâ Deus izepa ato aienibyry, âdype tâitoem akaemo tonlo modoram âdydo imeom vende ienipyry modo warâ xidadâ petogue adainly esemo. Toenzepa ise âjityyendilymo, awârâ tientuomo. Saenlumo, eogunrumo warâ ise petomâ eunu tientuo. ¹⁰ Toenzepa âseanezemo, atonlo modo âsenagazedilymo. Awylygue ise iwaguelâ awylymo.

— Kaikâlâ âmaemo! Toenzepa lelâlâ mâsenagazedilymo, âmaemo Babilônia domodo! Kurâdo onro anano modoram âsejiguyumo vende mânhetuomo olâ inanry âdydo imeombe midilymo. Inepa kulâ awârâ mâsenagazedilymo inakanhe amitomobyry epywaze — kelymo, akaemo tonlo modo agâ waunlo ara.

¹¹ Idânârâ âtâ anano âdydo imeom vende ieni modo esemo lâpylâ mârâ xidadâ adainholymo. Toenzepa âjityenezemo, tysejiguy vende tiento peba ituo. Aituo ise eogunrumo, saenlumo warâ ton-honre kehoem. ¹² Xirâ modo ani nhakylymo vende tientoem: Ouru, prata, tuhu tâwâenseim modo, pérola iwâkudâdyby; âtâ tâwâenseim linhugueto, sedagueto warâ, purpurague tyweneim pymâ domodo ety emyenro, carmesingue tyweneim, kurâdo tytnruneyim ety ara tyweneim; se tâwâenseim modo warâ, aunlo kulâ keba; marfingue aietyby tâwâentuneim modo, se iwâkurugue, bronzegue, ferrogue, marmoregue warâ; ¹³ canela, cardamomo, óleo tyânringuneim modo, uriza tyânringuneim modo, edunu tyânringuneim modo, mirra ânwin-em, âguedy epyâdoem nhârânzeântoem tyeseim warâ; tyânringueim pyini nhârânzeântoem, urizaem warâ adyeseim, lamparina wâgâ tyaduânseim warâ; vinho, oliva igady; trigu ifarinhary xunoyby, trigu ewily warâ; âguynro: tapirâ, kaneru, kawaru; karosa iwâkuru kawaru, tapirâ warâ nhepâguely modo; uguondo modo, pekodo modo tâpyguebalâ âsewanihoem sanâtyby modo, guerradâ sawâtaymy modo warâ nhakylymo, Babilônia donro modoram vende tientoem. Ânguy nanâtundaymba olâ ise awârâ âdydo imeom nhatybymo.

¹⁴ Babilônia donro modoram aguelymo iwaguelâ:

— Nadainhaki mârâ koendonro modo ize matobyry. Âmaemo xurâ tâwâentuneim modo, iwâkuru modo waunlo memakehoanguimo. Âdype mitundaymba ise âmaemo — kezemo.

¹⁵ Tyane ise akaemo âdydo imeom vende ieni modo.

— Iwaguelâ kine. Xidadâam kaintuo, atonlo modo agâ âsenagazeze kurâ — kezemo.

Aituo iwague endaylâ ise nhesedylymo. Itynrumo ise, tydinheruguepa tawylymogue.

Aituo ise adaenkelymo:

¹⁶ — Kaikâ Babilônia donro modo-kâ! Inakanhe kehoem akaemo âsenagazedilymo mârâ xidadâ imâsedo odano modo. Saguhoem akaemo ety keankâ linhugueto tâwâenseim kehoem. Tâwâenseim kehoem keankâ etymo iwogonro, pûrpura emyenro tapabileim. Ourugue keankâ âpâgudâdylymo, tuhu imeimbyry tâwâenseim iwâkuru waunlogue, perolague warâ!

¹⁷ Inepa olâ nadainhoakimo — kezemo.

Idânârâ paikanobyry modogue âzetaynrim modo: pepi imâsedo iwymâry modo, ioday tâwanuneim modo; pepi oday tuantaji, tuantaji warâ sanâtyby, vende ietyby warâ sani modo; paikanobyry ebyrygue âdylâpe ityby modo warâ iwague endaylâ xidadâ adainly nhesezedilymo. ¹⁸ Peto iatygu, eunu warâ tientuomo, adaenkelymo keankâ:

— Imâsedo, ton-honreim warâ keankâ mârâ xidadâ! Mârâ emyenro kuru lâpeba! — kelymo.

¹⁹ Toenzepa keankâ itynrumo. Sagunu nhamelymo tyangahumo onwa, toenzepa tytyrungue, tâzewenrymo ara. Eogunrumo, saenlumo warâ keankâ,

— Kaikâlâ Babilônia donro modo! Toenzepa lelâlâ akaemo xidadâ imâsedo odano modo âsenagazedylly! Pepi imâsedo sodo modo parutabâ oze âdylâ sanâse, vende iese warâ idâim âdydo imeombe tâisemo ani, mârâ xidadâ odano modo ize ato tiandylygue. Inepa olâ ize tato idânârâ kehoemo nanhehoanguimo! — kelymo.

²⁰ Omazewâdaungâ olâ, mârâ xidadâ odano modo adain-hobyry wâgâ, âmaemo Deus eynynonro modo. Tuomare itaungâ, âmaemo Deus eydâ ato donro modo. Tuomare itaungâ, âmaemo Jesus tywâgâ agueze induakeyby modo. Tuomare itaungâ, âmaemo Deus itaumbryr egatuze igonotaymyby modo. Inagazenimobyry enagazeze Deus.

²¹ Aituo keankâ anju ton-honreim tuhu imâsedo, tâmânreim nhanâdylly, trigu akoho emyenro. Ton-honre kehoem keankâ parutabâ ikaji nhamely. Akaemo Babilônia donro modoram aguely iwaguelâ:

— Xirâ tuhu parutabâ ikaji ton-honre kehoem sameyby xuzatyby ara ise âmaemo xidadâ imâsedo Babilônia donro modo madainholymo ton-honre kehoem, mâzehoba mitomoem.

²² Ânguy nâzetyguedaymba ise awâtârâ. Harpalâ ânguy nidywâpyra ise. Ânguy flauta, trombeta, awârâ modo nidywâpyra ise. Ânguy nigâtudaymba ise awâtârâ. Ânguy âdy ekudo anientaymba ise, âkelo âwanu aieni modo lâpeba ise warâ. Pekodo modo egogu tydatuneba ise. ²³ Ânguy lâpeba ise tarâ xidadâ oday. Lamparina ehobanâni lâpeba ise awâtârâ. Âwynsaundo, salokuzenomo modo warâ ipa ise awâtârâ ohogüinrin-em. Târâ âdydo imeom vende iepyry modo ton-honremo; kurâdo takaze kehoem âdutulymo. Kurâdo idânârâ âtâ anano modo inakanhe amidyllymo tientuo, adiyndysemo lâpylâ myara. Âwenwenrymogue keankâ idânârâ mâenokudylymo — kely keankâ.

²⁴ Mârâ xidadâ imâsedo Babilônia odano modo toenzepa âsenagazezemo, inakanhe aito-mobyry wâgâ, iumunromobyry wâgâ warâ. Toenzepa Deus eynynonro modo, itaumbryr egatuwâni modo warâ nâdyomo akaemoam. Babilônia donro modulâ tâwentâguezeim, kurâdo onro anano modo xyâhobyry wâgâ.

19

¹ Mâkâ anju aguepygueduo keankâ akaemo Deus eydâ ato donro modo saenlu waunlo ara kâindadyly.

— Aleluia! Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, Deus! Xina emakerim âmâ! Iwâkuru âmâ! Ton-honreim lelâlâ âmâ warâ! ² Âkealâ, izepa mato aienibyry modo mâenagazenehonly. Tâsenagazedyllylâ mawânkâ ize atomo. Kurâ domodo inakanhe nieneho akaemo Babilônia donro modo. Pekodo wâne tokalâ uguondo agâ lelâ tâidyseba, myara akaemo ize mato lelâ adiyndyseba awyly; eagonro kurâ domodo âinwâmpyra itoem nhenomedâdyllymo lâpylâ warâ. Mâenagazedyllymo olâ inakanhe aitomobyry wâgâ, âynynonro modo nhâwâtomobyry wâgâ warâ — kelymo keankâ.

³ Inepa lâpylâ keankâ agueondyllymo:

— Aleluia! Koendonro lelâlâ âmâ, Deus! Mârâ xidadâ nadainhaki. Niântaymba ise mârâ peto xidadâ sainrimpyry — kelymo.

⁴ Aituo keankâ akaemo vinte e quatro agaityom tynrenseim modo, quatro ânguydo imeom warâ âzeguhoam idyllymo, pymâ Deus xurery enado. Deus koendonroem awyly wâgâ aguelymo keankâ.

— Âkeâ lelâlâ xirâ xina agueho. Koendonro, iozeno warâ awâkâ Deus! — kelymo keankâ.

Kordeiru, tynynonro modo agâ itobyry

⁵ Aituo keankâ Deus xurerydâpa tâjitanru kâindadyly.

— Aguewâtaungâ kyDeusry koendonroem awyly wâgâ, idânârâ emary modo, âmaemo xyrentaynrim modo warâ. Idânârâ iwâgâ aguewâtaungâ, âmaemo âdy modo, âdy keba modo alelâ — kely keankâ.

⁶ Aituo keankâ toenzepa kurâ domodo aguely kâindadyly. Iwâelu imâsedo ara ton-honre keankâ aguelymo, kopâ ipyru ara warâ.

— Aleluia! Koendonro lelâlâ awâkâ Deus! Kywymâry awâkâ! Ton-honreim lelâlâ Deus! Idânârâ ize tato adyese lelâ! Idânârâ kurâ domodo iwymâry lelâlâ awâkâ! ⁷ Tuomare kine! Kuomarugue kydaenkenre! “Koendonro lelâlâ Deus, ton-honreim lelâlâ warâ” kykenre. Kydâzetyguene. Sainseaji mâkâ Kordeiru ohogüin-ho. Ohondybyem lelâ mâkâ iwydyem ini. ⁸ Pekodo ohogüinrim wâne tywâkure, tapekeim, tywykenrygue âzetydâdylly myara, Jesus eynynonro modo ohondybyem awyly, aunloenlâ eagâ tâitomoem, inakanhe aitomobyry xygakeimbyryem Deus awylygue — kelymo keankâ.

⁹ Aituo keankâ anju yam aguely:

— Xirâ aguely iwenigâ. Tuomareim ise Kordeiru ohogüin-ho etyryam igâsedaymby modo. Akaemo agâ ise Deus koendâ lelâ awlyly warâ — kely.

Aituo keankâ agueondyly:

— Deus itaumbyry iozeno xirâ — kely.

¹⁰ Mâkâ anju enado âzeguhoam widâ, yakadâ awlyly kâenehohoem. Warâ olâ keankâ aguely:

— Ienado âzeguhoam tâiseba ikâ. Deus emary kulâ urâ, ara, idânârâ Jesus einwânni modo ara warâ. Unâ iozeno Jesus aguehobyry einwânni akaemo. Deus lelâ ehoguegâ — kely.

Jesus unâ iozeno aguehobyry mawânârâ Deus Ispiritury nhutuen-honly Deus itaumbyry egatuwâni modoram.

Kawaru tapekeim wogonro

¹¹ Ilâpyryem keankâ kau, Deus eydâ ato, âzenahunguely-ro waunlo ara, kâendyly. Kawaru tapekeim wogonro âepanâguely kâendyly. “Tâinwânseim” kelygue tâzekeim; “Ioze lelâ tunâgueim” warâ keankâ mâkâ kawaru wogonro ezedy. Mâkâ ise ânguy âsenagazeni, ânguy âsenagazedânry warâ awlyly agueim. Ewentâguedobyry ara ise mâkâ anhenehonly. Iozelâ tuduery modo nhenagazenehonly, eagâmo âseguelylymo warâ. ¹² Peto iatygu ara kehoem keankâ enu ehozelu. Agui keankâ koroa nhangahu wâgâ awlyly, pymâ tyrnenseim tyangahu onwa nheklyly ara. Tâzezedy keankâ iwâgâ iweniby. Mâkâ lelâ keankâ mârâ tâzezedy âdakely awlyly xutuim. Ânguy eagonro nutuwâbyra âdakeze aguely awlyly. ¹³ Munrugue tapigunre keankâ mâkâ ety BOH waunlo tâwâgueim. “Deus Xutuen-hoim” mâkâ ezedy. ¹⁴ Eagâlâ keankâ izodadury modo idâly. Kawaru tapekuneim modo wâgâmo keankâ, etymo iwogonro tâwânseim, tapekeim kehoem, tywykeim keba warâ. ¹⁵ Espada tâynâ, tâynâ warâ iewipy keankâ Deus Xutuen-hoim itayba egaserim. Mârâgue tuduery modo eon-honru nhainwâdly. Idânârâ tâlânro modo xutuim ise mâkâ, tuduery modo ton-honremba iese warâ, tienagazedomoem ferrogue tâmase-ro waunlo ara ise. Uva ekuguehoem sakabeho ara ise inakanhe aitomobyry wâgâ adakabeolymo, Deus toenzepa ton-honreim iewiâky ume. ¹⁶ Ety iwogonro BOH waunlo wâgâ iwedyduno eynynâ iwenibyem keankâ: “Pymâdo idânârâ iwymâry. Xutuwâni modo xutuim warâ urâ” kely.

¹⁷ Aituo keankâ anju XYDYK warâ kâendyly xixi wâgâ. Elahoam, tywângueim sâtaynrin modoram ton-honre kehoem adaenkely:

— Âtaungâ. Deus âyanmo nhuduypy sâse âtâdyguywâdaungâ. ¹⁸ Pymâ domodo, sodadu domodo, sodadu iwymâry domodo warâ iguewâtyby nhunru sâtaungârâ. Kawaru iguewâtyby nhunru, iwogonro modo igueypy nhunru warâ sâtaungârâ. Idânârâ iguewâtyby modo nhunru sâtaungârâ, kurâdo âdy modo, âdy keba modo alelâ, tâbyguepa âsewanirin-em sanâtyby modo, tâpywaze tâwaniduneim modo warâ lâpylâ. Âtaungâ merâ iguewâtyby modo nhunru sâse — kely keankâ.

¹⁹ Aguepygueduo keankâ ânguydo adyry parutabâ ikanobyry kâendyly. Onro anano modo pymâdo agâ âtâdyguybyem awlyly, izodadury modo agâ warâ. Idânârâ mâkâ modo âewlyly keankâ, mâkâ kawaru tapekeim wogonro agâ, izodadury domodo agâ warâ âseguelyze. ²⁰ Idânârâ keankâ âseguelylymo. Mâkâ kawaru tapekeim wogonro keankâ emaanrim.

Ânguydo adyry parutabâ ikanobyry netadânehom kurâdo enokuni netadânehom, “Deus itaumbyry egatuim urâ” keimpyry. Mâkâ kewâdly kulâ egatuim, saguhoem ânguydo adyry enanaym âdydo imeom adyresny kehoem aienibyrylâ mâkâ. Mâkâ adyresny anhetuo, akaemo ânguydo adyry imarkarygue tymarkagueim modo tonokuze ani. Mâkâ ânguydo adyry ekudo enado âzeguhoam itaynrin tâzenokuze ani warâ. Tyâdunepa keankâ ânguydo adyry, kurâdo enokuni warâ. Peto imâsedo onwanji olâ keankâ adameolymo, mârâ saimu imâsedo peto emyeno onwanji. Mârâ petodâba keankâ eunu âkuly, tytângue kehoem kyârim enxofre ara. ²¹ Mârâ espada imâsedo kawaru tapekeim wogonro itayba egaseybygue keankâ akaemo izodadury domodo âdyoly. Elaho domodo, ânguydo imeom tywângueim sâni modo warâ kurâdo igueypy nhunru, kawaru igueypy nhunru warâ nâdâmo. Toenzepa nâdâmo, nioladâmo warâ.

20

Mil anu lelâ Satanás etagobyry

¹ Aituo keankâ anju xytâguyly kâendyly Deus eydâ atodâba. Tâtagueim imâsedo iwiyantary enahun-ho xavepe keankâ emaym, korenty imâsedo tâmânreimbe warâ. ²⁻³ Dragão tapabileim eon-honru naim lâpylâ, “Âgâu adyry iwelo keba”, “Diabu”, “Satanás”gue tâzekeim lâpylâ mâkâ. Korentygue keankâ nhekâjily. Ekâjirimbyryem, tâtagueim tuhuadaguenry odaxi nhamely. Selupe niedâ mâkâ, etadâdobyry iwiyantary, tutuzeba kulâ tânahunguezeba itoem,

Diabu iweâpadobe mil anu lelá itoem, Messias agâ nâjitoguyba itomoem. Târâ tâtagu ume, onro anano modo nenokudaymba ise. Mil anu sakabygueduo ise âzetagueoly wao.

⁴ Aituo keankâ mure modo kâendily, pymâ domodo xurery. “Pymâem itaungâ” kehobyry modo keankâ mârâ onwa ekani. Alâpylâ Deus itaumbry, Jesus nhenomedâdyby modo warâ egatuwâni modo tugosagâze iguewâtyby modo egadopyry kâendily keankâ. Ânguydo adyry parutabâ ikanobyry einwântânrybyry, ekudo xygatyby enado âzeguhoam itânrybyry, ehoguedânrybyry warâ akaemo. Inwendymo wâgâ atay, emarymo wâgâ atay warâ ânguydo adyry imarkary peba keankâ akaemo. Kurâem itondybymoem keankâ. Aituo ise pymâem awylymo Cristo agâ mil anu lelá, Diabu tâtagueim tuhuadaguenry oday awyly ara, Deus pymâem ienimopyryem awylygue. ⁵ Saguhoem kurâem tâjítondylylâ keankâ xirâ.

Eagonro iguewâtyby modoma keankâ kurâem nitombrya, mârâ mil anu âwanikely ara. ⁶ Xirâ ume kurâem tientondyby modo agâ koendâ lelá Deus, Deus eynynonro awylymogue. Peto onwanji nadamuneowâbyramo ise. Igueondylymo nitaymbamo ise. Deus, Cristo warâ emarynmo ise, Deus aguehobyry kurâdoam aguenriem. Mil anu ise Cristo agâ pymâem awyly.

Diabu eon-honru sain-hobyry

⁷ Mil anu âwanikeduo ise Satanás etagueily mârâ etadâdobyry odaypa. ⁸ Onro anano modo enokuze ise egasely. Satanás idâtyguzemo, âseguelyhomoem Deus agâ, eynynonro modo agâ warâ. Gogue donro modo, Magogue donro modo warâ keankâ akaemo Deus agâ âseguelyim modo. Aguiom keankâ akaemo. Sagunu paru emelano sapâguehoem nuduwâpyra, arâ lâpylâ ise sapâguehoem nudupa awyly, toenzepa awylymogue.

⁹ Tysegoze kehoem ise idâlymo israelita domodo ety anaxi. Âtâ anary Deus ize ato, eynynonro mârâ anano modo warâ enâimizemo. Deus olâ peto igonose, tynynâboom modo nhaduântoem. ¹⁰ Ilâpygueduo ise Deus, Diabu Konokuni nhamely mârâ âji infernuram, peto imâsedo onwanji. Mârâ peto ejidyâ ise mâkâ, eunu tytângueindâ, enxofre ara kyâindâ, mâkâ ânguydo adyry parutabâ ikanobyry, mâkâ kurâdo enokuni warâ samehobyrydâ. Âsenagazedilymo nadainwâpyra ise târâ. Peto oday, kopae alelá ise âsenagazedilymo typygueim mâkeba.

Xypyry etay Deus kurâdo âda tiendily nhutuho

¹¹ Aituo keankâ mure imâsedo tapekeim kâendily, mâkâ kurâdo âdaiedily awyly wâgâ ageuim xurery. Deus târâ ekadybyem kâendily warâ. Onro, kau warâ nuzadâ; tâentonzeba keankâ. ¹² Idânârâ kurâdo iguewâtyby modo sedâ, âdy modo, âdy keba modo alelá. Tâpagune keankâ Deus enado awylymo. Idânârâ aitomobyry iwenihobyry pape modo nadapilugueowâdâ. Ilâpygueduo eagonro pape adapilugueoly, Aunloenlâ Deus Agâ Ini Modo Ezedy awo. Mârâ pape wâgâ iwenihobyry ara keankâ akaemo iguewâtyby modo aguehonly. Deus izepa ato aienibyry modo, inakanhe adâitobyry aralâ nhemakely. Jesus einwânnipyry modo koendonro emakerim. ¹³ Târâlâ keankâ idânârâ kurâdo iguewâtyby modo, parutabâ ikaji sameby modo, onro anaym epyâdyby modo warâ. Aitomobyry ara keankâ idânârâ aieholymo.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Idânârâ mârâ Aunloenlâ Deus Agâ Ini Modo Ezedy awo wâgâ tâzekenry modo nadameomo tâdâsenagazedoram. Aunloenlâ ise akaemo, mârâ âji donroem awylymo, peto onwaym. Tâjiguely xypyrylâ ise xirâ, peto onwanji tâdâsenagazedoem tadameoho. Deus eynynonro modo, eynynâboom modo agâpa iepygueduo, tâjiguely peba, tâdâzepyâdyly peba warâ ise; typygueba mawânkâ ise Deus eynynonro modo eagâ awyly. Eynynâboom modo aunloenlâ ise âji tâdâsenagazedodâ awylymo.

21

Kau iwelo, onro iwelo warâ

¹ Deus eynynâboom modo peto onwanji samely kâempygueduo, kau iwelo, onro iwelo warâ sedâ. Kau saguhobyry, onro saguhobyry warâ nadaim, parutabâ peba nidâ warâ. ² Deus ijidadâry “Jerusalém Iwelo” kelygue tâzekeim sedâ, Deus eydâ atodâba xytâgyby. Âwynsaundo salokuzenomo tohogüin-ho agâ oxioni ara âpâgudâdyly, tâty iwâkurugue âzetydâdybyem awyly myara keankâ mârâ xidadâ iwâkudâdybyem, iwâkuruem warâ awyly; Deus ejidyem on-hondybyem awyly. Idânârâ koendâ lelá keankâ mârâ xidadâ oday awyly. ³ Ton-honre kehoem tâjitanru kâindadyly mârâ pymâ Deus xurerydâ.

— Tynynonro modo duaylâ ise iwerâ Deus ejiku. Aunloenlâ ise akaemo agâ awyly, eynynonro modo ise akaemo-ro warâ. Mâkâ kulelá ise nheinwânkylimo. ⁴ Ânguy tytynruneba ise târâ, Deus itynrumo etyze mawânkâ. Ânguy niguepa ise. Tozogunru lâpeba ise târâ. Ânguy newâmataymba ise, nâsenagazebyra warâ. Idânârâ awârâ modo nadaim — kely.

⁵ Pymâ Deus yam aguely keankâ:

— Iweâma idânârâ âdydo imeom iweloem kânhetaynly; saguhoem mykeankâ myara inkâba ise. Iwenigâ awârâ idânârâ iweloem itaynrin modo wâgâ. Tâinwânseim lelâlâ xirâ augueho — kely.

⁶ Aituo keankâ agueondyly:

— Idânârâ aietybyem awyly! Idânârâ adaguho, âwanikeho warâ urâ, letra A adaguho, letra Z pylâ xypyry, ilâ emyeno urâ. Utudyzedo modoem, yeinwândyzedo modoem warâ, aiese lelâ urâ, îze atomo ara, paru sawedânry ewygue tatuanduneim modo niguepa itoem kankuihobyry ara. Tâbygunea ise agânhedily. Âdygue iepywadyzemo inkâba urâ. ⁷ Idânârâ xirâ xuduze urâ, yeinwândily imodânry modoam. Ymery ise akaemo. Urâ ise iDeusrymo warâ.

⁸ Yeinwântânry modo olâ aunlolâ ise âsenagazedilymo petomâ onwaym. Typygueim keba ise mârâ peto iatygu, eunu tytângueim, kyârim waunlo ise mârâ. Ywâgâ tâsenagazedily xytani modo ise petomâ onwaym âsenagazeni, alâpylâ yeinwândily imowâni modo; Deus iewiâto aietaynrin modo; kyârim modo; uguondo tywydy lelâ xynanâdânry modo, pekodo modo tusoram lelâ âdynanâodânry modo; kuenweim modo, ome odo modo; kurâdo nhygatyby ekudo modo, Deus ara kehoem xyreni modo; idânârâ kurâdo enokuni modo warâ. Warâ ise akaemo kurâdo idânârâ âsenagazedily mârâ petomâ nhâtânry onwaym. Tâjiguely azagâ ieto awârâ — kely keankâ.

Jerusalém iwelo

⁹ Îlâpyryem keankâ anju kaynâpa âewyly. Tokalâ akaemo sete igudupiry tâdâsenagazedogue tumykeimbyry ewy keankâ mâkâ. Yam aguely keankâ:

— Âekâ. Mâkâ Kordeiru iwydym ini âyam enehonze urâ — kely keankâ.

¹⁰ Deus Ispirityry âewyly, wayam waunroem aini modo kâentoem aienehonze. Anju iwy kaynonro onwa yadâ. Deus ijidadâry, Jerusalém iwelo nhenehonly keankâ. Deus eydâ atodâba keankâ xytâgyuly. ¹¹ Tywâkure kehoem keankâ xidadâ, tohozele warâ, ehoru Deusdâpa âenigue. Tuhu iwâkuru tâwânseim jaspe ara keankâ mârâ xidadâ ehozelu, vidru tapiegureim ara. ¹²⁻¹³ Kaynâ kehoem keankâ mârâ xidadâ sahodâdo, ton-honre kehoem warâ. Doze lelâ keankâ pyanta myarâ tâdâwânto, azagâ tokalâ warâ xixi egaseho eynynâ, azagâ tokalâ warâ norte eynynâ, azagâ tokalâ warâ sul eynynâ, azagâ tokalâ warâ xixi egawânto eynynâ warâ. Pyanta eni keankâ anju domodo. Mârâ doze pyanta modo wâgâ keankâ akaemo doze Israel iweompory modo ezedy iwenibyem awyly. ¹⁴ Doze tuhu imâsedo modo wâgâ keankâ mârâ sahodâdo saunâtybyem awyly. Doze lelâ tuhu mododâ keankâ doze “Kordeiru tunâry egatuze ingonotaymby modo” ezedy iwenibyem awyly lâpylâ.

¹⁵ Metru emyenrogue tâmase keankâ mâkâ anju yagâ tunâgueim. Ouruguetto keankâ mârâ emano; xidadâ, pyanta modo, sahodâdo modo warâ ekudo keankâ mârâ. ¹⁶ Mârâ xidadâ nekudâ. Azagâ mil e duzentos kilômetros keankâ iwague awyly, etaedygu agâ âzekiba. Alâpylâ azagâ mil e duzentos kilômetros kaynâ awyly warâ. Idânârâ ekudobyry modo âzekiba lelâ. ¹⁷ Mârâ sahodâdobyry nekudâ lâpylâ anju. Sessenta e seis metros keankâ kaynâ awyly. Kienkudo aralâ keankâ nhekudylymo. ¹⁸ Tâwânseim tuhu jaspegue aietyby keankâ mârâ sahodâdo. Âtâ modo, arua modo warâ mârâ xidadâ odano modo keankâ ouru âjiguetto kehoem, tohozele kehoem vidru ara.

¹⁹ Sahodâdo iano modo keankâ tuhu iwâkuru, tâwânseim modo. Saguho tuhu imâsedo keankâ jaspeguetto; nhatano safraguetto; azagâ tokalâ ieto âgataguetto; quatro ieto esmeraldaguetto; ²⁰ cinco ieto sardônîcaguetto; seis ieto sârdioguetto; sete ieto crisôlitoguetto; oito ieto beriloguetto; nove ieto topâzioguetto; dez ieto crisôprasoguetto; onze ieto jacintoguetto; doze ieto ametistaguetto. Warâ keankâ mârâ sahodâdo iano tuhu imâsedo, iwâkuru, tâwânseim warâ awyly nhemaen-hoem. ²¹ Pérolaguetto keankâ mârâ doze pyanta modo. Tokalâ pérola imâsedogue aietyby kulâ keankâ mârâ pyanta modo. Arua imâsedo mârâ xidadâ odano keankâ ouru tâwânseim âjiguetto lelâ, vidru ara tohozeleim.

²² Deus ehoguedo âtâ lelâ keankâ ipaom mârâ xidadâ oday. Târâlâ mawânkâ Kywymâry Deus ton-honreim. Târâlâ lâpylâ mâkâ Kordeiru warâ. Târâlâ awylymogue, âtâ eagâmo aguehoem tâdâtâdygyuho peba awyly. Âdykâlâ ise eagâ aguykely. ²³ Xixi peba, nunâ peba warâ keankâ mârâ xidadâdâ, tyamepa târâ awylygue, Deuslâ, Jesus Kordeirulâ warâ tohorugue, idânârâ iajimanâni awylygue. ²⁴ Mârâ iajinu oday ise kydadakobâdyly. Warâ ise onro anaym âtâ anary iwymâry modo Deusram aguely:

— Saguhoem xina ani tohoguezeim, tynrenseim warâ pymâem tatay. Iwerâ olâ xina âmâ nhehoguegyuly, nhyrenkyly warâ — kelymo.

²⁵ Pyanta modo tânahuwâduneba ise. Niamapyra awylygue ise tânahunzeba awyly. ²⁶ Warâ ise kurâdo onro ananobyry modo Deusram aguelymo:

— Tynrenseim ani xina saguhoem. Iwerâ olâ âmâ lelâ xina nhyrenkyly. Saguhoem ehoguedyby ani xina. Iwerâ olâ xina koendonro mawwly wâgâ aguely — kelymo ise.

²⁷ Âdy Deus izepa ato lâpeba ise târâ, âdy inakai lâpeba warâ. Ânguy kywypazenehoim lâpeba ise târâ, konokuni lâpeba warâ. Aunloenlâ Deus Agâ Ini Modo Ezedy Awo wâgâ tâzekuneim modo lelâ ise mârâ xidadâ odano modo; xirâ mawânâ Kordeiru iwapery wogono.

22

¹ Aituo keankâ anju kaynonro paru iwâkuru kehoem nhenehony. Mârâ paru ewy enynri modo aunloenlâ ise Deus agâ awylymo; niguepamo ise warâ. Tysenze keankâ mârâ paru, vidru ara tohozeleim kehoem keankâ. Mure imâsedo Pymâ Deus, Kordeiru Jesus warâ ekadomo iay mârâ egasely. ² Mârâ xidadâ earuary imâsedo tuotagueze keankâ paru sakadyly. Paru taynâ, tâynâ warâ keankâ se modo. Toenzepa mârâ modo ewitunu; doze nunâ ara âkeloem âkeloem warâ ewisely. Mârâ ewily einrim modo niguewâpyramo ise. Aunloenlâ ise Deus agâ awylymo. Saryguelâ ise idânârâ âsewiândylymo, aunloenlâ tâwânepa tâitomoem. ³ Deus izepa ato lâpeba ise târâ xidadâ oday.

Târâ ise Deus, Jesus Kordeirugue tâzekeim lâpylâ warâ pymâem awyly, pymâ xurery wâgâ. Idânârâ eynynonro modolâ ise ehogueni, iomaeni warâ. ⁴ Eagâlâ ise kurâ; emydy ese kurâ warâ. Kywendy wâgâ iweniby xutuemo ise mâkâ ezedy, eynynonroem kydawwly xutuhoem. ⁵ Niguantaymba ise târâ Deus eydâ atodâ. Mârâ xidadâdâ xixi iajinu, lamparina warâ tywynuneba ise. Tyamuneba ise târâ. Pymâ Deus ehazelulâ mawânâ ise tonlo modo iajimanâni. Jesus agâ aunloenlâ ise pymâem awylymo.

Jesus odopâdo

⁶ Aituo keankâ anju aguely yam:

— Âkealâ, tâinwânseim lelâlâ awârâ mâentyby, mâindyby warâ. Deuslâ keankâ tyanjury igononi, âdy inepa aini awyly xutuemo-honze. Tytaumbyry egatuwâni modo enomedâniem Tyispiritury igononibyry lâpylâ mâkâ — kely.

⁷ Anju aguepygueduo keankâ Jesus yam aguely:

— Xutuwâdaungâ xirâ. Inepa ise kodopâdyly — kely keankâ.

Tuomareim ise akaemo, xirâ pape wâgâ âdydo imeom aitaynrin modo wâgâ iweniby idânârâ einwânnipyry modo.

⁸ João urâ. Urâlâ keankâ idânârâ xirâ yam egatyby modo idani, idânârâ yam enehoymby modo eni warâ. Awârâ modo kâindapygueduo, kâempygueduo warâ, âzeguhoam widâ anju awârâ modo egatuimbyry, enehoyimbyry warâ enado kâen-hoguedoem. ⁹ Warâ olâ keankâ yam aguely:

— Adâiseba ikâ! Iehoguedâ! Deus lelâ ehoguegâ! Ara, Deus emary kulâ lâpylâ urâ, Deus eynynâ aguewâni modo, Cristo eynynâ âpemugumo ara warâ. Xirâ pape wâgâ Deus aguehobyry einwâni modo ara, Deus emary lâpylâ urâ — kely.

¹⁰ Aituo keankâ agueondyly:

— Kurâdoram kodoendâ xirâ aini wâgâ mâinwenily. Inepa ise idânârâ aguewâtobyry modo aidyly. ¹¹ Xypyry etaji ituo, âdatâjito nuduwâpyra. Alâ awâkâ idânârâ inakanhe aitaynrin modo inakai aniensezedâmo. Uguondo tywydy lelâ xynanâdânry modo anisezedâmo; pekodo tusoam lelâ âdynanâodânry modo anisezedâmo. Idânârâ koendonro aietaynrin modo koendonrolâ aniensezedâmo. Idânârâ Deus eynynonro modo alâ Deus ize ato lelâ aniensezedâmo warâ — kely.

¹² Aituo keankâ Jesus aguely:

— Xirâ xutuwâdaungâ! Inepa ise kodopâdyly. Kodopâduo, koendonro modoram koendonrolâ ise kâunduly. Inakai modoram inakailâ ise kâunduly warâ. Amânhytbyymo ara ise âyanmo kâunduly. ¹³ Idânârâ adaguho, âwanikeho warâ urâ. Letra A adaguho, letra Z pylâ xypyry ilâ emyenro urâ. Kaudyly iraynâlâ akâwândy tâlâ wawlyly. Idânârâ âdydo imeom adaimpygueduo, kadainwâpyra ise urâ — kely Jesus.

¹⁴ Inakanhe aitobyry xygakeyby modo Deus agâ tuomareim kuru. Âtâ iwyku etyhoem wâne igokely myara lâpylâ Deus inakanhe aitomobyry nhygakely. Deus ijidadâry iwyantary oze egawântomoem, târâ peim modo nhein-homoem warâ aguehoyimbyem akaemo. Mârâ peim einrimpyry modo nigueontaymbamo ise. Aunloenlâ ise Deus lelâlâ eydâ atodâ awylymo. ¹⁵ Deus izepa ato aieni modo; kuenwenwâni modo, ome odo modo; uguondo tywydy lelâ xynanâdânry modo, pekodo tusoram lelâ âdynanâodânry modo; kurâdo xyâwâni modo; xygatyby modo Deus ara kehoem xyreni modo; kurâdo enokuni modo, tâdâsenogudyly keduonro modo warâ olâ ise mârâ xidadâ odaji tâkaunâzebamo.

¹⁶ Aituo keankâ Jesus agueondyly:

— Jesus urâ. Anju xigonotai, idânârâ âmaemo ywâgâ âsenomedâze âtâdyguywâni modoram xirâ unâ egatuze. Davi iwerypyry urâ. “Ximukâ Emedyly Umeno” urâ* — kely.

¹⁷ Deus Ispiritury, Kordeiru Iwydyem Inigue tâzekeim modo warâ Jesusram agueim.

— Odopâgâ, Jesus! — kerim.

Idânârâ xirâ kâinweniby itainrim modo, idataynrim modo warâ,

— Odopâgâ, Jesus! — nyguemo lâpylâ.

Âmaemo Jesus eagonroem midysedonro modo, iweâ lelâlâ einwântaungâ. Eyam idâwâtaungâ, toenzepa tatuanzeim paru enyze idâly wâne myara. Tâbyguepa ise imakelymo. Aunloenlâ ise eagâ mawlylmo.

Aguely xypyry

¹⁸ Urâ João ton-honre xirâ âyanmo auguely, âmaemo xirâ pape wâgâ iweniby itainrim modoram, idataynrim modoram warâ.

— Xirâ pape wâgâ iweniby imâem ienipyry, Deus imâem enagazeze lâpylâ. Tâzewânu, âdy peba tadawly awârâ modogue âsenagazeze lelâlâ, xirâ pape wâgâ agueho ara. Xirâ pape agueho xugukeimbyry lakuru ise toenzepa kuru âsenagazeni. ¹⁹ Xirâ pape waunroem aitaynrim modo xutuho wâgâ iweniby ewy etyimbyry, eyam koendonro tiunduly Deus etyze lâpylâ. Deus ijidadâry odaji negawântaymba ise. Tonlo se ewily ewy neinwâpyra ise warâ — uguely âyanmo xirâ pape wâgâ iweniby xugukeim modoram.

— Mârâ se ewily ewy einrimpyry modo olâ igueondyly nitaymba ise. Aunloenlâ ise yagâ awyly — keze Deus.

²⁰ Jesuslâ keankâ idânârâ xirâ pape wâgâ iweniby, kâindatoem, kâentoem warâ agueim. Mâkâlâ mawânkâ agueim:

— Inepa ise kodopâdyly — keim.

Aituo keankâ eyam auguely:

— Âkeâ lelâlâ xirâ auguely. Inepa odopâgâ, pymâ Jesus! — uguely.

²¹ Ize wato kuru olâ Kywymâry Jesus koendâ lelâ idânârâ tynnonro modo agâ awyly.

Alâ kulâ.

João

* **22:16** Arâ ezekely, mâkâ wâgâ mawânâry iweloem kydaiehonnyly, ximukâ emedyly umeno iwelo emedyly awyly xutuho ara.